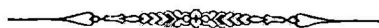


كتاب النقائص

نقائص جرير والفرزدق



طبع
في مدينة ليدن المحروسة
بمطبعة بريل
سنة ١٩٥٥ المسيحية

INDEX I.

POEMS AND POETICAL FRAGMENTS ARRANGED ACCORDING TO RHYME AND METRE.

This List does not take account of short quotations from Poems of which a completer text occurs elsewhere in the book, but when the same piece occurs twice both passages have been indicated. If two passages are separated by a *comma*, it is to be understood that each passage contains some verse, or verses, not contained in the other passage, whereas passages placed in *brackets* contain no additional verses. Pieces which exhibit the metrical peculiarity known as *i k w a* are indicated by a repetition of the rhyming letter with a different vowel (e. g. ^متَلِيمُ).

| | | |
|-------------|----------------|-----------|
| B = Basîṭ | Mn = Munsariḥ | S = Sariḥ |
| K = Kāmil | Mt = Mutakarib | T = Ṭawīl |
| Kh = Khafīf | R = Rajaz | W = Wafīr |
| Md = Madīd | Rm = Ramal | |

| verses | page | Nº. | verses | page | Nº. |
|--------|------------------------------|-----|--------|--|-----|
| | ا | | B 1 | الاعتراف 1050 ¹² | |
| T 9 | بكا 665 ¹¹ | | R 1 | وراثيا 487 ¹⁷ | |
| | ا | | | ب | |
| Kh 1 | والضحك 12 notes ³ | | Mt 8 | الحلب 1070 ¹³ (418 ⁶) | |
| " 1 | الغلاء 555 ¹¹ | | R 2 | ياحب 299 ⁹ | |
| " 1 | العدرا 598 ⁵ | | " 1 | العرب 456 ⁹ | |
| T 1 | وما 382 ⁷ | | " 1 | منزرب 288 ¹¹ | |
| W 8 | الرعا 351 ²⁰ | | " 1 | كذب 403 ¹⁶ | |
| " 1 | الشرا 466 ¹⁷ | | B 1 | أنا 41 ¹⁶ | |
| " 1 | غلا 533 ¹¹ | | " 1 | الغصا 206 ⁷ | |

| verses | page | N°. | verses | page | N°. |
|--------|--|-----|--------|---------------------------------|-----|
| B 3 | جَوَابَا 242 ⁶ | | K 6 | كَعْبُ 1025 ¹⁵ | |
| R 2 | شَوْرِبَا 152 ² | | R 1 | الْحَلَائِبُ 582 ¹⁷ | |
| » 6 | حَلِيْبَا 929 ¹¹ | | T 2 | يَشَعْبُ 59 ⁵ | |
| T 7 | وَتَجْتَبَا 473 ¹⁶ (703 ¹⁰) | | » 2 | تُلَحَّبُ 69 ⁶ | |
| » 1 | وَلَا أَيْ 741 ¹³ | | » 14 | وَنُعَرِبُ 147 ⁵ | |
| » 2 | وَزَيْنَبَا 939 ¹⁸ | | » 1 | أَجْرَبُ 256 ⁶ | |
| » 2 | وَنَدَدِ دَبَا 798 ¹ | | » 3 | يُنَدَّبُ 393 ¹ | |
| W 2 | خِصَابَا 406 ¹⁵ | | » 4 | أَرْغَبُ 612 ¹ | |
| » 3 | هَابَا 429 ¹³ | | » 7 | وَيَسْكَبُ 945 ¹⁶ | |
| » 114 | وَالْعِنَابَا 432 ¹⁵ | 53 | » 8 | وَتَحْزَبُوا 946 ¹² | |
| » 70 | نَابَا 451 ⁹ | 54 | » 1 | نَمُحَيِّبُ 1086 ¹⁴ | |
| » 4 | عِتَابَا 675 ⁴ | | » 3 | أَتْرَعْنِبُ 217 ¹¹ | |
| » 2 | وَأَنْقَابَا 1061 ⁴ | | » 2 | كَذَّبُ 267 notes ⁴ | |
| » 6 | الْقَطْلِيْبَا 206 ¹⁸ | | » 19 | رَغِبُ 807 ¹¹ | 77 |
| » 2 | أَنْعَاجِيْبَا 208 ⁴ (209 ¹³) | | » 15 | وَذَاعِبُ ب 920 ⁸ | |
| B 1 | أَنْدَلَبُ 132 ¹³ | | » 3 | أَنْدَوَانِبُ 1023 ² | |
| » 1 | أَنْشَجِبُ 182 ⁶ | | » 6 | تَغْرِيْبُ 220 ⁸ | |
| » 1 | يَنْتَسِبُ 206 ¹ | | » 3 | فَقْصِيْبُ 368 ¹² | |
| » 1 | يَنْشَخِبُ 591 ¹² | | W 10 | وَأَنْبَا 22 ¹ | |
| » 1 | وَالرَّكَبُ 1044 ¹² | | » 2 | وَأَنْصَنَبُ 840 ⁴ | 86 |
| » 1 | جَوَابُ 242 ¹¹ | | B 1 | وَالرَّهْبُ 534 ⁸ | |
| » 1 | وَجَلَبُ 552 ¹¹ | | » 3 | يُوبُ 585 ¹⁴ (see | |
| K 3 | عَصِيْبُ 245 ⁸ | | | 1069 ¹⁰ seq.) | |

| verses | page | Nº. | verses | page | Nº. |
|--------|--|-----|--------|---|-----|
| B 3 | اَعْضَابِي 430 ¹ | | W 2 | تَسْرِب 241 ¹ | |
| » 3 | طُنُوب 807 ³ | | » 2 | كَعَب 312 ¹³ | |
| K 5 | الْأَجَاب 300 ³ , 535 ¹⁵ (536 ⁵ | | » 4 | تَشَوِّب 455 ¹⁶ (1076 ⁹) | |
| | 678 ¹⁶) | | » 5 | اَنْعَاب 461 ⁹ | |
| » 5 | شِيَاب 411 ¹² | | » 2 | اَنْزِيَاب 804 ⁴ | |
| » 2 | عَتَاب 895 ¹⁶ | | » 2 | وَنْصَنب 839 ¹⁴ | 85 |
| Kh 13 | تَنَاب 1076 ¹⁷ (456 ¹⁶) | | » 18 | سَبَاب 1027 ⁹ | 107 |
| Mt 1 | لِلْمَعْرِب 881 ⁰ | | » 54 | بَالْجَنَاب 1031 ³ | 108 |
| » 9 | بَالْجَنَاب 1086 ¹⁶ | | » 15 | اَنْحِيبُ 57 ⁶ | |
| R 1 | اَلْمُتَوِّب 142 ² | | R 2 | بَبَه 113 ¹ , 730 ²⁰ | |
| » 2 | اَنْسَقَب 579 notes ¹ | | » 2 | اَنْتَجَبَه 1080 ¹⁷ | |
| » 1 | مَذَب 758 ¹³ | | » 4 | نَلَبَه 735 ¹⁰ | |
| » 3 | اَلْأَجْنَاب 681 ⁶ | | » 2 | اَنْلَبَه 214 ¹⁵ | |
| » 4 | اَلْكَلَاب 1097 ⁴ | | » 1 | نَنْتَبَه 150 ⁷ | |
| T 2 | قَعْنَب 70 ¹⁰ | | T 3 | اَقْرَبَه 79 ⁹ | |
| » 3 | يَمَشْرَب 680 ⁸ | | » 5 | اَقْرَبَه 80 ⁷ (768 ⁹) | |
| » 1 | غَالِب 220 ¹⁹ | | » 2 | مَشَارِبَه 418 ¹⁴ | |
| » 2 | غَالِب 382 ¹¹ | | » 16 | اَقْرَبَه 608 ¹⁸ | |
| » 3 | اَلْأَقَارِب 804 ⁷ | | K 4 | وَشَابِيَا 666 ⁹ | |
| » 19 | جَانِب 812 ¹⁰ | 28 | T 1 | جَنْبَا 12 ⁶ | |
| » 3 | جَانِب 1044 ⁸ | | » 3 | جَوَانِبَا 381 ¹ | |
| » 4 | شَبِيْب 37 ² | 25 | » 4 | جَمْرَانِيَا 666 ⁴ | |
| » 1 | عَلَى نَحْب 316 ⁷ | | » 11 | يَا حَبِيْبَا 243 ¹³ | |

| verses | page | Nº. | verses | page | Nº. |
|--------|---|-----|--------|--|-----|
| T 1 | عِيُونُ 984 ⁶ | | T 2 | جَنَاحَا 646 ³⁰ | |
| | ت | | R 2 | اِنْفِصَاحُ 416 ¹⁹ | |
| R 1 | وَتَمَرُوتُ 13 ¹⁷ | | T 2 | وَمِسْقَاحُ 68 ¹³ | |
| T 1 | اَجْرَتِ 52 ¹⁷ | | » 64 | تَرْوِجُ 499 ³ | 57 |
| » 7 | ذَنَّتِ 338 ¹⁰ | | » 1 | تَذَبُّعُ 501 ¹⁷ | |
| » 1 | اَسْتَقَلَّتِ 561 ¹³ | | » 11 | مَسْرَحُ 510 ¹⁵ | 58 |
| » 3 | وَقَلَّتِ 644 ¹³ | | W 9 | اِتْقَبِلِجُ 69 ¹¹ | |
| » 1 | لَاَسْتَقَرَّتِ 805 ¹⁷ | | » 6 | مَدَحُحُ 338 ² | |
| » 2 | تَعَلَّتِ 1046 ⁸ | | T 1 | اِتْمَنَحُحُ 307 ¹⁴ | |
| W 3 | مُنَيَّبَعَاتِ 456 ¹ (1076 ¹⁴) | | » 4 | ظَمَمِجُ 837 ³ | 53 |
| » 35 | مُقَلَّدَاتِ 768 ¹³ | 71 | » 15 | اِخْفَعِيحُ 837 ¹³ | 54 |
| » 36 | بَالْعِدَاتِ 775 ² | 72 | W 2 | اِتْلَفَاحُ 208 ¹ | |
| » 2 | مُتَكَيِّرَاتِ 1095 ⁴ | | | د | |
| | ج | | B 3 | مَيِّدَا 142 ¹¹ | |
| R 1 | وَحَايَجَاجَا 694 notes ⁵ | | K 2 | مُسْعِدَا 209 ¹ | |
| T 7 | مُرْتَجُ 406 ¹ | | » 3 | مَسْعُودَا 736 ² | |
| R 1 | تُكْمَجُ 858 ¹ | | Mn 2 | أَبْدَا 100 ¹⁴ | |
| » 2 | اَلَزَّيْجُ 1051 ¹ | | R 2 | مَسْعُودَا 735 ¹⁹ | |
| T 4 | اِمْتَوَجُ 362 ¹⁰ | | T 9 | اَمْعَدَا 58 ¹¹ | |
| W 3 | وَلَضَّاجِلُ 207 ¹⁵ | | » 1 | مَيِّدَا 364 ¹⁸ | |
| R 1 | قَوْبَاجُ 244 ¹⁷ | | » 44 | عَدَا 478 ¹¹ | 55 |
| | ح | | » 23 | أَخْدَا 491 ⁹ | 56 |
| R 2 | جَمُوحَا 5 ⁸ | 3 | » 1 | اَلْمُسَوْرُ [اَلْمُسَوْرَا] 643 ¹⁴ | |

| verses | page | N°. | verses | page | N°. |
|--------|--|-----|--------|--|-----|
| W 1 | انجراڊا 805 ¹⁵ | | B 2 | انجڙڊ 1087 ¹¹ | |
| » 1 | انجراڊا 1025 ⁸ | | » 1 | وانبدي 63 ³ | |
| B 2 | تقڊ 734 ⁷ | | » 1 | سڊ 50 ⁹ | |
| » 1 | مورود 65 ⁵ | | K 5 | موتڊ 23 ¹³ | |
| K 6 | تسڙڊ 674 ¹² | | » 1 | يتڊ 213 ² | |
| » 3 | شبود 299 ¹⁷ | | » 2 | الاسڊ 240 ¹⁸ | |
| R 6 | فجڙوا 642 ¹⁰ | | » 3 | محمڊ 489 ⁶ | |
| T 5 | واحمڊ 101 ¹³ | | » 7 | واڊ 228 ⁸ | |
| » 8 | تاوڊ 107 ¹⁶ | | » 1 | انعداڊ 628 ¹⁸ | |
| » 3 | يتلڊڊ 315 ⁹ | | » 3 | وسيد 498 ¹⁹ | |
| » 2 | مندڊ 326 ¹⁷ | | Mt 3 | بلمرڊڊ 738 ⁷ | |
| » 4 | تشبڊ 412 ⁶ | | » 44 | ميدڊ 787 ⁹ | 75 |
| » 1 | انعوڙڊ 444 ¹⁴ | | » 37 | يحمڊ 798 ⁶ | 76 |
| » 1 | قعد 813 ⁷ | | » 4 | يتنڊي 1064 ⁷ | |
| W 1 | زياد 621 ¹ | | R 2 | المسجد 737 ⁴ | |
| » 3 | الحديد 107 ¹² | | » 2 | ورنڊي 416 ¹⁸ | |
| » 3 | الوفود 215 ³ | | » 1 | بعلڊي 1059 ¹¹ | |
| » 1 | القيود 316 ⁵ (583 ¹⁶) | | » 1 | التقليد 270 ¹⁴ | |
| » 2 | البعيد 460 ¹³ | | T 3 | بانيد 671 ⁷ (409 ⁷) | |
| » 5 | انحديد 460 ¹⁸ | | » 3 | وافڊ 73 ¹ | |
| » 3 | بعيد 491 ⁶ | | » 1 | خاند 241 ¹⁸ | |
| » 6 | بريدڊ 619 ¹⁰ | | » 1 | شالڊ 384 ¹¹ | |
| » 1 | تميد 798 ¹⁵ | | » 10 | بواسڊ 610 ¹⁶ | |

| verses | page | N°. | verses | page | N°. |
|--------|--|-----|--------|--|-----|
| T 2 | السَّوَاعِدِ 752 ⁸ | | R 4 | أَمِيرٌ 52 ⁴ | |
| » 2 | خَالِدٍ 806 ⁹ | | » 1 | جَبِيرٌ 1086 ⁶ | |
| » 23 | عَبْدٍ 981 ⁶ | 102 | S 1 | تَبْعِيرٌ 65 ¹⁶ | |
| » 51 | عَمَلَى 985 ⁶ | 103 | B 2 | تَقَرَّ 380 ⁴ | |
| » 4 | سَاعِدٍ 1039 ⁹ | 110 | » 1 | وَتَقَمَّرَا 1050 ¹⁰ | |
| » 6 | وَاحِدٍ 1040 ³ | 111 | » 2 | دِينَارًا 1052 ³ | |
| » 4 | عَبَادٍ 595 ⁷ | | K 7 | أَعْشَارًا 102 ⁵ | |
| » 4 | بَاتِعِينَ 365 ¹⁵ | | » 1 | صَبَّارًا 765 ¹¹ | |
| » 2 | أَنُورِدُ 601 ¹² | | » 1 | فَسِيرًا 428 ³ | |
| » 5 | تَبْعَدِ 1083 ⁷ | | » 3 | [صَبُورًا] صَبُورًا 498 ⁷ | |
| W 1 | مُرْدٍ 39 ¹³ | | Kh 1 | ذُكُورًا 7 ¹ | |
| » 16 | زِيَادٍ 90 ¹⁷ (408 ⁴) | | Mt 2 | شِعْرًا 457 ¹⁹ | |
| » 6 | زِيَادٍ 194 ¹³ | | R 1 | جَازِرًا 165 ³ | |
| » 3 | الْمُرَادِي 1039 ⁵ | 109 | » 2 | الْمُحَرَّرًا 203 ⁵ | |
| » 2 | بِرَازٍ 1085 ¹⁷ | | » 2 | مَحْصِيرًا 735 ⁵ | |
| » 4 | بِالْجَعِيدِ 458 ⁴ | | » 1 | سِيرًا 1091 ¹¹ | |
| T 1 | جُدُودَهَا 24 ¹ | 13 | T 3 | تَيَسَّرًا 2 ⁶ | |
| » 3 | جَيْدِي 24 ⁶ | 14 | » 4 | يَتَعَدَّرَا 215 ⁹ | |
| | ر | | » 4 | مَنْبَرًا 363 ¹⁵ | |
| Mt 1 | وَشَرٌّ 364 ¹⁶ | | » 3 | فَتَحَدَّرَا 621 ⁴ | |
| R 5 | عَبْرٍ 117 ¹ | | » 9 | تَذَكَّرَا 673 ¹¹ | |
| » 3 | بَشَرٍ 313 ³ | | » 5 | فَتَبَدَّرَا 736 ⁷ | |
| » 2 | عَسِيرٌ 661 ¹⁶ | | » 6 | أَعْيَرًا 944 ¹² (1096 ⁸) | |

| versea | page | N°. | verses | page | N°. |
|--------|--|-----|--------|--|-----|
| T 114 | يَتَغَيَّرَا 992 ¹ | 104 | B 1 | غَيَّرَ 758 ¹⁶ | |
| » 5 | فَعَسَّكَرَا 1090 ⁶ | | K 7 | أَشْخَرُ 242 ¹⁶ (1066 ¹⁸) | |
| » 1 | وَعَمِرَا 245 ⁶ | | » 2 | أَبْجَرُ 311 ¹⁸ | |
| » 1 | أَنْدَوَّثِرَا 831 ⁵ | | » 117 | سُنْعَبَرُ 847 ⁷ | 92 |
| » 9 | [جَبِرَا] خَابِرَا 1078 ⁸ (459 ⁶) | | » 90 | الْأَسْنَرُ 866 ² | 93 |
| » 3 | نَصْرَا 369 ¹³ | | » 3 | شَعِيرُ 846 ⁹ | 90 |
| » 25 | ذِكْرَا 617 ¹⁴ | | » 3 | تَبْشِيرُ 846 ¹⁴ | 91 |
| W 3 | غَصَارَا 236 ⁸ | | Kh 1 | أَعْدِيرُ 39 ⁶ | |
| » 37 | أَنْدِيرَا 249 ¹⁶ | 43 | Mn 8 | غَدَرُوا 459 ⁹ | |
| » 43 | أَنْدَمِرَا 255 ⁴ | 41 | R 3 | مَمَرُ 38 ¹³ | |
| » 9 | خِرَارَا 309 ¹⁰ | | T 4 | يَشْدَرُ 236 ¹⁸ | |
| » 1 | تَعَارَا 769 ¹⁶ | | » 1 | أَمْسَرُ 643 ¹⁴ (see note) | |
| » 1 | أَنْحِمَارَا 805 ⁷ | | » 4 | أَلَمَرُ 673 ³ | |
| » 1 | أَحِيرَا 72 ⁶ | | » 1 | وَبَحْمَرُ 789 ⁴ | |
| » 8 | أَنْدَوْرَا 72 ⁸ | | » 6 | جَنَرُ 155 ³ | |
| » 1 | غَدَرُوا 436 ⁹ | | » 1 | عَمِرُ 156 ¹³ | |
| » 1 | وَحَرَا 647 ¹⁰ | | » 1 | تَعْرَعِرُ 300 ¹ | |
| B 3 | أَمْسَرُ 385 ² | | » 2 | أَلَايَرُ 384 ¹⁸ | |
| » 4 | أَتَمَرُ 423 ⁴ | | » 6 | يُدْثِرُ 392 ⁴ | |
| » 3 | عَمَرُ 488 ³ | | » 1 | بَاتَمَرُ 491 ¹ | |
| » 2 | مُصَرُ 488 ¹² | | » 7 | تَوَلَمَرُ 586 ⁸ | |
| » 4 | وَالْخَفَرُ 489 ³ | | » 23 | أَبَوَلَمَرُ 676 ⁷ | |
| » 2 | أَلْخَبَرُ 494 ⁹ | | » 9 | أَدَبُ 1058 ⁹ (197 ¹⁴) | |

| | verses | page | N°. | | verses | page | N°. |
|---|--------|--------------------------------|-----|----|--------|--|-----|
| T | 3 | حَبِيرُ 321 ¹⁴ | 23 | B | 2 | وَالْعَارِ 1053 ⁸ | |
| » | 18 | وَحْفِيرُ 331 ¹³ | 24 | K | 1 | وَالْوَلِي 1621 ⁴ | |
| » | 7 | حَسِيرُ 219 ¹⁶ | | » | 1 | نَفِيرُ 623 notes ⁴ (773 ³) | |
| » | 3 | سَرُورُ 368 ¹⁹ | | » | 10 | حَارِ 89 ⁸ | |
| » | 1 | اِنْعَصِرُ 194 ²⁰ | | » | 10 | صِرَرُ 195 ⁷ | |
| » | 1 | غَدَرُ 329 notes ⁴ | | » | 40 | قَصِرُ 324 [~] | 49 |
| W | 6 | تُعَرُ 97 ¹¹ | | » | 44 | دِيرُ 333 ⁹ | 50 |
| » | 1 | فَتَارُ 199 notes ⁶ | | » | 5 | الْأَنْبَارِ 617 ⁶ | |
| » | 1 | اِنْفِرَارُ 423 ¹³ | | » | 98 | وَنُمِرُ 909 ⁵ | 96 |
| » | 1 | اَلْحِمَارُ 522 ⁹ | | » | 43 | وَحْفِيرُ 935 ⁵ | 97 |
| » | 2 | اِنْتَارُ 803 ¹⁶ | | Mt | 2 | اِنْتَسَارُ 388 ¹⁵ | |
| » | 1 | اِنْتَجَارُ 917 ⁹ | | R | 1 | وَتَمَقَرِ 479 ⁴ | |
| » | 1 | دَوَارُ 950 ⁶ | | » | 1 | نُدَّكَرُ 664 ¹¹ | |
| » | 2 | اِنْتَنَارُ 1028 ⁸ | | » | 2 | أَدَرِ 791 ¹⁵ | |
| » | 4 | وَعَرُ 1038 ¹⁰ | | » | 7 | تَقْفِرُ 1043 ⁴ | |
| B | 1 | حَتَّارُ 316 ³ | | » | 1 | عَمَرُ 157 [~] | |
| » | 1 | بَسَّارُ 324 ¹⁶ | | » | 2 | نَلْمَتَرُ 646 ⁹ | |
| » | 2 | سَارِ 435 ¹⁸ | | T | 1 | اِنْدَمَرُ 352 ¹⁴ | |
| » | 4 | بِمَنْشَارِ 645 ⁷ | | » | 3 | أَنْفَرُ 389 ⁸ | |
| » | 3 | اِنْتَارِ 646 ¹² | | » | 1 | صَوَرِ 418 ³ | |
| » | 2 | ذِي قَرِ 646 ¹⁶ | | » | 2 | بَعْدَرِ 670 ⁴ | |
| » | 2 | ذِي ذَرِ 647 ¹⁴ | | » | 43 | مُشَبَّرِ 942 ⁴ | 98 |
| » | 1 | دَحْرَارُ 1052 ⁶ | | » | 16 | بِصَرِ 955 ¹ | 99 |

| verses | page | N°. | verses | page | N°. |
|--------|--|-----------|--------|--|------------|
| T 1 | تَمَجَّشِر 957 ⁵ | | W 1 | وَلَنَسِير 241 ¹⁰ | |
| " 6 | عَرَعِر 1022 ⁹ | | " 1 | صَرِير 906 ⁵ | |
| " 2 | جَحَدِر 1082 ¹⁵ | | K 5 | صَبَرَة 653 ⁹ (1084 ⁹) | |
| " 2 | عَمِر 196 ¹² | | " 2 | زَرَارَة 654 ⁷ | |
| " 1 | وَعَمِر 401 ⁸ | | " 1 | الْحَقَرَة 749 ¹⁴ | |
| " 6 | بَكْبِير 216 ⁷ | | " 2 | الْحَجَارَة 861 ⁶ | |
| " 1 | لِقْفِير 897 ³ | | R 1 | صَمَرَة 1086 ⁷ | |
| " 1 | الْقَبِير 351 ⁵ | | " 2 | مَدَامِرَة 734 ¹ | |
| " 3 | إِنَى قَسِر 381 ¹² | | T 1 | يُسُورَة 316 ¹⁰ | |
| " 3 | بِالْخَمِر 761 ¹² (1068 ¹⁴) | | " 1 | دَسِرَة 398 ⁸ (763 ¹⁵ 1051 ¹⁰) | |
| " 1 | النَّشِر 776 ¹¹ | | W 1 | الْمَغِير 607 ¹⁰ | |
| " 1 | النَّسَمِر 810 ³ | | Mt 8 | زَوَارِهَا 1041 ³ | 112 |
| " 14 | أَى بَر 924 ¹⁴ | | " 7 | وَأَوْتَارِهَا 1042 ² | 113 |
| " 4 | وَلَا قَنِر 984 ⁷ | | R 4 | بَحْرَى 312 ³ | |
| W 6 | بُعْمِر 409 ¹⁶ , 672 ¹ | | T 2 | صَغَارَى 124 ¹⁵ | |
| " 4 | عُمَرَى 456 ¹³ | | " 6 | جَبَرِهَا 61 ¹¹ | 6 |
| " 1 | بَسْتِر 520 ¹⁵ | | " 36 | بُحُورِهَا 7 ⁸ | 7 |
| " 2 | وَدَعِر 1016 ¹ (see also 323 ⁶) | | " 4 | بُشِيرِهَا 141 ⁸ | 8 |
| " 25 | الْعَقَار 231 ¹² | 11 | " 1 | عَذِيرِهَا 39 ⁸ | |
| " 26 | أَدَارَى 245 ¹³ | 12 | " 14 | أَمَرِهَا 146 ¹ , 327 ¹⁵ | |
| " 2 | الْأَحْسَار 645 ¹³ | | " 2 | سَمَرِهَا 161 ¹ | |
| " 1 | وَأَفْتَخَار 1049 ¹¹ | | " 101 | وَشَبِيرِهَا 513 ⁸ | 39 |
| | | | " 71 | نَسَمِهَا 537 ⁷ | 60 |

| | verses | | page |
|---|--------|-------------|--------------------|
| T | 11 | مَكْبَرٌ | 715 ¹⁷ |
| » | 10 | سَعِيرًا | 743 ¹ |
| » | 3 | تَدِيرُ | 743 ¹² |
| | | ز | |
| T | 1 | نَوَافِرُ | 1051 ³ |
| R | 1 | وَتَشْرُونَ | 33 ² |
| W | 1 | تَجْزِيئًا | 1044 ¹⁵ |

س

| | | | |
|----|----|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| R | 1 | (sic leg) بَنُو عَبَسَ | 666 ¹⁷ |
| » | 1 | نَفْسَ | 642 ¹⁶ |
| » | 1 | عَوَسَا | 736 ¹⁶ |
| » | 2 | أَيَسَا | 741 ¹⁹ |
| T | 1 | عَرَّاسَا | 180 ¹ |
| » | 1 | رُوسَ | 631 ⁴ |
| R | 2 | دُخْتَنَسِ | 665 ⁷ (940 ⁸) |
| T | 3 | وَبَسَ | 209 ⁶ |
| B | 2 | مَكْبَسِ | 601 ⁷ |
| K | 3 | عَرَمِ | 665 ¹ |
| Kh | 2 | رَامِي | 538 ¹¹ |
| R | 3 | عَبَسَ | 337 ¹¹ |
| » | 1 | مَرْجُوسِ | 737 ⁷ |
| T | 9 | تَعَسَ | 25 ¹³ |
| » | 12 | تَدْوَسَ | 26 ¹⁴ |

| Nº. | verses | page | Nº. |
|-----|--------|--------------|--|
| W | 2 | بَسَرِ | 601 ⁹ |
| | | ص | |
| T | 1 | نَوَقَتَا | 960 ⁷ |
| B | 1 | نَقَرْنِمِصَ | 512 ⁶ |
| | | ض | |
| Kh | 1 | نَجْرَتِ | 714 ⁴ |
| | | ط | |
| Mt | 1 | فَمِيفَ | 741 ¹⁰ |
| T | 3 | نَمَافَتَا | 46 ⁸ , 654 ² (1087 ²⁰) |
| R | 2 | سَلِيفَ | 29 ¹⁰ |
| | | ع | |
| R | 1 | فَرَعَ | 72 ¹¹ |
| » | 3 | فَسْتَمَعَ | 681 ¹⁰ |
| Rm | 1 | يَدَعَ | 557 ⁸ |
| T | 13 | فَرِنَعَ | 930 ¹⁸ |
| K | 3 | خَدَاءَ | 1089 ⁹ |
| Kh | 3 | يَرْبِيءَ | 105 ¹⁴ |
| T | 1 | فَيَبْجَعَا | 168 ⁷ |
| » | 4 | نَوَفَعَا | 181 ⁶ |
| » | 1 | أَرْوَعَا | 314 ³ (762 ¹¹) |
| » | 1 | وَقَعَا | 521 ⁶ |
| » | 1 | مَعَا | 680 ² |
| » | 17 | وَقُلْعَا | 821 ¹⁰ |

| verses | page | N ^o . | verses | page | N ^o . |
|--------|---|------------------|--------|---|------------------|
| T 83 | مَرَبَعَا 824 ¹⁰ | 82 | B 1 | وَمَرَبَعَا 184 ⁶ | |
| » 1 | مَمْعِنَا 1064 ¹¹ | | R 1 | نَسْعَا 674 ⁸ | |
| » 3 | مَرَبَعَا 1098 ¹ | | T 3 | وَأَدْعَا 180 ⁹ | 36 |
| » 4 | مَرَبَعَا 1099 ¹³ | | | ف | |
| K 12 | تَمْنَعُ 957 ¹⁵ | 100 | R 1 | بَعْدَ مَنَفٍ 643 ⁵ | |
| » 124 | فَوَدَعُوا 961 ² | 101 | » 2 | تَجَرَّفُ 664 ¹⁷ | |
| » 3 | وَمُجَاشِعُ 513 ³ | | » 2 | تَنْقَلِفُ 361 ⁴ | |
| R 1 | أَفْرَعُ 141 ¹⁸ | | » 3 | يَحْفُ 663 ¹⁵ | |
| T 1 | وَتَسْفَعُ 74 ¹² | | » 5 | كَلَفَا 1 ⁵ | |
| » 9 | أَرْبَعُ 1021 ⁷ | | » 6 | مَقَا 115 ¹⁶ | |
| » 5 | وَيَنْفَعُ 1022 ³ | | B 1 | عَنْفُ 16 ⁷ | |
| » 2 | الْأَصَابِعُ 351 ¹⁷ | | K 1 | نُعَلْفُ 259 ⁹ | |
| » 70 | شَدَعُ 685 ² | 65 | T 121 | تَعْرِفُ 548 ⁶ | 61 |
| » 47 | تَشْعُورُ 696 ⁵ | 66 | » 79 | تَمْلِفُ 577 ¹ | 62 |
| » 1 | أَتَوَادِعُ 1044 ² | | » 1 | تَحْنِفُ 83 ³ | |
| » 4 | سَامِعُ ع 1050 ³ | | » 2 | تُحَالِفُ 112 ¹² (729 ⁴) | |
| B 4 | جَعَجَاعُ 101 ⁸ | | W 1 | الْخَلِيفُ 659 ⁸ | |
| » 5 | جَعَجَاعُ 380 ¹¹ | | T 1 | تَشْتَقِي 98 ⁵ | |
| K 2 | تَمْعَاجُوحُ 94 ⁹ | | | ق | |
| R 2 | تُرَاعِي 310 ⁷ | | R 2 | تُعْنِفُ 641 ¹⁸ | |
| T 4 | تَدْعِي 386 notes ¹³ (933 ⁵) | | T 16 | رَبَقَا 841 ³ | 87 |
| » 7 | بِمَنْتِي 364 ⁸ | | B 5 | بَا زَيْفُ 818 ⁷ | 79 |
| W 1 | الشَّنَاعُ 823 ⁹ | | K 1 | الْمَنْعُ 805 ¹⁰ | |

| verses | page | Nº. | verses | page | Nº. |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----|--------|--|-----|
| T 1 | وَتُخَلِّقُ 621 ¹⁴ | | B 1 | تُسَبِّحُ 521 ¹³ | |
| » 2 | أَزْرُقُ 328 ⁹ | | T 2 | مِنْكَ 498 ¹⁶ | |
| » 4 | تُصَدِّقُ 584 ¹⁷ | | » 5 | تُتَبَرِّكُ 751 ¹² | |
| » 4 | تَخَفِّقُ 806 ¹⁹ | | | ل | |
| B 1 | إِنِّي زَيْفٌ 819 ² | 80 | Mt 1 | أَشْمَلُ 133 ³ | |
| K 1 | وَأَرْبِقُ 276 ¹¹ | | R 1 | [تَغْرُلُ] تَغْرُلُ 641 ¹⁶ | |
| » 1 | وَمُسْرِقُ 541 ¹³ | | » 1 | تُجَمِّلُ 789 ² | |
| » 23 | تَطْرِقُ 843 ⁹ | 89 | Rm 1 | عَقَلُ 8 ¹¹ | |
| R 1 | أَخْلَقُ 4 ¹² | 3 | » 1 | أَشْلَلُ 339 ³ | |
| T 2 | بِأَمْرٍ خَفِ 498 ¹⁸ | | » 1 | فَعَتَلَلُ 808 ⁵ | |
| » 1 | تَلْتَقِي 634 ⁶ | | » 1 | تَمِلُ 77 ⁹ | |
| » 2 | بِمَوْقِفٍ 886 ¹⁵ | | T 4 | فَعَلُ 99 ⁸ | |
| » 14 | أَتَغَرَّدُ 1046 ¹¹ | | » 4 | جَعَلُ 681 ¹⁴ | |
| » 11 | أَعْوَانِي 779 ¹⁶ | 73 | B 1 | زَلَا 229 ⁵ | |
| » 15 | أَشْفَاقِي 785 ¹⁷ | 74 | K 2 | الْأَغْلَا 460 ⁹ | |
| W 4 | رَقِيقُ 648 ¹⁰ | | » 5 | الْأَمْنَا 489 ¹³ | |
| » 1 | أَتَلْقِي 991 ⁹ | | » 6 | الْأَقْلَا 496 ¹⁵ | |
| T 12 | عَشَقَا 1081 ¹⁴ | | » 1 | فَلَبَا 1045 ¹⁴ | |
| » 1 | أُحَوِّقَا 1049 ⁵ | | R 1 | عَدَّجَلَا 308 ¹ | |
| | ك | | » 2 | عَلَا 664 ⁷ | |
| R 2 | عَدَوَا 840 ⁶ | | » 10 | غَدَا 3 ¹ | 1 |
| » 1 | نَيْدُ 363 ⁷ | | T 5 | أَشْجَلَا 146 ¹⁵ (328 ¹²) | |
| B 3 | مُشْتَرِكُ 71 ¹⁵ | | » 1 | مُحَبَّلَا 241 ¹⁶ | |

| verses | page | N°. | verses | page | N°. |
|--------|---|-----|--------|---|-----|
| T 2 | عَبَلَا 586 ⁵ | | W 2 | عَلَل 461 ⁶ | |
| » 3 | أَفْبَلَا 658 ¹³ | | » 4 | تَنْفِيل 77 ² (315 ¹⁴) | |
| » 1 | أَخْبَلَا 691 notes ² | | » 1 | تَنْوَل 119 ² | |
| » 1 | عَزَلَا 229 ⁶ | | » 1 | تَشْمُول 133 ¹⁰ | |
| W 1 | جَدَلَا 85 ²⁰ | | » 10 | تَسْبِيل 192 ¹ (235 ¹⁷) | |
| » 1 | حَزَلَا 229 ¹³ (408 ¹⁶ 668 ⁹) | | » 2 | سَبِيل 412 ² | |
| » 1 | ثَقَلَا 619 ⁸ | | » 2 | تَفْحُول 843 ¹ | 88 |
| B 1 | تَبَلُوا 253 ⁶ | | B 3 | بِمَحْدُول 107 ¹ | |
| » 1 | مَشْعُول 6 [»] | | K 63 | تَحْلِل 211 ¹⁴ | 40 |
| » 3 | مَقْلُول 28 ¹⁰ | 17 | » 2 | تَقْتُل 388 ⁷ | |
| K 104 | وَأَسْوَل 182 ¹ | 39 | » 2 | نَيْشِد 661 ³ | |
| » 1 | نُحْلَل 355 ¹³ | | » 3 | أَنْخَبِل 1044 ¹⁸ | |
| » 1 | شَلُّوا 495 ⁷ (see 656 ¹⁷) | | » 3 | بَنْبِل 1045 ⁶ | |
| » 8 | مَنْد 656 ¹² | | » 2 | نَلْسِيد 1045 ¹⁰ | |
| Mn 1 | أَلْحِيل 59 ⁹ | | » 1 | أَتَعْقَل 84 ⁶ | |
| Mt 1 | الْأَرْجُل 353 ¹ | | » 100 | دَلَّجِل 275 ² | 47 |
| R 3 | تُقَاتِل 662 ¹⁴ | | » 73 | حَمَل 295 ² | 48 |
| T 2 | وَأَنْمَعُول 401 ¹⁶ (see 508 ¹³ seq.) | | » 1 | أَلْخَوَل 813 ¹¹ | |
| » 1 | مَنْزِل 819 ⁵ | | Mt 1 | بَلَّأَرْجِل 159 ⁷ (935 ⁹) | |
| » 5 | وَمَعْل 1024 ¹⁶ | | R 1 | أَشْمَا 164 ⁹ (597 ⁵) | |
| » 8 | مَقَاتِل 22 ¹⁷ | | » 2 | أَمْلِد 198 ¹³ | |
| » 1 | وَقَبِل 322 ¹⁴ | | » 2 | أَمَاجِرِل 336 ³ | |
| » 2 | وَأَنْد 645 ¹⁹ | | » 1 | حَنْبِل 758 ¹ | |

| verses | page | Nº. | verses | page | Nº. |
|--------|---|-----|--------|---|-----|
| R 1 | 894 ⁸ انْقَرَمِلِ | | T 5 | 308 ¹⁷ شَعِلِ | |
| » 1 | 134 ¹ انْقَبِلِ | | » 3 | 487 ⁹ ذَنْجَبِلِ | |
| » 2 | 1097 ⁹ انْقَلِلِ | | » 1 | 575 ⁷ نَقَعِلِ | |
| T 1 | 45 ⁵ انْعَلِ | | » 3 | 611 ¹² اَنْمَشِلِ | |
| » 1 | 187 ¹⁷ (324 ¹²) مَنَبِلِ | | W 2 | 11 ¹⁹ حَلِ | |
| » 1 | 329 ¹⁴ خَرَدِلِ | | » 3 | 96 ⁷ انْعَوِلِ | |
| » 1 | 388 ⁵ مَأْسِلِ | | » 2 | 96 ¹² آلِ | |
| » 1 | 627 ¹³ مَرْحَلِ | | • 1 | 230 ¹ وَلَنْجِرَالِ | |
| » 30 | 706 ³ فُلْقِلِ | 67 | » 3 | 265 ⁵ اِسْبِيَالِ | |
| » 30 | 710 ⁷ مَخْدَلِ | 68 | » 1 | 382 ¹ انْشَمِلِ | |
| » 10 | 1098 ¹¹ مُسَلْسَلِ | | » 5 | 589 ¹ , 1080 ¹³ انْعَوِلِ | |
| » 21 | 54 ¹⁶ غَنَدِلِ لِي | | » 1 | 680 ⁵ بِمَالِ | |
| » 19 | 369 ¹⁷ انْعَوَالِ لِي | | » 4 | 142 ⁶ وَتَخْوَلِ | |
| » 4 | 472 ⁹ وَاِنِلِ | | » 1 | 310 ⁹ اَنْدَحِلِ | |
| » 1 | 508 ⁶ انْغَالِلِ | | » 1 | 352 ¹⁸ انْسَلِيلِ | |
| » 11 | 612 ⁷ وَاِنِلِ | | » 2 | 760 ¹² (1067 ¹⁸) حَقِيلِ | |
| » 9 | 614 ⁵ وَاِنِلِ | | R 3 | 663 ¹ جَبَلِ | |
| » 3 | 1097 ¹³ عَقِلِ | | » 3 | 663 ⁵ جَبِلِ | |
| » 1 | 1049 ¹⁷ فَعَالِ | | » 2 | 663 ⁹ جَبَانِ | |
| » 2 | 246 ¹⁷ عَقِيلِ | | » 1 | 527 ¹³ وَتَدِ | |
| » 26 | 127 ⁶ اَلْحَجَلِ | 31 | » 1 | 310 ¹² [اَعْلِدِ اَعْلِدِ] | |
| » 48 | 133 ¹ اَلْبَاجِلِ | 32 | » 1 | 454 ⁹ (1075 ⁵) فَاخْلُوْدِ | |
| » 66 | 158 ² اَبِغَالِ | 33 | T 1 | 284 ¹³ ذَهْنِ | |

| verses | page | N°. | verses | page | N°. |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------|---|-----------|
| T 2 | مَكْمَلَه 217 ¹⁶ | | B 12 | شَرْعَه 106 ¹ | |
| » 13 | ذَنَلَه 221 ⁷ | | » 3 | بَسْطَه 76 ¹⁶ (315 ¹⁹) | |
| » 2 | يَحَاوَنَه 239 ⁴ | | K 12 | نَمَد 38 ⁹ | 26 |
| » 1 | مَجَاوَنَه 435 ⁷ | | » 1 | اَعْلَامَه 41 ¹⁸ | |
| » 94 | مَقَاوَنَه 600 ⁴ | 63 | » 4 | بَسْطَه 585 ¹⁹ , 1069 ¹⁴ | |
| » 97 | بَانَلَه 629 ⁶ | 64 | Mn 3 | عُصْمَا 453 ¹¹ (1074 ⁷) | |
| » 2 | مَحَاوَنَه 714 ¹⁴ | | Mt 6 | اَجْدَمَه 104 ⁶ | |
| » 1 | مَتَلَه 930 ³ | | » 4 | عَلِيَه 1067 ³ | |
| » 3 | حَمَلَه 1043 ¹⁸ | | R 2 | اَخَانِمَا 141 ¹⁵ | |
| Mt 1 | اَبْقَى نَبَا 423 ¹¹ | | S 4 | وَالاَعْلَمَه 588 ⁷ (932 ¹⁰ 1081 ³) | |
| T 1 | عُقُونِنَا 8 ¹³ | | T 16 | وَسَلَمَا 42 ⁷ | 27 |
| » 9 | عُقُونِنَا 804 ¹¹ | | » 23 | خَتَمَه 51 ¹⁴ (785 ⁷) | |
| | م | | » 53 | نَمَتِيَمَا 591 ¹² | 28 |
| Mt 7 | وَعَم 310 ¹⁴ | | » 3 | فَضَلَمَا 103 ⁸ | |
| » 5 | جُشَم 1094 ⁷ | | » 1 | دَم 522 ¹⁵ | |
| R 1 | الْمُهَم 259 ³ | | » 4 | دَمَا 546 ¹¹ | |
| » 3 | صَمَرَم 339 ⁹ | | » 12 | وَالْمَمَا 585 ¹ | |
| » 2 | اَلْمَتَلَم 194 ¹⁰ | | » 1 | فَتَقَوَمَا 693 ¹ | |
| » 3 | بَالَلَم 664 ² | | » 1 | دَاوَمَا 460 ⁷ | |
| » 1 | الْيَوْم 664 ⁶ | | W 2 | اَمَمَا 645 ¹⁶ | |
| Rm 1 | النَّعَم 191 ⁹ | | » 8 | مَقَمَا 102 ¹⁴ | |
| » 1 | اَزَم 16 ⁹ | | » 3 | نِيَامَا 661 ⁶ | |
| S 1 | حَمَم 65 ⁹ | | » 3 | حَسَم 678 ¹ | |

| verses | page | N°. | verses | page | N°. |
|--------|--|-----|--------|------------------------|-----|
| W 1 | 1085 ¹⁵ | | B 7 | 471 ¹⁴ | |
| K 2 | 675 ¹⁰ | | » 2 | 485 ⁴ | |
| » 4 | 1066 ¹ | | » 2 | 595 ⁴ | |
| » 3 | 229 ⁶ | | » 2 | 621 ¹⁴ | |
| » 1 | 497 ⁷ | | » 3 | 761 ¹ | |
| » 2 | 678 ⁵ | | » 7 | 155 ¹³ | |
| Kh 1 | 91 ¹⁵ | | » 5 | 806 ¹³ | |
| Mt 5 | 92 ³ | | K 1 | 287 ⁹ | |
| R 4 | 29 ¹ | 18 | » 1 | 17 ³ | |
| » 1 | 736 ¹³ | | » 1 | 24 ¹ | |
| T 2 | 761 ⁷ | | » 9 | 16 ¹³ | 11 |
| » 4 | 1069 ¹⁷ | | » 5 | 18 ¹ | 12 |
| » 1 | 112 ¹⁵ (see 727 ¹⁵) | | » 1 | 85 ¹³ | |
| » 3 | 402 ⁴ | | » 24 | 262 ⁶ | 15 |
| » 12 | 20 ²⁰ | | » 32 | 269 ⁹ | 16 |
| » 1 | 308 ¹¹ | | » 1 | 531 notes ³ | |
| » 2 | 310 ⁴ | | » 6 | 644 ¹⁷ | |
| » 4 | 750 ⁵ | | Kh 1 | 896 ⁸ | |
| » 2 | 1044 ⁵ | | Mn 1 | 333 ² | |
| W 3 | 501 ¹⁵ (784 ⁵) | | T 1 | 17 ¹ | |
| » 3 | 72 ² | | » 2 | 79 ¹⁸ | |
| » 9 | 96 ¹⁷ | | » 1 | 337 ¹⁵ | |
| » 1 | 514 ⁵ | | » 4 | 382 ¹ | |

| verses | page | Nº. | verses | page | Nº. |
|--------|--|-----|--------|--|-----|
| T 6 | مُقَسِّم 458 ⁹ , 887 ¹³ | | T 3 | وَمَقْدَم 126 ¹⁵ | |
| » 4 | بَانْدَم 589 ⁵ (1080 ⁷) | | » 1 | بَضْرَام 139 ⁴ | |
| » 4 | دِرْقَم 595 ¹³ | | » 1 | عَرِيْمِي 38 ¹ | |
| » 2 | مُسَيِّم 807 ¹⁵ | | » 3 | تَمِيم 742 ⁴ | |
| » 6 | بَانْدَم 906 ⁹ | | » 1 | عَشِيم 748 ¹⁵ | |
| » 1 | يُسْتَم 1053 ¹⁶ | | » 2 | عَنْمِي 180 ⁶ | 37 |
| » 3 | الْجَوَاضِم 237 ¹ | | » 10 | صَحْم 300 ⁹ (68 ¹⁷) | |
| » 2 | دَارِم 311 ⁹ | | W 1 | نَسْوَم 51 ⁹ | |
| » 159 | رَانِم 343 ⁵ | 51 | » 3 | سَقَم 248 ¹⁰ | |
| » 3 | ضَانِم 359 ¹⁹ | | » 5 | النَّيْم 702 ⁸ | |
| » 3 | الْأَلَام 390 ¹⁰ | | » 6 | الْحَلَام 717 ¹⁴ | |
| » 84 | الْمُقَادِم 394 ¹³ | 52 | » 1 | النَّيْمِي 759 ¹⁶ | |
| » 1 | قَنِم 596 ⁷ | | » 4 | دَخْلَم 933 ¹⁸ | |
| » 9 | الْقَمَام 615 ¹³ | | » 86 | النَّخِيم 1004 ² | 105 |
| » 5 | النَّبَائِم 620 ⁵ | | » 55 | النَّخِيم 1014 ¹² | 106 |
| » 1 | مُزَاجِم 718 ⁵ | | » 1 | النَّيْم 205 ¹⁷ | |
| » 46 | الصَّرَاغِم 718 ⁷ | 69 | » 5 | النَّكْرِم 667 ⁴ | |
| » 1 | نَادِم 727 ¹⁵ (see also 112 ¹⁵) | | » 1 | صَرِيم 906 ⁹ (see note) | |
| » 67 | الْمَلَام 753 ¹³ | 70 | Md 5 | عَنْد 406 ⁹ | |
| » 2 | الْعَمَائِم 803 ¹¹ | | R 4 | مَنْعَم 4 ¹¹ | 1 |
| » 2 | النَّيَازِم 900 ¹ | | » 1 | بَانْتَم 120 ¹⁸ | |
| » 3 | الْحَنَائِم 919 ⁶ | | » 1 | عَمَم 312 ¹¹ | |
| » 3 | وَالْمَرَاغِم 1046 ⁴ | | » 3 | حَرِيم 643 ⁷ | |

| | verses | page | Nº. | | verses | page | Nº. |
|---|--------|--|-----|---|--------|---|-----|
| T | 9 | جَرَانِمَه 610 ⁶ | | S | 2 | مَرَز 154 ¹⁶ | |
| » | 4 | أَدَاعِمَه 748 ³ | | T | 9 | أَجَن 100 ¹ | |
| W | 3 | بَنَكْرَانِمَه 425 ⁷ (670 ¹³) | | W | 1 | مُتَنَّاوَمِيد 82 ⁴ | |
| T | 2 | يَنَامِب 30 ¹⁰ | 21 | » | 4 | سَبِيد 115 ¹⁹ (735 ¹⁶) | |
| » | 7 | حَمِيْب 108 ¹⁴ | 29 | » | 3 | فَرِيد 196 ⁹ | |
| » | 42 | رُسُومِنَا 110 ⁵ | 30 | » | 1 | نَمِيْنَا 205 ⁵ | |
| » | 2 | خَاجُومِنَا 386 ⁷ | | » | 1 | أَجْمَعِد 312 ¹ | |
| | | ن | | » | 1 | نَقُوذ 387 ³ | |
| R | 2 | بَدَن 799 ⁵ | | » | 1 | بَكُوذ 564 ¹⁵ | |
| » | 1 | أَذَن 963 ⁵ | | » | 5 | مُحَلْبِيد 646 ³ | |
| » | 3 | نَضَمِن 129 ⁴ | | » | 1 | [دَفْعِيد] وَافَقِينَا 796 ⁹ | |
| » | 2 | أَلْبَرِيدَان 151 ¹⁶ | | » | 2 | تَمِيْنَا 886 ⁹ | |
| » | 5 | أَلْجُوفِن 302 ¹¹ , 339 ¹⁴ | | » | 3 | أَلْزَفِدِينَا 887 ⁶ | |
| » | 2 | قَلَان 453 ²⁰ (1074 ¹⁴) | | K | 4 | مَلْعِين 907 ³ | |
| » | 2 | أَلْمَسَاكِين 291 ⁵ | | B | 1 | أَسْغَرِنِي 762 ⁵ (see also 387 | |
| » | 1 | قَلَشِين 504 ⁸ | | | | notes ⁴⁾ | |
| B | 1 | عِيْلَان 363 ⁹ | | » | 3 | تَبَسْتِين 1052 ¹³ | |
| » | 3 | شَيْبَانَا 457 ¹³ | | K | 2 | نَعْتَبِين 311 ⁶ | |
| » | 2 | زَبَد 805 ¹² | | » | 9 | أَخْمَان 494 ¹³ | |
| » | 5 | أَقْرَانَا 945 ¹⁰ | | » | 25 | أَلْخَصْمَان 880 ⁵ | 94 |
| » | 2 | بَمُورُود (sic leg.) 389 notes ¹⁵ | | » | 98 | أَلْزُوحَان 888 ⁹ | 95 |
| » | 1 | مَضْنُوذ 886 ¹⁶ | | R | 2 | مَحْتَجِي 621 ¹⁷ | |
| K | 3 | وَحْمَان 1083 ⁸ | | T | 3 | بُضِي 30 ¹ | 20 |

| verses | page | Nº. | verses | page | Nº. |
|--------|--------------------|-----|--------|--|-----|
| T 4 | 93 ¹ | | R 3 | 150 ¹² | |
| • 1 | 280 ⁷ | | Mt 14 | 148 ³ | |
| • 2 | 364 ¹ | | T 1 | 1049 ⁷ | |
| • 10 | 364 ²⁰ | | | 8 | |
| • 6 | 675 ¹⁴ | | | جيب etc. — see under ع (end) | |
| • 1 | 460 ³ | | | ي | |
| • 5 | 1078 ¹⁴ | | R 5 | 668 ¹⁴ | |
| W 1 | 16 ² | | T 2 | 153 ⁵ | |
| • 1 | 39 ¹⁰ | | 14 | 153 ¹⁵ | |
| • 1 | 125 ⁴ | | • 1 | 155 ¹¹ | |
| • 2 | 125 ⁷ | | • 29 | 167 ¹⁴ | 31 |
| • 1 | 179 ⁶ | | • 58 | 172 ¹³ | 35 |
| • 1 | 248 ¹⁷ | | • 9 | 258 ¹² | |
| • 1 | 282 ⁹ | | • 11 | 421 ¹⁶ (98 ¹⁰ 1072 ¹³) | |
| • 3 | 404 ¹⁵ | | • 5 | 621 ⁵ | |
| • 9 | 436 ¹¹ | | • 1 | 759 ¹¹ | |
| • 2 | 497 ¹⁴ | | • 1 | 776 ⁷ | |
| • 2 | 670 ¹⁷ | | • 1 | 921 ¹³ | |
| • 7 | 714 ¹⁸ | | • 3 | 944 ⁵ | |
| • 2 | 1018 ¹ | | • 5 | 1043 ¹³ | |
| • 6 | 31 ⁶ | 22 | • 1 | 1051 ⁷ | |
| B 3 | 154 ¹² | | W 2 | 408 ⁹ | |
| R 4 | 4 ¹ | 2 | R 1 | 514 ¹³ | |

| verses | | page |
|--------|-------------|--------------------|
| R 2 | الْمَنِيِّ | 208 ⁷ |
| W 1 | وَالشَّوْقِ | 244 ¹⁵ |
| R 1 | نَفْسِيَّة | 67 ¹⁴ |
| • 1 | ضَبِيحَة | 1050 ¹⁷ |

| Nº | verses | page | Nº |
|------|--------------|--------------------|----|
| Rm 2 | الْحَنَانَةِ | 831 ¹⁰ | |
| B 3 | حَلِيهَا | 15 ⁸ | 9 |
| • 3 | قَدِيدِهَا | 15 ¹⁵ | 10 |
| R 1 | تَدِيمِهَا | 1025 ¹¹ | |

INDEX II.

PARALLEL AND ILLUSTRATIVE PASSAGES FROM OTHER WORKS.

Passages which are merely illustrative have been marked
with an asterisk.

| AGHĀNĪ | | | | |
|--------|------------------------|-------------------------|------|--|
| I | *11 ¹ | 412 ⁹ | VII | 64 ¹⁶ seq. 492 ⁵ seq. |
| III | 61 ¹⁰ | 886 ⁹ | » | 64 ¹⁹ seq. 482 ¹¹ seq. |
| » | 122 ²⁹ seq. | 1089 ⁹ seq. | » | 75 ²² seq. 818 ⁷ seq. |
| IV | 131 ²⁸ seq. | 716 ¹² seq. | » | *148 ²² seq. 108 ² |
| » | 132 ¹¹ | 717 ¹⁵ | » | 171 ²¹ seq. 497 ¹⁶ seq. |
| » | 140 ¹² seq. | 906 ⁹ seq. | » | 176 ⁷ seq. 275 ⁹ seq. (= 1052 ⁹ seq.) |
| » | 140 ¹⁹ seq. | 905 ³ seq. | » | 176 ³¹ 776 ⁷ |
| VI | 162 ¹⁴ seq. | 861 ⁶ | » | 180 ²¹ seq. 1042 ² seq. |
| VII | 38 ⁶ seq. | 1 ⁵ seq. | » | 181 ²² seq. 206 ¹⁰ seq. |
| » | 43 ¹⁸ seq. | 6 ¹¹ seq. | VIII | 63 ¹¹ 200 ⁴ |
| » | 43 ²² seq. | 81 ⁷ seq. | » | 69 ⁷ seq. 1078 ¹⁴ seq. |
| » | *45 ¹¹ | 161 ⁵ | » | 81 ²⁴ 62 ¹⁴ |
| » | 45 ²⁰ | 428 ³ | » | *159 ¹ seq. 1034 ⁷ (see 1098 ⁵) |
| » | 48 ¹³ | 997 ¹³ | » | 187 ¹⁴ seq. 803 ¹¹ seq. |
| » | 48 ¹⁴ | 1000 ¹⁴ | » | 188 ³ seq. 804 ¹¹ seq. |
| » | 48 ¹⁶ | 1002 ¹⁰ | » | 188 ¹⁸ 805 ⁷ |
| » | 58 ²⁶ seq. | 1047 ¹¹ seq. | » | 188 ²⁶ 805 ¹⁵ |
| » | 59 ¹³ seq. | 177 ⁹ seq. | » | 189 ¹⁷ 805 ¹⁷ |
| » | 60 ¹¹ seq. | 1047 ¹⁰ seq. | » | *190 ²⁶ seq. 806 ⁹ seq. |
| » | 64 ⁵ | 479 ⁷ | » | 191 ⁵ seq. 806 ¹⁹ seq. |
| » | 64 ⁹ | 481 ³ | » | 191 ¹³ seq. 807 ¹¹ seq. |
| » | 64 ¹⁰ seq. | 480 ¹² seq. | » | 191 ²⁰ 813 ¹⁴ |
| » | 64 ¹⁴ | 491 ¹³ | » | 191 ²¹ 815 ¹⁶ |
| | | | » | 191 ²² 815 ¹⁵ |

| (Aghānī) | | | XIV | 85 ² seq. | 413 ¹⁵ seq. |
|----------|------------------------------------|---|-------|------------------------------------|---|
| VIII | 191 ²³ seq. | 816 ³ seq. | » | 85 ¹⁰ seq. | 383 ⁶ seq. |
| » | 192 ¹ seq. | 818 ⁷ seq. | » | 85 ²⁶ seq. | 383 ³ seq. |
| » | 192 ⁵ seq. | 819 ¹ seq. | » | 86 ¹ seq. | 384 ¹¹ seq. |
| » | 192 ⁷ seq. | 819 ⁷ seq. | » | 86 ²¹ seq. | 385 ² seq. |
| » | 196 ¹⁷ seq. | 595 ⁷ seq. | » | 86 ²⁵ —87 ²⁴ | 410 ⁶ —412 ³ |
| » | 196 ²⁴ seq. | 594 ¹³ seq. | » | 170 ²⁸ seq. | 1089 ⁹ seq. |
| IX | 180 ²¹ | 555 ¹¹ | » | 176 ³ | 798 ¹⁵ |
| » | 182 ¹³ seq. | 884 ¹⁶ seq. | » | 176 ¹⁷ seq. | 1054 ² seq. |
| » | 185 ⁵ seq. | 888 ⁵ seq. | XV | 73 ¹⁹ —76 ²⁴ | 149 ⁵ —154 ¹⁷ |
| X | 2 ⁶ seq. | 494 ⁴ seq. | » | 114 ⁷ | 100 ¹⁰ |
| » | 3 ¹² | 888 ⁶ | XVI | 24 ¹³ —33 ⁶ | 83 ⁷ —97 ⁷ |
| » | 8 ¹³ seq. | 384 ¹⁸ seq. | XVIII | 68 ²⁵ seq. | 621 ⁴ seq. |
| » | 15 ¹³ seq. | | » | *69 ¹⁵ / | 1034 ⁷ |
| » | 15 ²⁵ seq. | 384 ¹¹ seq. | » | *71 ⁴ / | |
| » | 17 ⁹ | 384 ¹⁵ | » | 210 ¹⁶ seq. / | 436 ¹¹ seq. |
| » | 31 ²³ —33 ²⁵ | 1060 ⁷ —1064 ⁵ | » | 212 ²³ seq. / | |
| » | 33 ²⁷ seq. | 228 ⁵ seq. | XIX | 3 ³ seq. | 697 ⁶ seq. |
| » | 34 ¹⁸ —47 ³¹ | 654 ¹³ —678 ⁶ | » | 3 ²⁸ seq. | 950 ³ seq. |
| » | 35 ²⁶ | 495 ⁷ (= 656 ¹⁷) | » | 5 ²³ seq. | 414 ⁴ seq. (= 625 ⁵ seq.) |
| » | 43 ²⁴ seq. | 409 ⁷ seq. (= 671 ⁵ seq.) | » | 8 ³ seq. | 804 ¹¹ seq. |
| » | 44 ¹⁴ seq. | 409 ¹⁷ seq. (= 672 ⁵ seq.) | » | 8 ²⁴ | 805 ⁷ |
| XI | 59 ¹⁸ seq. | 401 ⁹ seq. | » | 9 ¹ | 805 ¹⁵ |
| » | 60 ¹² seq. | 402 ⁴ seq. | » | 9 ⁷ seq. | 595 ⁷ seq. |
| » | 64 ⁷ —66 ¹⁵ | 452 ⁷ —457 ¹¹ , 1072 ¹⁵ —1079 ³ | » | 9 ²⁹ seq. | 803 ¹¹ seq. |
| » | 172 ²⁸ | 643 ¹⁴ | » | 10 ⁶ | 804 ¹¹ seq. |
| XII | 40 ¹³ | 200 ⁴ | » | 11 ¹⁰ | 805 ¹⁷ |
| » | 119 ³⁰ | 282 ⁹ | » | 12 ¹¹ seq. | 806 ¹⁹ seq. |
| » | 152 ²⁴ seq. | 144 ¹² seq., | » | 12 ¹⁷ seq. | 807 ¹¹ seq. |
| | | 326 ¹ seq. | » | 12 ²³ | 812 ¹⁰ |
| XIII | *49 ¹⁶ | 363 ¹⁹ | » | 12 ²⁴ | 813 ¹⁴ |
| » | *70 ³⁰ | 180 ¹ | » | 12 ²⁷ | 814 ¹¹ |
| » | 143 ²⁷ | 423 ¹³ | » | 12 ²⁶ seq. | 815 ¹⁵ seq. |
| XIV | 78 ²¹ | 984 ⁵ | » | 15 ⁵ | 805 ¹⁷ |
| » | 84 | 410 ² | » | *18 ¹¹ | 982 ¹ |
| » | 85 ¹ | 400 ¹⁴ | » | 18 ¹⁶ seq. | 819 ⁷ seq. |

AHLWARDT NĀB.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| N ^o . 1 v. 15 | 815 ¹¹ |
| „ *3 v. 4 | 946 ¹⁴ |
| „ 3 v. 8 | 256 ⁶ |
| „ 15 v. 13 | 499 ⁷ note |
| „ *17 v. 13 | 695 ² |
| „ 20 v. 26 | 508 ⁶ |
| „ 22 | 103 ⁸ seq. |
| „ 30 v. 9 | 179 ⁶ |

AHLWARDT TAR.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| N ^o . 11 v. 2 seq. | 479 ⁴ |
| „ 14 v. 13 | 16 ⁵ |

AHLWARDT ZUH.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| N ^o . *10 v. 3 | 71 ¹⁵ |
| „ *15 v. 13 | 627 ⁴ |
| „ 15 vv. 42, 44 | 239 ⁴ seq. |
| „ *16 v. 1 | 826 ² |
| „ *16 v. 18 | 267 ⁸ |
| „ 16 v. 52 | 1053 ¹⁶ |

AJJĀJ.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| N ^o . 5 v. 137 | 694 notes ⁵ |
| „ 11 v. 23 | 486 ⁴ |
| „ 31 v. 44 | 738 ⁴ |
| „ 35 v. 1 | 44 ¹⁵ |
| „ 36 v. 1 seq. | 736 ¹³ |
| „ 40 v. 32 | 514 ¹³ |

AKHTAL.

| | |
|------------------|--|
| 10 ³ | 401 ¹⁸ (= 508 ¹⁶) |
| 11 ³ | 401 ¹⁶ |
| *12 ⁸ | 61 ⁷ note |
| *32 ⁵ | 402 ⁶ note |

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| *32 ⁸ | 1028 ³ |
| 44 ¹ seq. | 460 ⁹ seq. |
| 50 ⁵ seq. | 497 ³ seq. |
| 51 ¹ seq. | 496 ¹⁸ seq. |
| 89 ⁵ | 497 ⁷ |
| 116 ³ | 324 ¹⁶ |
| 117 ⁷ | 549 ¹⁵ |
| *124 ⁵ | 109 ⁹ |
| *133 ⁶ | 924 ¹⁷ |
| 155 ³ seq. | 208 ⁴ seq. |
| 166 ³ seq. | 161 ⁹ seq. |
| 192 ³ seq. | 497 ¹⁴ seq. |
| 193 ⁶ | 39 ¹⁰ |
| 224 ⁵ seq. | 1053 ³ seq. |
| 226 ⁴ seq. | 646 ¹⁶ seq. |
| 251 ¹ | 522 ¹⁵ |
| 272 ⁶ seq. | 498 ¹⁹ seq. |
| 273 ² seq. | 495 ⁴ seq. |
| 274 ² seq. | 494 ¹⁵ seq. |
| 279 ¹ seq. | 582 ¹¹ seq. |
| 282 ⁸ seq. | 460 ¹³ seq. |
| *285 ⁴ | 493 ² |
| 285 ⁵ seq. | 498 ¹⁶ seq. |
| 286 ⁶ | 401 ⁸ |
| 288 ⁵ seq. | 390 ¹⁰ seq. |
| *295 ⁸ | 454 ⁵ |
| *307 ⁶ | 511 ³ |
| 385 ¹¹ | 1028 ⁴ |

AKHTAL B.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 31 ⁷ seq. | 461 ⁹ seq. |
| 90 ¹¹ seq. | 460 ¹³ seq. |
| 93 ⁹ seq. | 461 ⁶ seq. |
| *103 ¹³ | 454 ⁵ |
| 154 ⁴ seq. | 498 ¹³ seq. |
| 170 ¹³ seq. | 142 ¹¹ seq. |

AMTHĀL.

15²⁵ seq. 78⁶ seq.
26²—43¹⁶ 83⁵—107¹⁴

ASĀS.

I 328³² 643³
II 33⁵ 139⁴
» *352²⁵ 356⁸ note

AUS.

N^o. 17 v. 4 74¹³
» *17 v. 11 1021¹³
» 21 386 notes¹³ seq.,
 933⁵ seq.
» 28 71¹⁵ seq.
» *31 v. 24 743¹⁶
» 39 588⁹, 932¹⁰ seq.
» 43 v. 20 17¹

BAKRĪ

70²³ 300³
*106¹¹ 1095⁵ seq.
117²⁴ 680²
128¹⁵ 406⁴
132²⁴ seq. 654⁷ seq.
*139¹⁹ 1091¹⁰
153¹⁸ seq. 436¹¹ seq.
*161¹⁸ 207⁵
211⁷ seq. 1025⁶ seq.
212¹⁵ 796⁵
228¹ 300³
230⁶ seq. 663¹ seq.
288¹⁷ 610¹⁰
314¹³ seq. 448⁹ seq.
324¹ 666⁷

336¹²387⁶ seq.403¹⁶*455¹¹481²³ seq.*485²⁴ seq.*525¹⁵535²² seq.536³536⁵ seq.551¹⁴571¹579¹⁵607²⁴*723¹⁵*727²⁰ seq.*735¹⁷805²⁴810¹⁵836¹³388⁵76¹⁶ seq.985⁶487¹⁰448⁹ seq.1095⁵ seq.578⁵580¹⁶ seq.584¹⁹585¹ seq.390¹1024¹⁷959¹³610¹²638¹⁵762⁷ note907¹666⁷57⁴304¹³

BALĀDHURI.

*141⁴ 929⁵
*384¹¹ 132 notes³
422¹⁶ seq. 354⁵ seq.
425⁷ seq. 349¹⁶ seq.
*457¹⁶ 929⁵

BOUCHER.

2¹⁵ seq. 804¹¹ seq.
4¹³ seq. 805¹⁰
5¹ seq. 805¹² seq.
6¹ 1049⁵
8⁶ seq. 978⁵ 11
8¹⁰ 682⁹
20¹⁰ seq. 617¹⁴ seq.

| | | | |
|------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| | (Boucher) | 229 ¹² seq. | 1043 ¹² seq. |
| 25 ¹⁵ seq. | 79 ¹⁶ seq. | 230 ⁶ seq. | 1043 ¹ seq. |
| 35 ¹² | 619 ⁶ | 234 ³ | 194 ²⁰ |
| 37 ² | 619 ⁹ | | |
| 43 ¹ seq. | 80 ⁷ seq. (= 768 ⁶ seq.) | DE SACY. | |
| 45 ⁵ seq. | 368 ¹⁹ seq. | II *142 ² seq. | 635 ⁵ |
| 47 ⁵ seq. | 1052 ¹³ seq. | 150 ¹ | 478 ¹³ |
| 48 ¹⁴ | 621 ¹ seq. | 153 ⁶ | 253 ⁶ |
| 55 ¹⁵ seq. | 364 ²⁰ seq. | | |
| 63 ⁵ seq. | 381 ¹ seq. | DĪNAWARĪ | |
| 65 ¹ seq. | 806 ¹³ seq. | 255 ⁶ seq. | 246 ¹⁷ seq. |
| 66 [~] seq. | 611 ¹² seq. | | |
| 70 ³ seq. | 608 ¹⁸ seq. | FRAGM. HIST. | |
| *71 ⁶ | 525 ¹ | 122 ¹² seq. | 380 ¹³ seq. |
| 73 ⁹ seq. | 215 ¹⁶ seq. | | |
| 76 ¹ | 984 ⁵ | ḤAMĀSA. | |
| 87 ⁵ seq. | 610 ⁶ seq. | 13 [~] | 77 ⁵ (= 315 ¹⁵) |
| 88 ² seq. | 215 ⁹ seq. | *75 ³ | 52 ¹⁹ seq. |
| 96 ¹⁰ | 748 ⁶ | *75 ²⁰ | 52 ¹⁷ |
| 97 ⁵ seq. | 748 ³ seq. | 90 ¹ seq. | 667 ¹ seq. |
| *101 ³ | 132 notes ³ | *153 ¹⁰ | 828 ¹ |
| 102 ¹ | 398 ³ | *173 ¹⁶ | 1021 ⁶ |
| 109 ⁹ seq. | 126 ¹⁵ seq. | *209 ²⁵ | 1016 ² |
| 114 ¹ seq. | 620 ⁵ seq. | 210 ⁷ seq. | 96 ¹⁷ seq. |
| 114 ¹⁴ seq. | 615 ¹² seq. | 241 ¹⁷ seq. | 104 ⁶ seq. |
| 116 ⁶ seq. | 621 ¹⁴ seq. | *252 ⁶ | 595 ⁹ |
| 138 ² seq. | 1027 ⁹ seq. | 255 [~] seq. | 946 ¹ seq. |
| 139 ¹ seq. | 608 ^{1~} seq. | 256 ³ seq. | 944 ¹² seq. |
| 157 ¹ seq. | 751 ¹² seq. | 256 ⁷ seq. | 944 [~] seq. |
| 179 ¹⁰ | 1050 ¹⁰ | 256 ¹⁵ | 945 ¹² |
| 188 ¹ seq. | 214 ¹⁷ seq. | 256 ²² | 947 [~] |
| *195 ⁵ seq. | 1034 ⁷ (see 1098 ³) | *280 ⁷ | 195 ¹⁰ |
| 205 ¹² seq. | 595 ⁷ seq. | 282 ¹⁴ seq. | 236 [~] seq. |
| 213 ¹⁵ seq. | 520 ³ seq. | 420 ²² seq. | 905 ³ seq. |
| 220 ¹⁶ seq. | 981 ⁶ seq. | *425 ⁵ | 328 ⁵ |
| 228 [~] | 1050 ¹⁷ | *438 ⁶ | 743 ¹³ |

Ḥamāsa)

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 447 ¹¹ seq. | 89 ⁶ seq. |
| 457 ¹³ seq. | 192 ¹ seq. |
| *475 ¹⁵ seq. | 643 ¹ |
| 502 ⁵ | 819 ⁵ |
| 635 ³ seq. | 1083 ³ seq. |
| *635 ⁸ | 1081 ¹³ |
| 635 ⁹ seq. | 1081 ⁵ seq. |
| 645 ¹ seq. | 1083 ⁷ seq. |
| 729 ⁶ seq. | 713 ¹⁵ seq. |
| 759 ¹⁵ seq. | 1081 ¹⁴ seq. |

ḤASSĀN.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 86 ¹⁸ | 546 ¹² |
| 86 ²¹ | 547 ¹ |
| 87 ⁵ seq. | 546 ¹¹ seq. |

ḤĀTIM.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| N ^o . 13 v. 2 | 139 ¹ |
| » 24 (p. 15 ³ seq.) | 1083 ¹⁵ seq. |
| » 44 v. 18 | 39 ⁶ |

HELL.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| N ^o . 266 | 991 ⁹ |
| » 282 | 1049 ⁷ |
| » 306 | 617 ⁶ seq. |
| » 312 v. 7 | 691 notes ² |
| » 343 vv. 7, 8 | 386 ⁷ seq. |
| » 352 | 124 ¹⁵ seq. |
| » 360 | 595 ¹³ seq. |
| » 391 | 1004 ² seq. |
| » 402 | 806 ⁹ seq. |
| » 403 | 806 ¹³ seq. |
| » 412 | 384 ¹¹ seq. |
| » 413 | 385 ² seq. |
| » 414 | 380 ¹⁶ seq. |

N^o. 423

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| » 424 v. 2 | 595 ¹ seq. |
| » 425 v. 2 | 984 ⁷ |
| » 450 | 862 ⁹ |
| » 458 | 984 ⁷ seq. |
| » 472* | 612 ¹ seq. |
| » 497* | 734 ⁷ seq. |
| » 498* | 805 ⁷ |
| » 499* | 804 ⁷ seq. |
| » 500* | 805 ¹⁵ |
| » 511 | 1039 ⁹ seq. |
| » 512 | 1044 ¹ seq. |
| » 514 | 1044 ⁵ seq. |
| » 525 | 1044 ¹² |
| » 527 | 621 ¹⁷ seq. |
| » 529 v. 1 seq. | 610 ¹⁶ seq. |
| » 529 (p. 116 ⁵ seq.) | 612 ¹ seq. |
| » 530 | 1044 ¹⁵ seq. |
| » 581 | 1045 ¹⁰ seq. |
| » 648 | 1051 ¹ seq. |
| » 684 (= 486) v. 2 | 611 ¹⁵ seq. |
| | 248 ¹⁷ |

ḤUTĀFA.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| N ^o . 8 v. 16 | 466 ¹⁷ |
| » 33 v. 1 | 244 ¹⁵ |
| » 67 v. 4 | 561 ¹² |
| » 70 | 338 ³ seq. |

IBN AL-ATHIR.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 382 ¹ seq. | 1093 ¹² seq. |
| » 384 ³ seq. | 905 ³ seq. |
| » 386 ^{5,2} | 906 ³ |
| » 404 ¹⁰ seq. | 884 ¹⁶ seq. |
| » 406 ¹ seq. | 152 ³ seq. |
| » 409 ¹⁷ seq. | 652 ¹³ seq. |
| » 411 ¹ seq. | 1085 ¹⁶ seq. |

(Ibn al-Athīr)

| | | |
|-----|------------------------|---|
| I | 420 ¹⁵ seq. | 83 ⁶ seq. |
| » | 426 ¹² | 83 ⁶ seq. |
| » | 427 ¹¹ seq. | 93 ¹ seq. |
| » | 437 ¹¹ seq. | 666 ⁹ seq. |
| » | *444 ⁷ | 119 ⁶ |
| » | 445 ¹² seq. | 587 ⁵ seq. |
| » | 446 ⁹ seq. | 19 ³ seq. |
| » | 447 ¹¹ seq. | 75 ¹ seq., 313 ⁷ seq. |
| » | 449 ¹² seq. | 680 ¹⁵ seq. |
| » | 453 ²¹ seq. | 259 ³ |
| » | 456 ¹³ seq. | 144 ¹² seq., 326 ¹ seq. |
| » | 457 ²⁴ seq. | 580 ¹⁶ seq. |
| » | 459 ¹³ seq. | 190 ⁹ seq., 233 ¹⁶ seq. |
| » | 462 ¹⁴ seq. | 238 ⁶ seq. |
| » | 464 ²³ seq. | 149 ⁵ seq. |
| » | 470 ²⁵ seq. | 305 ⁵ seq. |
| » | *472 ¹⁶ | 309 ¹⁶ |
| » | 472 ¹⁹ seq. | 311 ⁹ seq. |
| » | 473 ¹ seq. | 311 ⁶ seq. |
| » | 473 ⁵ seq. | 70 ⁵ seq. |
| » | 474 ¹³ seq. | 469 ⁵ seq. |
| » | 477 ²² seq. | 47 ² seq., 781 ¹¹ seq. |
| » | 478 ²⁰ seq. | 679 ⁴ seq. |
| » | 483 ²⁴ seq. | 193 ¹⁰ seq. |
| » | 486 ¹⁹ seq. | 66 ⁶ seq. |
| » | 487 ¹⁹ seq. | 1023 ¹¹ seq. |
| » | 490 ¹¹ seq. | 1020 ¹⁰ seq. |
| III | 146 ²² seq. | 213 ⁵ seq. |

IBN DURĀID.

| | |
|-----------------------|--|
| 30 ¹¹ seq. | 215 ¹² |
| *98 ¹⁶ | 218 ¹ (= 845 ²) |
| 114 ¹⁶ | 656 ¹² |
| 120 ⁵ | 188 ¹⁵ |
| 124 ⁵ seq. | 1025 ¹⁵ seq. |

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| *124 ⁷ | 732 ¹³ |
| *134 ⁴ | 66 ³ |
| *143 ¹⁰ | 366 ² |
| *151 ¹ | 114 ¹¹ |
| *153 ¹⁴ | 324 ⁴ |
| *154 ¹³ | 970 ² |
| *171 ³ seq. | 379 ¹⁵ |
| *178 ⁶ | 895 ¹⁰ |
| *179 ¹⁶ | 1062 ¹¹ |
| *187 ¹⁴ | 401 ⁵ |
| 199 ²¹ | 634 ⁵ |
| *202 ⁶ | 901 ⁴ |
| *203 ⁴ | 373 ² seq. |
| 215 ¹⁷ seq. | 810 ⁴ seq. |
| 230 ¹⁵ seq. | 653 ⁹ seq. |
| *235 ⁶ | 1083 ¹ |
| 282 ²¹ | 676 ⁹ |
| *284 ¹² | 363 ¹⁹ |
| *300 ¹⁸ | 1092 ¹ |
| *302 ⁹ seq. | 139 ¹³ |
| *302 ¹¹ | 139 ¹² |
| *319 note r | 726 ¹⁸ |
| 323 ¹⁷ | 402 ⁶ (= 900 ¹) |
| 324 ²² | 26 ⁶ |

IBN HISHĀM.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 41 ³ seq. | 348 ¹⁰ seq. |
| 128 ¹ | 386 ⁸ |
| 128 ² | 387 ¹⁴ |
| 256 ² | 796 ⁶ |
| *450 ¹⁷ seq. | 470 ¹⁴ |
| *539 ¹⁴ | 412 ⁹ |

IBN KHALLIKĀN.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| II 33 ² | 440 ¹⁴ |
|--------------------|-------------------|

IBN KUTAIBA M.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| *62 ⁴ | 764 ⁶ |
| *249 ²¹ | 740 ⁹ |
| 320 ¹⁷ | 66 ⁵ |

IBN KUTAIBA SH.

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| 12 ¹⁷ (= 104 ¹⁷) | 65 ⁹ |
| 95 ¹² seq. | 248 ¹⁰ seq. |
| 195 ¹⁵ seq. | 207 ¹⁷ |
| 202 ¹⁵ seq. | 219 ⁵ seq. |
| 258 ¹ | 181 ¹¹ |
| 315 ¹ seq. | 1050 ³ seq. |
| 371 ¹¹ seq. | 1083 ¹⁵ seq. |
| 428 ⁷ seq. | 487 ⁶ seq. |
| *429 ⁸ | 260 ³ |
| 447 ⁵ seq. | 663 ¹⁶ seq. |

IBN SA'D.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| III 78 ¹⁶ seq. | 801 ⁴ seq. |
| VIII *149 ²¹ seq. | 572 ⁷ |

IKD.

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| II 150 ³⁰ seq. | 354 ⁷ seq. |
| III 51 ¹⁵ seq. | 676 ⁷ seq. |
| " 53 ²³ seq. | 83 ⁹ seq. |
| " 55 ²⁸ seq. | 96 ¹⁷ seq. |
| " 56 ¹² seq. | 420 ⁹ seq. |
| " 63 ¹⁰ seq. | 679 ⁵ seq. |
| " 63 ¹⁶ seq. | 70 ⁷ seq. |
| " 64 ¹⁰ seq. | 305 ⁸ seq. |
| " 65 ¹² seq. | 1023 ¹¹ seq. |
| " 66 ¹² seq. | 47 ² seq., 781 ¹¹ seq. |
| " 66 ²⁴ seq. | 58 ¹⁹ seq. |
| " 67 ¹⁸ | 580 ¹⁶ seq. |
| " 68 ²² seq. | 75 ¹ seq., 313 ⁷ seq. |

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| III 69 ⁵ seq. | 76 ¹⁶ seq. |
| " 69 ²² seq. | 144 ¹² seq., 326 ¹ seq. |
| " 70 ²⁴ seq. | 190 ⁹ seq., 233 ¹⁶ seq. |
| " 71 ³⁶ | 259 ³ |
| " 72 ⁴ seq. | 1020 ¹⁰ seq. |
| " 74 ² seq. | 905 ⁸ seq. |
| " 77 ²³ seq. | 452 ⁵ seq. |
| " 78 ⁵ | 149 ⁵ seq. |
| " 81 ¹² seq. | 66 ⁶ seq. |
| " 81 ²⁷ seq. | 469 ⁵ seq. |
| " 82 ¹⁰ seq. | 1025 ⁶ seq. |
| " 90 ²⁰ seq. | 638 ¹² seq. |
| " 92 ²⁹ seq. | 645 ¹⁹ seq. |

JARIR.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| I 5 ²¹ | 352 ⁴ |
| " 6 ¹ | 352 ⁷ |
| " 6 ² | 352 ² |
| " 8 ² seq. | 939 ¹³ seq. |
| " 13 ⁶ | 1027 ⁹ |
| " 13 ⁸ seq. | 1031 ² seq. |
| " 19 ¹⁸ seq. | 803 ¹¹ seq. |
| " 20 ¹ seq. | 806 ⁹ seq. |
| " 20 ⁴ seq. | 806 ¹⁹ seq. |
| " 20 ¹³ seq. | 807 ¹¹ seq. |
| " 21 ¹³ seq. | 812 ¹⁰ seq. |
| " 22 ¹ seq. | 839 ¹⁴ seq. |
| " 22 ⁴ seq. | 840 ¹ seq. |
| " 22 ¹¹ | 652 ¹¹ |
| " 27 ¹⁶ | 316 ⁷ |
| " 30 ¹⁶ seq. | 432 ¹⁸ seq. |
| " 32 ¹¹ seq. | 37 ² seq. |
| " 33 ¹ seq. | 1046 ⁵ seq. |
| " 39 ¹⁰ seq. | 837 ⁷ seq. |
| " 40 ⁷ seq. | 837 ¹⁷ seq. |
| " 40 ¹⁴ seq. | 499 ⁵ seq. |

(Jair)

| | | |
|---|------------------------|---|
| I | 43 ¹⁵ seq. | 510 ¹⁵ seq. |
| " | 50 ¹ seq. | 787 ⁹ seq. |
| " | 50 ⁶ seq. | 798 ⁶ seq. |
| " | 54 ⁹ | 1025 ³ |
| " | 60 ¹² seq. | 1039 ⁹ seq. |
| " | 60 ¹⁷ seq. | 1040 ² seq. |
| " | 66 ² | 316 ⁵ (= 583 ¹⁵) |
| " | 70 ¹⁴ | 736 ³ |
| " | 70 ¹⁵ | 736 ² |
| " | 72 ¹⁴ seq. | 981 ⁶ seq. |
| " | 72 ¹⁹ seq. | 985 ⁶ seq. |
| " | 74 ²¹ | 981 ¹² |
| " | 75 ⁵ seq. | 982 ¹ seq. |
| " | 78 ³ seq. | 231 ¹² seq. |
| " | 78 ¹⁵ seq. | 245 ¹³ seq. |
| " | 80 ² seq. | 846 ⁹ seq. |
| " | 80 ⁶ seq. | 846 ¹⁴ seq. |
| " | 80 ⁹ seq. | 909 ⁵ seq. |
| " | 80 ²¹ seq. | 935 ⁵ seq. |
| " | 84 ⁹ seq. | 847 ⁷ seq. |
| " | 90 ⁴ seq. | 866 ² seq. |
| " | 91 ¹¹ | 35 ¹⁵ |
| " | 91 ¹⁹ seq. | 761 ¹² seq. |
| " | 106 ⁹ seq. | 992 ¹ seq. |
| " | 118 ²⁰ seq. | 32 ¹⁴ seq. |
| " | 119 ³ seq. | 33 ¹² seq. |
| " | 120 ² seq. | 513 ⁸ seq. |
| " | 120 ¹¹ seq. | 537 ² seq. |
| " | 123 ¹⁷ seq. | 955 ¹ seq. |
| " | 126 ⁶ | 548 ¹² |
| " | 127 ²¹ seq. | 249 ¹⁶ seq. |
| " | 129 ¹⁶ seq. | 255 ⁴ seq. |
| " | 130 ¹⁵ | 488 ¹⁰ |
| " | 131 ⁴ | 488 [~] |
| " | 135 ¹⁶ seq. | 6 ¹¹ seq. |

| | | |
|----|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| I | 136 ¹ seq. | 7 [~] seq. |
| " | 141 ² seq. | 1041 ² seq. |
| " | 145 ¹⁶ seq. | 647 ¹⁴ seq. |
| " | 145 ¹⁵ | 316 ² |
| " | 150 ¹⁰ seq. | 601 ³ seq. |
| " | 152 ²¹ seq. | 25 ¹³ seq. |
| " | 153 ³ seq. | 26 ¹⁴ seq. |
| " | 155 ⁶ | 821 [~] |
| " | 155 ⁸ seq. | 823 ³ seq. |
| " | 155 ¹¹ seq. | 824 ¹⁰ seq. |
| " | 159 ⁹ seq. | 957 ¹⁵ seq. |
| " | 159 ¹² seq. | 961 ² seq. |
| " | 169 ⁴ | 351 ¹⁷ |
| " | 171 ¹⁶ seq. | 1098 ² seq. |
| II | 2 ³ seq. | 548 ⁶ seq. |
| " | 8 ⁹ seq. | 577 ¹ seq. |
| " | 181 ² seq. | 818 ⁷ seq. |
| " | 23 ¹⁹ seq. | 841 ³ seq. |
| " | 24 ¹⁵ seq. | 843 ⁹ seq. |
| " | 34 ⁶ seq. | 1044 ¹⁹ seq. |
| " | 38 ⁵ seq. | 1080 ¹³ seq. |
| " | 38 ⁷ | 589 ¹ |
| " | 38 ⁸ | 302 [~] , 589 ³ |
| " | 38 ¹⁷ | 230 ¹ |
| " | 39 ²² | 1045 ^{1~} |
| " | 43 ¹² | 760 ¹³ |
| " | 43 ¹³ | 760 ¹² |
| " | 46 ¹² seq. | 181 ⁶ seq. |
| " | 51 ¹⁴ seq. | 211 ¹⁴ seq. |
| " | 62 ¹⁰ seq. | 706 ³ seq. |
| " | 63 ²⁰ seq. | 710 ⁷ seq. |
| " | 65 ¹⁰ seq. | 133 ¹ seq. |
| " | 67 ¹⁹ seq. | 158 ² seq. |
| " | 69 ¹⁶ seq. | 127 ⁶ seq. |
| " | 71 ⁵ | 275 ² |
| " | 71 ⁴ | 279 ¹⁰ |

(Jarir)

| | | |
|----|------------------------|-------------------------|
| II | 71 ⁵ seq. | 281 ¹³ seq. |
| " | 72 ¹ seq. | 289 ¹³ seq. |
| " | 72 ¹⁹ seq. | 285 ⁴ seq. |
| " | 73 ¹⁶ seq. | 275 ⁶ seq. |
| " | 75 ⁹ | 294 ² |
| " | 75 ¹⁰ | 293 ¹⁵ |
| " | 75 ¹¹ seq. | 294 ⁷ seq. |
| " | 75 ¹⁶ seq. | 295 ³ seq. |
| " | 83 ¹⁷ seq. | 18 ¹ seq. |
| " | 84 ¹ seq. | 4 ¹⁴ seq. |
| " | 89 ¹³ seq. | 1014 ¹² seq. |
| " | 106 ²¹ seq. | 29 ¹ seq. |
| " | 113 ⁹ seq. | 1046 ¹ seq. |
| " | 117 ³ seq. | 38 ⁹ seq. |
| " | 117 ¹⁷ seq. | 42 ⁷ seq. |
| " | 118 ¹⁴ seq. | 59 ¹² seq. |
| " | 121 ⁴ seq. | 108 ¹⁴ seq. |
| " | 121 ¹² seq. | 110 ⁵ seq. |
| " | 123 ¹¹ seq. | 262 ⁶ seq. |
| " | 124 ¹⁵ seq. | 269 ⁹ seq. |
| " | 126 ⁶ seq. | 718 ⁷ seq. |
| " | 128 ¹² seq. | 753 ¹³ seq. |
| " | 131 ¹⁹ seq. | 343 ¹ seq. |
| " | 132 ⁶ seq. | 374 ⁹ seq. |
| " | 132 ¹⁰ | 393 ¹⁶ |
| " | 132 ¹¹ seq. | 375 ³ seq. |
| " | 132 ¹⁴ | 378 ³ |
| " | 132 ¹⁵ | 391 ³ |
| " | 132 ¹⁶ seq. | 375 ¹ seq. |
| " | 133 ²² seq. | 347 ¹⁰ seq. |
| " | 135 ¹⁶ seq. | 391 ⁷ seq. |
| " | 136 ¹⁸ seq. | 391 ¹² seq. |
| " | 138 ²¹ seq. | 378 ⁹ seq. |
| " | 139 ¹⁴ | 378 ⁶ |
| " | 139 ¹⁵ seq. | 385 ¹⁰ seq. |

| | | |
|----|------------------------|--|
| II | 140 ¹⁸ seq. | 30 ¹ seq. |
| | 142 ¹⁰ seq. | 670 ¹⁷ seq. |
| " | 144 ⁴ seq. | 880 ⁵ seq. |
| " | 145 ⁷ seq. | 888 ⁸ seq. |
| " | 152 ⁹ seq. | 302 ¹¹ , 339 ¹⁴ seq. |
| " | 158 ¹⁸ seq. | |
| " | 163 ¹² seq. | 4 ⁴ seq. |
| " | 164 ¹³ seq. | 167 ¹⁴ seq. |
| " | 166 ¹ seq. | 172 ¹³ seq. |

K̄AZWĪNĪ.

| | | |
|----|-----------------------|------------------------|
| II | 61 ¹⁴ seq. | 436 ¹¹ seq. |
|----|-----------------------|------------------------|

KHANSA.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 74 ³ | 423 ¹¹ |
|-----------------|-------------------|

KHIZĀNAT.

| | | |
|-----|------------------------|------------------------|
| I | 199 ¹⁰ seq. | 155 ³ seq. |
| " | 305 ²⁸ seq. | 1050 ³ seq. |
| " | 314 ⁵ seq. | 152 ¹⁴ seq. |
| " | 480 ⁹ seq. | 841 ³ seq. |
| " | 480 ¹⁸ | 845 ⁶ |
| " | 480 ¹⁹ | 845 ¹⁵ |
| " | 480 ²⁰ | 845 ¹ |
| II | 500 ²⁷ seq. | 452 ⁵ seq. |
| III | 139 ²⁰ | 933 ¹⁴ |
| " | 139 ²² | 933 ¹⁶ |
| " | *210 ⁶ | 1021 ⁶ |
| " | 669 ¹⁷ seq. | 696 ⁵ seq. |
| IV | 80 ⁸ seq. | 221 ⁷ seq. |
| " | 80 ¹¹ seq. | 219 ⁸ seq. |
| " | 460 ¹⁴ | 886 ¹⁶ |

KUTĀMĪ.

| | | |
|------------------|---------|-----------------|
| N ^o . | 6 v. 25 | 83 ⁵ |
|------------------|---------|-----------------|

LABĪD BR.

| | | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|
| N ^o . | 27 v. 11 | 300 ¹ |
| " | 39 v. 6 | 8 ¹¹ |

LABĪD CH.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 26 ¹ | 299 ¹⁷ |
| 27 ² seq. | 299 ¹⁸ seq. |
| 56 ¹ | 423 ⁴ |
| 104 ⁴ seq. | 229 ⁴ seq. |
| 106 ¹² seq. | 678 ⁵ seq. |
| 131 ¹ | 51 ⁹ |
| 146 ⁹ seq. | 300 ³ seq. |

LISĀN.

| | | |
|---|-----------------------|--|
| I | 23 ¹³ | 447 ¹⁰ |
| " | 49 ²³ | 799 ⁵ |
| " | 97 ¹² | 609 ² |
| " | 110 ² | 552 ⁹ |
| " | 117 ³ | 799 ⁵ |
| " | 118 ⁹ | 774 ⁷ |
| " | 118 ¹¹ | 745 ¹⁷ |
| " | 119 ¹⁰ | 799 ⁹ |
| " | 119 ¹² | 465 ⁹ |
| " | 123 ²¹ | 825 ² |
| " | 140 ²⁴ | 805 ³ |
| " | 168 ¹⁹ | 168 ⁷ |
| " | 185 ⁷ | 572 ⁷ |
| " | *189 ⁹ | 983 ³ |
| " | 215 ¹² | 113 ¹ seq., 730 ²¹ |
| " | 215 ²⁰ | 112 ¹⁵ , 727 ¹⁵ |
| " | 218 ²¹ | 289 ⁷ , 693 ¹² |
| " | 234 ²⁴ | 24 ⁶ |
| " | 286 ²⁰ | 438 ¹⁵ |
| " | 293 ³ | 14 ¹³ |
| " | 327 ¹ seq. | 380 ¹⁶ seq. |

| | | |
|----|------------------------|--|
| I | 329 ²³ | 101 ⁴ |
| " | 335 ³ | 113 ¹ seq., 730 ²¹ |
| " | 343 ¹⁰ | 434 ⁷ |
| " | 383 ¹³ | 564 ² |
| " | 387 ²⁵ | 159 ⁷ |
| " | 414 ²³ | 50 ⁹ |
| " | 428 ⁹ | 39 ¹⁰ |
| " | 430 ¹⁰ | 15 ¹⁰ |
| " | 433 ¹² | 3 ⁶ |
| " | 434 ¹⁰ seq. | 31 ¹¹ seq. |
| " | 435 ¹⁰ | 39 ¹⁰ |
| " | 449 ¹³ | 433 ¹ |
| " | 469 ¹⁷ | 319 ¹² |
| " | *450 ⁷ | 1032 ² |
| " | 486 ⁶ | 464 ⁷ |
| II | 2 ⁴ | 35 ³ |
| " | 19 ¹¹ | 839 ¹⁴ |
| " | 36 ¹⁶ | 921 ¹³ |
| " | 43 ¹⁹ | 433 ¹ |
| " | 58 ¹² seq. | 456 ¹⁶ seq. |
| " | 59 ¹² | 465 ¹ |
| " | 59 ¹⁸ | 157 ¹ |
| " | 60 ¹⁴ | 744 ¹² |
| " | 95 ⁷ | 522 ¹ |
| " | 145 ¹¹ | 888 ⁴ |
| " | 153 ¹⁵ | 378 ⁷ |
| " | 177 ²¹ | 929 ¹² seq. |
| " | 209 ²⁰ | |
| " | 218 ²³ | 132 ¹³ |
| " | 238 ¹ | 756 ¹² |
| " | 243 ⁵ | 445 ¹ |
| " | 243 ⁶ | 444 ⁷ |
| " | 247 ⁷ | 316 ⁷ |
| " | 249 ²¹ | 164 ¹⁶ |
| " | 249 ²³ | 541 ⁹ |
| " | 250 ¹⁷ | 277 ³ |

| (Lisān) | | | III | 272 ¹⁷ | 228 ⁶ |
|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|------------------------|------------------------|
| II | 321 ⁷ | 25 ¹⁷ | » | 307 ¹³ | 213 ⁴ |
| » | 327 ²³ | 770 ¹³ | » | 318 ¹⁸ | 1025 ³ |
| » | 340 ¹⁴ | 526 ⁹ | » | 323 ¹² | 850 ¹ |
| » | 340 ¹⁵ | 526 ⁴ | » | *357 ¹⁶ | 579 ⁵ |
| » | 340 ¹⁸ | 525 ¹³ | » | 379 ¹⁹ | 766 ⁹ |
| » | 340 ¹⁹ | 526 ¹⁰ | » | 380 ¹⁹ | 443 ¹⁵ |
| » | 346 ¹¹ | 556 ¹⁰ | » | 382 ¹⁹ seq. | 107 ¹⁹ seq. |
| » | 395 ⁶ | 812 ¹⁰ | » | *390 ¹² | 511 ³ |
| » | 395 ⁸ | 108 ¹⁴ | » | 392 ¹⁰ | 149 ² |
| » | 422 ¹⁷ | 38 ¹ | » | 397 ⁸ | 400 ⁷ |
| » | 433 ²⁰ } | 56 ¹¹ | » | 404 ¹³ seq. | 775 ¹² seq. |
| » | 434 ¹ } | | » | 419 ²² seq. | 691 ¹² seq. |
| » | 443 ³ | 968 ⁸ | » | 445 ² | 111 ¹⁶ |
| » | 451 ⁶ | 442 ¹² | » | *456 ¹⁶ | 307 ¹⁴ |
| » | 467 ²² | 175 ⁵ | » | 490 ¹⁴ | 637 ² |
| » | 471 ²⁰ | 1006 ¹⁴ | » | 493 ¹⁸ | 317 ¹⁴ |
| III | 3 ³ | 851 ⁴ | » | 503 ³ | 573 ¹¹ |
| » | 10 ⁸ | 812 ¹⁰ | IV | 11 ⁶ | 597 ⁸ |
| » | *12 ¹² | 23 ¹⁴ | » | 12 ¹ | 385 ¹⁰ |
| » | 47 ²² | 164 ⁵ | » | 16 ¹³ | 317 ⁸ |
| » | *54 ⁴ | 253 ⁷ | » | 35 ¹⁴ | 325 ¹¹ |
| » | 56 ¹¹ | 618 ⁸ | » | *44 ² | 1086 ¹ |
| » | 64 ¹⁶ | 858 ¹ | » | 44 ¹ | 228 ⁸ |
| » | 74 ¹⁵ | 126 ¹⁶ | » | 44 ²² seq. | 228 ¹¹ seq. |
| » | 101 ¹⁸ seq. | 794 ¹³ | » | 96 ¹³ | 763 ⁵ |
| » | 101 ²⁰ | 794 ¹⁰ | » | 99 ¹⁵ | 479 ⁶ |
| » | *118 ²⁴ seq. | 115 ¹⁴ | » | 125 ⁵ | 216 ⁷ |
| » | 149 ²⁴ | 692 ³ | » | 139 ¹³ | 288 ¹⁴ |
| » | *168 ¹ seq. | 858 ³ | » | 150 ¹⁶ | 720 ¹⁴ |
| » | 176 ³ | 650 ⁸ (see note) | » | 174 ¹³ | 1026 ¹¹ |
| » | 176 ⁴ | 936 ⁶ | » | 187 ¹³ | 486 ⁵ |
| » | 210 ¹⁵ | 765 ¹¹ | » | 205 ¹¹ | 209 ¹ |
| » | 213 ⁶ | 406 ⁷ | » | 212 ¹⁸ | 77 ⁹ |
| » | *266 ²¹ | 839 ⁸ | » | 266 ¹ | 253 ⁸ |
| » | 271 ³ | 229 ¹¹ | » | 277 ³ seq. | 621 ¹⁴ seq. |

| | (Lisan) | | |
|----------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------|
| IV 278 ²³ | 642 ¹² | V 157 ¹¹ | 864 ⁹ |
| » 280 ¹⁵ | 443 ⁸ | » 165 ³¹ | 54 ⁶ |
| » 280 ¹⁶ | 443 ⁷ | » 165 ²⁴ | 214 ¹⁰ |
| » 283 ² | 101 ¹⁷ | » 172 ² | 485 ⁵ |
| » 288 ⁵ | 433 ¹² | » 192 ¹⁹ | 527 ¹ |
| » 290 ⁵ | 543 ¹⁷ | » 202 ¹⁷ | 832 ⁷ |
| » 290 ¹⁰ | 827 ⁵ | » 206 ²⁴ | 449 ³ |
| » 293 ²³ | 916 ¹⁰ | » *216 ¹⁰ seq. | 946 ⁶ seq. |
| » 300 ¹⁸ | 486 ⁵ | » 228 ¹⁵ | 155 ³ |
| » 306 ⁹ | 817 ⁴ | » 229 ¹⁴ | 340 ⁴ |
| » *316 ⁶ | 253 ⁸ | » 238 ⁵ | 870 ¹¹ |
| » 347 ⁷ | 1006 ⁵ | » *243 ² seq. | 313 ⁵ |
| » 347 ¹⁰ | 1006 ¹ | » 243 ²⁴ | 911 ⁷ |
| » 348 ⁴ | 543 ³ | » 247 ¹⁷ | 548 ⁶ |
| » 349 ¹⁴ | 753 ⁷ | » 250 ⁶ | 756 ¹ |
| » 361 ¹² | 910 ¹⁴ | » 256 ⁵ | 406 ² |
| » 363 ³ | 792 ¹⁵ | » 283 ²⁰ | 807 ⁵ |
| » 364 ¹ | 109 ¹¹ | » 284 ¹⁷ | 343 ⁹ |
| » 364 ²¹ | 89 ¹³ | » 296 ²¹ | 9 ² |
| » 365 ¹¹ | 168 ⁷ | » 304 ¹ | 77 ⁹ |
| » 365 ¹⁸ | 168 ⁴ | » 319 ² | 969 ¹ |
| » 369 ⁷ | 768 ¹³ | » 331 ¹¹ | 776 ⁷ |
| » 382 ¹⁹ | 794 ¹³ | » *340 ²⁰ | 179 ¹⁴ |
| » 386 ¹² | 792 ¹³ | » 347 ¹ | 488 ⁹ |
| » 403 ¹⁴ | 527 ¹ | » 347 ⁴ seq. | 488 ¹² seq. |
| » 439 ²¹ | 70 ¹¹ | » 347 ⁹ | 17 ¹² |
| » 455 ¹⁷ | 789 ⁷ (= 498 ¹¹) | » 349 ²² | 696 ⁵ |
| » 473 ³ | 65 ² | » 358 ⁷ | 1000 ¹⁴ |
| » 485 ¹⁵ | 1008 ¹⁰ | » 381 ¹⁰ | 606 ⁶ |
| V 27 ¹³ | 402 ⁶ (= 900 ¹) | » 381 ¹¹ | 651 ³ |
| » 31 ¹³ | | » 397 ⁷ | 520 ³ |
| » 95 ⁸ | 939 ¹⁰ | » 400 ¹⁹ | 353 ⁴ |
| » *96 ⁷ | 983 ³ | » 405 ³ | 215 ¹³ |
| » 110 ⁷ | 579 ⁶ | » 407 ¹⁶ | 718 ¹⁰ |
| » 145 ²² | 549 ¹¹ | » 422 ⁵ | 690 ¹⁰ |
| | | » 426 ²² seq. | 259 ³ |

| | (Lisan) | VI | 384 ¹ | 90 ¹⁷ |
|----|-------------------------|-----|------------------------|--|
| VI | 2 ¹⁰ | | 324 ¹⁶ | |
| » | 8 ⁸ | » | 400 ¹⁵ | 644 ¹⁸ |
| » | *20 ¹⁰ | » | 400 ¹⁷ | 644 ¹² |
| » | 25 ¹⁰ seq. | » | 436 ⁹ | 542 ¹⁶ |
| » | 51 ¹² | » | 438 ¹⁶ seq. | 220 ⁶ seq. |
| » | 52 ⁴ | » | 439 ⁵ | 221 ¹¹ |
| » | 79 ⁴ | » | 441 ³ | 182 ¹ |
| » | 85 ¹⁸ | » | 445 ¹² | 1058 ⁹ (= 197 ¹⁵) |
| » | *104 ²² | » | 447 ¹⁶ | 1041 ² |
| » | 107 ³ | » | *464 ¹⁴ | 949 ⁹ |
| » | 110 ²³ | VII | *32 ¹⁰ | 1002 ¹² |
| » | 111 ⁵ seq. } | » | 35 ¹⁰ seq. | 89 ¹⁸ seq. |
| » | 112 ⁶ | » | 38 ¹² | 7 ¹⁴ |
| » | 114 ²⁴ | » | 38 ¹⁵ | 693 ¹² (= 289 ⁷) |
| » | 116 ²² | » | 60 ²⁰ | 243 ¹⁶ |
| » | 125 ⁷ | » | 97 ¹⁷ | 870 ⁵ |
| » | 152 ⁵ | » | *118 ²³ } | 356 ⁸ |
| » | 155 ²⁶ seq. | » | *119 ⁵ } | |
| » | 160 ¹¹ | » | *132 ¹⁰ | 983 ⁸ |
| » | 160 ¹⁶ | » | 133 ¹² | 162 ¹⁴ |
| » | 160 ²⁸ | » | 155 ² | 11 ¹⁵ |
| » | 174 ³ seq. | » | 155 ²⁴ | 997 ⁶ |
| » | 192 ²² | » | 164 ¹¹ | 816 ⁸ |
| » | 198 ² seq. | » | 166 ¹⁸ | 7 ¹⁴ |
| » | 205 ²⁴ seq. | » | 174 ⁵ | 488 ¹⁰ |
| » | 206 ¹ | » | 200 ¹⁷ | 776 ⁷ |
| » | 228 ¹¹ | » | 203 ¹⁸ seq. | 146 ¹⁶ (= 328 ¹²) |
| » | 249 ⁴ | » | *225 ¹ | 41 ⁴ |
| » | 260 ⁶ | » | 242 ⁹ | 182 ¹ |
| » | 264 ⁴ seq. | » | 264 ⁴ | 405 ³ |
| » | 291 ⁷ | » | *279 ¹ | 579 ³ |
| » | 300 ²⁰ | » | 284 ¹⁴ | 44 ⁸ |
| » | 339 ¹⁸ | » | 298 ⁹ | 199 ⁶ |
| » | 358 ²⁰ | » | 337 ¹⁷ | 906 ⁵ |
| » | 383 ²⁰ | » | 338 ⁷ | 455 ¹⁸ |
| | | » | 381 ¹⁸ | 938 ³ |

| (Lisān) | | | IX | |
|---------|------------------------|---|---------------------|---|
| VII | 388 ¹ | 943 ⁵ | 7 ¹⁴ | 514 ⁵ |
| » | 405 ¹⁶ seq. | 665 ⁷ seq. (= 940 ⁸ seq.) | » 11 ¹⁷ | 512 ³ |
| » | 424 ²² | 243 ¹⁵ | » 35 ⁹ | 153 ¹⁷ |
| VIII | 2 ⁹ | 164 ⁹ (= 597 ³) | » 35 ¹⁷ | 43 ³ |
| » | 3 ⁴ | 164 ⁵ | » 40 ¹⁹ | 757 ¹² |
| » | 5 ⁶ | 934 ¹⁰ | » 81 ¹⁶ | 550 ¹⁵ |
| » | 7 ² | 24 ⁶ | » 90 ¹⁴ | |
| » | 21 ⁶ | 934 ¹⁰ | » 93 ⁷ | 7 ¹⁴ |
| » | 29 ¹⁵ seq. | 226 ⁶ (= 684 ¹⁵) | » 111 ⁷ | 13 ³ |
| » | 30 ¹⁷ | 11 ¹ | » 137 ¹⁹ | 39 ¹⁶ |
| » | 54 ⁷ | 980 ⁹ | » 168 ⁸ | 921 ¹³ |
| » | 71 ³ | 109 ⁵ | » 179 ²¹ | 115 ⁵ |
| » | 72 ²⁵ | 834 ¹² | » 179 ²² | 115 ¹³ |
| » | 83 ²⁵ | 32 ¹⁵ | » 189 ¹⁵ | 549 ¹¹ |
| » | 85 ¹⁰ | 50 ¹⁷ | » 204 ⁸ | 34 ¹³ |
| » | 105 ¹⁸ | 887 ¹² | » 225 ⁷ | 441 ⁵ |
| » | 114 ²⁰ | 693 ¹² (= 289 ⁷) | » 236 ¹⁶ | 585 ¹ |
| » | 118 ⁵ | 109 ⁵ | » 239 ¹² | 441 ⁵ |
| » | *168 ¹ seq. | 447 ⁶ | » 240 ²¹ | 146 ⁸ (= 327 ¹⁷) |
| » | 187 ⁷ | 979 ¹⁸ | » 261 ¹² | 74 ¹³ |
| » | 208 ¹² | 548 ⁶ | » 279 ⁸ | 39 ¹⁶ |
| » | 223 ¹⁸ | 695 ² | » 292 ¹¹ | 192 ⁶ (= 236 ²) |
| » | 223 ²⁴ | 311 ¹³ | » 305 ¹¹ | 841 ⁷ |
| » | 224 ¹⁷ | 226 ¹ | » 354 ²³ | 934 ¹⁰ |
| » | 224 ²³ | 968 ⁸ | » 355 ² | 442 ¹³ |
| » | 259 ⁴ seq. | 963 ⁵ | » 357 ¹³ | 963 ¹³ |
| » | 277 ²² | 157 ⁸ | » 368 ¹¹ | 964 ¹² |
| » | *287 ¹³ | 154 ¹⁶ | » 372 ¹⁵ | 870 ⁶ |
| » | 340 ⁹ | 512 ³ | » 386 ¹⁶ | 395 ⁷ |
| » | 351 ¹ | 336 ¹² | » 386 ¹⁸ | 12 ¹⁴ |
| » | 352 ¹⁰ | 550 ¹⁵ | » 400 ¹⁰ | 101 ⁸ |
| » | 365 ¹⁸ | 243 ¹⁵ | » 426 ¹⁷ | 443 ¹ |
| » | 377 ²¹ | 9 ² | » 428 ¹³ | 212 ¹³ |
| » | 398 ¹³ | 168 ⁴ | » 428 ²⁴ | 977 ¹ |
| » | 412 ¹¹ | 476 ¹¹ | » 431 ⁷ | 967 ¹³ |
| | | | » 441 ¹⁵ | 276 ¹⁴ |

| | (Lisan) |
|--------------------------|--|
| IX 457 ¹ | 192 ⁶ (= 236 ²) |
| » 468 ¹² | 976 ² |
| » 469 ¹⁷ | 974 ¹⁵ |
| » *473 ⁹ | 537 ¹³ |
| » 473 ²⁰ | 176 ⁹ |
| » 479 ¹¹ | |
| » 483 ¹⁴ | 705 ⁹ |
| » 487 ¹⁴ | 682 ⁶ |
| » 492 ⁶ | 181 ¹¹ |
| » 493 ² | 241 ¹ |
| X 4 ³ | 541 ¹ |
| » 23 ²¹ | 977 ¹¹ (= 679 ¹¹) |
| » *32 ²⁰ | 46 ⁹ |
| » 49 ³ | 694 ¹² |
| » 53 ¹⁸ | 823 ³ |
| » 57 ⁸ | 170 ² |
| » 68 ¹⁴ | 887 ¹⁶ |
| » 69 ³ | 690 ⁶ |
| » 71 ⁸ | 959 ⁹ |
| » 85 ²¹ | 979 ⁵ |
| » 94 ¹¹ | 976 ¹² |
| » 100 ¹² | 631 ⁷ |
| » 108 ⁶ | 754 ³ |
| » *108 ⁷ | 834 ⁹ |
| » 128 ² | 826 ⁵ |
| » 130 ¹⁸ | 607 ⁸ |
| » *134 ²³ | 1021 ¹³ |
| » 138 ²⁰ | 61 ⁴ |
| » 139 ¹³ | 560 ¹³ |
| » 142 ² | 770 ¹³ |
| » *143 ¹⁹ | 355 ¹ |
| » *144 ¹ | 933 ⁶ |
| » 148 ¹⁶ seq. | 960 ¹¹ |
| » 157 ⁹ seq. | 57 ¹⁰ seq. |
| » 206 ²² | 698 ¹³ |

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| X 210 ²¹ | 686 ¹ |
| » 245 ¹⁷ | 280 ¹² |
| » 246 ³ | 969 ¹ |
| » 249 ¹⁶ | 199 ⁶ |
| » 259 ⁴ | 168 ⁷ |
| » 261 ⁶ | 557 ³ |
| » 261 ²⁴ | 556 ¹⁰ |
| » 262 ⁶ | 557 ³ |
| » 269 ²¹ | 158 ³ |
| » 277 ¹³ | 966 ⁹ |
| » 279 ¹⁶ | 72 ¹¹ |
| » 289 ²⁴ | 1022 ⁷ (= 704 ¹²) |
| » 291 ¹⁶ | 979 ⁹ |
| » 292 ⁴ | 447 ¹⁸ |
| » 292 ²⁰ | 135 ¹⁵ |
| » 297 ⁸ | 1021 ¹⁰ |
| » 305 ¹⁴ | 601 ⁹ |
| » 328 ²¹ | 165 ¹⁰ |
| » 340 ⁸ | 937 ⁶ (= 779 ¹³) |
| » 361 ¹⁰ | 564 ¹¹ |
| » 369 ¹⁴ | 969 ¹ |
| » 373 ¹⁰ | 173 ¹² |
| » 375 ⁸ seq. | 556 ¹⁰ |
| » 378 ¹¹ | 430 ² |
| » 381 ²² | 121 ⁴ |
| » 390 ¹⁸ | 560 ³ |
| » 417 ⁹ | 554 ¹⁰ |
| » 422 ⁴ | 597 ⁸ |
| » 424 ¹³ seq. | 1 ⁸ |
| » 425 ¹³ | 609 ⁸ |
| » 429 ¹⁰ | 905 ¹ |
| XI 15 ²⁴ | 836 ¹⁴ (= 299 ¹²) |
| » 16 ¹¹ | 897 ¹⁴ |
| » 33 ¹⁰ | 523 ⁹ (= 908 ¹⁶) |
| » 39 ⁶ seq. | 810 ¹ seq. |
| » 44 ¹² | 550 ¹⁵ |

| | (Lisān) | | |
|----------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| XI 46 ²⁴ | 1 ¹⁰ | XI 339 ¹⁸ seq. | 205 ¹³ seq. |
| » 48 ²³ | 567 ¹¹ | » 350 ⁷ | 228 ¹² |
| » 71 ¹³ | 11 ⁵ | » 350 ¹² | 228 ¹¹ |
| » 81 ¹⁹ | 550 ⁸ | » 352 ² | 230 ⁵ |
| » 83 ⁸ | 966 ⁹ | » 357 ¹⁹ | 812 ⁶ |
| » 83 ¹⁷ | 807 ¹⁶ | » 386 ²⁴ | 339 ³ |
| » 85 ¹⁰ | 881 ⁸ | » *420 ² | 578 ⁸ |
| » 85 ¹² | 880 ¹⁵ | » 425 ⁸ | 43 ³ |
| » 112 ⁴ | 562 ³ | XII 18 ²⁰ | 377 ¹⁵ |
| » 113 ⁴ | 44 ³ | » 51 ¹⁶ seq. | 887 ¹³ (= 458 ⁹) seq. |
| » 116 ⁶ | 316 ⁷ | » 75 ¹³ seq. | 840 ⁴ seq. |
| » 121 ¹⁶ | 960 ¹ | » 75 ¹⁸ | 839 ¹⁴ |
| » 132 ¹⁰ | 575 ¹⁶ | » 76 ¹⁴ seq. | 52 ¹ seq. |
| » 140 ² | 89 ¹⁵ | » 76 ²⁴ | 148 ⁵ |
| » 149 ¹⁹ | 548 ⁶ | » *93 ² | 541 ¹¹ |
| » 163 ²¹ | 590 ³ | » 110 ²⁴ | 96 ⁹ |
| » 163 ²⁴ | 16 ⁷ | » 121 ²⁰ | 1082 ¹³ |
| » 165 ⁵ | 39 ¹⁰ | » 127 ¹⁴ | 168 ¹ |
| » 190 ² | 555 ⁸ | » 133 ¹⁰ | 443 ¹² |
| » 199 ¹³ | 568 ¹⁷ | » 142 ⁵ | 786 ⁶ |
| » 203 ²⁰ | 93 ⁷ | » 147 ²⁵ | 276 ¹⁴ |
| » 205 ⁵ | 590 ⁷ | » 158 ¹ | 646 ¹ |
| » 228 ²¹ | 552 ¹⁶ | » 165 ¹⁴ | 1007 ¹ |
| » 231 ²¹ | 933 ¹⁴ | » *219 ⁴ | 675 ¹⁷ |
| » 244 ²³ | 551 ³ | » 252 ⁶ | 124 ¹⁶ |
| » 248 ¹⁷ | 33 ² | » 259 ⁵ | 221 ¹⁰ |
| » 252 ⁴ | 134 ⁵ | » 270 ² | 440 ¹⁴ (= 1053 ¹¹) |
| » 257 ²⁴ | 224 ¹³ | » 278 ¹⁷ | 423 ¹³ |
| » *270 ⁷ | 337 ¹² | » 279 ¹⁴ | 778 ³ |
| » 285 ²⁵ | 969 ⁹ | » 287 ⁷ | 1007 ⁷ |
| » 287 ¹⁷ | 585 ¹⁹ (= 1069 ¹⁴) | » 287 ⁸ | 554 ² |
| » *297 ¹⁴ | 78 ¹⁰ | » 316 ¹¹ | 841 ¹² |
| » 304 ²³ | 756 ⁴ | » 334 ⁷ | 1018 ¹ |
| » 329 ¹⁶ | 978 ¹³ | » *336 ¹⁶ | 1011 ⁶ |
| » 335 ¹⁴ | 215 ¹² | » 345 ¹⁹ | 882 ⁹ |
| | | » 357 ⁶ | 840 ⁶ |

| | (Lisan) | XIII 377 ¹⁵ | 224 ¹¹ |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|
| XII 375 ⁷ | 880 ⁵ | » 381 ⁵ | 146 ¹⁵ (= 328 ¹³) |
| » 375 ²⁵ | 164 ⁵ | » 386 ²⁰ | 3 ⁵ |
| » 378 ¹⁷ | 848 ¹⁰ | » 389 ¹¹ | 133 ⁵ |
| » 394 ⁹ | 840 ⁶ | » 389 ¹⁵ seq. | 133 ¹ seq. |
| » 406 ⁷ | 192 ¹ (= 235 ²⁰) | » 393 ¹¹ | 478 ¹⁴ |
| XIII 15 ¹³ | 185 ³ | » *393 ²⁴ | 309 ¹ |
| » 28 ¹⁸ | 190 ¹ | » 398 ¹ | 164 ⁹ (= 597 ⁵) |
| » 34 ⁵ | 164 ⁹ (= 597 ⁵) | » *400 ²⁴ | 1044 ⁵ |
| » 36 ¹⁸ | 209 ¹⁷ | » *407 ⁹ | 541 ⁷ |
| » 37 ¹⁵ | 709 ¹ | » 416 ¹ | 330 ¹¹ |
| » 42 ¹² | 571 ¹⁵ | » 420 ³ | 311 ² |
| » 63 ¹¹ | 321 ¹³ | » 421 ⁶ | 8 ¹³ |
| » *100 ²⁰ | 1099 ¹⁵ | » 423 ⁷ | 134 ⁴ |
| » 107 ¹⁷ | 205 ³ | » 423 ⁹ | 133 ¹¹ |
| » 113 ²⁴ | 303 ¹⁴ | » 425 ¹ | 319 ¹² |
| » 119 ¹⁶ } | 321 ⁹ | » 432 ¹⁵ | 443 ¹⁰ (see 775 ⁷) |
| » 122 ¹⁶ } | | » 478 ²² | 541 ¹³ |
| » 128 ⁵ | 295 ¹³ | » 479 ²¹ | 303 ¹ |
| » 138 ¹⁸ | 289 ⁹ | » 490 ¹⁷ | 303 ⁴ (= 84 ⁶) |
| » 161 ⁵ | 97 ¹⁵ | » *494 ¹ | 632 ¹ |
| » 184 ¹³ | 564 ¹ | » 494 ⁹ | 190 ¹ |
| » 193 ³ | 304 ¹⁶ | XIV 2 ⁷ | 231 ¹ |
| » 194 ¹ | 610 ¹⁰ | » 4 ¹⁹ | 631 ⁵ |
| » *197 ¹⁷ | 149 ¹⁵ | » 5 ²⁴ | 74 ¹⁸ |
| » 236 ¹⁰ | 1099 ² | » 8 ¹⁵ | 223 ⁹ |
| » 243 ¹⁰ | 691 notes ² | » 20 ²¹ seq. | 915 ¹⁶ |
| » *244 ²⁵ | 461 ⁷ | » 35 ¹⁹ | 223 ¹⁴ |
| » 272 ¹ | 164 ⁵ | » 41 ⁹ | 192 ⁶ (= 236 ¹) |
| » 279 ¹² | 451 ⁵ | » 73 ¹² | 225 ⁶ |
| » 293 ⁶ | 56 ⁹ | » 73 ¹⁴ | 894 ⁵ |
| » 306 ²³ | 231 ¹ | » 87 ⁶ | 606 ¹⁷ (= 684 ⁷) |
| » *309 ¹² | 281 ⁶ note | » 112 ⁵ | 348 ¹ |
| » 310 ¹ seq. | 656 ¹⁷ seq. (= 495 ⁷) | » 119 ¹⁰ seq. | 195 ⁷ seq. |
| » 360 ¹³ | 710 ¹² | » 120 ¹¹ | 60 ¹⁰ |
| » 360 ¹⁷ | 527 ¹³ | » 130 ⁵ | 210 ³ |

| | (Lisan) | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| XIV 130 ¹⁹ | 870 ³ | XV 286 ¹ | 398 ¹¹ |
| » *160 ⁴ | 612 ⁷ | » 301 ¹¹ | 627 ¹³ |
| » 161 ⁷ | 28 ¹¹ | » 312 [~] seq. | 455 ¹⁷ |
| » 174 ¹⁶ | 125 ⁴ | » 335 ¹⁷ | 709 ¹ |
| » 182 ²¹ | 284 ¹³ | » 337 ¹⁴ | 377 ¹³ |
| » 198 ⁹ | 303 ¹⁴ | » 337 ²¹ | 50 ¹⁶ |
| » 205 ²⁴ | 56 ⁵ | » 337 ²⁴ | 736 ¹³ |
| » 218 ⁹ | 579 ⁶ | » *355 [~] | 758 ⁶ seq. |
| » 231 ¹³ | 24 ¹ | » 372 ¹³ | 597 [~] |
| » 248 ³ | 304 ¹³ | » *384 ¹ | 1030 ³ |
| » 259 ¹² | 65 ¹⁶ | » 418 ²¹ | 24 ⁶ |
| » 268 [~] | 212 [~] | » 418 ²³ | 122 ¹⁵ |
| » 316 ¹ | 120 ¹⁹ | » 420 ²¹ | 419 ¹ |
| » 326 ⁵ | 374 [~] | » 420 ²³ | 767 ¹⁰ |
| » 369 ²⁴ | 841 ⁷ | » 426 [~] | 343 ⁹ |
| XV 32 ²⁴ | 65 ⁹ | » 431 [~] | 753 ⁹ |
| » 54 ²⁵ | 1007 ¹ | » 431 ¹⁹ | 736 ¹³ |
| » 92 ⁷ | 311 ² | » 433 ²⁰ | 332 ⁷ |
| » 100 ⁸ | 766 ⁹ | XVI *11 ²⁰ | 458 ² |
| » 107 ²¹ | 119 ¹ | » 20 ²¹ seq. | 933 ¹⁴ seq. |
| » 120 ⁶ | 29 ³ | » 60 ²⁴ | 619 [~] |
| » 134 ¹⁰ | 44 ³ | » 63 ⁷ seq. | 494 ⁹ seq. |
| » 137 ¹⁴ | 281 ¹³ | » 81 [~] | 888 ⁵ (= 496 ¹¹) |
| » 142 ¹⁸ | 386 ³ | » *81 ¹² | 152 ¹⁰ |
| » 143 ¹⁶ | 270 ¹⁴ | » 84 ¹⁷ | 1019 ³ |
| » 161 ¹⁷ | 157 ⁶ | » 93 ²⁰ | 41 ⁴ |
| » 193 ⁸ | 1066 ¹ | » 108 ²³ | 836 ⁴ (= 120 ¹⁵) |
| » 197 ²¹ | 44 ¹¹ | » 111 ¹¹ | 309 ¹ |
| » 201 ⁸ seq. | 807 ¹⁵ seq. | » 125 ²⁵ | 395 ⁹ |
| » 217 ² | 123 ¹⁵ | » 150 ²⁴ | 365 ⁷ |
| » 217 ¹⁰ | 643 ³ | » 156 ²⁰ | 222 ³ |
| » 239 ¹⁹ | 119 ¹ | » 176 ⁹ | 1004 ² |
| » 248 ³ | 139 ⁴ | » *211 [~] | 881 ⁶ |
| » 249 ²¹ seq. | 441 ⁵ | » 211 ¹⁵ | 881 ³ |
| » 258 ¹ | 52 ¹⁵ (= 785 ¹¹) | » 246 ⁹ | 378 ¹¹ |
| | | » 246 ²⁰ | 621 ¹⁷ |

| | (Lisān) | | XVII | 215 ²⁴ seq. | 37 ² |
|------|------------------------|--|-------|------------------------|--|
| XVI | 248 ¹⁹ | 138 ¹¹ (= 567 ¹⁷) | » | 227 ²⁴ | 4 ⁴ |
| » | 250 ² | 1 ¹⁰ | » | 237 ⁴ | 430 ² |
| » | 250 ¹⁵ | 1 ¹² | » | 237 ¹⁶ | 508 ⁶ |
| » | 252 ¹⁸ seq. | 291 ⁵ seq. | » | 238 ¹⁹ | 100 ⁹ (= 419 ⁵ 767 ¹²) |
| » | 258 ⁸ | 410 ³ | » | 249 ⁵ | 1004 ¹¹ |
| » | 273 ²² | 192 ¹ (= 235 ¹⁷) | » | *249 ¹⁶ | 701 ¹⁰ |
| » | 274 ¹ seq. | 236 ⁵ seq. | » | *250 ¹ | 192 ⁵ (= 236 ⁴) |
| » | 289 ⁹ | 129 ⁵ seq. | » | 253 ⁹ | 1004 ¹¹ |
| » | 296 ⁹ | 817 ⁴ | » | 254 ² | 937 ⁶ (= 779 ¹³) |
| XVII | 7 ⁷ | 1028 ¹ | » | 254 ⁴ | 483 ⁷ |
| » | 9 ¹⁷ | 883 ⁴ | » | 254 ⁶ | 682 ¹³ |
| » | 10 ²⁴ | 1007 ⁷ | » | 275 ⁵ | 1004 ² |
| » | 15 ⁴ | 776 ⁷ | » | *291 ⁹ | 891 ¹⁰ |
| » | 16 ²³ | 799 ⁸ | » | 291 ¹¹ | 891 ⁹ |
| » | 23 ¹ | 707 ⁵ | » | 294 ⁹ | 993 ¹⁷ |
| » | 30 ²⁵ | 710 ¹² | » | *305 ⁵ | 57 ¹⁰ |
| » | 35 ²² | 243 ¹⁹ | » | 319 ¹⁹ | 96 ⁹ |
| » | 51 ⁴ | 100 ¹⁰ | » | 319 ²⁴ | 96 ⁵ |
| » | 51 ²³ seq. | 404 ¹⁵ seq. | » | 328 ¹⁷ | 862 ¹ |
| » | *54 ¹⁹ | 1041 ¹⁰ | » | 345 ¹² | 967 ⁵ |
| » | 90 ²⁵ | 756 ¹ | » | 347 ¹⁸ | 44 ³ |
| » | 117 ¹⁶ | 444 ⁷ | » | 348 ¹³ | 565 ³ |
| » | 117 ²¹ | 4 ⁶ | » | 451 ¹¹ | 632 ⁵ |
| » | 130 ²³ | 135 ¹² | » | 454 ¹⁷ | 891 ¹⁰ |
| » | *131 ²⁴ | 759 notes ⁵ | XVIII | 12 ⁵ | 488 ⁵ |
| » | 133 ⁹ | 129 ⁶ | » | 12 ²¹ | 776 ⁷ |
| » | 151 ¹⁵ seq. | 621 ⁵ seq. | » | 12 ²³ | 177 ¹³ |
| » | 155 ¹⁸ | 31 ⁷ | » | 14 ¹¹ | 90 ¹⁷ |
| » | 165 ²³ seq. | 1018 ¹ | » | *21 ²⁰ | 921 ² |
| » | 176 ⁶ | 907 ⁷ | » | 34 ¹⁹ seq. | 813 ⁷ |
| » | 179 ²¹ | 433 ¹ | » | 53 ¹¹ | 136 ¹ |
| » | 183 ²¹ | 144 ⁵ | » | 74 ¹⁶ seq. | 208 ⁵ seq. |
| » | 199 ¹⁴ | 121 ⁹ | » | 89 ¹⁷ | 310 ¹⁷ |
| » | 199 ¹⁵ | 40 ¹⁷ | » | *106 ³ | 618 ¹⁰ |
| » | 215 ¹⁹ seq. | 52 ¹⁴ | » | 115 ¹¹ | 1046 ⁹ |

| | | (Lisān) | XIX | 186 ¹¹ | 565 ³ |
|-------|-------------------------|---|-----|------------------------|--|
| XVIII | 151 ⁴ | 667 ⁴ | » | 196 ⁵ | 192 ⁶ (= 236 ²) |
| » | 152 ³ | 617 ⁹ | » | *201 ¹⁶ | 561 ² |
| » | 152 ¹⁴ | 97 ¹¹ | » | 203 ¹⁹ | 218 ¹⁰ |
| » | 160 ²³ | 456 ¹⁸ | » | *215 ²³ | 901 ⁴ |
| » | 168 ¹³ | 1026 ³ | » | 242 ¹ | 434 ⁷ |
| » | 168 ²⁵ | 162 ¹⁴ | » | *272 ¹ | 423 ⁶ |
| » | 172 ¹ | 100 ⁹ (= 419 ⁵ 767 ¹²) | » | 276 ³ | 423 ⁴ |
| » | 174 ²³ | 564 ⁴ | » | 294 ⁴ | 226 ⁶ (= 684 ¹⁵) |
| » | 176 ²⁹ | 198 ¹⁶ | » | 294 ¹⁶ | 111 ¹⁴ |
| » | 222 ²¹ | 441 ⁹ | » | 301 ³ | 809 ⁷ (= 77 ¹¹) |
| » | 224 ²² | 821 ¹⁰ | » | 302 [~] | 157 ⁶ |
| » | 238 ³ | 847 ⁷ | » | 333 ³ | 774 ⁷ (= 465 ¹¹) |
| » | 245 ¹² | 778 ⁵ | » | 342 ¹ | |
| » | 248 ¹¹ | 251 ⁶ (= 397 ¹² 1054 ⁶) | » | 342 ³ | 745 ¹⁷ (= 774 ⁹) |
| » | 249 ² | 689 ¹⁵ | » | 342 ⁵ seq. | 774 ⁵ seq. |
| » | *251 ¹¹ seq. | 370 ¹¹ | » | 342 ⁵ | 572 ¹⁴ (= 774 ¹¹) |
| » | 251 ²⁵ seq. | 180 ⁹ seq. | » | 342 ⁹ | 182 ¹⁵ (= 774 ¹³ 1049 ⁹) |
| » | 252 ³⁰ | 311 ¹⁴ | » | 342 ¹⁰ | 183 ⁵ |
| » | 253 ¹² | 230 ⁵ | » | 342 ¹² | 700 ⁶ |
| » | 254 ²² | 656 ¹³ | » | 342 ¹³ | 700 ¹² |
| » | 294 ¹⁵ | 62 ⁶ (= 430 ⁶) | » | *343 ¹⁹ | 240 ² |
| » | *299 ¹ | 743 ¹³ | » | 346 ¹⁹ | 786 ¹³ |
| XIX | 16 ¹⁹ | 285 ⁷ (= 866 ⁶) | » | 354 ⁷ | 280 ¹² |
| » | 31 ²⁰ | 371 ¹ (= 366 [~]) | » | 355 ²¹ | |
| » | 39 ¹³ | 90 ¹⁷ | » | 377 ¹⁰ | 13 ⁷ |
| » | 56 ¹⁰ | 60 ⁵ | XX | 19 ²⁵ | 101 ¹⁷ |
| » | 98 ²⁵ | 339 ¹⁷ | » | *40 ¹³ seq. | 1033 ⁷ |
| » | 104 [~] | 483 ⁷ | » | 47 ³ | 30 ¹ |
| » | 122 ¹⁴ | 1030 ⁹ | » | 62 ¹⁹ | 753 ⁷ |
| » | *123 ²³ | 448 ⁷ | » | 62 ²⁵ | 128 ¹³ |
| » | 125 ¹⁶ | 521 ⁶ | » | 70 ²² | 89 ¹³ |
| » | 163 ²¹ | 90 ¹⁷ | » | 74 [~] | 42 ⁷ |
| » | 175 ⁷ | 259 ⁹ | » | 82 ¹² seq. | 176 ¹ seq. |
| » | 180 ⁷ | 244 ¹⁷ | » | 94 ¹⁷ | 805 ⁸ |
| » | *181 [~] | 914 ¹³ | » | 95 ⁴ | 244 ¹⁷ |

| (Lisān) | | II 246 ¹⁹ | 1085 ⁵ |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| XX 95 ²⁰ | 285 ⁷ (= 866 ⁶) | | |
| „ 96 ²³ | 736 ¹³ | | MATHAL |
| „ 129 ¹⁵ | 466 ¹⁸ | 491 ⁷ | 213 ¹⁴ |
| „ *133 ⁷ | 875 ⁹ | 491 ¹¹ seq. | 62 ⁶ seq. |
| „ 161 ⁵ | 243 ¹⁵ | 491 ¹⁸ | 165 ⁵ |
| „ 163 ⁴ | 207 ¹⁷ | 491 ¹⁹ | 166 ⁹ |
| „ 180 ²⁰ | 162 ¹⁴ | 491 ²⁰ | 165 ¹³ |
| „ 184 ²⁵ | 832 ⁴ | 491 ²¹ | 231 ⁹ |
| „ 234 ¹⁹ | 768 ¹³ | 491 ²² | 218 ¹⁰ |
| „ 235 ¹⁵ | 101 ¹³ | 491 ²⁴ | 974 ¹⁵ |
| „ 247 ⁷ | 969 ⁵ , 861 ¹¹ | 491 ²⁵ | 981 ³ |
| „ 255 ¹⁸ seq. | 909 ¹³ seq. | 491 ²⁶ | 975 ⁵ |
| „ 264 ¹⁵ | 122 ¹⁵ | 491 ²⁷ | 683 ⁹ |
| „ 269 ²⁰ | 31 ⁶ | 492 ¹ | 650 ⁶ |
| „ 273 ¹³ | 430 ² | 492 ² | 684 ¹¹ |
| „ *290 ³ | 410 ¹⁵ | 492 ⁵ seq. | 861 ¹¹ seq. |
| „ 303 ¹⁹ | 667 ⁴ | 492 ⁵ seq. | 826 ⁵ seq. |
| „ 321 ¹³ | 269 ¹¹ | 492 ⁷ | 766 ¹⁴ |
| „ 360 ⁴ | 833 ¹⁴ | 492 ⁸ seq. | 273 ¹² |
| „ 369 ⁶ | 175 ¹⁶ | 492 ¹⁰ | 691 ¹³ |
| „ 377 ²⁰ | 113 ¹ (= 730 ²⁰) | 492 ¹¹ | 692 ⁵ |
| „ 384 ⁴ | 90 ¹⁷ | 492 ¹² | 690 ¹ |
| | | 492 ¹³ | 692 ¹⁴ |
| | | 492 ¹⁴ | 695 ⁴ |
| | | 492 ²⁵ | 230 ¹³ |
| | | 492 ²⁶ seq. | 852 ⁵ |
| | | 493 ¹ | 853 ¹ |
| | | 493 ³ seq. | 1033 ¹ |
| | | 493 ⁴ | 1035 ¹³ |
| | | | MU'ALLAKĀT |
| | | 121 ⁷ seq. | 886 ⁸ seq. |
| | | 128 ¹³ | 564 ¹⁵ |
| | | 136 ¹² seq. | 887 ⁶ seq. |
| | | 180 ¹¹ | 12 notes ⁴ |

LYALL

| | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 143 ⁵ | 478 ¹³ |
| 147 ¹³ | 253 ⁶ |

MAIDĀNĪ

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| I 7 ⁷ | 1085 ¹³ |
| „ 113 ³⁰ seq. | 1026 ³ |
| „ 139 ³ | 355 ³ |
| „ 195 ²⁸ | 519 ¹⁰ |
| „ 281 ¹⁸ | 594 ¹³ |
| II 31 ³⁰ seq. | 719 ³ |
| „ 43 ⁹ seq. | 99 ⁹ seq. |

| | | | |
|------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| (Mu allakāt) | | 274 ¹⁶ | 410 ⁸ |
| 184 ⁸ | 555 ¹¹ | 274 ¹⁷ | 426 ⁵ |
| MU'ARRAB | | 274 ¹⁸ | 425 ¹ |
| | | 347 ¹⁵ | 192 ¹ |
| 10 ⁸ | 995 ¹⁰ | 428 ¹⁰ seq. | 663 ¹⁶ seq. |
| 12 ⁵ | 334 ¹⁴ | 550 ¹⁰ | 391 ¹³ |
| 26 ⁶ | 23 ³ | 567 ¹⁴ seq. | 992 ¹³ seq. |
| 36 ⁸ | 787 ⁷ | *687 ¹⁰ | 351 ¹ |
| 99 ¹² / | 995 ⁹ | *708 ¹² seq. | 538 ¹² |
| 123 ⁹ \ | | *721 ¹ | 717 ² |
| 129 ⁷ | 508 ⁶ | 723 ¹ seq. | 847 ⁷ seq. |
| 131 ¹ | 650 ⁶ (= 624 ¹⁰) | 763 ¹³ | 897 ¹⁴ |
| 142 ⁵ | 621 ⁵ | Supplement 25 ⁷ | 886 ¹⁶ |
| 154 ¹ | 995 ⁹ | MUFADDALĪYĀT | |
| MUBARRAD | | Nº. 5 v. 3 | 514 ⁵ |
| 18 ⁵ | 183 ¹¹ | » 24 v. 19 | 762 ⁵ |
| *41 ⁵ | 115 ¹⁴ | » *29 v. 5 | 59 ⁹ |
| 81 ¹⁷ seq. | 738 ⁷ seq. | » 30 v. 24 seq. | 1067 ⁵ seq. |
| 94 ¹ | 906 ⁵ | » 35 v. 19 seq. | 887 ¹² seq. |
| 97 ¹⁴ seq. | 654 ⁷ seq. | » 35 v. 22 seq. | 458 ⁹ seq. (= 887 ¹³ seq.) |
| 98 ¹¹ | 1085 ¹⁵ | » 37 v. 15 | 628 ¹⁸ |
| *131 ³ | 191 ¹⁷ | MUSHTARIK | |
| 131 ¹ seq. | 314 ¹⁴ seq. | 50 ² | 888 ⁴ |
| 181 ¹⁰ seq. | 220 ⁸ seq. | MUTALAMMIS | |
| 219 ¹⁵ seq. | 219 ⁸ seq. | Nº. *1 v. 7 | 693 ¹ |
| 220 ¹ seq. | 221 ⁷ seq. | ŞIHĀH | |
| *237 ¹⁶ | 676 ¹⁷ | I 71 ⁵² | 839 ¹⁴ |
| 274 ¹ seq. | 349 ¹³ seq. | » 632 ²⁶ | 704 ¹³ |
| 274 ¹ | 375 ¹⁰ | II *78 ¹⁵ | 272 ¹⁰ |
| 274 ⁵ seq. | 374 ¹⁸ seq. | » 141 ¹⁵ | 840 ⁶ |
| 274 ⁸ | 377 ¹³ | » 358 ⁵⁵ | 881 ³ |
| 274 ⁹ | 377 ¹² | | |
| 274 ¹⁰ | 374 ⁹ | | |
| 274 ¹² seq. | 400 ¹¹ seq. | | |
| 274 ¹⁵ | 409 ¹ | | |

TABARĪ

| | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|--|
| I | *564 ¹⁰ | 986 ⁶ |
| » | *566 ⁴ | 995 ¹ |
| » | 755 note <i>a</i> | 886 ⁹ |
| » | 1016 ⁴ | 638 ¹⁵ |
| » | 1029 ⁸ —1037 ¹⁸ | 638 ¹² —646 ⁷ |
| » | *1061 ⁹ | 1020 ¹⁴ |
| » | 1964 ² seq. | 715 ¹⁷ seq. |
| » | *1989 ⁸ seq. | 46 ⁹ |
| » | 3171 ¹² seq. | 80 ¹⁴ seq. |
| » | *3450 noted | 716 ¹² |
| » | *3452 ⁴ seq. | 717 ² |
| II | 97 ⁴ seq. | 608 ¹⁸ seq. |
| » | 99 ¹⁴ seq. | 610 ⁶ seq. |
| » | 101 ³ seq. | 611 ¹² seq. |
| » | 101 ¹⁰ seq. | 612 ⁷ seq. |
| » | 101 ¹⁴ seq. | 616 ² seq. |
| » | 103 ¹¹ seq. | 617 ⁶ seq. |
| » | 104 ⁵ seq. | 617 ¹¹ seq. |
| » | 107 ¹⁵ seq. | 619 ¹⁶ seq. |
| » | 108 ⁷ seq. | 620 ⁵ seq. |
| » | 158 ¹¹ seq. | 620 ¹⁰ seq. |
| » | 160 ³ seq. | 621 ⁴ seq. |
| » | 232 ¹ seq. | 246 ¹⁷ seq. |
| » | 269 ¹⁷ seq. | |
| » | 433 ¹⁷ seq. | 722 ⁷ seq. |
| » | 435 ¹⁷ seq. | 112 ⁸ seq., 721 ¹ seq. |
| » | 437 ¹¹ —441 ¹⁸ | 722 ¹⁵ —726 ¹ |
| » | 445 ⁷ —456 ¹⁶ | 726 ¹ —735 ¹⁷ |
| » | *790 ⁴ | 439 ¹⁶ |
| » | 800 ¹⁴ seq. | 751 ¹³ seq. |
| » | 801 ¹⁰ seq. | 750 ¹⁰ seq. |
| » | *802 ³ | 1092 ¹ |
| » | *833 ⁵ | 372 ⁴ |
| » | *1125 ⁵ | 737 ¹⁵ |

| | | |
|-----|-------------------------|------------------------|
| II | 1283 ⁷ seq. | 351 ¹³ seq. |
| » | 1287 ³ seq. | 354 ⁵ seq. |
| » | *1289 ¹² | 358 ³ |
| » | *1295 ⁴ | 360 ¹¹ |
| » | *1295 ⁹ | 361 ⁷ |
| » | 1297 ⁹ seq. | 362 ¹⁰ seq. |
| » | *1297 ¹¹ | 920 ¹⁵ |
| » | 1301 ¹¹ seq. | 364 ²⁰ seq. |
| » | 1303 ⁶ seq. | 363 ¹³ seq. |
| » | *1310 note <i>g</i> | 367 ⁴ |
| » | 1311 ³ seq. | 366 ¹³ |
| » | 1338 ³ seq. | 383 ⁶ seq. |
| » | 1340 ⁴ seq. | 413 ¹⁵ seq. |
| III | *1361 ¹⁴ | 557 ⁵ |
| » | *2528 ⁶ | 399 ¹¹ |

YĀ KŪ BĪ

| | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------|
| I | 240 ⁵ | 267 ¹¹ |
|---|------------------|-------------------|

YĀ KŪ T

| | | |
|---|------------------------|---|
| I | 83 ²¹ | 888 ⁸ |
| » | 83 ²³ | 977 ⁵ |
| » | 94 ⁵ | 413 ¹⁵ (= 385 ⁶) |
| » | 124 ²¹ seq. | 1083 ⁷ seq. |
| » | 131 ¹⁶ | 300 ³ |
| » | 150 ⁴ seq. | 905 ³ seq. |
| » | 228 ¹ | 446 ¹⁶ |
| » | 228 ² | 446 ⁶ |
| » | 228 ³ | 451 ³ |
| » | 233 ⁶ | 391 ¹⁰ |
| » | 290 ¹⁶ seq. | 93 ⁴ seq. |
| » | 291 ³ seq. | 90 ¹⁷ seq. |
| » | 299 ¹⁰ seq. | 994 ¹⁴ seq. |
| » | 306 ¹⁴ seq. | 156 ⁵ seq. |
| » | 315 ¹ | 889 ⁴ |
| » | 315 ⁴ | 891 ⁶ |

(Yakut)

| | | |
|---|------------------------|-------------------------|
| I | 315 ⁶ | 211 ¹⁴ |
| » | 315 ¹¹ seq. | 548 ⁶ seq. |
| » | 317 ¹⁴ | 635 ¹³ |
| » | 334 ² | 53 ¹² |
| » | *347 ⁸ | 886 ¹³ |
| » | 360 ¹⁶ seq. | 102 ⁵ seq. |
| » | *395 ³ | 283 ¹⁴ |
| » | 398 ¹⁶ | 53 ⁶ |
| » | 414 ⁵ | 406 ¹ |
| » | 414 ⁹ | 406 ⁴ |
| » | 424 ⁴ | 571 ¹⁵ |
| » | 431 ¹⁷ | 13 ¹⁸ |
| » | 454 ²¹ | 1091 ⁸ |
| » | 498 ¹ seq. | 658 ¹³ seq. |
| » | 516 ¹⁷ | 579 ⁶ |
| » | *522 ¹⁸ | 724 ¹³ |
| » | *582 ¹⁶ | 888 ⁵ |
| » | 665 ¹⁵ | 106 ² |
| » | 700 ¹³ | 12 ¹⁴ |
| » | 711 ¹⁴ | 520 ³ |
| » | *734 ¹⁷ | 207 ⁸ |
| » | 736 ⁵ | 847 ⁷ |
| » | 736 ⁶ | 848 ⁷ |
| » | 768 ⁵ | 395 ¹³ |
| » | *768 ⁶ | 647 ¹⁴ |
| » | 795 ¹ | 168 ⁴ |
| » | 795 ¹⁷ | 168 ¹⁰ |
| » | 795 ¹⁸ | 168 ⁴ |
| » | 820 ¹¹ | 445 ¹ |
| » | 868 ¹² | 12 ¹⁴ |
| » | 922 ⁹ | 395 ¹³ |
| » | 941 ¹⁵ | 182 ¹ |
| » | 941 ¹⁶ | 182 ¹⁵ |
| » | 941 ¹⁷ | 188 ⁴ |
| » | 942 ¹³ seq. | 1024 ¹⁶ seq. |

| | | |
|----|-------------------------|------------------------|
| II | 17 ²³ | 300 ³ |
| » | 38 ¹³ seq. | 667 ¹ seq. |
| » | 41 ² seq. | 325 ¹³ seq. |
| » | 71 ⁹ seq. | 21 ¹² seq. |
| » | 91 ⁵ | 175 ¹ |
| » | 91 ⁹ | 173 ¹² |
| » | 97 ⁷ seq. | 217 ¹¹ seq. |
| » | 104 ⁹ | 483 ¹³ |
| » | 156 ¹⁴ | 12 ¹⁴ |
| » | 200 ¹⁰ | 603 ¹⁵ |
| » | 215 ⁴ | 911 ⁷ |
| » | 217 ⁴ | 14 ¹³ |
| » | 227 ¹⁹ seq. | 155 ¹³ seq. |
| » | 246 ¹⁵ | 857 ⁵ |
| » | 261 ⁷ | 998 ⁷ |
| » | 261 ⁵ | 998 ¹⁶ |
| » | 264 ²² | 271 ¹⁶ |
| » | *284 ¹² | 299 ¹ |
| » | 293 ² | 173 ¹² |
| » | *294 ²⁰ | 832 ³ |
| » | *295 ⁵ | 544 ⁶ |
| » | 301 ¹¹ seq. | 760 ¹² seq. |
| » | 304 ³ | 894 ⁹ |
| » | 329 ⁵ | 33 ¹² |
| » | 346 ²³ seq. | 866 ² seq. |
| » | 381 ²⁰ | 467 ¹⁷ |
| » | *402 ¹ | 642 ⁷ |
| » | 432 ¹⁵ seq. | 1095 ⁵ seq. |
| » | *461 ¹⁰ seq. | 428 ¹³ |
| » | 467 ¹⁶ | 659 ⁸ |
| » | 475 ² seq. | 1098 ⁵ seq. |
| » | 475 ²¹ | 974 ¹³ |
| » | 532 ⁵ | 250 ¹⁰ |
| » | 532 ⁶ seq. | 250 ⁶ seq. |
| » | 533 ¹⁷ seq. | 388 ⁷ seq. |
| » | 533 ²¹ | 388 ⁵ |

| (Yakut) | | III | 223 ²² | 177 ⁵ |
|---------|------------------------|-----|------------------------|---|
| II | 537 ¹² | | 1007 ⁷ | |
| » | 569 ¹³ seq. | » | 248 ¹² | 920 ¹⁴ |
| » | 579 ²⁰ seq. | » | 268 ¹¹ | 666 ⁷ |
| » | 638 ⁴ seq. | » | 280 ⁶ | 57 ⁴ |
| » | 642 ¹³ | » | 311 ¹⁵ | 106 ⁴ |
| » | 642 ¹⁴ | » | *368 ⁴ | 1088 ² |
| » | 653 ¹ | » | 377 ⁶ | 859 ¹ |
| » | 653 ² | » | 330 ¹ seq. | 338 ¹⁰ seq. |
| » | 758 ²² seq. | » | 384 ⁵ seq. | 992 ¹ seq. |
| » | 767 ²¹ | » | 398 ⁷ | 1003 ³ |
| » | 767 ²³ seq. | » | 431 ⁵ | 955 ¹ |
| » | 779 ⁶ seq. | » | 431 ⁷ seq. | 999 ⁵ |
| » | 785 ⁷ seq. | » | 431 ⁹ | 999 ¹³ |
| » | 795 ⁶ | » | 519 ⁴ | 999 ² |
| » | *801 ¹¹ | » | 519 ¹³ seq. | 681 ⁷ seq. (= 300 ⁹ seq.) |
| » | 811 ¹⁹ seq. | » | 519 ²⁰ seq. | 1067 ⁹ seq. |
| » | 813 ⁷ | » | 521 ⁵ } | 293 ¹ |
| » | 846 ⁵ | » | 541 ²³ } | |
| » | 862 ²¹ seq. | » | 546 ¹⁸ seq. | 246 ¹⁷ seq. |
| » | 876 ⁷ | » | 549 ¹³ seq. | 487 ⁹ seq. |
| » | 879 ⁴ seq. | » | 578 ²¹ | 302 ¹⁵ |
| » | 955 ⁹ seq. | » | 589 ²² | 23 ⁵ |
| III | 29 ¹⁵ | » | 610 ¹⁶ seq. | 53 ¹² |
| » | 63 ²³ | » | 619 ⁹ | 598 ⁷ |
| » | 91 ¹⁷ | » | 632 ¹⁴ seq. | 25 ¹³ seq. |
| » | 91 ¹⁵ | » | 685 ¹⁹ | 81 ¹⁰ |
| » | 91 ¹⁹ | » | 686 ²⁰ | 585 ¹ seq. |
| » | 99 ⁵ seq. | » | 687 ⁹ seq. | 586 ⁵ seq. |
| » | 128 ¹¹ | » | 691 ²⁰ seq. | 231 ¹³ seq. |
| » | 128 ¹² seq. | » | 702 ⁵ | 174 ² |
| » | *130 ¹ | » | 702 ¹¹ seq. | 167 ¹⁴ seq. |
| » | 193 ⁷ } | » | 754 ¹⁰ | 144 ⁵ |
| » | 196 ⁸ } | » | 775 ⁹ | 316 ⁹ (= 583 ¹⁵) |
| » | 223 ¹⁸ seq. | » | 796 ⁹ seq. | 1 ⁴ seq. |
| » | 223 ²⁰ seq. | » | 800 ¹⁷ | 632 ⁵ |
| | | » | 887 ⁷ | 1072 ¹⁴ |

| | (Yakut) | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|--|---|--|
| III | *910 ¹³ | 485 ¹⁰ | » | 505 ¹⁰ seq. 482 ¹¹ seq. |
| IV | 12 ⁸ | 630 ¹² (= 212 ⁵) | » | 513 ⁶ 996 ⁵ |
| » | 12 ¹⁰ | 632 ⁵ | » | 522 ⁶ 993 ¹⁷ |
| » | 12 ¹¹ | 633 ¹¹ | » | 533 ¹ 1025 ³ |
| » | *34 ¹³ | 216 ² | » | 561 ¹⁷ 333 ⁹ |
| » | 44 ¹⁶ | 400 ⁷ | » | 585 ²³ 631 ⁵ |
| » | 68 ¹ | 445 ¹⁰ | » | *606 ⁵ 1001 ¹⁴ |
| » | 102 ¹¹ | 18 ⁴ (= 274 ¹) | » | 632 ¹⁹ seq. 386 ⁷ seq. |
| » | 125 ⁴ | 30 ¹ | » | 639 ⁴ 60 ¹⁸ |
| » | 126 ⁹ seq. | 654 ⁷ seq. | » | 641 ¹ seq. 54 ⁶ seq. |
| » | 136 ¹ | 175 ⁸ | » | 687 ³ 997 ⁶ |
| » | 156 ⁷ | 437 ¹⁵ | » | 687 ⁴ 937 ² |
| » | 244 ¹¹ seq. | 493 ⁵ | » | *700 ⁵ 755 ¹³ |
| » | 269 ¹³ seq. | 297 ⁷ seq. | » | 715 ¹⁹ seq. 621 ⁴ seq. |
| » | 307 [~] | 211 ¹⁴ | » | 779 ³ seq. 1067 ⁵ seq. |
| » | 313 ⁸ seq. | 60 ¹⁰ | » | 790 ¹¹ seq. 91 ¹⁶ seq. |
| » | 313 ¹² seq. | 79 ^{1~} seq. | » | *791 ¹⁹ seq. 959 ¹³ |
| » | 332 ⁶ | 557 ¹⁵ | » | 794 ²¹ seq. 20 ²⁰ seq. |
| » | 357 ⁵ | 953 ⁴ | » | 810 ¹⁴ 158 ¹¹ |
| » | 357 ⁷ | 952 ¹⁸ (= 418 ¹⁷) | » | 814 ²² 850 ⁶ |
| » | 394 ⁹ | 39 ¹⁸ | » | 876 ¹ 81 ¹ |
| » | *408 ²¹ seq. | 982 ¹ | » | 897 ¹³ seq. 330 ¹¹ seq. |
| » | 422 ¹⁰ | 155 ¹⁵ | » | 898 ¹⁶ seq. 330 notes ⁴ seq. |
| » | 475 ⁹ | 810 ¹⁶ | » | 932 ⁶ 995 ¹² |
| » | *477 ¹² seq. | 434 ¹¹ | » | 937 ¹¹ seq. 310 ¹⁴ seq. |
| » | 504 ¹⁷ seq. | 72 ² | » | *937 ¹⁵ 307 ¹⁴ |
| » | 504 ²² | 479 ⁷ | » | 947 ²⁰ seq. 96 ¹⁷ seq. |
| » | 504 ²³ | 481 ⁸ | » | 1009 ¹¹ seq. 147 ⁷ seq. |
| » | 505 ¹ seq. | 480 ¹² seq. | » | 1026 ¹⁶ 212 ⁸ |
| » | 505 ⁴ | 491 ¹³ | V | *147 ⁵ 155 notes ⁴ |
| » | 505 ⁶ seq. | 492 ⁵ seq. | » | *470 ²⁸ seq. 91 notes ³ |

INDEX III.

NAMES OF PERSONS, TRIBES ETC.

This list does not include persons who appear only in genealogies, unless they bear unusual names. In the case of names which occur very frequently, e.g. *Jarir*, *al-Farazdaq*, *Tamim* etc., only the more important passages are indicated.

I

^{—E}نُبَانُ بن دَارِم clan 187⁶

^{—E}أَبْنُ بن عَثْمَانَ بن عَقْل governor of Medina 546²

^{—E}أَبْنُ بن كَلِيبُ تَعَامِرِي father-in-law of Umayya ibn 'Abd-Shams the Elder 1017¹⁴ 1018²

^{—E}أَبَجْرُ بن جَابِرُ بن بَجِيرُ تَعَجَلِي brother-in-law of 'Amira ibn Ṭariq 47³ seq. (= 781¹⁴

seq.): called ^{—E}أَبْنُ after his mother 521⁵ (= 785¹¹): was defeated by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt near Jadūd 144¹⁴ seq. 148⁹: gained a victory over the Dārim at al-Waḳīṭ 307⁷ seq. 311¹³: commanded the Lahazim at Dhu Ṭuluḥ 47⁹ seq. (= 782⁸ seq.), where he was captured 50⁴ seq. (= 783¹⁷ seq.): see also 54¹⁶ 57¹⁹ 59³ 66⁸ 780⁶ 802¹⁴ 1019¹⁴

Jarir, 187²

^{—E}يَبْعُ بن حَنْفَلَةَ بن مَالِك see ^{—E}بنو الأبرص

^{—E}أَحْمَدُ انْقِيسِي see ^{—E}أَبْرَحِيمُ بن

^{—E}أَبْرَحِيمُ بن الأَشْثَر went on an embassy to 'Abdallah ibn az-Zubair 1089¹³

^{—E}أَبْرَحِيمُ بن عَرَبِي an official in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 439¹⁶

^{—E}أَبْرَحِيمُ بن مُحَمَّدُ بن سَعْدِ بن أَلِي وَقَاص friend of al-Farazdaq, cited by al-Yarbu' 546¹ seq. 548³

^{—E}أَبْرَوَيْز Parwēz, Sasanian king 298¹⁵, called also ^{—E}أَبْرَوَيْز 639¹

^{—E}أَلْعَد struck down by Malik ibn Himar (*sic*) at Jabala 674¹³

الأسدي الأسدي magician, son-in-law of Jarīr 840¹¹ seq. (see 842⁶) 845⁶: called بَيْنَق 843², and نَشْعِر 841⁹ 842¹⁶

الأسدي certain clans belonging to the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 116⁵ 150¹⁴

أيس بن قعدة see أيسم الحباري

أبي a slave(?) 751⁶

أبي بن حمرة أبي بن حمرة slew the Ghassanid king Ibn Ṭaiba 701¹⁶

أبير بن نيشل أبير بن نيشل ancestor of a family 187⁸

الأبيض (?) 913 notes⁵

أبند بن مجشع see الأبيض بن مجشع

أبيلق see أبيلق

أبو أج بن تعب أبو أج بن تعب lived at the time of the First Battle of al-Kulab 455¹¹
(= 107t⁴)

الأجرب certain clans belonging to the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 969¹⁶ 1023¹²

الأجدع بن قيس الأجدع بن قيس took part in the feud between the Ḍibab and the Ja'far ibn Kilab in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik: his verses on the occasion 929¹¹ seq.: his death 930⁴ seq. (see 923 notes⁴)

الأحيف i. e. the tribes of Ghatafan, Asad and Ṭayyi' 238¹³ seq. 242¹⁴: also called الأحلاف 240¹⁹ — see أحليفان

الأحوص i. e. the family of al-Aḥwaṣ ibn 'Amr al-Kalbī 806¹⁷ [see Hell N^o 403, gloss on the last verse]

الأحزاب three families belonging to the Nahshal ibn Darim 187⁷ 748⁵ 772¹²

الأحلاف see الأحيف

الأحمال certain clans belonging to the Yarbū' 304¹⁶

أحمد a commentator frequently cited in L. 11² 12 notes^{2, 7} 18¹⁰ 28⁵ 142 notes⁴ 147 notes³ et *passim*

أحمد بن عبيد a commentator who lived in the third century of the Hijra 465¹⁴

513¹² 583⁷ 586¹⁷ 687⁸ 866¹² 881¹⁸ 884¹⁸ 892³ 915¹⁶ 934¹ 944¹ 987⁷: called يوسف 687⁸ [called also يوسف عبيد, see the *Irshād-al-Arab* of Yāqūt ed. D. S. Margoliouth I pp. 221 seq.]

أحمد بن يحيى the well-known philologist of al-Kūfa [usually called ثعلب]: cited by al-Yazīdī as an authority for statements of Ibn-al-Arabī 382⁸ 515⁷ 997⁷: see also 504¹¹ 557¹ 588¹

عبد السلام see أحمد

أحمد بن عمرو: his verses cited 213² 769¹⁶ 921¹³ i. e. أحمد بن عمرو

أحمد clan of the Bajila 140⁶ 19

أحمد بن قيس i. e. أحمد بن قيس 723¹⁷ 737¹⁸: called أحمد بن قيس 731¹⁵ 738¹⁸ 740¹⁵: his genealogy 723¹⁷: his conduct during the disturbances at al-Baṣra 731¹² seq. (see 113¹² seq.) 737¹⁸ 738¹² seq. 740¹⁰: see also 80¹⁵ 608⁹ 722⁵ 730¹ seq. 751⁸ 1090¹

أحمد بن حوز see أحمد بن حوز

أحمد بن قيس 806¹

أحمد بن قيس i. e. أحمد بن قيس 226¹¹: commander of the Amir ibn Saṣa'a at the Battle of Rahraḥān 226¹¹ seq. (see 1060⁹ seq.), and at the Battle of Jabala 655⁹ seq.: see also 75¹⁵ 426¹¹

أحمد بن قيس brother of أحمد بن قيس 806⁵ (but see 819 notes⁶, where he is her father)

أحمد بن عمرو maternal grandfather of Bisṭām ibn Kais ash-Shaibān 76¹¹ 190¹² 478¹ cf. 809¹³

أحمد بن عمرو i. e. أحمد بن عمرو 300⁷ 919⁴: a poet who lived in the reign of Uthman (see 918¹³ seq.): his verses cited 300⁹ seq. (but see parallel passage 681⁶) 418³ 919⁶ seq.

أحمد بن قيس 800 أحمد بن قيس

أحمد بن محمد poet, see Agham IV 40 seq.: entertained al-Farazdaq at Medina 1048¹¹: verse cited 538¹³ seq.(?)

الأخميم i. e. al-Aḥwaṣ ibn Jafar and his son ʿAuf 720¹⁷ 739¹⁴

حُرَيْثُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ تَحَرْتِ بْنِ تَيْبِيعَةَ 181² (or أَحْمِرُ 19²¹ 20⁴ 584⁵) i. e. الأخميم

19⁴ 315¹⁰: at the Battle of Ḳushāwa 19⁴ seq.: at al-Ghabīṭ 313¹⁶ seq.: at al-Iyād

581¹⁴ 582¹⁵ seq.: see also 18¹¹ 75¹³ 247¹²

سَيِّرُ نَغْرَازَى الأخميم بن سَيِّر (var. الأخمس) took part in the War of Daḥis 101¹, see 108¹⁰

الأخشبان see الأخشب

الأخضر بن عَبْدَةَ lived in the reign of Muʿāwīya 79⁴

الأخضر بن غلب i. e. غليم. Hell N^o 385: brother of al-Farazdaq 382¹⁰ (see *Additions and Corrections*)

الأخضر بن غوث i. e. غوث 879¹¹: called الأخضر 401² 506⁷ 897¹²

900⁹ 901¹ 936⁶ 966¹⁷, بن دوس 460¹⁸, بن دوس 402¹ 509⁹ 1041² seq. 1042², بن دوس

897⁷ (= 496⁴), بن دوس 801¹⁴, بن دوس 1048⁶ (alluding to the fact that he

was a Christian cf. 1041⁷): his relations with Jarīr and al-Farazdaq 494⁴ seq. (cf.

879¹⁸ seq.): his encounter with al-Jaḥḥaf ibn Ḥukaim at the court of ʿAbd-al-

Malik 401⁵ seq.: his escape from the massacre at al-Biṣr 401¹⁶: verses on his

death by Jarīr 1041¹ seq., and by al-Farazdaq 1042¹ seq.: opinions concerning him

1048⁶ 21 1053²: his verses cited 142¹¹ seq. 208⁴ seq. 324¹⁶ 390¹⁰ seq. 401⁸ 1⁴ (cf.

508¹³ seq.) 460⁹ seq. 494⁹ seq. 496¹⁵ seq. 497¹⁴ seq. 498⁷ seq. 549¹⁵ 646¹⁶ seq.

1028³ seq. 1053³ seq.: see also 202¹ 213¹⁴ 900⁶ seq. 901⁶

الأخفش see بنو تاختاب

أخو أخو see أخو

الأخضر see بنو غوث

عبد الله بن عبد الله see بنو أدريس

أدريس related by marriage to Ibn al-Kalbī and cited as an authority by Abu Ubaida 497¹⁶

بنو أدريس term applied by Jarīr to the family of Ghassān ibn Dhuhail as-Salīṭ 18¹

الأخضر certain clans of the Taghlib 266⁹ seq. 373¹ seq.: the victory of the Taghlib

over the Ḳaisites at Sinjār (see 373⁹) in the reign of ʿAbd-al-Malik is called

يَعْمُ الْاَرْنَمُ 373¹ 394⁶ 400¹¹, cf. 378⁷: the term يَعْمُ الْاَرْنَمُ is likewise applied by Jarīr to the battle between the Taghlib and the Yarbū at Irāb in pre-Islamic times 760⁶ cf. 761¹⁶: see also 459⁴ 615¹⁵ 888⁵

أَرْنَدُ بْنُ فَيْسِ بْنِ جَرِّ النَّدَلِيَّ at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 471¹⁶: see also 412⁷
(cf. *Additions and Corrections*)

أَرْنَدُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ أَبِي انْصَبِيَّ at the Battle of Naḳa-l-Ḥasan 191¹⁰ seq.

أَرْنَدُ بْنُ مَنْقَدِ الْأَسَدِيِّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 242⁷

أَرْنَمُ بْنُ نُؤَيْرَةَ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71^b seq.

أَرْنَمُ a pre-historic tribe 453¹³ (= 1074⁹)

فَعَنْبُ بْنُ أَرْنَبِ see أَرْنَبُ

أَرِيْبُ بْنُ عَسْعَسِ mentioned by Jarīr 831¹⁶

ذَنَعُ بْنُ الْأَزْرِقِ الْخَنْفِيِّ i. e. the followers of الْأَزْرَقُ 896¹

الْأَزْدُ (or الْأَسَدُ 734¹³ cf. 114¹⁶) tribe: their settlement at al-Baṣra 729¹⁶ seq.: their alliance with the Rabī'a and their conduct during the disturbances in the city after the death of Yazīd ibn Mu'awiya 729¹ 730² seq. 731¹⁶ 737¹ (= 115¹⁶) seq. 738⁷ seq. 740¹¹ seq. 741¹⁴ seq.: supported the Umayyad party on the occasion of the *Yaum-al-Jufra* 749¹⁷ (see 1092¹): denounced by Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 354¹⁶ seq.: see also 358¹⁸ seq. 360² seq. 361⁷ 362¹¹ 363¹¹ seq. 367¹⁶ 368¹³ seq. 369¹⁴ 751¹³

أَرْنَمُ بْنُ عَبِيدِ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Yarbū 54³ 84¹⁵ 581¹³ 583¹⁹ 585⁹ 589⁶ 759⁶ (cf. notes³) 810⁹

إِسَاقُ deity 141³

إِسَاقُ بْنُ هَدِيمٍ an ancestor of Khalid ibn Arṭat al-Kalbī 139¹⁴

أَسَامَةُ بْنُ نُؤَيْ 42¹⁶

أَسَامَةُ بْنُ نُهَيْرِ الْوَالِبِيِّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 242¹

إِسَاقُ Isaac, claimed by Jarīr as his kinsman 994¹³, and represented as the ancestor of the Persians 995² seq.

أَبُو مُحَمَّدٍ إِسَاقُ بْنُ سُوَيْدِ الْعَدَوِيِّ 741¹⁴: present at al-Baṣra during the

disturbances 113⁹: cited by an informant of Abū 'Ubayda 730⁶ 731¹⁴ 733⁵ 734⁵ 740¹⁰ 741¹ seq.

سُحُفُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ nephew of Waki' ibn Ḥassan 360¹⁸ seq.

نُبُو عَمْرُو شَيْبَانِي see سُحُفُ بْنُ مِرَارٍ

أَسَدُ بْنُ خُنَيْمَةَ tribe: marched to Jabala as the allies of the Dhubyān 99¹⁴ 656⁵ 660¹⁰ 661¹³ seq., but retreated before the battle 661¹⁴ 666¹¹: fought at the Battle of an-Nisār as the allies of the Ghatafan, the Ṭayyī' and the Ribāb 238¹⁴ seq. 239¹⁸ 240¹ seq., cf. 1066¹²: their apostasy in the time of Abū Bakr 715¹⁵: claimed as allies by Jarīr 901¹¹, and also by al-Farazdaq 914³: the poet 'Abīd ibn al-A'raṣ is called أَسَدُ بَنِي خُوَيْبِثٍ 201¹: see also 39¹¹ 56¹² 120⁴ 125⁴ 190¹⁵ 234⁵ 238⁵ 240²⁰ 243¹¹ 434⁵ 532⁶ seq. 678⁵ 750¹⁹ 760 notes⁴ 761⁹ 1065¹⁰

أَسَدُ [بن عبد الله القسري] brother of Khālīd al-Kasrī 991⁴ — see Hell N^o 266

أَسَدُ بْنُ وَبَرَةَ tribe 787⁵

الْأَسَدُ see الْأَسَدُ

مُعَيْنَةُ بْنُ تَحْمُوتِ بْنِ تَدْعَلِ see الْأَسَدُ الْمُجَلِّعُ

بَنُو إِسْرَئِيلَ legend concerning them 107⁴

أَسْبِيزُونَ see أَسْبِيزُونَ

أَسْعَدُ بْنُ عَمْرُو son of the Lakhmite king 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir, slain while dwelling among the Banū Dārim 653¹ seq. 977³ (but compare the divergent account 1084¹ seq.)

أَسْعَدُ بْنُ عَمْرُو (or الْأَسْعَدُ 312⁹) ancestor of a family of the Shaibān 501¹⁸ (= 784⁵) 51¹⁸ (= 784¹⁶) 58¹⁴

الْأَسْلَعُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ نَشِبِ ثَعْبَسَةَ negotiated in the course of the War of Dāḥis 93⁵: see also 977 notes¹¹

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو بْنِ عَدَسِ see الْأَسْلَعُ [بن عمرو]

الْأَسْلَعُ بْنُ ثَقِيفِ his verses on the slaying of Iyās ibn 'Abla, composed soon after the death of the Caliph Uthmān 920⁴ seq. (see 918¹²)

أَسْلَمُ بْنُ خُفِّ 1093⁵

1093³ ^{أسلم} بن ثقيفة

(?) ^{أسلم} بن بشير grandson of Hukaim ibn Mu'ayya, cited by Abū 'Ubaida 5 notes⁶
(as to his father's name, cf. 6³)

(1) ^{أسمة} a woman mentioned in a verse of 'Amir ibn al-Tufail 284¹³

(2) ^{أسمة} a woman celebrated by Jarir 500¹⁰ seq.

^{أسمة} بنت أبي حوثة mother of Abjar ibn Jābir 47¹

^{أسمة} بنت خارجة ثقفية cited by an informant of al-Mufaddal al-Dabbī 75³: was a boy at the time of the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 75⁴ seq.

^{أسمة} بنت عوف بن القعقعي, called ^{الخمر}, wife of al-Hidhlik ibn Rab'ā: her interview with the father of al-Farazdak 414¹⁷ seq.

^{أسمة} بنت مخرمة ثقفية wife of Hisham ibn al-Mughira and mother of Abu Jahl 607³ seq.

^{أسمة} بنت جابر see ^{أسمة} بنت جابر

^{إسماعيل} Ishmael 991¹²

^{الأسود} at the Battle of Jabala 674¹⁵

^{الأسود} بن شريك الشيباني at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ (or of al-Iyad?) 1068¹⁷

^{الأسود} بن شقيق الضبابي caused a feud between the Dībab and the Ja'far ibn Kilab in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 927⁷

^{الأسود} الشيباني captured at Dhu 'Tuluḥ 784¹⁰ (text doubtful, cf. 51¹²)

^{الأسود} بن عمرو committed suicide by drinking wine 199 notes³

^{الأسود} بن المنذر | ^{الدخمى} | brother of an-Nu'man king of al-Hira 240¹³ seq.: called ^{ابن الدباب}, because his mother was of that tribe 973³

^{الأسود} بن نعيم بن قعب أنيربوع seized Medina on behalf of Ibn az-Zubair 118⁹
972³ | for his genealogy, see Aghaṭi XIX 145¹⁶ |

^{الأسود} بن يعقوب | ^{الدارمي} | pre-Islamic poet: verse cited 628¹⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ الْأَسْوَدِ see نَبِيُّ الْأَسْوَدِ

نَبِيَّانُ see نَسْوَانُ

سَيِّدُ بَنِي حِذَاةٍ تَمْرِزُوعِي of the clan Salīḥ (760⁴): called بَنِي حِذَاةٍ 339¹⁷: at the Battle of al-Ghabīḥ 313¹⁶ seq.: at as-Ṣarā'im 337²: at al-Iyād 581¹² 582¹ seq. 584¹⁶ seq. 586⁹

سَيِّدُ بَنِي عَمْرٍو clan of the Tamīm 29⁸ 139[~] seq. 311¹⁴ 431¹³ 452⁹ seq. (= 1073⁸ seq.) 457⁸ (= 1077⁹) 840¹¹ 842[~] 843²

سَيِّدُ i. e. the descendants of Usaḥyid ibn Jadhima al-'Absī (see 95⁹) 101⁹

(1) سَيِّدَةُ a clan of the 'Abs(?) 338¹³

(2) سَيِّدَةُ mother of Malik ibn 'Āmir al-Ḳushairī 652[~] seq. 895⁴ 1003⁸

سَيِّدَةُ بِنْتُ عَمْرٍو ancestress of certain clans of the Dārim and the Taghlib 452¹¹ seq. (= 1073¹¹ seq.)

سَيْنُرُونِ Syrian king 885⁴ (= 299¹ سَيْنُرُونِ, var. اسْنُرُونِ)

الشَّارِبُ بْنُ عُمَرَ الْقَتَيْبِيُّ author of a verse on the War of Ḥaramīṭ 930²

سِنَانُ بْنُ خَنْدِ تَمَنْقَرِي see الْأَشَدُّ بْنُ خَنْدِ

عَمْرَانُ بْنُ مَرْةٍ تَمَنْقَرِي see الْأَشَدُّ بْنُ مَرْةٍ

سِنَانُ بْنُ سَمَى تَمَنْقَرِي see ابْنُ الْأَشَدِّ

أَشْرَسُ بْنُ جَبِيْرٍ التَّخَعِيّ a supporter of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik at al-Kufa 1091³

الْأَشْعَثُ بْنُ قَيْسِ التَّنْجَلِيِّ 461¹²

عَبْدُ تَرْحَمَنِ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ بْنُ الْأَشْعَثِ see ابْنُ الْأَشْعَثِ

الْأَشْعَثَانِ i. e. al-Ash'ath ibn Ḳais and his brother 46⁵

الشَّيْبُ بْنُ رَمِيْلَةَ [تَنْبُلِي] poet: his verses against al-Farazdaq 614⁵ seq. 702⁸ seq. [see Aghānī VIII 159⁸ seq.]

الْأَشْبَيْنِ two men belonging to the Dībāb, slain by the Banū Ja'far 928¹¹

شَيْمُ بْنُ شَقِيقٍ بْنُ ثَوْرٍ السَّدَوِيّ chief of the Bakr ibn Wa'il at al-Baṣra 728⁷:

was superseded by Malik ibn Misma', but re-instated by order of the Caliph Yazid ibn Mu'awiya 728¹² seq.: see also 731⁹ 734⁵ seq. 736⁶ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ a contemporary of al-Akra' ibn Habis 140¹³

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ mentioned in a poem by 'Amra ibn Tārik 54⁹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ or عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ or عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ [عَبْدُ اللَّهِ]

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ i. e. عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ: cites Abū Amr ibn al-Alā 182² 334⁷ 1047¹¹;

cites Jahm ibn Ḥassān 584³; cites al-Yarbū'ī 747¹¹; cites Ja'far ibn Sulaiman ibn 'Alī 775¹²; cites 'Isā ibn 'Umar 1004⁵; cites the *Ḥadīth* 992²; is said to have written an account of the Battle of Dhū Kār 639²; is cited by Sadān ibn al-Mubarak as one of his authorities for the story of Mas'ūd ibn 'Amr 744⁷; is cited for the text of the *Nakā'id* 839⁵; see also 117⁷ 32¹⁸ 42¹¹ notes⁵ 59¹³ 137⁷ 138¹³ 215¹⁴ 218 notes⁴ 234⁶ 244¹³ 277¹⁵ 320² 323⁵ 339²⁵ 344¹⁴ 352⁹ 382⁵ 424¹⁵ 427⁷ 430¹ 434¹¹ 445² 450⁵ 502¹¹ 514¹³ 519¹⁷ 537¹⁴ 550⁶ 554 notes⁵ 555⁶ 565⁵ 568¹⁰ 578¹⁴ 588¹³ 589¹⁷ 594¹ 597¹¹ 599¹² 605¹⁵ 623⁵ seq. 630¹⁴ 635¹ 680⁶ 700¹¹ 744¹³ 763¹¹ 767⁶ 768¹⁴ 769¹ 772¹³ 776⁵ seq. 786¹ 789⁶ 795¹³ 796⁵ 797⁷ 811¹ 813² 814¹² 823⁷ 830³ 831⁹ 834¹³ 840¹⁰ 850⁵ 864² 878² 879¹¹ 881⁵ 883¹³ 887² 891¹ 892⁵ 896¹² 907⁹ 914¹⁰ 923¹ 925¹⁵ 932¹³ 933² 954⁷ 960⁵ seq. 962⁹ 967⁷ 1010⁷ 1014¹³ 1047¹¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁵; made a raid against Ṣan'a 445¹⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ slain by the Bakr ibn Wā'il shortly before the Battle of Dhū Kār 648⁷ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ 49⁷ (= 783⁶)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ: called عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ 122¹ seq. 424¹⁴ 556

notes⁷; cited by al-Yazidī 539⁵ 622¹⁴, on the authority of Ahmad ibn Yahyā (i. e. Thālab) 515⁷ seq. 997³, and on the authority of Abu-l-Abbās (i. e. al-Mubarrad) 407¹⁶ 504²; cited for the text of the *Nakā'id* 371¹⁰ 379¹⁷ 465¹⁰ seq. 468¹ 880¹²; see also 83 notes¹ 92⁷ 106 notes⁶ 118⁶ 131⁷ 176¹ 291⁷ 424¹⁴ seq. 464¹¹ 701¹ 755¹ 858

نَحْرُوتِ بْنِ لَعَبِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ مَذَّةَ الْأَعْرَجِ

see 200¹⁶ [a contemporary of Bashshār ibn Burd, see Aghānī III 52³]

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ خَارِجَةَ تُشَيْبِنَى i.e. عَشْيَى أُمِّ رُبَيْعَةَ, see Aghānī XVI 160 seq.: his verses on the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 646³ seq.

عَشْيَى بَنَى 200¹⁶, called عَشْيَى بَنَى فَيْسَ 644¹⁰: called عَشْيَى بَنَى فَيْسَ [بَنَى فَيْسَ] i.e. عَشْيَى

644¹¹: his verses cited 62¹⁴ 64¹ 478¹³ 644¹² seq. 645¹³ seq. 654⁷ seq.

749¹⁴ 796⁶ 960⁷: see also 328⁶ 858²

عَبْدُ نَرْحَمِينَ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ i.e. عَشْيَى تَمْدَانَ verse cited 896³

الْأَعَشِينَ i.e. عَشْيَى and some other poet 200¹³

عَنْزَرِ tribal ancestor 902 notes¹, see 23⁹ 30¹⁴

أَعْوَجَ a horse which gave its name to a breed 30¹³ 84⁷ 292¹¹ 303⁴ (= 84⁶)

عَمْرٍ i.e. *Antichrist*, mentioned by Jarir 323¹³

عَشْبِ بْنِ بَشَمَّةَ see الْأَعْوَرِ

عَمْرٍ بَنَى 31¹⁶ cf. 35⁷ seq., or عَمْرٍ بَنَى 32¹ 1016⁵: called عَدَبَ 31¹⁶ or

عَدَبَ 37¹ seq.: acc. to 31¹⁶ his real name was نَعِيمُ بْنُ شَرِيكَ, but see Ibn Duraid

236⁶ (with foot-note), Lisān XVII 215²¹ seq.: composed three verses against Jarir

(N^o 23), who replied to him (N^o 24, 25)

الْأَعْيَصِ (pl. of أَعْيَصَ) i.e. the family of Umayya ibn 'Abd-Shams 127¹ 1017¹³ —

see أَعْيَصَ

أَعْيَنُ بْنُ ضُبَيْعَةَ تَمَجِشَعِي father of an-Nawār the wife of al-Farazdaq: slain at

al-Basra soon after the Battle of the Camel 125⁷ seq. 163¹ 181⁴ 251¹⁷ 318¹⁸ 439⁹

seq. 594¹³ 894¹

أَعْيَنُ تَضَبِيْبُ a resident at al-Basra 908¹

أَعْيَنُ بْنُ بَنَةَ grandson of al-Farazdaq: cited by Abū 'Ubaida 414¹ (= 625⁵) 594¹³

617¹¹ 819⁷ 941¹: see also 416⁵ 417¹³ 611¹⁰ 790¹⁴ 821¹ 941¹⁸

الْأَعْمَرُ cited by Abū 'Ubaida 957⁷: see also 310¹⁰

(2) الأفرع a horse which belonged to Malik ibn Hīmar 674¹³

الأفرع بن عَب clan 891 notes³

الأغلب تَعَجَلِي author of a verse cited 259⁵

أَقَر بن نُفَيْض الْعَدَوِي called أَبُو خَيْرَة: cited by Abu 'U'baida 473¹¹ (= 703⁵)

أَنْتَل ancestor of the tribe called خَنْعَم 46¹³

أَنْتَل صَرِيح بن مَعْشَر see أَنْتَل أَنْتَلِي

أَنْتَل i.e. al-Aḫra' ibn Hābis and his brother Fīrās 257¹¹ 264⁵ 694¹ 697⁵ 770¹³ 775¹⁵

أَفْرَع بن حَالِس أَفْرَع, called أَبُو حَالِس 603⁵ 694¹ 747¹¹: apparently identical with أَفْرَع بن سُفْيَان 945⁷ (see foot-note, and cf. 943¹¹ seq.), called also أَفْرَع بن سُفْيَان 943¹¹ (= 945¹¹): a descendant of Sufyān ibn Mujāshi 46⁶ 139⁷ 794⁵ seq.: acted as judge in pre-Islamic times, and hence was called حَمْد عَب 139⁶ seq. 265¹⁶ seq. 438¹³ 700⁹: said to have been the first to prohibit games of chance (الْعَمَار) 700¹⁰: made a raid upon Najran 46⁶ seq. 445¹³ 600⁵ seq. 698 notes⁵ 699¹: was captured at the Battle of Zubāla 681¹ seq. cf. 680¹³ seq.: negotiated with the Prophet 696⁷ 747¹⁵: see also 172⁵ 257¹³ 264⁷ seq. 706² 771¹⁵ 789¹³ 794⁵ 959⁶ 969¹³

أَفْرَع بن حَالِس see أَفْرَع بن سُفْيَان

أَفْرَع بن نُعَيْم السَّعْدِي his verses on the victory gained by his grandfather al-Harith ibn Yazid over the Bakr ibn Wa'il 336³ seq.

أَفْرَع (= أَفْرَع see above) 489¹⁵ 680¹³ 789¹⁰

أَفْرَع بن صَمْتَم الْمُجَاشِعِي brother of Hubaira ibn Dandam 80⁵ seq. 768¹ seq.

أَفْرَع i.e. al-Aḫra' ibn Dandam and his brother Hubaira 80⁵ 123¹

أَفْرَع name given to certain clans of the tribe Taim-allah [Taim-allat] ibn Thālabā 196¹⁵ seq. (= 1058¹ seq.)

أَفْرَع أَنْتَل بن حَبِيب بن عَبْد اللَّهِ الْعَاجِلِي lived at the time of the Battle of Dhu Ḳar 648⁶ 1020¹⁶

أَكْتَمُ بْنُ صَيْفٍ of the clan Usayyid ibn Amr: acted as judge in pre-Islamic times 139¹⁰; was consulted by the Sa'd and the Ribab before the Second Battle of al-Kulab 149¹¹ seq.

حُجْرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَنْدَلٍ see أَيْدَلُ بْنُ تَنْدَلٍ

أَلْبَلُ (sic leg.) a clan of the Khath'am 469⁹, 472⁹ (text doubtful)

سَلَكُ 76¹² 141³ 10

(1) أَمَمَةُ a woman mentioned in a poem by Shuayim(?) ibn Khuwailid 106²

(2) أَمَمَةُ a woman mentioned in a poem by Dābi' ibn al-Ḥārith 219 notes³ (var. أَمَمَةُ)

(3) أَمَمَةُ mother, or ancestress, of the poet Kais ibn Jirwa 1083⁷

أَمَمَةُ بِنْتُ جُلَيْمِ of the Ribab: called أَمَمَةُ بِنْتُ جُلَيْمِ 973³; wife of al-Mundhir ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Ḥira and mother of his son al-Aswad 240¹⁴ [in Aghānī II 221¹¹ she is called مَرْيَمَةُ]

أَمَمَةُ تَدَارِمِيَّةٌ captured by al-Ma'mūr al-Ḥārithī 600¹² 939¹² seq.

أَمَمَةُ بِنْتُ أَعْدَا captured at an-Nisār 242¹

أَمَمَةُ بِنْتُ عَمْرِو بْنِ حَرَامِ تَلَلِييَّةٌ wife of Jarīr: her genealogy and her children 203¹¹ seq.: see also 500⁴ 573¹¹ 577¹³ 630¹⁶ 775² 823³ 843⁴

أَمْرُ بْنُ نَقِيسِ بْنِ حُجْرِ بْنِ تَنْدَلٍ the poet: mentioned in a poem by al-Farazdaq 1005¹¹, who elsewhere calls him ذُو الْقُرُومِ 200⁴; his mother Fāṭima 905⁶; opinion of Jarīr concerning him 1048³; his verses cited 85¹³ 280⁷ 459⁶ seq. (= 1078³ seq.) 1005¹³ 1074⁷ seq. (but see 453¹⁰)

أَمْرُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ see أَمْرُ بْنُ نَقِيسِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ

أَمَمَةُ بِنْتُ أَمْرِ بْنِ شَاةٍ of the Amir ibn Šašā'a: wife of Umayya ibn Abd-Shams 1017¹⁴

سَكِينَةُ بِنْتُ أَحْسَنِ see أَمَمَةُ بِنْتُ أَحْسَنِ

أَمَمَةُ بِنْتُ زَيْدِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَدَارِمِيَّةٌ niece of Amr ibn Amr ibn 'Udus 671¹⁸ seq.

أَمَمَةُ بِنْتُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ خُنْدٍ [الْأَمَمَةُ] governor of Khurāsān in the reign of Abd-al-Malik 355¹⁶

عبد شمس الأكبر 224¹⁰ 427³ 935² 1017¹³

الاندغن a Persian(?) clan 737¹⁹

أنس بن خند بن جعفر [الذلابي] nicknamed أنبن, 1060¹⁰ seq.

أنس بن نديان his two daughters captured by al-Akra' ibn Ḥābis 600¹³

أنس الغوري, called أنس بن زيد نعبسي slew Amr ibn Amr ibn Uḡns at Akrun 679⁷ 977¹¹ (= 679¹¹): see also 193⁷

أنس بن زعيم النخعي his verses on the marriages of Muṣab ibn az-Zubair 1089⁹ seq.

أنس بن سفيان بن مباحشع 772¹⁵

أنس بن عباس الرعلي, nicknamed الأصم, was dwelling among the Kilāb when they were attacked by the Yarbū' (Battle of ar-Raghām) 410⁸ seq.: see also 302¹³ 392 notes ¹⁴

أنس بن عمرو [الذلابي] stood surety for Auf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ 533⁷

أنس بن ميثك [الخنزرجي] appointed by Abdallāh ibn az-Zubair as his deputy at al-Baṣra 742¹⁵

أنس بن مذك الحنمعي at the Battle of Faifar-Rih 469¹⁰ seq.

الانصار 859¹

جعفر بن قريع بن عوف السعدي i.e. أنف النقة 714¹⁷, an ancestor of the poet al-Mukhabbal 200⁶

أمنر ancestor of the tribes Khatham and Bajila 46¹³, represented as a son of Nizār 142¹, and as included in Ma'add 142⁶ seq.

أمنار بن بغيض a clan of the Ghatafan 90⁹

أمنار بن حاجيم a clan of the Amr ibn Tamim 697¹¹

أنوشروان Sasanian king: appointed al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-Sama as king of al-Ḥira 267⁷

أنيف بن الحارث بن حصبة اليربوعي captured Yazid ibn Amr ibn as-Ṣaiḥ at the Battle of Dhu Najab 762¹, cf. 387¹⁶ 933¹⁰

أُتَيْفُ بْنُ حَسَّانَ التَّمِيمِيُّ sent by Wakī' ibn Ḥassān to the Caliph Sulaimān 363¹²

إِغَابُ بْنُ حَمِيرَةَ a subdivision of the Riyāḥ ibn Yarbū' 1088³ cf. 298 notes³ 898⁴
(var. أُغَيْبُ 68⁴ 298⁷)

الْأَحْتَمُ i.e. the family of al-Ahtam 371¹ (= 366⁶) 399¹⁷ *

سِنَانُ بْنُ سُمَيٍّ بْنِ سِنْدِ بْنِ الْأَحْتَمِ الْمِنْقَرِيِّ see

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ الْأَحْتَمِ see

وَدِيعُ بْنُ حَسَّانِ بْنِ قَيْسِ see

إِغَابُ بْنُ حَمِيرَةَ see

الْأَوْبَرُ بْنُ أَبَانَ الْحَارِثِيُّ slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 152¹¹

أَوْسُ بْنُ مَعْنٍ بْنِ مَالِكِ see

أَوْسُ بْنُ أُغَيْبِ 298⁷, var. 898¹ أَوْسُ بْنُ إِغَابِ

أَوْسُ بْنُ أَحْيَرَ الْقُشَيْرِيِّ his verses on the slaying of his father at al-Marrūt 72² seq.

أَوْسُ بْنُ حَاجِرِ [التَّمِيمِيِّ] mentioned in a poem by al-Farazdaq 201⁶: his verses cited 71¹⁵ seq. 74¹² 156¹² 386 notes¹³ seq. (= 933⁵ seq.) 588⁷ seq. (= 932¹⁰ seq. 1081² seq.)

أَوْسُ بْنُ غُلْفِ الْيَحْيَمِيِّ his verses on the Battle of Dhū Najab 933¹³ seq.

أَوْسُ بْنُ مَعْنٍ بْنِ مَالِكِ a subdivision of the Bahila 363¹⁴ [Ibn Duraid 165^{11 17} has | أَوْسُ instead of أَوْدُ]

أَوْسُ بْنُ مَعْرُ السَّعْدِيِّ author of a verse cited 387⁵

أَوْقَى بْنُ قَيْسِ see

أَوْقَى بْنُ خَنْزِيرِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ called خَنْزِيرُ 822¹⁸: served as guide to al-Farazdaq 820¹⁹ seq. cf. 819 notes⁸ seq.

أَوْقَى بْنُ قَيْسِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ called أَبُو مَالِكِ 389 notes¹⁸ seq.: slain by the Hilāl at al-Watida 389 notes³ seq.

أَوْقَى بْنُ مَوْثِقِ السَّعْدِيِّ a pre-Islamic hero 741¹² seq.: his genealogy 741¹⁰

tribe: at the Battle of Buzakha 195¹; at Dhū Kār 642¹ 644¹; see also 386 notes⁵ 1073²

إيلس النجفري slain by the Dībāb at Tikhfa (in the territory of the Kilab) 925¹⁴

إيلس بن حَمَيْن بن زَيْد [النَّبَوَعِي] at al-Kufa in the time of al-Hajjāj 896¹⁴ seq.

إيلس بن عَبْلَة see عَبْلَة بن حَنْثَلَة

إيلس بن زُعَيْر بن حَيَّان انْعَدَوِي an adherent of Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 357⁵ (cf. 357²) 361¹⁰

إيلس بن شَبَّة بن عَقَال [المُحَاشَعِي] son of a first cousin of al-Farazdaq (cf. 907⁹):
cited by informants of Abū 'Ubaida 414⁴ (= 625⁵) 414¹⁵ 416¹⁰ 417⁶

إيلس بن عَبْلَة [النَّبَرِي] of the clan Taim-allāh [Taim-aliat] ibn Thā'labā: called
عَبْلَة ابن 918⁹ 919¹⁴ seq.: slew Mas'ūd ibn al-Kisaf at the time of the murder of
the Caliph 'Uthman 425¹⁶ (var. حَنْثَلَة إيلس بن 425¹⁷) 918¹² seq.

إيلس بن عمرو [النَّبَعْلِي] wounded at the time of the murder of Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 363²

إيلس بن قَبِيصَة النَّقَی appointed by the Persiau king [Khusrau Parwez] as governor
of al-Hīra 463⁸ 639¹² seq.: at the Battle of Dhū Kār 644¹

إيلس بن قَتَادَة الْعَبْشَمِي nicknamed اَبْنَامُ الْحُبَارِي 743¹³: his genealogy 741⁹ seq.:
helped to restore peace at al-Baṣra 116⁵ seq. 741⁹ seq.: his verses on the occa-
sion 743¹ seq.

إيلس بن مُعَيْبَة [بن قُرَّة المَوْنِي] judge at al-Baṣra 369⁷ seq. [in the reign of Umar
ibn 'Abd-al- Aziz, see Tabari II 1347¹]

إيلس بن حَرْمَلَة بن سَعْدَة الذُّبَيْلِي slain at the Battle of Jabala 666¹⁴

إيلس a man of the Taim, whose father was celebrated for his wealth 996 notes⁶

إيلس بن خُوَيْم [الْأَسَدِي] a poet of the first century of the Hīra, see Aghani XXI
7 seq.: verse cited 74¹⁸

إيلس النَّبَوَعِي slain by the Shaiban at the Battle of Hamaul 54⁶ 73² seq. 74¹ seq.

إيلس two friends of the poet 'Abd-Yaghuth ibn Waḥḥaṣ 153¹⁵

إيلس بن خُزَّام client of 'Ubaidallah ibn Ziyad 721¹³ seq.

إيلس بن نُسَيْب [النَّخْلِي] grandson of Jarir: cited by Abū 'Ubaida 1045¹³; see also 428¹³

ب

بارق a clan of the Azd: called also سعد بن عدى, genealogy 659¹: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Numair 659¹ 675¹³

سُرْقَة بن مرداس see ابن البرقي or البارقي

قُرْنْد انْقَشِيرِي slain by the Yarbū' at al-Marrūt 386¹ (cf. 71¹³ seq.)

باسل mentioned in a poem by Jarir 3⁵

باننا a Jew 464¹

بَحْلَة بن أَعْمَر tribe 23⁹: nicknamed بْن دُخَان 365¹ (cf. 1028¹ seq. and Lisān XVII 7³ seq.): at the Battle of Jabala 659¹⁵: satirised by al-Farazdaq 1028⁶ 1029¹⁴: see also 363⁵ 400¹¹ seq. 432⁵ 1052¹

عبد الله بن الحجاج بن عبد الله see الباخلي

عبد الله بن الحارث بن نوفل see بَبْنَة

بَجْد a clan of the Abs 194¹¹ cf. 105¹¹

باجاد بن قيس بن مسعود الشيباني brother of Bisṭām ibn Kais: at the Battle of al-Ghabit 314¹² seq.: captured at ash-Shaḥīḳa (= Naḳa-l-Iḥṣan) 235¹⁵: see also 806⁴

بَجِير بن عبد الله بن الحارث بن ثيربوعى at the Battle of Ḳushāwa 19⁷ seq., slain by Luḳaim ibn Aus 20¹ seq. 23¹¹, or, according to another account, by Bisṭām ibn Kais 75¹² seq. 314¹⁶ 315¹⁰ 583⁷ (text doubtful)

بَجِيلَة tribe, represented as a son of Anmār and a brother of Khath'am 461¹⁴ cf. 142⁵ seq.: fought at Jabala in conjunction with the Amir ibn Ṣaṣ'a 660¹ seq. (where the various clans of Bajila are enumerated). see also 6¹¹ 139¹⁵ 142¹⁴ 659¹ 988¹³

(1) الأحشف بن قيس see أبو بَحر

(2) عبد الرحمن بن أبي بكرة see أبو بَحر

بَحِيحَة 583⁶ probably a mistake for بَجِير (see above)

بَحِير بن عمر بن سأك of the clan Ja'far ibn Kilāb 524² (cf. 524⁶ 909¹ 926²), father

of Ḥumaida, whose two sons are called بَكِيرُ بْنُ حَمِيصَةَ 524¹ (= 908¹⁸) as well as حَمِيصَةُ بْنُ حَكْرِ — see بَكِيرُ بْنُ حَمِيصَةَ

عَمْرُ الْقَشِيرِ his genealogy and history 70⁶ seq.: slain at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71⁵ seq.: see also 388² 393² 482² seq. 709¹⁶ 760⁶ 835¹¹ (= 482⁷) 932⁴ 933¹⁷ 1018⁹

بَكِيرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ i. e. Baḥīr ibn ʿAbdallāh and his brother Firas 70² 482² 802¹⁶

بُخَارِيَّةُ or بُخَارِيَّةُ السَّلْمَانِ i. e. the soldiers from Bukhārā quartered at al-Baṣra 724¹³ seq. [see *Ṭabarī Gloss.* p. CXXVII]

بَدْرُ بْنُ حَمْرَةَ of the clan Ṣubaiḥ ibn Dhuhl ibn Maḥlik 1058⁴ (cf. 196¹⁷): protected certain members of the Taimallat ibn Thālabā who had been driven from their homes by famine 197² seq. (= 1058¹ seq.): his verses on the occasion 197¹⁴ seq. (= 1058⁹ seq.)

بَدْرُ بْنُ سَلَمَةَ great-grandfather of Jarīr (see 1⁷): his mother دَس and his maternal grandmother حَلَّة, through whom Jarīr claimed relationship with the Banū Minḳar 893⁶ seq.

بَنُو بَدْرٍ i. e. the descendants of Badr ibn ʿAmr (see 85¹⁰), one of the principal families of the Fazāra 101⁵ 407⁴ 599⁸ 761¹³ (= 1068¹⁴) 1068⁶

بَدْوَةٌ see بَدْوَةٌ

بَشَرُ بْنُ صَبِيحٍ see أَبُو بَدَالٍ

بَشَرُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ الْحَكْرِ leader of the Kinda at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 149¹³

أَبُو بَرَاءٍ a contemporary of Jarīr 311⁵

أَبُو بَرَاءٍ see عَمْرُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ جَعْفَرٍ

الْبُرَاجِمُ certain clans of the Tamīm, described sometimes as descendants of Maḥlik ibn Ḥanzala (53⁶ 1085⁹ seq.) and sometimes of Ḥanzala ibn Maḥlik (186¹⁶ seq.): origin of their name 187¹, cf. الْبُرَاجِمُ مِنَ الْبُرْجَةِ 66¹⁰; see also 218⁹ 219⁸ seq. 311¹¹ 427³ 459⁸ 460⁵ 651⁵ seq. (= 1085¹⁰ seq.) 785¹⁴ (= 53⁶)

الْبُرْجَةُ the Berbers 673⁵ 995¹²

نَجْرَجَ بِن مُسِيرَ تَضَيَّ committed suicide by drinking wine 199 notes⁸

يُرْدُ بِن حَارِثَةَ تَيْشُكُرَى at the Battle of Dhū Kār 643¹⁰ seq. (variants يَرْدُ and تَيْدُ 643¹² seq.)

يُرَّةَ mother of 'Umar ibn Laja' 488¹⁰ [see Lisān VII 174⁶]

يُرَقْ ذَكْرَى [تَضَيَّ] 79⁸

يُرُوْزِ see يَرُوْزِ بِن عَمْرٍو

يُرُوْع a she-camel 447¹⁶ 934⁹

يُرَاعَى see بِن يَرُوْع

يُرْدُ see حَارِثَةَ

يُرْبُكُ بِن قُرْتُ انْقَشِيرَى slain by the Yarbū' at al-Marrūt 71¹² 386¹

يُرَيْكُن i.e. Buraik ibn Kūr and his brother Barik 72¹⁵ 385¹⁶

يُرْسَرُ بِن اُرْسَدَةَ (properly اُرْسَدَةُ) sent by the Caliph Mu'awiya on a punitive expedition into Arabia 715⁶ 716¹² seq.

يُرْسَمُ بِن فَيْسُ بِن ثَيْبِ تَنْبَشَلَى father-in-law of Janāb ibn Sharik: his genealogy 941²

يُرْسَمُ بِن فَيْسُ بِن مَسْعُودِ تَشَيْبَلَى, called يَزِيْقُ 585¹⁴ (= 1069¹²) 809¹⁰ (= 77¹²), 478², 478² بِن ثَيْبَى, 806⁹, 586¹¹, 585⁷, 582¹, 478², 314¹⁰, 234¹⁵ (= 235¹⁸) 192² بِن اَلْحَبَبِ, 1019⁷, and 74¹⁵ 637⁶: professed Christianity 314¹⁵: his genealogy 18³ 586¹⁹ 806¹: at the Battle of Kūshāwa 19⁴ seq.: at Hāumal 73¹⁰ seq.: captured by 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥārith al-Yarbū' at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 75⁸ seq. (= 313⁸ seq. 1068¹⁶ seq.): at al-Iyād 581¹ seq.: at Naḩa-l-Ḥasan (= ash-Shaḩiḩa) 190⁸ seq. (= 234¹ seq.), where he was slain by Āṣim ibn Khalifa ad-Ḩabbī 191¹¹ seq. (= 235¹¹ seq.) 267¹⁶ 478² seq.: see also 18⁴ (= 274¹) 18¹⁵ 54¹¹ 482¹¹ 647¹⁶ 681² seq. 806³ 809¹⁴ 810⁸ 812² seq. 813¹⁴ 828⁷ 835¹

يُرْسَمُ الْعَدَوَى a contemporary of al-Farazdaq, cited by Abū 'Ubayda 1047⁷

يُرْسَمُ wife of Mas'ūd ibn Amr 726⁴

يُرْسَمُ بِن سَلْمَنِ السَّعْدِيَّةِ 905⁹ seq.

بَشَارُ بْنُ مُسْلِمٍ al-Bashār brother of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 362¹⁶

بَشِيرُ بْنُ اتَّكُتْ see بَشَمُ بْنُ نَكْتِ

بَشَامَةُ mentioned in a verse by Bahīr ibn ‘Abdallāh al-Kushairī 70¹⁰

بَشْرُ بْنُ حَنْمَةَ al-Salīṭī at the Battle of al-Iyād 583¹² 19

بَشْرُ بْنُ أَبِي خَزِيمٍ al-Asdaqī poet: mentioned by al-Farazdaq 201⁶: verses ascribed to him 240⁷ 241¹ seq. 10 243¹³ seq. 245⁶ 917⁹

بَشْرُ بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ الْحَرِثِ al-Ba‘ith father of the poet al-Ba‘ith 63¹³ (cf. 37¹⁵)

بَشْرُ بْنُ شَرِيكَ al-Shaybānī brother of al-Haufazān 647⁴

بَشْرُ بْنُ صُبَيْحٍ al-Nabīṣī called أَبُو بَدَالٍ 513¹⁶ (genealogy) 1098⁵: slain by Zabāb ibn Rumaila 1098⁵

بَشْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ حَيَّانٍ al-Kalābī cited as an authority on the events which preceded the Battle of Jabala 655¹¹

بَشْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ عَمْرِو بْنِ بَشْرِ al-Nabīṣī his genealogy 637¹⁴ 1019¹²: slain by Suwaid ibn Shihab al-Yarbu‘ī 637¹³ seq. 1019¹⁰ seq., cf. 316⁵ (= 583¹⁵): called بَشْرُ بْنُ مَرْثَدٍ 802¹²

بَشْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ قَيْسِ الرِّبَاعِي in the time of the Caliph ‘Alī 254⁷

بَشْرُ بْنُ عُدْسِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ al-Dārimī 772¹⁶

البَشْرُ | ابن عمرو بن عمرو الدارمي mentioned in a verse by his great-nephew Miskn ibn ‘Āmir 621¹⁰: elsewhere called بَشْرُ 51¹ 73⁷

بَشْرُ بْنُ لَاعِي see بَشْرُ بْنُ أَعْرَاءَ

بَشْرُ بْنُ غَالِبٍ al-Asdaqī a follower of Waki‘ ibn Ḥassān 361¹

بَشْرُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودٍ al-Shaybānī brother of Bisām ibn Kais: called السَّلِيلُ 234¹ 806³ 809¹⁶, and ابْنُ ذِي الْجَدَيْنِ 810³: at the Battle of ash-Shakīka (= Naḳa-l-Ḥasan) 234³: captured by Kais ibn | Ubayy ibn | Damra an-Nahshahī at Jauf Dar 809¹⁶ seq.: see also 20¹⁴ and بَشْرُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ خَالِدٍ

243¹⁰ بَشْرُ بْنُ دُعْبِ بْنِ أَبِي بَكْرٍ بْنِ يَلَابِ

بِشْرُ بْنُ نَعْرَةَ of the Taimallat ibn Tha'labā: called also 307⁹ 425¹¹
seq.: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 307⁹ 425¹¹

بِشْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ عَمْرِو بْنِ بِشْرٍ see بِشْرُ بْنُ مَرْثَدٍ

بِشْرُ بْنُ مَرْثَدٍ governor of al-Kufa 494¹¹: see also 879¹² 888
notes¹⁴ 897⁷ (= 496⁴) 1053¹³ seq.

بِشْرُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودٍ [probably identical with مَسْعُودُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ خُنْدٍ,
see above] leader of the Bakr ibn Wa'il at the Battle of ash-Shayyṭān 1021³

بِشْرُ بْنُ يَزِيدٍ see بِشْرُ بْنُ يَزِيدٍ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ الْمَجَاشِعِيِّ

بِشْرُ بْنُ يَزِيدٍ a commentator frequently cited in L 53 notes³ 108 notes⁴ 109 notes¹ 111
notes¹⁶ 112⁵ 117 notes⁵ 119 notes² *et passim*

بِشْرُ بْنُ أُمِّ بَشِيرٍ a woman addressed in a poem by Jarir 245¹⁷

بِشْرُ بْنُ حَكِيمِ بْنِ مُعَيَّةٍ (var. بُشَيْرٌ 5 notes⁷) 6³

بِشْرُ بْنُ صَفْوَانَ بْنِ عَمْرِو [أَمِنْقَرِي] called أَبُو نُزَيْفٍ 351³: put to death by K̲utaiba
ibn Muslim 349¹⁶ seq. 350¹⁵ seq.

بِشْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ أَبِي بَدْرَةَ [أَتَقَفِي] an associate of K̲utaiba ibn Muslim 367¹⁰:
cited as an authority 361¹⁹ 362³

بِشْرُ بْنُ نُوَيْسٍ satirised Nuḥ ibn Jarir 205¹⁸ (O بَشْمُ بْنُ نُوَيْسٍ, see *Additions and
(Corrections)*)

بِشْرُ بْنُ مَرْثَدٍ mentioned in a poem by al-Farazdaq 712¹⁵

بِشْرُ بْنُ جَعْفَرٍ see أَنَسُ بْنُ خُنْدٍ

بِشْرُ بْنُ كِلَابٍ a family of the Kilāb(?) 362⁵

بِشْرُ بْنُ الْخَارِجِيِّ (الْبُنَيْنِ L) 896 notes⁶ seq. 899 notes² [see Tabarī II 881¹¹]

بِشْرُ بْنُ أَبِي دُحْدُوحٍ father of Dhu-s-sunaina 455³

بِشْرُ بْنُ خَدَاشٍ 37¹⁵ 132¹⁴ (genealogy): called أَبُو وَدَّعَةَ 40⁶
(after his mother who was a Persian slave), and أَبُو حَمْرَةَ الْعَجَمِيَّةِ 118¹⁹ 121⁴

125⁴ 162¹ 163⁷ 167⁸ 169⁸ seq. 718¹⁰: origin of the name al-Ba'ith 37¹⁶ seq.: composed poems against Jarir and the Kulaih, N^o 27, 29, 32: also N^o 36—38: verses ascribed to him 125⁷ seq.: attacked by Jarir 39⁴ seq. 63¹⁰ seq. 118¹⁹ seq. 161¹⁴ seq. 179³ 213⁴ 218¹¹ seq. 246⁸ 252¹³ seq. 273⁴ 334¹⁰ seq. 340⁴ 689¹⁵ 692⁵ 801¹⁴ 863¹ seq. 1015¹⁵: see also 73⁹ 124¹³ seq. 127¹⁷ 297¹ 892 notes³ 901⁷ 1052¹⁶

بُعَا, i. e. بُعَا الدَّبِيرُ, transported a number of Arab captives to ar-Rayy 557⁷

بُعْثَرُ a foreign slave(?) mentioned in a poem by Jarir 864¹

بَغِيصُ بْنُ رَبِثَ (dimin. بَغِيصٌ 99*) group of tribes, including the Dhubyān, the Anmār and the 'Abs 101⁶ (full name given), 107¹³ 194¹³

أَبْنُو أَبِيكَ a family of the 'Amir ibn Rabī'a 101⁹ 471⁵ (see 471⁸)

بَكْرُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ a clan of the Dabba 197¹⁷ (= 1058¹⁰) — see 196¹⁷ 233¹⁰

أَمَارَنِي see بَكْرُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ بْنِ عُمَانَ

بَكْرُ بْنُ وَائِلٍ group of tribes: became subject to al-Harith ibn Amr al-Kindi 267⁷

1073⁴: fought in support of his son Shurahbīl (First Battle of al-Kulab) 452⁸ seq. (= 1073⁸ seq.): defeated the Tamīm at Zubāla 680¹⁷ seq.: defeated the Salīf at al-Ilidāb 14¹⁰ seq.: raided by Jaz' ibn Sa'd ar-Riyāhī 474¹⁰ seq. 882¹⁰ seq.: raided by Kais ibn 'Āsim al-Minkārī at an-Nibaj and Thaital 1023¹⁴ seq.: defeated the Persians and their Arab allies at Dhu Kar 639¹⁵ seq.: defeated the Tamīm at ash-Shayyīṭān 1020¹⁰ seq.: their feud at al-Baṣra with the Muḍar 727¹¹ seq.: their alliance with the Azd in that city 728²⁰ seq.: eulogised by al-Farazdaq, who had taken refuge in their territory 612⁵ seq. (cf. 614⁵ 635¹⁰) 615¹³ seq.: recognised as arbiters by Jarir 764⁷, and eulogised by him 897¹¹ seq.: see also 47¹⁵ 79³ 145⁸ 156¹⁰ 190¹³ 235⁷ 258³ 266¹⁴ seq. 304¹⁴ 326⁸ seq. 335¹² 336¹ 360¹ 393³ 450¹¹ 460¹³ 472⁹ 581² 595¹³ 704¹³ 710⁶ 819¹⁰ 835³ 883¹⁵ 887⁴ 1000⁷

أَبُو بَكْرُ بْنُ حَزْمٍ see the following

أَبُو بَكْرُ بْنُ [عَمْرِو بْنِ] حَزْمِ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ his interview with al-Farazdaq 547¹⁰ (cf. 546⁷ with foot-note)

أَبُو بَكْرُ الْعَنْزِيُّ see الْقُتَيْبَةُ الْعَنْزِيُّ

أَبُو بَكْرُ بْنُ أَبِي قُحَافَةَ the Caliph 118¹⁶ 715¹³ seq.

أَبُو بَكْرُ بْنُ كِلَابٍ (also called بَكْرُ بْنُ 673⁹) clan: their alliance with the 'Abs 408³: their war with the Ja'far ibn Kilab 532¹ seq. (see 678⁹ seq.): at the Battle of

Jabala 660⁶ seq. 673¹: see also 241^{8 12} 243¹⁰ seq. 588² 679¹ 924¹⁴ 975⁴ 1027 notes⁷ 1098⁶

بَكْرَة بنت مليس wife of Tamīm ibn 'Ulātha as-Salīfī 116

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن أَبِي بَكْرَة i. e. أَبِي بَكْرَة: insulted by Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair 751⁴

أَصَمُ بن أَبِي الْكَرْمِ بن عُبَيْد: his verses on the Battle of Dhu
Kār 644¹⁷ seq.

بُكَيْرُ بن وَشَّاح = بُكَيْرُ بن وَشَّاح, see Tabarī, *Index* 372 notes⁶

أَبُو بِلَالٍ تَشْبِيقِي poet: his romantic history 434¹¹ seq.: his verses describing his
encounter with the *ghul* 436¹¹ seq.

بِلَال [بن جَرِير] cited for an interpretation of a verse of Jarīr 213⁹ (cf. 205¹⁶)

بِلَال أَنْقَرَارِي the father of two men who witnessed the death of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr
96⁶ (cf. 95¹⁵)

بِلَال بن عُرْمِي [تَضَبِي] mentioned by Jarīr 322¹¹: patron of Yūnus [ibn Ḥabīb] the
grammarian 323¹

مِرْدَس بن أَدِيَّة see أَبُو بِلَال

تُسْتَنِيْر بن عَمْرُو see أَبُو بِلَال

أَبُو بِلَال بن عَمْرُو see أَبُو بِلَال

بَلْعَاء a horse 20⁹ seq.

بَلْعَاءِيَّة see بَلْعَاءِيَّة

بَلْعَاءِي see بَلْعَاءِي

بَلْقِين see بَلْقِين

بَلْقِي [بن عَمْرُو] a tribe of the Kuḏā'a 668¹⁵

بَلْدَة أَخُو زُرْمِي client of Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 357⁴

بَلْبِين wife of Malik ibn Ja'far ibn Kilāb 535⁴

ancestors of a distinguished family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt, and maternal grandfather of Sufyān ibn Mujāshi^c 452³ 461¹⁷ 707⁵ (نَيْدَانِ) in rhyme for نَيْدَانِ (نَيْدَانِ) 713¹¹ 714⁷ 715⁹ 717¹¹ 958¹⁴

a tribe of the Kuḏā'a 615¹⁵ 1094⁴ seq.

Bahrām Chōbin, usurper of the Persian throne 639¹³

عيسى بن خَصِيلَةَ see اَلْبَيْتِيُّ

at al-Baṣra on the occasion of the Yaum-al-Jufra 1092²

a woman mentioned in a poem by Jarīr 963¹³

an ancestor of the poet al-Baṣīṭh 39⁴ (in the next line read جَدِّ for جَدَّة, cf. 37¹⁵ 132¹⁴) 137¹⁷: slain at the First Battle of al-Kulab 453¹⁵: see also 693¹² (= 289⁷) 762¹⁸ 854¹⁶

نَحْرُثِ بْنِ بَيْبَةَ see اَبْنُ بَيْبَةَ

a slave of the Banū Jarwal [ibn Nahshal] 863¹⁴

a mare belonging to Ka'nab ibn al-Ḥarith 70⁶ seq.: another mare belonging to Ka'nab ibn 'Isma 583⁸

of the Banu-l-Ujaif ibn Rabi'a 366²: his verses in praise of Wakī' ibn Ḥassān 365¹⁵ seq.

ت

verse cited 627¹³: see also 436 notes⁸

appointed al-Ḥarith ibn 'Amr al-Kindi as king over the Bakr ibn Wa'il 267³: see also 21¹¹ 973³ 1022⁶

413¹⁰ 573¹⁶ 778⁴

mentioned in a poem by Jarīr 710⁴

tribe: called تَغْلِبُ وَاِئِلَ 880¹¹ (= 496¹¹) 880¹⁵, and تَغْلِبُ اِبْنَةُ وَاِئِلَ 888¹ (= 1095¹⁰) cf. Lisan V 31¹⁴: fought on behalf of Salama ibn al-Ḥarith (First

Battle of al-Kulāb) 452¹⁰ seq. (= 1073¹⁰ seq.): sent an embassy to the 'Abs during the War of Dāḥis 103¹² seq.: defeated by 'Umar ibn al-Ḥubāb as-Sulamī 1038⁷ seq., whom they afterwards slew at Sinjāf 373¹⁰ 400¹⁵: massacred by al-Jahḥāf ibn Ḥukaim as-Sulamī at al-Bishr 401¹⁵ seq. 508¹²: eulogised by al-Farazdaq 880¹¹ seq. cf. 506³: satirised by Jarīr 900³ 14 seq. (cf. 903¹² seq.): see also 148¹¹ 195² 266¹¹ 474¹⁶ 475⁶ 15 507⁶ 508¹⁰ 526¹¹ 748¹¹ 936⁷ 1041⁹

نَمَاتِرُ a woman mentioned in a poem by Jarīr 500⁶

نَمَاتِرُ بِنْتُ الشَّرِيدِ السُّلَمِيَّة mother of Kais ibn Zuhair al-'Absī 98¹

نَمَاتِرُ بِنْتُ عَلْبَا بْنِ عَوْف wife of Sufyān ibn Mujāshiḥ 772¹⁴

نَمَاتِرُ بِنْتُ عَوْف an ancestress of the Banū Nahshal 772¹² 1078⁵

زَيْدُ ثَقِيفِي commander of the army in Sind during the administration of Khalid ibn 'Abdallāh al-Ḳasrī 381² seq. (cf. 380¹⁶)

عَلَاةُ ثَقِيفِي a contemporary of Jarīr's father: had a quarrel with his wife's kinsmen, the Banū Kulaib 2¹ seq.

تَمِيمُ بْنُ مَرْ (245⁶ 529¹⁰ cf. 1050¹⁴), dimin. تَمِيمٌ 1023², group of tribes: defeated by the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣa'a at Jabala 657⁴ seq. 669¹⁰ 678⁵: defeated by the Dabba at an-Nisār 239¹⁷ seq.: defeated by the Bakr ibn Wa'il at Zubala 680¹⁷ seq., and at ash-Shayyṭān 1020¹⁰ seq.: pardoned by the Prophet 696⁶: made an alliance with the Kalb after the death of 'Uthman 25⁶: their feud with the Bakr ibn Wa'il and the Azd at al-Baṣra 728¹ seq. 729⁶ 731⁴ seq. 734¹ 737[~] 740¹³ seq. 742⁴: formed the majority of the *Khawārij* in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 118¹³: fought on behalf of Ibn az-Zubair 749¹⁵: were the most numerous party among the Arabs in Khurāsān in the time of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 358⁸ seq. cf. 349¹³ 359¹⁹ 360¹² 366⁴ seq. 368¹³ 371¹: see also 50¹⁵ 112⁶ 117⁷ 376¹³ seq. 459⁴ seq. (= 1077⁴ seq.) 570¹⁵ seq. 615¹² 647⁴ seq. 1050⁸ 1085¹⁴ seq. *et passim*

التَّمِيمِيَّة the party of the Tamīm 372 notes⁷ 733¹²

تَنْوُخ group of tribes 787⁴

اَتْتَوَامَان or اَتْتَوَم nickname of certain families belonging to the Banū Nahshal 748⁵ seq.

أَبُو ثَوْبَةَ verses cited on his authority 12⁵ 41¹⁵: cites al-Kisā'i 536 notes⁵

تَيْارُ بْنُ تَوْسَعَةَ see أَبْنُ تَوْسَعَةَ

تَعَفَّاعُ بْنُ مَعْبُد see تَيْارُ أَنْفَرَات

أَسْمَةُ بْنِ تَيْمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 456¹¹ seq. (see 456⁷)

نَتِيمٍ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ بْنِ نَعْلَبَةَ a clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 820²⁰

نَتِيمٍ [بْنِ عَبْدِ مَنَاةَ] a clan included among the *Ribab* 152¹¹ 153⁶ 154¹ 760⁹ seq.

(= 1067¹⁰ seq.) 1068¹¹ seq., also called تَيْم 153⁷ seq. 154² 515⁵ (?) 594⁶ 656¹⁵

760¹⁸ (= 1068¹) 761¹⁴ (= 1068¹⁶) 1064⁷ 1068⁸ seq., تَيْمِ الرَّزْبِ 236¹¹ 399¹⁶ 973³,

and تَيْمِ عَدِي 240¹⁴ 488⁸

تَيْمِ بْنِ مُرَّةَ a clan of the Kuraish 764⁵ (cf. 90¹⁵), also called تَيْمِ فَرِيشَ 1⁴

تَيْمِ ثَلَاثِ بْنِ نَعْلَبَةَ a clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il, included among the *Lahazim* 47¹

156⁹ 197⁴ seq. (= 1058³) 307⁵ seq. 355⁶ 364¹³ 425¹² 616¹⁸ 728¹⁵ 764¹⁰ 1023¹⁵, also

called تَيْمِ أَلَدَ 196¹⁶ (cf. 1058¹) 305⁹ 681¹ 918¹³ seq. 919⁷ 1091², and بَنُو تَيْمِ 919¹⁰

ث

ثَبِتُ قُضَّةَ الْعَتَبِي his verses on the death of Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 364¹ seq.

بَنُو ثَرْمَةَ a subdivision of the tribe 'Abdallah ibn Ghatafān 669²

ثَرْمَةَ بْنِ شُعَثِ الْقَالِي at the court of 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Hira 1083¹

يَزِيدُ بْنِ ثَرْوَانَ see ابن ثَرْوَانَ

الْأَرْبَا a woman mentioned in a poem by Jarir ibn 'Arada 369¹⁷

الْأَعْلَبِي i. e. several clans each of which was called أَعْلَبِي 313¹¹ — see الْأَعْلَبِي

نُعْلَةَ a client, or slave, of Nuḥaiḥ ibn 'Abdallah ibn Mujāshir 223¹⁵ 442⁵ (= 224¹)

973¹⁰ seq., but, acc. to 973 notes¹, a nickname of Thā'labā ibn Mujāshir

نُعْلُ [بْنِ عَمْرٍو] a clan of the 'Tayyī' 34⁶ 730⁷

أَحْمَدُ بْنِ يَحْيَى see نُعْلَبُ

الْأَعْلَبِي (= الْأَعْلَبِي) 75³ 77⁴

نُعْلَبَةَ بْنِ بَدْرِ بْنِ حَبِيبِ a clan of the Taghlib 266¹¹ 1088¹ see 373³ 458⁸

نَعْبَةَ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ تَكْرِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ تَيْبَةَ — see نَعْبَةَ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ تَكْرِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ تَيْبَةَ 234⁹

نَعْبَةَ بْنِ حَصَبَةَ بْنِ تَكْرِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ تَيْبَةَ, called نَعْبَةَ بْنِ حَصَبَةَ بْنِ تَكْرِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ تَيْبَةَ 693¹⁷ 763¹ 854¹⁷, and 119¹³ seq. 313¹⁶ seq.: his genealogy 119¹³ 241¹² 1080²: had a quarrel with as-Simma 119¹³ seq., whom he afterwards slew 120¹⁰ 693¹⁷ 763¹ 854¹⁷: at the Battle of Dhū Najab 241¹² 1080² (but cf. the parallel passage 587¹⁴): slain at al-Ghabīṭ 314⁶

نَعْبَةَ بْنِ تَكْرِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ تَيْبَةَ at the Battle of Dhū Najab 1080²

نَعْبَةَ بْنِ تَكْرِ بْنِ حَصَبَةَ see نَعْبَةَ بْنِ حَصَبَةَ

نَعْبَةَ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ تَيْبَةَ clan 75⁵ (= 313¹⁰) 86^{10 17} 93^{10 16} 94⁴ 96¹¹ 103² 105⁵ 107⁵ seq. 112⁴ 777⁷ 1061⁵

نَعْبَةَ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ تَيْبَةَ clan 75⁵ (= 313¹⁰) 189² 190¹⁰ 191⁷ seq. 195⁶ 233¹³ 234⁷ [see *Additions and Corrections*] 235⁴ 473⁸ 1058⁵

نَعْبَةَ بْنِ عَلِيِّ بْنِ قُرَظَةَ clan 75⁵ (= 313¹⁰)

نَعْبَةَ بْنِ عَكْبَةَ a subdivision of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 47¹⁰ (= 305¹⁰) 613², also called 457¹⁴ 613¹

نَعْبَةَ بْنِ نَجَّاشٍ 973 notes⁴

نَعْبَةَ [بِْنِ مَعْبِدَةَ] a clan of the Bajila 660⁷

نَعْبَةَ بْنِ بَرْوَجٍ a clan included among the *Aḥmal* (see 305¹): their mythical ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁷: see also 14¹⁵ 25¹⁰ 27¹⁷ 47⁵ 49⁵ seq. (= 783⁵ seq.) 60 notes⁷ 84⁵ seq. 313⁹ 410⁷ seq. 434⁷ 484 notes⁹ 581¹⁰ 583⁸ 721¹⁵ 1088⁹ seq.

نَعْبَةَ بْنِ نَعْبَةَ cited as an authority on the Battle of ar-Raḥraḥān 227¹⁶ (var. نَعْبَةَ بْنِ نَعْبَةَ)

نَعْبَةَ بْنِ نَعْبَةَ tribe 717³ 1092³, نَعْبَةَ a term applied contemptuously to al-Ḥajjāj ibn Yūsuf 497¹⁶

نَعْبَةَ apparently a relative of Jarīr, mentioned in a verse by 'Umar ibn Lajja' 489¹⁶

نَعْبَةَ بْنِ سَيْفٍ an ancestor of the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 3⁴ (cf. 2¹³ 31⁴) 32¹¹: his children 31¹⁴

ثُمَّةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ قَوْثَةَ التَّبَشَلِيّ had a quarrel with the poet Ḍabī' ibn al-Ḥarith 219¹⁹ (var. اُمَمَة) 221¹ — for his genealogy cf. 219¹¹

ثُمَّةُ بْنُ نَاجِيَةَ of the clan 'Adī ar-Ribāb: an associate of Waki' ibn Ḥassān 360¹⁵ seq.

ثُوَيْدُ بْنُ التَّعْقَاعِ see خُلَيْدُ بْنُ

ثَمُودُ 255⁶ 453¹³ (= 1074⁹) 461² 529¹² 796¹⁷ 798¹⁵ 799¹ 1022⁶

الثَّيَّاثُ see 3 notes²

كَنْدَةَ see ثَوْرُ

ثَوْرُ أَطْلَحَ clan 156¹⁶, also called ثَوْرُ عَبْدِ مَنَّةَ 1067¹⁰

الثَّوْبَرُ بْنُ هِلَالِ التَّمَرِيِّ see 199 notes⁴

ج

جَابِرُ بْنُ أَبِي جَبْرِ son of Māriya bint Ḥanzala, who was present at the Battle of Dhu Ḥar 643⁶

جَابِرُ بْنُ بُجَيْرٍ (sic leg.) father-in-law of 'Amira ibn Ṭarīḡ 47³

جَابِرُ بْنُ حَرْقَنَةَ الْعِجْلِيِّ at the Battle of al-Wakrī 309⁵

جَابِرُ بْنُ حُنَيْ [التَّغْلِبِيِّ] of the clan Mu'awiya ibn Bakr: his verses on the First Battle of al-Kulab 458⁹ seq., 887¹² seq.

جَابِرُ بْنُ قَتَنِ بْنِ نَبْشَلٍ ancestor of a family 949³

جَالِبُ بْنُ وَثْبِ الْعَبْسِيِّ of the clan 'Audh ibn Ghaliḡ: slain by the Yarbu at Dhat-al-Jurf (= as-Sara'im) 337¹ seq.

جَالِدُ بْنُ أَبِي سَيْرَةَ الْهُدَلِيِّ cited indirectly by Abu 'Ubaida 724¹ seq.

جَارِيَةُ بْنُ حُمَرَانَ see دَوَّادُ الْإِيَادِيِّ

جَارِيَةُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ [التَّغْلِبِيِّ] called دَوَّادُ, see 200 notes⁴

جَارِيَةُ بْنُ سَلَيْفٍ ancestor of a family of the Yarbu 51⁶ (781¹³) cf. 211 seq. 457¹⁰

جَرِيْدَةُ بْنُ فَدَمَةَ [الشَّعْدَقِ] of the clan Rabī'a ibn Ka'b ibn Sād: went on an embassy to the Caliph Mu'awiya 608⁹

عَمِيْرُ بْنُ نَضْلَةَ see جَسِي

تَجْدُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنُ تَيْدِ الثَّقَفِيِّ his genealogy 1093²

بنو جَبْرِ a family of the Dabba, present at the Battle of Buzākha 195⁵

جَبْرِيزَ Gabriel 695³

جَبَلَةُ بِنْتُ جَرِير daughter of the poet 203¹⁴

جَبَلَةُ بْنُ زُحْرٍ الثَّقَفِيُّ a leader in the rebellion of Ibn al-Ash'ath 412 notes⁹ seq.

جَبَلَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ owner of a house at al-Baṣra 738¹⁸

جَبْرِ (once treated as diptote 598¹) slave of Ṣaṣ'a'a ibn Nājiya 77¹⁷ 83 notes³ 398¹³ 765¹⁵ 858⁴ 976⁵ seq. 1001¹⁴ seq. 1026¹⁵ 1037¹¹: represented by Jarīr as the real father of Ghaliḥ, the father of al-Farazdaq 683¹ seq. 799¹¹ (= 78¹ 398¹⁶) 832¹³ 833⁴

جَبْرِ بْنُ مُنْعَمِ بْنِ عَلِيٍّ [الثَّقَفِيُّ] cited as an authority on the genealogy of the Lakhmite kings 299³

جَبْرِ بِنْتُ لُيْ بَدَلُ mentioned in a poem by al-Farazdaq 513¹⁴

جَبْرِ (misprint) see جَبْرِ

جَدَم see the following

جَدَمُ بْنُ دَعْلَمِ, called جَدَم 148¹⁰: captured at the Battle of Jadūd 147¹⁵: captured at an-Nibaj 1024¹¹

جَدَفُ بْنُ حَكَمِ التَّمِيمِ, called جَدَفُ فَيْسِ 1041⁹: massacred a number of the Taghlib at al-Bishr in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 401⁵ seq. 507¹⁵ 508¹¹ seq. 899¹³ seq.

جَدَرُ بْنُ وَثِيلِ [الثَّقَفِيُّ] brother of Suhaim ibn Wathīl 999¹³

جَدَرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ بْنِ فَلَعِ بْنِ جَدَرِ see جَدَرُ

جَدَرُ بْنُ مَسْعُومِ see جَدَرُ

جَدَرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو defeated the Sulaim at ad-Dafina (= ad-Dathina) 392² notes

جَعْلَة بنت بدل بن خديج an ancestress of Jarir 893⁷

جَعُوش mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaq 535¹⁰ — the explanations given (536² 679²) are not satisfactory

جَعِيْش بن زياد السَّليطِي mentioned by Jarir 10¹⁶ 11⁵ 12¹³

جَعِيْش بن سَيْف بن جَارِيَة ancestor of a family of the Salīṭ 2¹¹ seq.

جَعَجَجَة a female slave, represented by Jarir as an ancestress of the Banū Mujāshi-
1027⁴ (var. جَعَجَج notes² 694¹⁷)

جَدَاع see the following

جَدَاعَة بن عَزِيْة بن جُشَم, called جَدَاع 836¹⁰: ancestor of a family of the Hawazin
جُشَم بن مُعَوِيَّة بن بَكْر 855¹ — see

جَدِيْلَة نَيْي clan 37⁴ 1087¹⁸, called جَدِيْلَة 37³

الجَذَاع name given to certain families of the Sa'd [ibn Zaid-Manat] 305³

جَذَام tribe 717¹⁶

جَذَمَر العَنْبَرِي had an encounter with the Lahāzim immediately after the Battle of
al-Waḳīṭ 312¹⁹

جَذِيْمَة بن رَوَاحَة بن رَبِيْعَة ancestor of a family of the 'Abs who were defeated by
the Yarbū' at as-Sarā'im (= Dhāt-al-Jurf) 247¹⁹ seq. (cf. 337³): see also 194¹⁴

الجُرَّاجِم i. e. the Syrians (Sing. جُرْجَانِي) 346¹

أبو الجُرَّاجِم cited for the text of a verse of al-Farazdaq 374¹⁵

جَرَاد بن أُبَيْف بن الحَارِث [الْيَرْبُوعِي] at the Battle of Dhu Ṭuluh 49⁵ (= 783⁶)

الجَرَامِيْر بن الحَارِث a family of the Azd 358¹⁸ | called بنو جَرَمِيْر بن الحَارِث in Ibn
Duraid 293⁹ |

جَرَم a clan of the Ḳudā'a, hence called قَضْعَة جَرَم 151¹³; see also 52¹⁹ 155⁷ seq. 303¹³
601² 603¹⁶ — for their genealogy, cf. 726¹⁴

عَمْرُو بن جَرَمُوْر السَّعْدِي 800 ابن جَرَمُوْر

of al-Farazdaq 1045¹⁴ seq.: his remarks on various poets 1047¹⁹ seq.: his death 1047⁶: opinions concerning him 1048¹⁸ seq. 1049¹⁸ seq. 1052²⁰: his satires against the Salīṭ and their poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 3¹ seq. (N^o. 1—5, 7, 10, 12, 14, 16—21): against Faḍāla and his kinsmen the Banū Arīn 31⁵ seq. (N^o. 22): against the Nabhān 33¹¹ seq. (N^o. 24, 25): against al-Barth and his kinsmen the Mujāshi‘ 38⁸ seq. 63¹⁰ seq. 111¹¹ seq. *et passim*: against al-Farazdaq 165⁵ 213¹⁴ seq. 218¹⁰ seq. *et passim*: against al-Akhṭal and the Taghlib 506⁵ seq. 897⁷ seq. 936⁶ seq. 1041² seq.: against the Ḥabba 322⁷ seq.: against the Numair 443² seq. 446³ seq. 775⁷ seq.: against Zīk ibn Bisṭām 809⁷ seq. 818⁷ seq. 829¹ seq.: against Muḥammad ibn ‘Umar ad-Darīmī 892¹³ seq. 895¹ seq.: his eulogies of his own tribe the Yarbū‘ 65² seq. 111⁶ seq. 163¹⁵ seq. *et passim*: of the tribes of Ḳais ‘Ailan 538⁷ seq. 938⁸ seq. 1002¹⁵ seq. 1037⁹ seq.: of the Sa‘d ibn Zaid-Manāt 689⁵ seq. 980⁶ seq.: of the Nahshal 955⁶ seq.: of Khālīd ibn Abdallāh al-Ḳasrī 986¹⁴ seq.: of Hilāl ibn Aḥwaz al-Mazīnī 992¹⁴ seq.

جَزْرُ بْنُ خَنْدِ بْنِ جَعْفَرٍ at the Battle of Jabala 664¹⁸

جَزْرُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ رِيَّاحٍ, called سَعْدُ بْنُ 254²: at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 313¹⁶: leader of the Yarbū‘ at the time of the Battle of Irāb 474¹⁰ seq. 882⁹: was a captive in the hands of the Bakr ibn Wā’il at the time of the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 647¹⁰ seq. (cf. 638 notes²): see also 77² (= 315¹⁴) 258⁹ seq. 315¹⁶ 473¹⁸ (= 703⁷ 1088⁷ seq.) 583¹

جَزْرُ بْنُ مُعَيْيَةَ بْنِ الْخُصَيْنِ [السَّعْدِي] took part in the negotiations after the disturbances at al-Baṣra 741⁸ (his genealogy)

جَزُول see 313¹⁸

جَسَّاسُ بْنُ مُذَنَّبٍ slain by Malik ibn Ḥimar at Busyan 761¹

جَسَّاسُ بْنُ مَرْثَةَ بْنِ ذُعْلِ الشَّيْبَانِي took part in the slaying of his sister’s husband Kulaib ibn Rabī‘a at-Taghlibī 905⁷ seq.

جَشْمُ بْنُ بَكْرِ بْنِ حَبِيبٍ a clan of the Taghlib, included among the *Araḳim*, hence called جَشْمُ الْأَرَاكِمِ 266⁹: 373² 452¹⁴ (= 1073¹⁴) 453¹³ (= 1074⁸) 455¹⁸ (= 1076¹¹) 476³ 1038⁵ seq. — see also جَشْمُ بْنُ مَنَاكَ

جَشْمُ بْنُ ذُعْلِ بْنِ هِلَالٍ [النَّمَرِي] called هِلَالُ بْنُ 1094⁷: went on an embassy to one of the ancient Yemenite kings, shortly before the Battle of Khazāza 1094⁷

جَشْمُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ a clan of the Sa‘d ibn Zaid-Manat, included among the *Abnā* 116⁸ 372 notes⁶ 1035¹¹

جَشْمُ بْنُ عَمْرِ بْنِ قُدَادٍ ancestor of a family of the Bajila 111¹⁴

تَحْنُتُمْ — see حَنْتَمُ بْنُ عَدَى — probably a mistake for جُشَمُ بْنُ عَلِيٍّ 425¹⁶ 918¹³

جُشَمُ بْنُ بَكْرٍ q.v. 452¹⁶ — probably a mistake for جُشَمُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ

جُشَمُ بْنُ مُعَوِيَّةَ بْنِ بَكْرٍ a clan of the Hawazin 112⁶ 760¹⁵ 761¹

حُشَيْشُ see حَشِيشُ

جُعَادَةُ بنت جَرِير daughter of the poet 203¹⁴

نَجَّعَدُ see جُعَادَةُ [بن الشَّامِخ]

جَعْفَرُ بْنُ كِلَابٍ see الجَعْفَرُ

عَنْيَةَ بْنُ جَعَلٍ see أَبْنُ جَعَلٍ

جُعْنَةُ ancestor of al-Ḥārith ibn Rūmī 924¹¹

جَعْنُ بنت غَالِب sister of al-Farazdaq 217⁷ 222⁹ seq., and wife of Shabba ibn 'Iḳāl

855¹: said by Jarīr to have been outraged by the Banū Minḳar 592³ seq. 682¹¹

778⁶ 800⁷ 845⁶ seq. 855⁶ seq. 1001² seq.: see also 251⁹ seq. 318¹⁸ seq. 341¹³ seq.

398⁴ seq. 439⁹ seq. 482¹⁴ seq. 709¹ 831¹⁴ 854⁵ 893¹⁵ 978⁴ seq. 1017¹ 1036¹⁰ seq.

1040⁹ [in L the name appears as جَعْنُ, and in S as جَعْنُ — the latter form

occurs also in Boucher's MS fols. 7, 8 = Boucher 7¹⁴ 8⁷]

جَعْدَةُ of the clan Ṣudayy ibn Mālik ibn Ḥanzala 763⁶: called also جَعْدَةُ 763⁶ 836¹ (= 120¹⁸) 836⁶: captured as-Ṣimma and was afterwards slain by him 119⁷ seq.

جَعْدَةُ بْنُ تَعَبِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ a clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣ'a'a 717¹²: see also 404 notes⁷ 471¹ 717⁷ 718² 906⁸

نَدْبَعْدُ الْجَعْدَى see الْجَعْدَى

أَعْنَبُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو and صَبَّةُ بْنُ أَدٍ see الْجَعْرُ

جَعْفَرُ بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ a subdivision of the clan Tha'labā ibn Yarbū 22¹¹ 31¹¹ 314¹⁵ seq. 326⁷ seq. 410¹⁰ 757⁹ 998¹² 1039¹² 1040¹⁰

جَعْفَرُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ clan 1099⁵

جَعْفَرُ بْنُ سُلَيْمِ بْنِ عَلِيٍّ [النَّشَمِي] owner of a house at al-Baṣra 428¹⁵: cited by al-Aṣma'i 775¹² [see Ibn Kūtaiba M. 190¹² seq.]

أَنفِ تَدَفَّة see جَعْفَر بن قُرَيْب بن عَوْف

جَعْفَر بن كِلَاب (جَعْفَر treated as diptote 531¹, called جَعْفَر 675⁶) clan 512¹²: their feud with their kinsmen, the Abū Bakr ibn Kilab 532⁵ seq. (cf. 678¹⁰ seq.): their feud with the Mu'awiya ibn Kilab (=aq-Ḥibab) in the time of Ibn az-Zubair (War of Haramit) 927⁴ seq. (cf. 527¹⁵ 916¹⁶): satirised by al-Farazdaq 525¹³ seq. 526¹⁵ 528¹ seq. 915¹ 926⁸: eulogised by Jarīr 540⁵ seq: see also 75¹⁶ 100¹⁵ 241⁴ 300³ (cf. 535¹⁵ 678¹⁶) 302¹⁴ 315³ seq. 471¹⁵ 513⁷ 515³ 537¹ 655¹³ seq. 673⁹ 686² 907⁷ seq. 923⁵ seq. 924⁹ seq. 1027 notes⁷

أَحْمَد بن عَبِيد see أَبُو جَعْفَر (1)

مُحَمَّد بن حَبِيب see أَبُو جَعْفَر (2)

ثَبِيد بن رَبِيعَة see الْجَعْفَرِي

سَعْد بن جَعْفَر a clan of the Madhhij 358¹⁶ 469⁹

أَبُو جَعْل of the clan Amr ibn Ḥanzala: captured at the Battle of Zubāla 680¹⁶ seq.

الْجُبَّان i.e. the tribal groups of Tamim and Bakr ibn Wa'il 720¹⁰

الْجُفَرِيَّة i.e. the partisans of 'Abd-al-Malik at al-Basra 1092¹⁴

جَعْنَة بن عَلْبَة بن عَمْرُو بن عَمِر the ancestor of the Ghassanid kings 195¹⁸, hence used as the name of the dynasty 198¹⁶

أَبْنُ جَعْنَة i.e. the Ghassanid king 1083³

أَبُو الْمُجَلَبِيَّة nickname of the clan Mujashi' 857¹²

جَلْوَى a mare which belonged to Kīrwash ibn Auf 83¹⁰ seq.

الشَّيْدُ الْجَعْفَرِي had a quarrel with al-Aswad ibn Shakhīq aq-Ḥibabī, in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 927⁴ seq.

جَلِيحَة بن الْحَرِث a clan of the Taimallat ibn Thālabā, included among the *Akabir* 196¹⁶ 197¹⁶ 1958¹

الْأَجْمَار i.e. the clans of Ṭuhayya and al-Adawīya (subdivisions of the Malik ibn Ḥanzala) 325² cf. Lisan V 218²⁶; also used as الْأَجْمَان, i.e. the tribes of Ḥabba, al-Ḥarith and Numair 916²

جَمْدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَلِكٍ [تَبَعِي] his verses on the death of Ḥutaiba ibn Muslim 363¹⁵ seq.

تَجَمَّر 946⁶ seq. — see

جَنْبُ بْنُ شَرِيكٍ بْنِ حَمْدٍ [تَمَجَّشَعِي] a contemporary of al-Farazdaq: his genealogy

941²: slaughtered a number of his camels at Laṣāfi, after a dispute with the Banū Nahshal 941¹ seq. 952¹ seq. 957³

جَنْح a horse which belonged to al-Ḥaufazān 646²⁰

بْنُ ثَمَلَةَ of the clan 'Ulaim ibn Janāb 25³ seq.: called بْنُ ثَمَلَةَ 25¹⁷: was robbed of his camels by the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 25²

جَنْدَبُ بْنُ نَبْشَدٍ see 952⁵ (?)

جَنْدَلُ بْنُ عَبْدِ تَمِيمٍ, called بْنُ تَخْلِيَةَ 911¹ 916¹³: son of the poet ar-Raṭ 428¹¹ seq. 446³ 909⁵ 911² 922⁶

جَنْدَلُ بْنُ تَمِيمِ التَّمِيمِيِّ his *rajaz*-verses cited 288¹¹ 963³

جَنْدَلُ بْنُ نَبْشَدٍ بْنِ دَارِمٍ ancestor of a family included in the *Aḥjar* 772¹² 945¹⁴ 949²

جَنْدَلُ see بْنُ دَارِمٍ

جَنْدَلَةُ بِنْتُ تَيْمِ الْأَدْمِ ancestress of the tribe of Yarbū 224¹⁷: also called جَنْدَلَةُ 225 notes¹

جَنْبِيَّة see 94 notes²

جَنْبِيَّة (*sic leg.*) a she-camel which belonged to 'Amfra ibn Ṭarīk 48⁶ (= 782¹¹)

جَنْبَدُ [تَغْبَسِي] one of the Banū Rawāḥa: took part in the War of Daḥis 93² seq. 95¹⁰ 96²

جَنْبَدُ بْنُ عَمْرِو see 94² (text doubtful)

الْجَنْبِئَة a family of the Azd. descendants of Jahḍam ibn Jadhīma (724²⁰) 725¹²

عَمَدُ بْنُ خُصَيْنٍ بْنِ يَزِيدٍ see أَبُو جَنْبِئَة

عَمْرُو بْنُ عِشْمِ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ see أَبُو جَنْبِئَة

جَمُّ بْنُ حَسَنِ تَسْلِينِي 941¹: cited as an authority by Abū 'Ubaida 313² 414⁴

(— 625³) 416¹ 941¹, and by al-Aṣmaʿī 584³: see also 358¹ 15 359¹ seq. 367¹⁵ 414¹² 416¹¹ 626²

جَزْرُ بْنُ زَحْرٍ 363⁴, called زَحْرُ بْنُ 362¹⁰: took part in slaying Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362⁷ seq.: see also 358¹⁵

أَبُو الرَّجِيمِ ثَدْنِي author of a verse addressed to Muṣab ibn az-Zubair 1091¹¹

جِنْدَام of the clan Ḳais ibn Thālaba: brother of Huraira, a woman celebrated by al-Ashʿa 328³

أَبْنُ الرَّحْمَةِ see أَيْنُ الرَّحْمَةِ

جَبِينَةَ tribe (?) 436¹¹ (text doubtful)

مَيْكُ بْنُ تَعْبِ بْنِ عَوْفٍ see جَوَابُ

جَوْشَى a female slave, represented by Jarīr as an ancestress of the Banū Mujāshiʿ 1027⁴: see also 637² 1000¹⁵

جَوْشَن a family of the clan Abdallāh ibn Ghatafan 85¹⁸

الْجَوْنُ [بْنُ حَظَرٍ الثَّدْنِي] according to 407³ 656⁶ a nickname of Muʿāwiyā ibn Ḥujr (Ḥujr = Ākil al-murār), cf. 229¹⁵ (— 408¹³ 668⁹) 410¹ 678³: possibly identical with الْجَوْنُ who was king of Hajar at the time of the Battle of al-Farāḳ 420¹⁸ [see Ibn al-Athīr I 433¹ seq.]

بَنُ فِدَامَةَ الْعَبَّاسِيّ went on an embassy to the Caliph Muʿāwiyā 608¹⁰

الْجَوْنُ two Kindite princes, descendants of al-Jaun ibn Ḥujr, who were captured by the Banu Jafar ibn Kilab at the Battle of Jabala 407¹ seq. 410⁶ (here the commentary in L understands الْجَوْنُ as the name of a place, see Yaḳūt II 160³ seq.) 899³: the name of the one was Muʿāwiyā 407³ seq. 410¹ 656⁶ 667¹⁶ 676¹¹ 899³, and the name of the other ʿAmr 407³ seq. 410¹ or Ḥassan 407 notes² 656⁶ 667¹² seq. 676¹¹ 899³ — see سَرَّاحِيلُ، مَعِينَةُ بْنُ سَرَّاحِيلِ and حَسَنُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ الْعَمْرِ and عَمْرُو بْنُ الْعَمْرِ

جُبَيْرَةُ بْنُ بَدْرِ الدَّارِمِيّ a descendant of Ubaid ibn Zurara: captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīḳ 308¹¹ seq.: his verses composed in captivity 308¹¹ seq.

ح

_____ father of Lailā the grandmother of al-Farazdaq 172⁴: see also 489¹⁵ 771⁷

_____ ^{الافرع} بن حنيس بن عقيل see ابن حنيس

_____ visited 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir (= 'Amr ibn Hind) king of al-Hira 1083¹³: his verses cited 39⁶ 139¹ 259⁹ 1083¹⁵ seq.: see also 37²

_____ mentioned in a verse by al-Akhtal 1028¹

_____ ^{حميتة} بن حنيفة ^{الكلابي} 524⁶ 909¹ 922³⁷ 930⁶ — see ^{حميتة} بن حنيفة

_____ his verses on the Battle of ad-Dafina 393¹ seq.

_____ ^{ذو النوفس} called ^{ابو عديشة} 239¹² seq. (= 790¹¹), and 462¹, because he left his bow with the Persian king as a pledge 462⁴ seq.: his genealogy 265¹: at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-samā king of al-Hira 66¹⁰ 67⁴ seq.: was captured at the Battle of Jabala and ransomed himself at great cost 379¹³ seq. 657¹ 669¹¹ seq., cf. 383² 425⁶ 652⁹ 677⁶ 678² 1003⁶: was leader of the Tamīm at the Battle of an-Nisār 240²¹ seq., cf. 790⁹: see also 69¹ (= 300¹²) 239⁶ seq. 265⁹ 300¹ 316¹² 409¹ 489¹⁵ 497⁴ 653¹⁷ 694¹ 697³ 771⁴ 794² 808¹⁴ 895⁹ 959⁹

_____ 89⁶ (حارث =) حار

_____ ^{الحارث} see ^{الحارث}

_____ ^{الحارث} see 489¹⁹ (?)

_____ his verses on the disturbances at al-Basra 729¹ seq.

_____ ancestor of a family of the Tayyī' 919¹³ 920¹ seq. *Jahid* 123¹¹.

_____ ^{الحارث} see ^{الحارث}

_____ at al-Basra 723⁶

_____ of the clan Aḥmas: a contemporary of al-Akra' ibn Ḥābis 140¹⁰

_____ ^{م. خزم بنت كلاب} see ^{م. خزم بنت كلاب}

صَمْرَةَ حَتِيرِ بْنِ صَمْرَةَ captured at the Battle of al-Wakīṭ 309⁶ [اَنْتَشَلَى]

صَمْرَةَ بْنِ شَرِيسَ see بَنُو حَتِيرِ الْأَسَدِيِّ

تَحْرِثُ بْنِ حَنْبِ see أَبْنِ حَنْبِ

عَمِيرِ بْنِ اَنْحَبِ تُسَلَمَى see بْنِ اَنْحَبِ

بَنُو اَنْحَبِ i. e. the family of 'Umar ibn al-Hubab 1038³

حَبَاشَةُ a black slave who belonged to 'Utaiba ibn al-Harith 316¹⁷ 474¹⁹

تَحْرِثُ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَمِيمِ see الْحَكِيْمُ

ذُو تَسْتَيْنَةَ (var. حَبِيبُ), nicknamed حَبِيبُ بْنِ بَعْجَ بْنِ عُبَّةَ [اَنْتَغَلَبَى] slain by Shurahbīl ibn al-Harith at the First Battle of al-Kulab 455² seq. (= 1075¹⁴ seq.)

حَبِيشَةُ بْنِ حَمْرِ بْنِ عَمْرِو — see 524⁷ 909¹ 922⁷ — حَبِيبُ بْنِ حَبِيشَةَ [اَنْكَلَبَى]

حَبِيبُ بْنِ بَعْجَ بْنِ عُبَّةَ see 1075¹⁵ — حَبِيبُ بْنِ عُبَّةَ بْنِ حَبِيبِ

حَبِيبُ بْنِ عَمْرِو see 373⁴

مُحَمَّدُ بْنِ حَبِيبِ see أَبْنِ حَبِيبِ

حَبِيشُ بْنِ دُنَجَّةَ اَلْقَيْنَى sent on an expedition to Medina by the Caliph Marwan [ibn al-Hakam] and slain by Hantaf ibn as-Sijf 699¹⁸ seq. — see Tabari II 578¹² seq.

حَبِيشُ بْنِ دُنَجَّةَ اَلْقَيْنَى his genealogy 198¹⁷; was leader of the Dabba at the Battle of Ghaur 390¹²; captured the Ghassanid prince 'Amr ibn al-Harith 199¹, and another Ghassanid at the Battle of Buzakha 195⁴; see also 198¹⁵

حَبِيشَةُ 94³ — see foot-note

اَلْحَكْتُ a clan of the Kinda 595⁸

يَزِيدُ بْنِ عَمْرِو اَلْحَكْتُ (or حَكْتُ 974⁹) i. e. عَمْرِو اَلْحَكْتُ 770¹⁷ seq.

(genealogy): called أَبُو مُنَازِلِ 608¹⁰ or أَبُو مُنَازِلِ 608¹³; father of Sukaina 322¹;

a partisan of 'Uthman ibn Affan 608¹⁶; went on an embassy to Mu'awiya and died, whereupon the Caliph confiscated the present which al-Hutut had received from him 608¹⁰ seq. (versos by al-Farazdaq on the subject); see also 264⁶ 341¹⁶

417¹² 770¹³ 775¹⁵ 969¹³ 997¹¹

تَحَجَّجَ بْنِ عَدْنَةَ بْنِ خَيْدِ تَشَلَمَ a friend of al-Farazdaq 609¹⁷

تَحَجَّجَ بْنِ يُوْسُفَ تَشَقَّقَى, called تَحَجَّجَد by al-Farazdaq 348⁵ 10: his interview with the latter 819⁷ seq.: rebuilt the Ka'ba 486¹⁶: agreed in excluding Sulaiman from the throne 353⁶: eulogised by Jarir 486⁷ seq. cf. 497¹⁶: see also 12⁶ (?) 115⁷ 358¹⁵ seq. 360¹² 412 notes⁴ seq. 413¹ seq. 539¹¹ 691² 831⁶ 896¹² seq. 930⁹ 972³

تَحَجَّجَ بْنَتِ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ يُوْسُفَ تَشَقَّقِيَّة mother of the Caliph al-Walid II 939⁴

حَجَّرَ بْنِ أَبِي جَرٍّ تَعْلَمَ 316³

حَجَر a term applied by Jarir to the Mujāshi 340¹¹ (var. تَحْجَر)

تَحْجَرِي brother of Darraj ibn Zur'a ad-Dibabi 931⁹

بَنُو حَجْن 103⁴ (?)

حَجْرَ بْنِ تَحْرِثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو تَنْدَقَ 1018¹⁵, called بْنِ قَنْمِ 1018¹² (= 588¹⁶)

حَجْرَ بْنِ عَمْرِو تَنْدَقَ, called أَبِي تَمْرٍ 452⁷ 693¹⁶ 714² 884¹⁶ 1073⁴, ancestor of the Kindite kings: hence the royal family is called بَنُو أَبِي تَمْرٍ 887³ or أَبِي تَمْرٍ 887⁴: see also 1079⁵ (the text of 289⁵ 1018¹⁵ is doubtful)

حَجْرَةَ (var. حُجْرَةَ) a man mentioned by Jarir 1017⁷ — according to Leid. a son of Jithin, sister of al-Farazdaq

حَجَر (?) mentioned in a verse ascribed to an-Nābigha adh-Dhubayāni 99⁹

حَجَرِ بْنِ سَقِينِ تَسْلِينِي was robbed of his camels by Bisṭam ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibāni before the Battle of Ḳushāwa 19⁵ 23⁶

حَدْبَةَ بْنِ زَيْفٍ تَغْبِي a man proverbial for his swiftness [see Maidāni I 235⁸ seq.]: sent to the court of an-Nu'man ibn al-Mundhir 679 notes⁹

حَدْرَةَ بْنَتِ زَيْفٍ تَشْيِيْبِيَّة her genealogy 806¹ seq. (cf. 819 notes⁶, where she seems to be described as the granddaughter of Zik): called ذَاتُ تَحْلِيْبٍ 808¹⁴, alluding to the fact that she was a Christian (cf. 819⁷): married to al-Farazdaq 806¹ seq., who mentions her 548⁶ 814¹¹ 815¹⁵ 822⁷: her death 821² seq. (cf. 819 notes¹⁰): see also 812¹ 829⁴ 830² 832¹⁵ 936¹⁰

حَدْبَةَ 40⁶, or حَدْبَةَ 41⁷, mother of Ghassān ibn Dhuhail as-Salīṭi 40⁷

حَدْبِيَّة mother of Ḍabī ibn al-Ḥārith 219¹⁰

تَخْتَفِي see حَدِيقَةُ بْنُ بَدْرِ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ النَّخْلِيِّ

حَدِيقَةُ بْنُ بَدْرِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الْقُرَارِيِّ, called مَسِير 85¹⁶: his genealogy 85¹⁰: had a quarrel with Kais ibn Zuhair al-Absi, which resulted in the War of Dahis 85¹⁰ seq.: caused Malik, the brother of Kais, to be murdered 88¹⁰ seq.: made an unsuccessful attempt to murder ar-Rabi' ibn Ziyad al-Absi 90² seq.: murdered the hostages who had been placed in the hands of Subai' ibn Amr 93¹⁶ seq.: was slain by the Abs at the well of al-Haba'a 95¹⁴ seq., cf. 238¹⁷ seq. 420¹⁰ 656⁵

جَدِيم [بْنِ جَدِيمَةَ الْعَبْسِيِّ] mentioned as a famous warrior in a verse of an-Nabigha adh-Dhubyanī 103⁹ [see Ibn Duraid 169¹⁴]

الْأَكْر see 203⁵

الْحَرَامُ بْنُ يَرْبُوع see الْحَرَامُ بِنْتُ الْعَبْرِ بْنِ عَمْرِو

الْحَرَامُ a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat, included among the *Ajārib* 970²

الْحَرَامُ بْنُ يَرْبُوع (or حَرَامٌ 43⁹) a clan who are said to derive their name from their ancestress al-Haram bint al-Aubar ibn Amr ibn Tamim 496¹ 824⁶ (cf. 43¹⁰): they are identified with the Amr ibn Yarbū 43¹⁰, but elsewhere they are described as descendants of Yazīd ibn Yarbū' 496¹ 824⁶: see also 489¹⁹ 877¹³

حَرْبُ بْنُ أُمَيَّةَ [الْقُرَشِيِّ] was wont to entertain distinguished persons at Ukāz 119¹³ seq.: see also 608¹⁹ 1017¹²

أَبُو حَرْبُ [بْنِ أُمَيَّةَ الْقُرَشِيِّ] 1018⁸

حَرَى بْنُ ضَمْرَةَ see حَرَى بْنُ ضَمْرَةَ

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ الْأَيْمَنِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ الْعُقَيْلِيِّ his genealogy 666¹⁸: at the Battle of Jabala *ibid.* 671¹³ seq. (cf. 409⁹ seq.)

الْحَارِثُ الْأَجْدَمُ (var. الْحَارِثُ الْأَصَاخِمُ) of the Banu Dubai'a ibn Rabi'a ibn Nizar: mentioned in a verse by Kais ibn Zuhair al-Absi 92⁷

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ رُوْمَيْ بْنِ شَرِيك see الْحَارِثُ بْنُ بَدْرِ بْنِ جَعْنَةَ

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ بَدْرِ الْقُرَارِيِّ slain by the Abs in the War of Dahis 94⁶

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ بَكْرِ بْنِ حَبِيب a clan of the Taghlib, included among the *Araḳim* 266¹⁸ 373⁸

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ بَيْتَةَ الْمَجَاشِعِيِّ, called بَيْتَةُ 836⁶: an ancestor of the poet al-Baḥth

37¹⁵ (genealogy, cf. 693¹⁷): was proposed for the office of *ridf* under al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-sama 66¹¹ seq. (cf. 298¹⁸): captured as-Ṣimma, who was slain while under his protection 120³ seq. (cf. 693¹⁷ 763² 836⁷ seq.)

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ تَيْمٍ ثَلَاثَ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of the clans called *al-Akabir* 1058¹

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ حَزْرٍ بْنِ جَاوَانَ الْأَسَدِيَّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 242³

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ جُشَمَ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹⁵ (= 1073¹⁵)

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ حَنْبٍ, called حَنْبُ بْنُ حَنْبٍ, 79¹¹: collector of the poor-tax under Ziyād ibn Abīhi 78¹⁵

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ حَبَّابَةَ بْنِ أَرْثَمَةَ الْيَرْبُوعِيَّ his genealogy 119¹² 1080²: at the Battle of Dhu Najab 587¹⁵ (but see the parallel passage 1080²)

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ حَلِيقَةَ [أَنْحَرِثُ] his verses cited 12 notes³ 555¹¹

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ خُلَيْفٍ [؟] negotiated on behalf of the 'Abs before the Battle of Jabala 655¹

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ عَمَلَمَ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ 906¹, see مَرْثَةَ بْنِ عَمَلَمَ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ ابْنِ رَبِيعَةَ see ابْنِ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ ابْنِ رَبِيعَةَ

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ بَكْرِ بْنِ جُعْتَمَةَ نَحْ, also called أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ رُومَى بْنِ شَرِيكَ verses on the feud between the Dībab and the Ja-far ibn Kilab 924¹⁰: his

took part in the slaying of Hudhaifa ibn Badr and his brother Hamal 95⁹ 96⁵ seq.

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ شَرِيكَ بْنِ عَمْرِو الشَّيْبَانِيَّ see الشَّيْبَانِيَّ

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ شَمْرِ بْنِ فَرَارٍ [أَنْحَرِثُ] slew Zabyān ibn Ziyād at the Battle of al-Watida [= al-Watidat] 389 notes⁹

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ ضَامَةَ, called ضَامَةُ بْنُ 80⁷ (= 768⁹) 413¹⁵ (= 385⁶): slew Khalid ibn Ja-far and was himself slain by Ibn al-Khims at the court of an-Nurman ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Hira 103¹³ seq. 385⁷ 1060¹³ seq.: see also 226¹³ seq. 790¹⁹

أَنْحَرِثُ بْنُ عَصَمٍ [الْيَرْبُوعِيَّ] 581¹⁶ — for his genealogy see 18¹²

أَنْحَرْت بْن عَبْد ancestor of a family of the Kais ibn Tha'labā 595² 644¹⁵ — see
بنو عبد بن ملك

أَنْحَرْت بْن أَبِي رَبِيعَةَ called أَبِي عَبْد اللَّهِ بْن أَبِي رَبِيعَةَ أَمْخُزُومِي, 167⁵ 683¹⁰,
167¹ seq., and أَنْحَرْت بْن أَبِي رَبِيعَةَ 607⁷ 608⁷ 683¹²: his family 607⁴ seq.: governor of
al-Baṣra under 'Abdallāh ibn az-Zubair 626¹⁶ seq., cf. 167⁷ 606¹¹ 607⁷: his piety
683¹³: ordered the houses of Jarīr and al-Farazdaq to be demolished 683⁹ seq.,
cf. 167⁴ seq. 607²

أَنْحَرْت بْن عَمْرُو بْن تَمِيم, nicknamed أَنْحَرْت, ancestor of a clan 749⁷

أَنْحَرْت بْن عَمْرُو بْن حُجْر الْكِنْدِيُّ his genealogy 1081⁹: became king over the Bakr
ibn Wa'il 267³ seq. 1073³ seq.: expelled al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā from al-Ḥira,
but afterwards made peace with him and gave him his daughter in marriage 267³
seq.: see also 448¹⁴ 452⁷ seq. (= 1073⁷ seq.)

أَنْحَرْت بْن مُرَيْقِيَا see أَنْحَرْت بْن عَمْرُو بْن عَمْرُو

مُقَاعِس بْن عَمْرُو بْن نَعْب see أَنْحَرْت بْن عَمْرُو بْن نَعْب

أَنْحَرْت بْن عَوْف بْن أَبِي حَارِثَةَ [الْأَنْبِيَّاتِي] took part in restoring peace after the [جَارِثَةَ 229⁵]
War of Dāḥis 104¹⁴ seq.

أَنْحَرْت بْن فَيْس بْن صَبَّان [الْأَنْبِيَّاتِي] his genealogy 724¹⁹ seq.: befriended 'Ubadallāh
ibn Ziyād *ibid.*

أَنْحَرْت بْن نَعْب بْن رَبِيعَةَ a clan of the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣ'a'a (?) 386 notes ⁵⁹

أَنْحَرْت بْن نَعْب بْن سَعْد بْن زَيْد مَنَاة wounded at the Battle of Tiyās, and hence
nicknamed الْأَعْرَج 1025⁸ seq.: both names are applied to his descendants, who were
included among the *Ajārib* 970¹ seq. 1023¹³

أَنْحَرْت بْن نَعْب بْن عَمْرُو, called أَنْحَرْت بْن نَعْب 52¹⁸ 53¹⁰: a tribe originally
included among the *Jamarāt*, but afterwards among the Madhḥij 946⁷ seq. [= Li-
sān V 216¹⁴ seq.] see 600¹⁰ seq. 601¹: their mythical ancestor slain by Ḍabba ibn
Udd 651¹⁶: were led by al-Ma'mur against the Darim 600¹⁰ seq., see 602¹ 939¹¹:
were defeated by the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣ'a'a at Faif-ar-Rih 469⁷ seq.: their alliance
with the Ja'far ibn Kilab 241¹ 534⁶ seq. 678¹¹ seq.: see also 179⁷ 229⁹ 261⁷ 445¹³ 538⁷

أَنْحَرْت بْن عَمْرُو بْن عَمْرُو بْن مُرَيْقِيَا الْعَسَانِي i.e. أَنْحَرْت بْن عَمْرُو بْن عَمْرُو 189¹⁶, called مُرَيْقِيَا
189¹⁶ 195¹⁷ 196¹⁶: slain by 'Amir ibn Ḍamir ad-Ḍabbi at the Battle of Idam 195¹⁶ seq.

الْحُرَثُ بْنُ عَمَامِ بْنِ مُرَّةَ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ ancestor of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 18⁵: protector of Abu Du'ād al-Iyādī 91¹¹ seq. (but see the parallel passage 408⁵ seq.): his descendants mentioned 731⁹ 236¹⁷ 237³ 309⁸ 1069⁸ (906¹ text doubtful)

الْحُرَثُ بْنُ وَعَلَةَ [الشَّيْبَانِيُّ] of the Banū Raḳāshi, 526¹¹

الْحُرَثُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ [السَّعْدِيُّ] raided the Bakr ibn Wā'il at Mujazzal-al-Amrār 335¹³

ابو الْحُرَثِ بْنُ نُثَيْيَكٍ [التَّبَشَلِيُّ] 310¹³ (text doubtful)

حُرْدَاءُ apparently a subdivision of the clan Nahshal ibn Dārim 216⁷ seq. — see *Additions and Corrections*

الْحُرْشَاءُ بنت جَرَّ بن سَعْدٍ [الرَّيْحَانِيُّ] captured and released by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irāb 1088⁶ seq.

حُرْقَصَةُ بن جَابِرِ الْعِجْلِيِّ brother of Abjar ibn Jābir 47¹⁴ seq. (= 782⁴ seq.)

الْحُرْمَازِيُّ cited by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubārak 395¹⁰: cited for the text of the *Naḳā'id* 880¹²: see also 631⁶ 820⁵

حُرْمَةُ mentioned in a verse by Ḳais ibn Zuhair 100² — see *Additions and Corrections*

حُرْمَةُ بن حَلِيمٍ see 24 notes ¹

حُرْمَةُ الْعُدَلِيُّ slain at the Battle of Jabala 674⁴ seq.

حُرْمَةُ بن هُرْمَيْ بن رِيَابٍ 73¹² 474² (= 703¹⁷)

الْحُرُورِيَّةُ at al-Baṣra in the time of 'Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād 113⁶ 725⁷

حَرِيٌّ بن صَمْرَةَ [التَّبَشَلِيُّ] had a feud with the Banū Mujāshi' and was disowned by his kinsmen 943¹¹⁰ seq. (= 1096³ seq.)

حُرَيْثُ بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بن الْحُرثِ الْبُرَيْعِيُّ see الْأَحْيَمِيُّ

عَبْدُ حَرِيْشٍ see حَرِيْشٌ

الْحَرِيْشُ [بن لَعَبٍ] a clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣ'a'a [see Ibn Duraid 181²] 99⁶ 100¹⁵ 243⁸ cf. 655²

رَبِيعَةُ بن شُعْبَةَ بن لَعَبٍ see ابنُ الْحَرِيْشِ

أَبُو الْكَحْسَنِ cited by Kusaib al-Anbarī (= Abu-l-Khansā) [التَّبَحُّرَى] 734¹² (cf. 114¹⁵ seq.) and by Sallām ibn Abī Khaira 734¹⁷

أَبُو الْكَحْسَنِ see أَبُو الْكَحْسَنِ

أَبُو سَعِيدِ تَسِيرَانِي see أَبُو الْكَحْسَنِ بن عبد الله التَّسِيرَانِي

أَبُو الْكَحْسَنِ i.e. أَبُو الْكَحْسَنِ cited by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubārak, who heard him 749¹ 750¹: cites Muḥammad ibn 'Ubadallāh al-Kurashī 1048¹¹: see also 350⁵ 351³ 353⁹ 724⁷ 1017¹⁸

حَسِيدُ بن عمرو بن مَعُوتَةَ بن كِلَاب slain at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 470¹⁸ seq.: represented as a son of Mu'āwiya ibn Kilab 916¹⁶

حَسِينُ 430⁹, or أَبُو الْكَحْسَنِ 430¹², *rawiya* of Jarīr, cited by Abū 'Uṭarid

حَسِينُ 721¹¹ seq., or أَبُو الْكَحْسَنِ بن عليّ [بن أبي ننب] 721³

حَشِيشُ بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَةَ ancestor of a family which is sometimes included among the Banū Tuhayya 183¹⁶ 958⁸ — but see 463² (var. حَشِيشُ, in Ibn Kūtaiba M. 37²¹ Ibn Duraid 142²¹ حَشِيشُ)

حَشِيشُ بن يَمْرُؤَانَ أَبُو his genealogy 1080¹: distinguished himself at the Battle of Dhu Najab 302⁵ seq. (var. حَشِيشُ) 587¹⁷ (see 1080¹) 589⁸ (= 302⁵ 1080¹⁵) 589⁸ 1018¹⁸

حَسَنُ بن بَدْر see the following

حَسَنُ بن بَدْر, called حَسَنُ بن بَدْر حَدِيقَةُ بن بَدْر أَبُو 245¹ (= 240⁷), 101¹⁷, and عَبِيدُ 101¹⁷ 107¹⁹: marched to Jabala at the head of the Dhubyān and their allies in order to avenge his father's death 656⁴: at the Battle of an-Nisār 239¹ seq. 240⁷: took part in restoring peace after the War of Daḥis 104¹⁷ seq.: the statement 238¹⁴ seq. is difficult to reconcile with the fact that Subai died before Hudhaifa (see 93¹¹)

حَسَنُ بن عَوْفِ بن مَعُوتَةَ أَبُو gave his name to a well in the valley of al-Marrūt 13¹⁸ seq.

عَيْنَةُ بن حَسَنُ بن حَدِيقَةُ see أَبُو حَسَنُ

بنو حُصَيْن a family who gave their name to a cemetery at al-Baṣra 624⁷ (= 650¹¹):

see also 1099⁶ (?)

تَعَبَّةُ بن عُدْبَةَ see بنو نَحِشٍ

نُزَيْرِيقُ بن بَدْرُ see حُصَيْنُ بن بَدْرُ اَشْعَدِي

حُصَيْنُ بن نُصَيْمَةَ بن سَيْفِ تَسْلِينَةَ a contemporary of Jarīr 31¹⁵

حُصَيْنُ [اَنْدُبِيْنِي] present at the horse-race which resulted in the War of Dāḥis 86¹⁶

اَلْحُصَيْنُ بْنُ اَبِي زَيْدِ (or حُصَيْنُ 392 notes ¹⁰ 393³) slain by the Banū Māzin at ad-Dafina 392²

اَبِي زَيْدِ بْنِ زَيْدِ اَلْحُصَيْنِ, called زَيْدِ 188¹⁵: son of Zaid-al-Fawāris 188¹⁷ (see 359⁹)

حُصَيْنُ بن نُزَارِ نَضْبِي (or اَلْحُصَيْنُ) father of Zaid-al-Fawāris 189⁴ (cf. 188¹⁶)

حُصَيْنُ بن صَنْعَةَ اَلْعَرَقِ slew Rabī'a ibn Wahb al-Absī at the close of the War of Dāḥis 105⁹ seq.

حُصَيْنُ بن عَبْدِ اللّٰهِ اَتَّعَلِي of the Tha'laba ibn Yarbū': at the Battle of al-Iyād 581¹⁶ 584⁴

حُصَيْنُ [بن عَمْرُو اَلْضَبَّابِي] his verses on the death of his brother Zuhair at the Battle of Jabala 668¹⁴ seq.

حُصَيْنُ بن غَيْثِ [اَضْبِي] a hero of the Banū Kūz ibn Ka'b 323¹

اَلْحُصَيْنُ بن اَنْعَعَةَ بن مَعْبَدِ [اَلْدَارِمِي] his verses against al-Akrā' ibn Ḥabīs and Abu Ju'al 681⁶ seq.

اَلْحُصَيْنُ (or حُصَيْنُ 470⁶), called نُعْمَةُ 261¹ 469⁸: his genealogy 261⁷ seq.: marched at the head of certain South-Arabian tribes against the Amir ibn Ṣaṣ'a and attacked them at Faif-ar-Riḥ 469⁷ seq. 471¹⁸

بنو اَلْحُصَيْنِ a family of the Ḳais ibn Tha'laba (?) 617¹⁸ 1069⁴

اَلْحُصَيْنُ بن خُنْدِ (or اَلْحُصَيْنُ بن عَمْرُو اَلْأَسَدِي) 991⁴: his genealogy 991¹: captured by Asid ibn Ḥinnā'a al-Yarbū' 760³ seq.

مُنْدِرُ الْحَضِيِّ بْنِ consulted by the Yemenites before the revolt against
Kutaiba ibn Muslim 358³ seq.: his verses on the death of Kutaiba 362¹⁰ seq.

حُمَيْدُ بْنِ مُحَارِبِ بْنِ عَمْرِو a man who gave his name to a kind of cuirass (حُضَيْيَّةٌ) 486³
الْحَضِيَّةُ i. e. جُرُولُ بْنِ أَوْسٍ 200⁴ 707¹¹: mentioned by al-Farazdaq 200⁴, and by Jarir
 707¹⁰: met al-Farazdaq at Medina 619¹²: his verses cited 244¹⁵ 466¹⁷ 561¹⁸: see
 also 1048²¹

(1) عَمْرُ بْنِ الْحَقَّابِ see أَبُو حَقَّصِ

(2) عَمْرُ بْنِ تَاجِ see أَبُو حَقَّصِ

(3) فَتَيْيَةُ بْنِ مُسْلِمِ see أَبُو حَقَّصِ

الْحَقْفِيفُ بْنِ الْمُمَمِ see الْحَقْفِيفُ

حَقَّةٌ a woman addressed by al-Farazdaq 202⁵ 204¹⁴ seq. 205¹² 330¹ — according to
 some, a member of the Banū Ghudāna 202⁶ 330 notes¹ seq., according to others,
 the mother of Jarir 202⁷ 205¹³ seq.

حُتَيْمُ بْنِ جَذِيمَةَ see حَدَمُ بْنِ جَذِيمَةَ

الْحَدَمُ بْنِ شَرِيكِ أَبِي يُزَيْعِ (or حَدَمُ) verse on his death by his brother ash-Shamardal
 282¹¹ [as to his father's name, see *Additions and Corrections*]

الْحَدَمُ بْنِ تَمَجَشَّرِ بْنِ أَبِي أَنْبَشَلِ see 941 notes⁶

الْحَدَمُ بْنِ مُحَرِّدِ one of the leaders of the 'Abd-al-Kais at al-Basra 737¹⁵ 1092⁵

الْحَدَمُ بْنِ مَرْوَانَ بْنِ زَيْلَعِ الْعَبْسِيِّ (or حَدَمُ 991⁴); his genealogy 337³: slew Malik
 ibn Subai' at al-Khathira, in the War of Dahis 94⁵ 101⁶: was captured by Asid
 ibn Hinnā'a al-Yarbu'ī at aṣ-Ṣarā'im 337³ 339¹¹ 18

الْحَدَمُ بْنِ مُنْدِرِ بْنِ الْجَارُودِ of the 'Abd-al-Kais: at al-Basra on the occasion of the
Yaum-al-Jufra 1092⁴

حَدِيمُ بْنِ بَرْقِ نَخْرٍ one of the Banū Maithā: was slain by Maurik ibn Kais in the
 time of Ziyād ibn Abrihi 79⁸ seq.

حَدِيمُ بْنِ جَذِيمَةَ [أَبِي أَنْبَشَلِ] (or حَدَمُ 311¹) slain at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309¹⁶ 310⁶ seq.

أَبِي النَّبْشَلَى حَكِيم بن تَمَجَّش بن أَبِي النَّبْشَلَى a contemporary of al-Farazdaq: had a dispute with Janāb ibn Sharīk at Laṣāfi 941⁵ 953¹ 957³

حَكِيم بن مُعَيْبَة one of the Banu-l-Mujirr: a composer of *rajaz*-verses who lived in the time of Jarir 51⁸ seq. 77 97

حَلَّاب a horse which gave its name to a breed called بَنَاتُ حَلَّاب 461¹⁸ (= 475¹⁴), or بَنَاتُ ابْنِ حَلَّاب 748¹⁸: see also 475⁶

الْحَلَال بنْتُ ضَمِيم [التَّغْلِبِيَّة] ancestress of the clans 'Abdallāh and Mujāshi, sons of Darim: her genealogy 880¹ seq.

الْحَلِيس بن عُتَيْبَة بن الْكَرَن التَّيْرَبُوعِي at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 313¹⁷: at the Battle of al-Iyād 582²⁰

الْحَلِيفَان i. e. the tribes of Asad and Dhubyān 656⁵ — see الْحَنِيف

حَمَاد بن الرَّبِيع التَّيْرَبُوعِي of the Banū 'Aṣim ibn 'Ubaid: the protector of Janbā ibn Nathla al-Kalbī 267 27¹³

حَمَاد بن مُسْلِم representative of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim at Marw 353¹⁰ 357¹ 366⁹

الْحَمْرَان (var. حِمَار) 55¹

الْحَمْرَانُ see أَبُو حِمَار

الْحَمَس a clan of the Banu-l-Ḥārith ibn Ka'b 150¹⁶: see أَخُو الْحَمَسِ تَنْجَشِي

حَمْن a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat, included among the *Ajārih* 970² 1023¹²:

Ḥimman is identified with 'Abd-al-Uzzā ibn Ka'b 970², but is also represented as a son of 'Abd-al-Uzzā 492⁶: see also 14³ 682¹⁰

بَنْتُ ضَمْرَة بن جَابِر [التَّيْبَلِيَّة] burnt alive by 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Ḥīra 1086³

لَقِيم بن زُرَّارَة بن عُدَس see أَبْنُ الْكَمَرَاء

حُمَرَان client of 'Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyad 721¹⁷ seq.

حُمَرَان بن أَبَان insulted by Muṣab ibn az-Zubair 751⁴

حُمَرَان بن عَبْد عمرو بن بَشِير commander of the Bakr ibn Wa'il at the Battle of

Jadūd 326⁵, where he was captured 327⁷, cf. 146¹⁶ 148¹⁰ 328⁹ seq.: was captured also at the Battle of an-Nibaj 1024¹⁰

عُرْوَةُ بْنُ نُورٍ بْنِ حَبَسِ see أَبُو حُرَّانَ

حَمْرَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ نُزَيْمٍ his relations with al-Farazdaq at Mecca 805⁹ seq.: made governor of al-Baṣra by his father 1089¹⁴ seq.

[بْنِ عَبْدِ نُبَيْلٍ] حَمْرَةَ at the Battle of Uḥud 747⁷ seq.

حَمْدُ بْنُ بَكْرٍ [بْنِ عَمْرِو النَّفَرِيِّ] half-brother of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr 92¹⁶: see also 88²⁰ 90¹⁹ 95¹⁴ seq.

حَمْدُ the familiar spirit of Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith 76¹

حَمِيدُ بْنُ تَوْرٍ الْبَلَلِيُّ his verses quoted 322¹⁴ 813⁷

حَمِيدُ بْنُ هَلَالٍ cited by Abū Naṣama (= ʿAmr ibn ʿĪsa) 732²

حَمِيدَةُ الْبَرْزَامِيَّةُ wife of Maḥbad as-Salīṭī: stoned for adultery at al-Baṣra in the time of al-Ḥajjāj 830¹⁴ seq. 1037¹

حَمِيرٌ 467 seq. 994⁶

الْحَمِيرُ الْجَعْفَرِيُّ at the Battle of Tikhfa, where the Ljibab defeated the Banū Jaʿfar 925¹⁴

حَمِيرِيُّ بْنُ الْكَرْبِ بْنِ عَمِّمٍ ancestor of a family belonging to the clan Riḡaḥ ibn Yarbūc 473¹⁰ (= 703³): called also حَمِيرِيُّ بْنُ رِيحٍ 337 notes⁴ 438² 459¹⁵ seq. 760⁵ 762⁸ 1070⁶ 1088⁵

حَمِيضَةُ addressed in a verse by Nuhaika ibn al-Ḥarith 101¹¹ — apparently a nickname of the ʿAbs or of a portion of them

حَمِيضَةُ بْنُ حَبِيرِ بْنِ عَمْرِو [النَّدَائِيِّ] 925¹⁵, father of two sons who slew al-Ajlāḥ ibn Ḳasit, in the reign of ʿAbd-al-Malik 930¹ seq., and were associated with the poet Dhu-l-Aḥḍam 909¹ cf. 524⁵ (= 908¹⁹): they are satirised by al-Farazdaq 922¹ seq. 923⁶ (= 526³), who calls them also حَبِيرُ ابْنِ حَبِيرٍ after their grandfather 524¹ (= 908¹⁵): as to their names the accounts vary — Ḥājib and Ḥabīb 524⁶ seq. 909¹ 922⁷, Ḥājib and Nāfi 922², ʿAmir and Mundhir 524⁶

أَبُو الْحَكِيمِ الْإِسْلَمِيُّ author of a verse cited 596⁷ (var. حَكِيمُ)

الْحَنْتَمُ (i. e. descendants of Ḥantam ibn ʿAdī ibn al-Ḥarith) a family of the Taim-allat ibn Thaʿlaba 425¹⁰ 919⁶, see 425 notes ⁴ seq. 918 notes ⁹ and حَنِيفُ نَحْتَمٍ

حَنْظَلَةُ بن مَالِكِ بن زَيْدِ مَدَّةَ see نَحْنَانِلُ

حَنَاءُ of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb 532² (= 678¹⁰)

أَسِيدُ بن حَنَاءَةَ see أَبْنُ حَنَاءَةَ

أَحْبَبُ الضَّبَّيِّ (or حَبِيبُ 100⁸) had a dispute with Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-Abī 99¹⁶ seq.

حَنْفُ apparently one of the leaders of the Yarbūʿ at the Battle of Dhū Najab 589⁸

الْحَنْتَفُ بن اَنْسَجَفٍ (or حَنْتَفُ 699¹³ 898⁵) according to 186⁷ 699¹³ of the clan Rabʿa ibn Malik ibn Ḥanzala, but according to 898⁵ of the Thaʿlaba [ibn Yarbūʿ]: slew Ḥubaish ibn Dulja in the reign of Marwān [ibn al-Ḥakam] 699¹³ seq. — in Ṭabarī II 578¹⁸ seq. the name is written أَحْنِيفُ (see foot-note)

الْحَنْتَفُ الضَّبَّيِّ had a dispute with the Ḳushair which resulted in the Battle of an-Nisār 1065⁶ seq.

الْحَنْتَفَانِ mentioned by Jarīr among the heroes of the Yarbūʿ 298³ 339¹⁷ 897¹⁴: according to one view they are two sons of أُوسُ بن أُحَيْبٍ 298⁷, or أُوسُ بن أَعْبٍ 898⁴, of the Banū Ḥimyarī ibn Riyāḥ, but according to another they are Ḥantaf ibn as-Sijf and his brother 898⁵

حَنْتَمُ بن عَلِيٍّ بن الْحُرَيْثِ see 425 notes ⁵

حَنْثَرُ بن الْأَصْبَطِ الدَّلَاجِيِّ was captured by Khalid ibn Nadla al-Asadī at the Battle of an-Nisār 241¹⁴ seq.

حَنْثَرُ اَنْقُيَوِيَّ mentioned by Jarīr 1002⁶

حَنْدَجُ بن اَلْبَدَاءِ | اَلْعَامَرِيِّ | at the Battle of Raḥraḥan 1062¹¹

حَنْشُ بن عَمْرِو الدُّبْيَانِيِّ of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Saḍ (96¹¹): was present at the death of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 95¹⁴ 96⁸: his verses composed after the event 96¹⁴ seq.

حَنْشُ بن مَالِكِ | اَلتَّغْلِبِيِّ | according to 266¹³ of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Bakr, but according to 373³ of the ʿAmr ibn Thaʿlaba

عَمَّه 1075¹¹ and عَمَّه 454¹⁵, var. عَمَّه بن نَعْمَن i.e. أَبُو حَنْش [نَعْمَن] 1075 notes⁴, called أَيْبُن سَلَمَى 455¹⁹ (= 1076¹²): his genealogy 454¹⁷ (= 1075¹¹): slew Shurahbīl ibn al-Ḥārith al-Kindī at the First Battle of al-Kulāb *ibid.* 455⁶ seq. (= 1075¹⁵ seq.) 458¹⁰ (= 887¹⁴) — whether عَمَّه 453¹¹ (= 1074⁷) and عَمَّه بن عمرو 456¹⁴ refer to Abu Ḥanash is doubtful

حَنْظَلَة (MS حَنْظَلَة var. حَنْظَلَة) niece of Zurāra ibn ʿUdus 1061¹⁵

حَنْظَلَة بن مَنكِه بن زَيْد مَنَدَة see حَنْظَلَة

حَنْظَلَة بن بَشْر بن عمرو تَدَارِمِي his genealogy 73⁷ 285¹¹: took part in capturing al-Ḥaufazān at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51¹ seq. (= 784⁹ seq.) 268⁹

حَنْظَلَة بن تَعْلَبَة بن سَيَّار نَعِجَلِي at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 640¹¹ 641⁵ seq. 643⁵ seq.

حَنْظَلَة بن أَكْرِيث بن شَيْبَانِ نَيْبُوعِي brother of ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith: at the Battle of al-Jaunān (= ar-Raghām) 410¹³ seq.

أَبُو تَمَّحَن see حَنْظَلَة بن أَشْرَقِي النَغِينِي

حَنْظَلَة بن نُفَيْل [بن مَنكِه النَغَلَبِي] a contemporary of the poet Labīd 535⁵

حَنْظَلَة بن نُفَيْل ثَمَرَدَلِي was a captive in the hands of the Banu l-ʿAnbar at the time of the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 306¹ seq.

حَنْظَلَة بن عَمْر نَعِجَلِي of the Banū Sburaib ibn Rabīʿa: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 308¹⁴

حَنْظَلَة بن عمرو بن عمرو [تَدَارِمِي] was slain, according to some, by the ʿAbs at the Battle of Akrun 679⁹ seq.

حَنْظَلَة بن مَنكِه بن زَيْد مَنَدَة, called حَنْظَلَة 459¹², and أَكْحَنْظَلَة 466¹⁴: group of tribes (Yarbuʿ, Darim and others) included in the Tamīm: their mythical ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁵: see also 70¹⁵ 78¹⁵ 99¹⁴ 119⁷ 120⁸ 156¹⁰ seq. 186¹⁷ 188⁷ 225 notes² 258¹ seq. 307⁶ 351⁴ 411¹³ 414⁵ seq. (= 625⁶ seq. 1070⁴ seq.) 428⁵ 448⁵ 452⁵ (= 1073⁵) 459¹ (= 1078²) 459¹⁴ 504⁵ 587⁷ seq. (= 1079⁹ seq.) 636¹³ 656⁷ 663¹ seq. 738⁴ 803¹⁶ 807¹¹ 901⁵ 911⁴ 919⁵ 1050⁶ 1078⁹ seq.

حَنْظَلَة بن تَمِّم بن شَيْبَانِ [تَدَارِمِي] captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 308¹⁴ seq.

حَنْظَلَة a mare which belonged to Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 86¹⁰ seq.

حَنَّة بنت تَبَشَل بن دارم grandmother (or great-grandmother) of Kais ibn Ḥassan
ibn Amr 943⁹ cf. 1096²

حَنِيف of the clan Taimallāt ibn Tha'laba: a man proverbial for his skill
in tending camels 355⁵ 356⁵

الْحَنْفِ بن السَّجَف see الْحَنْفِ بن السَّجَف

حَنِيفَة a tribe of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 98¹⁴ 266¹⁵ 728¹⁷ 837¹ 846¹⁴ (cf. 846⁷)

حَوَاء Eve 529¹⁰ (= 1050¹⁴)

الْحَوَار a ram or he-goat 259⁷

الْحَوَارِ see الْعَوَام بن النُّبَيْر

الْحَوِثَرَة بن قَيْس بن جَبْرِ [الكلابي] captured and slain at the Battle of al-Jannan
(= ar-Raghām) 411¹ seq.

حَوْشَب at the Battle of Jabala 667¹³

حَوْشَب بن يَزِيد prefect of police at al-Kūfa under al-Ḥajjāj 896¹² seq.

حَوْص see نَجِيَّة بن نَجِيَّة

حَوَظ بن أبي جَابِر بن أَوْس الأرياحي possessor of the stallion Dhu-l-Ukḥāl, sire of
Daḥīs 831⁰ seq.

حَوَظ بن سُفْيَانَ seduced Ḥumaida wife of Ma'bad as-Salīfī 830¹⁴ 831¹ 1037¹

حَوَظ بن قُرَاش بن حُصَيْن السَّليطي 31⁷

حَوَظ بن شريك بن عمرو الشَّيباني, called الْحَنَظِير, maternal grandfather of Abjar ibn Jabir 47¹

الْحَوَظَان i. e. الشَّيبَانِي 47¹² (= 782³) 144¹³ (= 326¹)

312⁹ 585³ (?) 710¹⁰ 883¹⁴: called أبو حمار 54¹⁶: his genealogy 326¹: his two sons

55¹: the reason of his being called al-Ḥaufazan 47¹³ seq. 145¹⁵ 327¹²: at the
Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 313⁹ 1019¹⁵ 1068¹⁶ seq.: at the Battle of Jadud, where he was
defeated by the Banū Minkar ibn 'Ubaid 144¹³ seq. (= 326¹ seq.) cf. 325¹⁴: at
the Battle of Dhu 'l-Tulūḥ 47⁹ seq. (= 782³ seq.), where he was captured 51¹
(= 784⁹) cf. 59⁵ 73⁸ 268⁶: whether he was at the Battle of Dhu 'l-Ḥar is a matter of
dispute 646¹⁵ seq.: see also 511 notes¹ 512⁹ 581¹ 710⁵ seq. 802¹¹ 818¹³ 883¹³ seq. 998¹⁶

عَنْبِ بْنِ مَعْنَةَ بْنِ نَجِيَّةٍ see حَوْفُ الْكِمَارِ

حَوْفُ بْنُ عَوْفِ بْنِ سُقَيْنَ بْنِ مُجَاشِعٍ ancestor of a family 125¹⁰, elsewhere called حَوْفُ بْنُ سُقَيْنَ بْنِ مُجَاشِعٍ 439¹³ 608¹⁰ 695¹¹ 772²⁵ — see also 125⁶

حَيَّانُ بْنُ حُصَيْنِ الْعَبْسِيِّ his verses on the murder of Rabī'a ibn Wahb al-Absī 105¹⁴ seq.

حَيَّانُ الْقَتَنِى commander of the foreign troops under Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 362² 369⁵ seq.

ابن حَيٍّ see 797 notes ⁷

خ

خَالِدُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ an ancestor of Dābi' ibn al-Ḥarith 219¹⁰

خَارِجَةُ بْنُ حِصْنِ [الْقُرَازِ] at the Battle of Jiz' Zilāl 1067¹²

خَارِجَةُ بْنُ سَنَانِ [الْمُرِّ] took part in restoring peace after the War of Dāḥis 105⁷

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ خَازِمِ بْنِ أَسْمَاءَ see ابنُ خَازِمِ

أُمُّ خَازِمِ (var. خَازِمِ) captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 242¹

خَالِدُ بْنُ أَرْثَاةَ بْنِ خُشَيْنِ الْكَلْبِيِّ his genealogy 139¹⁴: had a boasting-match (*munā-fara*) with Jarīr ibn 'Abdallāh al-Bajalī 139¹¹ seq.

خَالِدُ بْنُ جَبَلَةَ cited by Abū 'Ubaida as an authority on the text of the *Nakā'id* 753¹: see also 200² 248¹

خَالِدُ بْنُ جَعْفَرِ بْنِ كِلَابِ [الْعَامِرِيِّ] (or الْخَالِدِ 1060¹³) slew Zuhair ibn Jadhīma al-Absī and was himself slain by al-Ḥarith ibn Zālim al-Murri at the court of an-Nu'man ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥīra 103¹⁸ 1060¹³ seq.: see also 226¹³ seq. 384¹² seq. 533¹³

خَالِدُ [السُّلَمِيِّ] an ancestor of 'Isā ibn Khuṣaila 611¹ cf. 609¹⁷

خَالِدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ خَالِدِ الْأُمَيْيِّ his genealogy 749² 766⁷: was sent by the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik as his agent to al-Baṣra 749⁰ seq. (= 1091¹⁴ seq.): see also 748¹⁸ 750¹⁸ seq. 766⁶

خند بن عبد الله الثبري cited by Abū 'Abdallāh (= al-Yazīdī) 755⁶: see also 403¹⁴

خند بن عبد الله بن عمرو الشيباني an ancestor of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ibn Mas'ūd (see 18⁵ 586¹⁹ 806²⁰) 829² 853²: his descendants are called آل خند 806⁹, and بنو خالد 21¹ 794²

خند بن عبد الله [بن يزيد] القسري, called بن عبد الله 983⁶ 987³: eulogised by al-Farazdaq 981¹⁰ seq., and by Jarīr 986¹⁴ seq.: satirised by al-Farazdaq 984⁷ seq.: see also 380¹⁶ seq.

خالد بن عمرو بن عبيد الأسد lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 1065¹⁰

خالد بن غنم [السعدي] of the clan Jusham ibn Saḍ: an ancestor of Jarīr 1035¹¹

خالد بن كثر cited for the text of a verse of the *Naḥṣ'id* 556 notes¹¹

خالد بن مالك 749¹⁷ — see *Additions and Corrections*

خالد بن مالك بن ربعي النبطي his genealogy 389¹ (= 588³ 1080¹⁴): at the Battle of Dhū Najab 302¹² 588³ seq.

خند بن منقر [السعدي] an ancestor of Jarīr 1035¹¹ 1040⁴

خند بن نضلة الأسد at the Battle of an-Nisār 240⁴ 241¹⁴ seq.

خند بن نقيل الدلابي at the Battle of Raḥraḥan 1062¹⁷

خالد بن أنس sent by the Caliph Abū Bakr against the tribes of Asad and Ghaṭafan 715¹⁵

الخبر بن عبد الله بن أبي ربيعة see أبو خالد

خند بن عبد الله بن عمرو see بنو خالد

الخالدان i.e. Khalid ibn Minḳar and Khalid ibn Ghanm 1035¹⁰

خالد بن سعد بن أوس النخعي, called أم حرة 433¹⁴ 849⁷ 850⁶ 851⁶ 873¹² 876⁶: wife of Jarīr — her genealogy 847³ seq.: see also 548¹² 685¹⁶

الخبيبان i.e. 'Abdallāh ibn az-Zubair and his brother Muṣab 486¹⁰ — see Mubarrad 83¹⁸ seq.

خَبِيَّةُ بنت رَيْحِ الْغَنَوِيَّةِ ancestress of the Banū Ja'far ibn Kilāb 1061¹⁰

عَمْرُو بن الْخُذَرِمِ see نَبِي الْخُذَرِمِ

خَيْرَمُ wife of 'Amīra ibn Ṭarīḳ 51¹⁴ (= 785⁵)

خَتَمُ tribe, descended from Aftal ibn Anmār 46¹³ seq.: see also 46⁵ 53¹⁰ 469⁹ 471²⁰ 472¹²

خَنِيمُ mentioned in an anonymous verse 799⁶

خَجَجَجُ see خَجَجَجُ

خِدَاشُ بن يَشَرَ الْمُجَشِعِيُّ see النَّبِيعِيَّةُ

خِدَاشُ بن زُفَيْرٍ author of a verse cited 531 notes³

خِدَاشُ بن زِيَادِ الْأَسَدِيِّ an adherent of Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair 750¹⁸

خِدَامُ بن قَعْنَبِ بن أَرْثَبِ [الْبُرَيْعِيُّ] mentioned in a verse by 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith 473¹⁶ (= 703¹⁰) — see 474² (= 703¹⁷)

خِرَاشُ [بن إِسْعِيدٍ] cited by Abu 'Ubaida as one of his principal authorities on the First Battle of al-Kulāb 452⁶ — see also 637¹⁰ and *Orientalische Studien* I 128¹ seq. 133²

الْخَرْشُبُ الْأَنْمَرِيُّ maternal grandfather of ar-Rabī' ibn Ziyād 90⁹ 193⁹

الْخَرْعُ الْثَبِيَّةُ 154¹⁰ 240¹⁷

أَسْمَةُ بنت عَوْفِ بن الْقَعْقَاعِ see الْخَرْمَةُ

الْخَرْوَبُ a celebrated horse which was in the possession of the Taghlib 454⁵ (= 1075¹)

خُرَاعِي بن مُزَنِ بن مَيْكُ ancestor of a family of the 'Amr ibn Tamīm 392 notes⁴

خُرَيْمَةُ ancestor of the tribal groups Asad and Kināna 434⁴

الْخُشَابُ a group of clans descended from Malik ibn Hanzala 434⁷: called also الْخُشْبَنُ 223¹² and الْخُشْبَانُ 223¹³

بَنُو حَسَّانَ see بَنُو خُشْبَنَ

حُشَيْشُ بن مَيْكُ بن حَنْثَلَةَ see حُشَيْشُ

عَلَقَمَةُ بْنُ سَبَل see اَلْخَصْمِيُّ (1)

(2) اَلْخَصْمِيُّ a horse 49¹² (= 783¹²)

عَمْرُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ اَلْحِزْبِ see رُبَيْعَةُ

عَيْسَى بْنُ خُصَيْلَةَ see اَبُو خُصَيْلَةَ

خَصَاف represented by Jarir as the ancestress of the Banū Mujāshi 224¹⁵ 321⁹ 858⁸
893⁵ (= 856⁸) 968⁴ 1027⁶

تَمِيزُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اَللّهِ see اَبْنُ خَصَافٍ

خَضَمٌ a clan of the Tamīm 29³ [see Ṭabarī I 1909²]

عَبْدُ اَلْحَمِيدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اَلْمَحْجِدِ i.e. اَبُو اَلْخَطَّابِ: his opinion
respecting the Bedouins as interpreters of poetry 1026⁶

اَلْخَضَرُ a horse 86¹⁰

اَلْخَنْدَمُ a clan of the Bajīla 660⁷

حَدِيقَةُ بْنُ بَكْرِ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ i.e. اَلْخَيْفِيُّ 489¹⁹, cf. 1¹⁴) (or خَيْفَا 489¹⁶) اَلْخَيْفِيُّ
بنو اَلْخَيْفِ 1⁶ seq. 489²⁰: grandfather of Jarir, whose family is called اَلْخَيْفِيُّ
2¹¹ seq. 13¹² seq. 41⁸ seq. 43⁹ 382¹¹ 489⁶ 498¹⁶ 651¹¹: see also 15⁸ 205¹⁷ 342²
573⁴ 701⁵ 1014⁹ 1039¹⁰

جَرِيرُ بْنُ عَنِيَّةَ بْنِ اَلْخَيْفِ see اَبْنُ اَلْخَيْفِ

اَلْمُعَمَّرُ بْنُ عَلَالِ اَلْعَجَلِيِّ see اَلْخَضِيمُ

بنو اَلْخَضِيمِ a family of the Dībah 924⁷ (var. اَلْخَضِيمُ and اَلْبَاجِيمُ) cf. 928⁸ seq.

أَعْرَبَةُ اَلْعَرَبِ one of the خُفِ بْنِ تَدْبَةَ 372⁹

اَلْخَفِيفُ بْنُ تَمِيمِ اَلتَّامِي | captured at the Battle of
al-Waḳṭ 309⁸

خَلَدٌ see under خَالِدٌ

اَلْخَلَصَةُ a deity 141⁴

خَلْفٌ a family of the Ja'far ibn Kilab(?) 925¹⁶

خَلِيد see 426 notes²

خَلِيفَ بن عبد الله النُمَيْرِيّ slain by the Banū Nahshal at the Battle of Dhū Najab 702¹ seq. 1080⁹

خَلِيفَ بن عبد انْعَمَى بن عَثَدِ التَّبَلَدِيّ at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 471³ seq.

جَنْدَل بن عُبَيْدِ النُمَيْرِيّ see ابْنُ الْخَلِيفَةِ

948⁸ حُمَيْدَةُ بنت مُجَاشِعِ بن دَارِمِ

عَمْرُو بن الْخَمْسِ [i.e. ابنُ الْخَمْسِ تَغْلَبِيّ, see Ibn Duraid 203⁶] slew al-Ḥarith ibn Zalim at the court of an-Nu'mān king of al-Ḥīra, and was himself slain by Kais ibn Zuhair al-Absī 103¹³ seq.

خَمِيرَةٌ a mare which belonged to Shaitan ibn Mudlij 761⁶ seq.

خَمِيصُ see 934 notes⁶

الْخَبِيَّةُ of the Banu-l-Ḥarith ibn 'Ubad: mother of Ruhaima, a wife of al-Farazdaq 595¹ seq.

خُنْدِيرِ or خُنْدِيرِ Persian general at the Battle of Dhū Ḳar 640¹⁵ 643¹³ 644¹⁰

خُنْدُقُ said to be a nickname of Lailā bint Imrān ibn al-Ḥāfi ibn Ḳudā'a, the wife of al-Yās ibn Muḍar 178⁹: group of tribes (including the Tamīm, Ḍabba, Asad, Ḳuraish and others) 147⁶ 148³ 178⁶ 240¹ 363⁹ 393¹⁶ 402¹⁵ seq. 449⁸ (see 449¹⁴ 450⁸) 506¹² seq. 539¹⁴ 666⁹ 714⁷ 743⁷ 789⁴ 903³ seq. 912¹⁶ 913⁷ 915¹² 960¹⁰ 994⁸ 1013⁷ 1050¹⁰

أَوْحَى بن خَنْزِيرِ see ابْنُ خَنْزِيرِ

خَنْسَا a woman mentioned in a poem by al-Ba'ith 135¹²

الْخَنْسَا the poetess: verse cited 423¹¹

نَسِيبُ تَغْلَبِيّ see أَبُو الْخَنْسَا

خَنْسَا mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaq 381⁶ seq.

الْخَوَارِجُ 118¹² seq. 896¹³ 1092¹⁵

خَوْحَى see 637 notes³

نَحْوَز 297¹²

خَوْنَةُ بنت سِنَن بن اُمِّ حَارِثَةَ اَمْرِيَّة 674⁶

خَوْنَةُ بنت شَيْبِ aunt of 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith ibn Shihāb 75¹⁵

خَوْنَةُ بنت غَنِيَّة بن عَمَر wife of 'Adī ibn Arṭat 993¹¹

خُوَيْلِد بن عَمْرٍو see the following

خُوَيْلِد بن نُفَيْل بن عَمْرٍو [الكَلَابِي] called خُوَيْلِد بن عَمْرٍو, and شَعِيف, because he was killed by a thunderbolt 759¹³ seq. (cf. 387¹⁵ 761¹⁸ 933⁹): his genealogy 387¹⁵: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062¹⁷

يَزِيد بن عَمْرٍو بن خُوَيْلِد see أَبْنُ خُوَيْلِد

خُوَيْلِد آل (?) 1099⁶

خُوَيْلَةُ a clan of the 'Abs (?) 338¹³

أَخِيَار بن سَبْرَةَ اَلْمَجَشَعِي governor of 'Uman, slain in the rebellion of Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab 974⁴ seq. 993⁷

أَقْر بن تَغِينَة see أَبُو خَيْرَة

خَيْشَنَة [؟ اَلْمَجَشَعِي] slain in the War of Ḥaramit 929¹ seq.

الْحَنَقِي see أَلْحَيْنَقِي, خَيْنَقَا

د

دَاب بن عَوْف بن الْأَحْوَص [الكَلَابِي] 533⁶ seq.

دَاحِش a horse which gave its name to the War between the tribes of 'Abs and Dhubyān 83⁶ seq.: see also 63¹⁸ (= 82¹³) 108¹² 419¹⁵ (= 1071⁶)

دَارِم (دارم) treated once as diptote 1086¹⁴) one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm: their genealogy 127¹: their division into six clans, 'Abdallāh, Mujāshi, Nuḥshal, Aban, Jarīr and Manaf 187⁶: their connection with the Taghlib

452¹¹ seq. (= 1073¹⁰ seq.) 879¹⁴ seq.: see also 737 172⁶ seq. 308² 310¹⁶ 390¹⁶
 425¹ 489¹¹ 539¹⁷ 572¹⁴ 600¹¹ seq. 654³ (= 1085⁵) 666⁴ 758¹⁰ 765¹⁴ 821⁶ 935¹² 939¹²
 1047¹³ 1078⁶ 1086¹⁴ *et passim*

داسم a slave of the Banū Mujāshi' (?) 765¹⁵

داعر a stallion camel which gave its name to a breed (دَاعِرِيَّة) 559¹⁶ — see also notes ⁶

دثف see عمر بن زيد

(1) داود David 986⁶ 1032¹⁴ — see also 995¹

(2) داود a descendant of the poet Dhu'aib ibn Ka'b, cited by Abū 'Ubaida 1026⁵

داود بن متمر بن نويرة author of a verse cited 316¹⁰

دبير see 242¹

دخان see بعلد بن اعصر

دخان i.e. the tribes of Bahila and Ghanī 1028¹ seq.

دختنوس بنت ثقيط [الدَّارِمِيَّة] wife of 'Amr ibn 'Amr ibn 'Udus 665⁹ 940¹: cut off her hair on the death of her father at the Battle of Jabala 939¹⁵: her verses on the occasion 665¹¹ seq. 666⁴ seq.: satirised an-Nu'mān ibn Ḥaḥwas 656¹³ seq. (cf. 495⁷): see also 665⁷ (= 940⁸)

درج see ندحار

درج بن زعدة بن قنص الضبي took part in the War of Harāmīt 927⁵, and was put to death by the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik 930¹⁶ seq.: his verses composed in prison *ibid.*

درج بن نذحار [النزوي] at the Battle of al-Iyād 582¹⁹ — apparently identical with ندرج, one of the Banū Tha'labā 313¹⁸

دردا تسلينية at the Battle of al-Iyād 583²

درعم [الشمري] grandfather of Ruhaima, who was married to al-Farazdaq 594¹ 595¹¹ 18

درعم see غنيم بن درعم

[var. غبي] درويس بن غبي 227⁶, a descendant of Ma'bad ibn Zurāra ad-Darimī 653¹⁶ 679³: cited by Abū 'Ubaida *ibid.*: see also 227¹⁹ 239⁷

دُرَيْدُ بْنُ تَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ الْحُرثِ [الْيَرْبُوعِي] at the Battle of Dhū Najab 588² (= 1080⁹)

دُرَيْدُ بْنُ الْمُنْذِرِ بْنِ حَصَبَةَ [الْيَرْبُوعِي] at the Battle of Dhū Najab 302⁹ seq.

النَّصْمَةُ see أَبُو دُرَيْدٍ

الدَّعَا [الشَّيْبَانِي] mentioned in a poem by 'Amīra ibn Ṭarīk 56¹⁴: present at the Battle of al-Iyād 583¹⁰ 586¹⁴

دُعْمُونُ الرَّمْلِ الْعَبْلِيُّ a mythical person: his adventures at Wabar 330 notes⁶

دَغَلُ بْنُ حَنْثَلَةَ a genealogist, mentioned by al-Farazdaq 189⁷

دَكَمُ بْنُ الْبَثْنَاتِ الْمَجَاشِعِيِّ father-in-law of al-Farazdaq 1044¹

الدَّيْنَمِسُ الدَّنَيْبِيُّ a friend of al-Farazdaq 869²

أَبُو دَعْبَلٍ author of a verse cited 861⁶

الدَّعْمَاءُ a mare which belonged to Ma'kīl ibn Āmir ibn Mau'ala 667⁵

دُهْمَانُ a family of the clan Naṣr ibn Mu'awiya 895⁹ (= 495¹³)

الدُّحَيْمُ a she-camel proverbial for ill-luck 526¹⁰ 761⁷ 862¹⁴

جَارِيَةُ بْنُ حُمَرَانَ i. e. أَبُو دُوَادٍ [الْإِلَاقِي] 201²: mentioned in a verse by Kais ibn Zuhair al-'Absī 91¹⁰ (= 408¹), and in a verse by al-Farazdaq 201¹: his verses cited 91¹³ 408⁹ seq.

جَارِيَةُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ see أَبُو دُوَادٍ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ

أَبُو دُوَادٍ الرَّوَّاسِيُّ his verses on the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 471¹⁸ seq.: see also 534¹³ (?)

دُودَانُ family (?) 1099⁶

دُودَانُ بْنُ خُنْدٍ [الْكِلَابِيُّ] captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 241¹⁴

وَدِيعُ بْنُ عَمِيرٍ see أَبْنُ الدَّوْرِقِيَّةِ

الْأَخْطَلُ بْنُ عَوْتٍ see أَبْنُ دُوسٍ

دُوسَرُ بْنُ غَسَّانَ السَّلِيلِيُّ son of the poet Ghassan ibn Dhuhail 25⁸ seq.

دُوسَةُ بِنْتُ عَمْرِو بْنِ مَرَّةٍ ancestress of the Qibab and the Banu Jafar ibn Kilab 927¹³

حَنِيفَةَ ^{_____} اَنْدُولُ بْنُ [var. اَنْدِيل] 420¹² 458¹⁸ — cf. 846⁷

اَنْدِيلُ 151¹⁷, a nickname of one of the persons mentioned 150¹ seq.

دَيْسَقُ بْنُ حَصَبَةَ بْنِ اَزْنَمَ بْنِ بَرْبُوعَى grandfather of 'Amīra ibn Ṭarīḡ 47² 68²: see also 25⁷ 26⁶ 27⁹ 28¹

تَدُولُ see اَنْدِيلُ

ذ

عَنْبِدَةُ بِنْتُ مَعْمَعَةَ بْنِ نَاجِيَةَ see ذَاتُ تَخْمِيرِ

ذَاتُ تَنْسُوءِ a mare which belonged to Bistām ibn K̲ais ibn Mas'ūd 584⁹

قَدَمَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ see تَدَاتُ

ذُبْيَانُ بْنُ بَغِيصَ a tribe included in the group Ghatafan 82¹⁴ 94¹¹ 239¹⁹ 654¹⁷, called also ذُبْيَانُ تَحْفَا 678¹⁵: their genealogy 85¹¹: their feud with the 'Abs (the War of Dahis) 94¹¹ seq.: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Asad, the Kinda, the Tamīm and the Ribab 656⁴ seq.: were allied with the Asad at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 239¹⁹: see also 93⁹ 103⁸ 242¹⁰ 539⁵ 903¹

جُدَادَةُ ذُبْيَانُ بْنُ ancestor of a family of the Bahila 1027⁸

ذِرَاعُ حَرِثَى (var. ذَارِع) 156¹¹

ذَكْوَانُ بْنُ عَمْرِو التَّقِيمَى is said to have caused the death of Ghālib, the father of al-Farazdaq 216¹⁷ seq. 682² (= 217¹⁶) 845²

بَنُو ذَكْوَانَ a family of the Taim [ibn 'Abd-Manāt?] 363¹⁸

(1) اَنْدَعُ a woman mentioned by Jarīr 775⁴ (var. اَنْدِيفُ)

(2) اَنْدَعُ see اَنْدِيفُ

ذُعَلُ بْنُ نَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ a tribe included in the Bakr ibn Wā'il: their genealogy 189⁹: see also 326¹¹ 611¹⁷ 612¹ 728¹⁶ 730⁴ 764⁴ 1023¹⁵

ذُعَلُ بْنُ تَدُولُ a clan of the Ḥanīfa 846⁷

ذُعَلُ بْنُ شَيْبَانَ clan: were defeated by the Taghlib at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 457¹³: distinguished themselves at the Battle of Dhū Ḥār 644¹³: see also 853³ (cf. 806³)

ذُعَلُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ ancestor of a family of the Ḍabba 196¹⁷

الذُّعَلَانِ certain clans of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 461⁷ 728¹⁵ 764⁷ [see also Aghāni X 113¹⁷]

ابْنُ الذُّهَبِ الْأَسَدِيِّ captured Mu'ayya ibn aṣ-Ṣimma 120⁵ seq.

بَنُو ذُهَيْلٍ a family of the [Salīḡ ibn] Yarbū' 37¹⁴ (see 2¹³ 38⁵)

ذُو الْأَصْبَعِ أَعْدَوَانِي author of a verse cited 762⁵

ذُو الْأَعْدَامِ a poet who satirised the Mujāshi' and other clans, for which reason he was himself satirised by al-Farazdaq 513¹ seq. 523⁹ (= 908¹⁶) 907¹⁰: according to some his name was Mutawakkil ibn Iyād 513¹ 523¹⁰ (genealogy), according to others Nafi' ibn Sawāda 523¹² 907¹¹ 922⁶ cf. 917¹: he is sometimes called a Ḍibabī 523¹² 907¹¹, and sometimes represented as belonging to the Ja'far ibn Kilab 513¹ 523¹⁰ seq. 909³ 922⁶ seq.

عُمَيْرُ بْنُ أَحْيَمٍ بْنِ بَيْدَةَ see ذُو الْبُرْدَيْنِ

(1) بِسْنَامِ بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ see ذُو الْجَدَّيْنِ

(2) عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عُمَرَ بْنِ الْخُرَيْثِ بْنِ ثَمَامِ see ذُو الْجَدَّيْنِ

(1) بِسْنَامِ بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ see ذُو الْجَدَّيْنِ

(2) تُسَلَيْلِ بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ see ذُو الْجَدَّيْنِ

ذُو الْجَوْشَنِ leader of the Ḍibab at the time of the War between the Banu Abi Bakr ibn Kilab and the Banu Ja'far 534³

ذُو الْخَرْقِ الْفُتَيْقِ i.e. بَنُو هَلَالِ بْنِ فُرَيْدٍ 1070¹¹ seq.: his verses on the *mu'akara* between Ḡhalib ibn Ṣaṣ'a'a and Sulhaim ibn Waṭṭul 418⁶ seq. (1070¹³ seq.)

ذُو الْخَمَلِ a horse which belonged to Malik ibn Nuwaira 247¹³ 298³

ذُو الرَّحْلِ a horse which belonged to Malik ibn Ḳulafa 532¹⁰

عَلِيٌّ بْنُ الرَّفَاعِ see ذُو الرِّقَعِ

مِنْكَ بْنِ عَمْرِ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ see ذُو الرُّقَيْبَةِ

ذُو الرُّمَّةِ i.e. عَقْبَةُ بْنُ عَیْلَانَ: his verses cited 8¹³ 182⁶ 270¹⁴ 329 notes ⁴ 388⁵ 501¹⁷

789⁴ 850⁴: opinion of Jarir concerning him 1048⁴ seq.

حَبِيبُ بْنُ بَعْجٍ بْنِ عَتَبَةَ see ذُو السَّنِينَةِ

تَرْوِيفُ بْنُ سِيدَانَ see ذُو سِيدَانَ

الْأَخْضَلُ بْنُ غَوْتٍ see ذُو انْعِبَاءَةٍ

ذُو الْعُقَلِ a horse which belonged to Ḥaṭṭ ibn Abī Jābir ibn Aus 83¹⁰ seq. 280⁹

303⁴ (= 84⁶) — see 303¹³

الْمُخَضَّمِينَ بْنِ يَزِيدَ بْنِ شَدَادٍ see ذُو ثَغْنَةِ

(1) ذُو انْقَرَيْنِ *Alexander the Great* 110¹ 576¹

(2) ذُو انْقَرَيْنِ one of the Lakhmite kings, by some identified with ḤAmr ibn al-

Mundhir, by others with al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā 1018¹³ (= 588¹⁶) 1073¹ —

see Ṭabarī I 900⁹ seq.

نَمْرُؤُ النَّقِيسِ بْنِ حُجَّارٍ see ذُو انْقُرُوجٍ

حُجَبُ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ بْنِ عُدُسٍ see ذُو ثَقِيسٍ

(ذُو الْكَلْبَةِ بْنِ عَمْرِ) of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 242¹⁷ seq.

ذُو الْكَلْبِ a sword which belonged to Mālik ibn Zuhair al-Absī 88²⁰ 96⁵ (cf. 96⁹)

يَزِيدُ بْنُ تَرْوَانَ see ذُو الْوَيْعَةِ, ذُو الْوَيْعِ

gave his name to a kind of lance (يَزِينِي or أَرَانِي) 565⁴

ذُوَادُ النَّعْبِ (var. ذَوَادُ), called ذُو يَدٍ: cited by Abū Ubaida 735²

ذُوَيْبُ بْنُ نَعْبٍ of the clan ḤAmr ibn Tamīm: one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁶: was present at the Battle of Tiyas 1025¹⁸

ذِيَالُ السَّعْدِيِّ (or ذَيْيَالُ 180⁸ 318¹⁵) an ancestor of ḤAmr ibn Jurmūz

عَمْرُو بْنُ جَرْمُوزٍ see ذِيَالُ

أَبُو تَدْيَلٍ an authority cited by Abū 'Ubaida 240¹³

)

رَسَبُ بَنِ جَرْمٍ a clan of the Ḳudā'a 726¹⁷ (genealogy)

رَعِي لَيْلٍ i.e. تَمِيمِي [بَنِ حُصَيْنٍ] عُبَيْدٌ 428⁴ 446⁴ 447⁵ 493¹⁵, called also رَعِي 430¹⁸ 448¹² 911², أَبُو جَنْدَلٍ 428² seq. 431¹ 432¹, بَنِي بَرُوعَ 428¹³ 429⁴ 431¹³ 442¹⁵ (cf. 934⁶), and أَخُو قَوَازِينَ 202¹: his quarrel with Jarīr 427¹³ seq., who afterwards satirised him and his son Jandal 446³ seq. (cf. 493¹⁵): his verses cited 428⁶ 430¹ seq. 521⁶ 825² 934¹⁰: his death 918⁴

رَنْعِ بْنِ أَبَجَرٍ [بَنِ جَبْرِ تَعَجَلِيٍّ] born about the time of the Battle of Dhū Ṭuluh 48³ (= 782⁶)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ رَأْلَانَ see أَيْنُ رَأْلَانَ

أَتْرَافَةُ بِنْتُ الْجَبَا loved by Yasār al-Kawārib 1093⁴

أَتْرَابٍ a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Ḳais 85¹³

أَتْرَابُ بِنْتُ الْخُتَاتِ بْنِ يَزِيدٍ a woman of the Mujāshi, mentioned contemptuously by Jarīr 439⁹ 894¹ 938³ 1036¹⁵ (= 440⁷) — see 1036 notes ⁴, where she is called a كَبِيَّةٌ

أَتْرَبُ بِنْتُ أَتْرِيبِ wife of Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-Absī 1071¹⁴: see also 104⁶ and notes ³

أَتْرِبُ بِنْتُ قُرَيْشٍ [أَتْبَشَلِيَّةٌ] a contemporary of the Caliph 'Uthmān 220¹⁸, called أُمُّ غَنَبٍ 220¹⁹

أَتْرِبَابُ (or أُنُورِبَابُ 681⁷ seq.) plural of رَيْدٌ 946⁸, or رَيْدَةٌ 912⁹: a group of clans, including the Ḳabba, the Taim, the 'Adī and the 'Auf (or 'Ukl) 1064⁷: are sometimes reckoned as belonging to the Tamīm 361¹⁰ cf. 360⁵: fought at the First Battle of al-Kulab as the allies of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 452⁹ (— 1073⁹) 453⁴ seq. 457¹⁵: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Banū Ḥanzala ibn Malik 656⁷ seq. 676¹¹: fought at an-Nisār as the allies of the Asad 239¹⁸ 240⁶ seq., cf. the divergent accounts 258¹ seq. 1065⁷ seq.: fought at the Second Battle of al-Kulab as the allies of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 149¹³ 150⁹ 151¹ seq. (cf. 448¹² 601¹): see also 146⁵ (= 327¹⁷) 148¹² 208¹ 238⁵ 301¹⁶ 365¹⁶ 390¹⁶ 448⁵ 457⁸ (— 1077⁹) 466¹⁴ 487⁷ 14 737¹⁰ 804¹ 908¹ 912⁷ 1034¹ 1087² 1097⁴

الْأَسَدُ بْنُ ثَمَدٍ see ثَمَدُ بْنُ الْوَيْلِ

رَبِيعُ بْنُ حُلُونٍ see 726 notes³ [cf. Ibn K̲utaiba M. 51¹³]

الرَّبَائِعُ i. e. the three clans called Rabr'a ibn Malik ibn Zaid-Manāt, Rabr'a ibn Ḥanzala ibn Malik and Rabr'a ibn Malik ibn Ḥanzala 186³ 17 699⁶

زَيْدُ بْنُ جَرِيرٍ see رَيْدُ بْنُ جَرِيرٍ

رَبِيعُ بْنُ سَلَمَةَ mentioned by al-Farazdaq 948¹⁴

رَبِيعُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو نَدَارِمَةَ slain by the Abs at Aḳrun 679 notes⁶

رَبِيعُ بْنُ تَمَجَّشٍ بْنُ أَبِي تَمَجَّشٍ a contemporary of al-Farazdaq: had a dispute with Janāb ibn Sharik ibn Hammām 941⁵ 957³

تَرْبِيعٌ captured at the Battle of Jadūd 148¹⁷ seq.

رَبِيعُ بْنُ الْوَيْلِ a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included in the group Muḳā'is 222¹⁵ (see *Additions and Corrections*) 717⁹ 741³ 979¹ 1023¹⁸: raided by the Shaibān at Jadūd 145³ cf. 326¹⁸ seq. 710⁹: satirised by al-Farazdaq 124¹³ seq.: see also 328⁴

رَبِيعُ بْنُ رَيْعَةَ see رَيْعَةُ بْنُ رَيْعَةَ

رَبِيعُ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ تَغْبَسِي (or رَبِيعُ 92⁷ 655¹) of the clan Audh ibn Ghālib ibn K̲utaiba 88⁶ (see *Additions and Corrections*): called رَيْعَةُ 104¹⁸ 193⁷: his genealogy 88¹³: his relations with his wife's brother, Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 88¹³ seq.: his verses on the murder of Malik ibn Zuhair 89⁷ seq.: see also 90² seq. 104¹ seq. 654¹⁷ seq. 679 notes⁶ seq. 1071¹⁴ seq.

رَبِيعُ بْنُ رَيْعَةَ mentioned by Jarīr 1002⁹ (see 1002⁷)

رَبِيعُ بْنُ عَتِيبَةَ بْنِ الْوَيْلِ at the Battle of al-Ghabīt 313¹⁷: see also 647¹⁷ seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ أَبِي (?) تَغْبَسِي at the Battle of an-Nisār 1066¹⁴

الْأَسَدُ بْنُ جَعْفَرٍ see رَيْعَةُ بْنُ جَعْفَرٍ

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ سَكِّ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَدَّةٍ see رَيْعَةُ بْنُ تَجَمُّعٍ

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ الْأَحْوِثِ بْنِ زُعَيْرِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ maternal grandfather of the poet Imru'u-l-Kais
ibn Ilujr 905⁴

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ الْحَرْثِ بْنِ كَعْبٍ see 559 notes ⁶

رَبِيعَةُ تَوْسَنِي a clan of the Tamīm 186⁵ 413² 699¹¹, called
186⁵ 639¹¹

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ قُرْطٍ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ see رَبِيعَةُ الْخَيْرِ

رَبِيعَةُ الشَّرِّ بْنِ نَعْبٍ of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilab: maltreated by the Banū Ja'far
ibn Kilab 532¹⁴ seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ شَالٍ بْنِ نَعْبٍ of the clan Ka'b ibn Rabī'a: called ابْنُ الْحَرِيشِ after his
great-grandfather 655¹²: negotiated with the Abs before the Battle of Jabala
655¹ seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ see رَبِيعَةُ الصُّغَرَى

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ طَرِيفِ بْنِ تَيْمِ [الْعَنْبَرِي] his verses on the Battle of an-Nibāj and Thaital
1024¹⁶ seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِ بْنِ صَعْنَةَ group of clans 666³ (cf. 70⁷) — see مَاجِدُ بَنَاتِ تَيْمِ
الْأَدْرَمِ بْنِ غَالِبِ

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ of the clan Abu Bakr ibn Kilab: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062⁷

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ عَاجِلِ a clan of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 307¹⁶ 308¹⁹ 309⁴

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ عَقِيلِ at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062¹²

رَبِيعَةُ الْخَيْرِ 91¹¹ seq., رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ قُرْطٍ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ [الْقَشِيرِي] 92¹, and
91¹⁷ (= 408¹⁶) 408²: made a treaty with the Abs 408¹: eulogised by
Kais ibn Zuhair al-Absī 91¹⁶ seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ قُرْطٍ بْنِ عَبْدِ of the clan Abu Bakr ibn Kilab: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062⁹

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ see رَبِيعَةُ التَّمِيمِي

رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ نَعْبِ بْنِ سَعْدِ a subdivision of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 399¹⁰ (cf. 970⁵)
608⁹ 1023¹²

رَبِيعَةَ شَرِّ بْنِ تَعَبٍ see رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ تَعَبٍ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ a clan of the Tamīm 186⁷ 223¹² 336¹² seq. 338¹⁷ 434⁹ 452¹⁴
(= 1073¹³) 699¹², called رَبِيعَةَ تَصَغْرَى 186⁷ 699¹²

تَمَحِيلُ تَقْرِيعَى see رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مَنَاكِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مَنَاكِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ a clan of the Tamīm 51³ 186³ 699⁹ 1049¹¹ 1097¹, called
رَبِيعَةَ النَّجُوعِ 6¹ 9⁵ 186⁴ 699⁹ 1049¹¹ 186⁴ 699⁹, and رَبِيعَةَ النَّبَرِ

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مُخَشِشٍ of the clan Usayyid ibn 'Amr: acted as judge in pre-Islamic times 139⁶

رَبِيعَةَ بِنْتُ الْمَرَارِ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ الْعُجْلِيَّةِ mother of the poet Abu-n-Najm 611¹⁵

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مَقْرُومِ الْخَثَمِيِّ his verses on the death of al-Ḥarith ibn Muzaikīya 196⁵ seq.:
on the Battle of an-Nisār 1067⁵ seq.

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ نِزَارٍ (see 47¹⁰ 92⁸) great group of tribes: their conduct during the dis-
turbances at al-Baṣra after the death of Yazīd ibn Mu'awiya 112¹¹ 113³ 727²¹ seq.:
on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 749¹⁷ 1092¹³ (cf. 766⁶): see also 98¹⁵ 142⁴
225⁹ 571 notes⁴ 727²⁰ 748¹⁰ 811¹¹ 815⁶ 901⁴ 903⁵ 912⁵ 1073¹ seq. 1093¹³ 1094¹⁴ seq.

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ مَنَاكِ see رَبِيعَةَ تَوْسَمَى

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ وَحَبٍ بْنِ الْخُرَيْتِ عُيَسَى slain by Ḥusain ibn Damaḍ al-Murri at the close
of the War of Dāḥis 105¹¹ seq.

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ دُحُلٍ a clan of the Shaiban 305¹³ 583¹¹ 644¹⁸ 646² 762[~] (= 1018¹⁰) 906¹
رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مُرْعَبٍ, called رَبِيعَةَ تَمِيلِ بْنِ دُحُلِ, of the tribe Asad ibn Khuzaima: cited as an
authority by Abū 'Ubaida 238¹¹ cf. 240⁸ seq.

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ دُحُلِ his relations with 'Abd-ar-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad ibn al-Ash'ath
413¹ seq.

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ زُجَاجٍ at al-Baṣra in the time of 'Ubadallāh ibn Ziyād 729¹⁵: his grave
126⁵ [عُودَى according to the *Mushtabih* of adh-Dhahabī ed. De Jong 379¹⁰]

عُرْوَةَ بْنِ عَتَبَةَ see عُرْوَةَ بْنِ عَتَبَةَ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ تَمِيلِ بْنِ دُحُلِ see يَزِيدُ بْنُ تَمِيلِ بْنِ دُحُلِ

ردبه a man of the Bakr ibn Wā'il(?): at the Battle of al-Wakīf 312^{9 13}

ردبم according to Ibn Duraid 120^o, Lisān XV 128⁴], or رديم 196³ [ردبم]

188¹⁶ 233⁹: originally named عمرو 188¹⁶ 196³, son of Malik ibn Zaid 233⁹ (genealogy), and great-grandfather of Zaid al-Fawāris 188¹⁶: called نبر and نبرس 196³ seq.: slain at the Battle of Idam *ibid.*

ردبنة said to be a woman who gave her name to a kind of lance (ردبنة) 811

ردبنة author of a verse satirising Umāra ibn Aḳīl the great-grandson of Jarir 205¹⁷

ردم بن منك بن حنظلة a clan of the Tamīm 223¹² 434¹⁰ 830¹⁵

رشد بن رميس العنزي his verses satirising the son of al-Muḥill ibn Ḳudama al-Yarbuʿi 207¹⁵ seq.: his verses on the Battle of ash-Shayyṭān 1021⁷ seq.

رشيذ بنت شداد بن شبيب captured by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irāb 1088⁶

رضى deity 141⁴

أم رغال (var. رغال) a term applied to the mother of Jarir 281⁶

رغال a clan of the Sulaim 392⁹ (see also notes ⁴) 410⁹ seq.

رغال a female slave 657¹

أم رغال see رغال

رغوان nickname of the clan Mujāshiʿ, or of some member of it 78⁴ 217¹² 997⁷

أبو رغوان i. e. Mujāshiʿ 413¹⁵ (= 385⁶)

رفيدة the owner of a house at al-Baṣra 738¹⁷

المنذر بن ضرار النخعي at the Battle of Buzakha 195^{10 9}

(1) رقاش wife of Harri ibn Ḍamra 943⁴ (see notes ¹)

(2) رقاش a clan of the Shaibān 526¹¹ [see Ibn Duraid 210²¹]

رقش بنت شبيعة ancestress of certain clans of the Tamīm (viz. Fuḳāim, Nahshal, Kulāib and Ghudana) 748⁶ 752¹⁷ 788⁹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ قَيْسِ التُّرَيْمِثِيِّ see اَبْنُ التُّرَيْمِثِيِّ

رُقَيْيَّة a name given to the Dependents of the Kindite kings 452¹⁶ (= 1073¹⁶)

رَمْلَةَ بِنْتُ صَبِيح captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 242²

رُحَيْمَةَ بِنْتُ غُنَيْمِ بْنِ دِرْعَم wife of al-Farazdaq 594¹⁵ seq.

رَوَاحَةَ [ابْنِ رَبِيعَةَ] ancestor of a family of the Abs 93³ (cf. 84¹³ 420¹³)

رَوَّادُ النُّعْبِيِّ 735 notes¹ — see ذَوَّانُ النُّعْبِيِّ

رَوْبَذَةُ بْنُ تَعْلَجٍ cited by Abū Ubaida as an authority for events in the reign of Sulaimān 383⁶

الرَّوْثَنُ i.e. the Taghlibite clans Jusham and Malik 266¹² 373⁵

الرُّومُ 141¹¹ 383⁸ (see also notes⁷)

رَيْحُ بْنُ يَرْبُوع clan: at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 49⁴ seq. (= 783⁴ seq.): at the Battle of al-Marrūt 72² seq. (cf. 835¹⁴): defeated by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at-Taghlibi at Irāb 473⁷ seq. (cf. 703¹ seq. 1088¹ seq.): see also 14¹⁵ 22¹⁴ 31^{6 10} 69¹² 84¹⁸ seq. 113¹⁵ 298¹¹ 303¹² 338³ 416²⁰ 417²⁰ 434⁷ 438² 647¹⁰ 758¹ 957⁶ (cf. 1040¹⁰) 998¹² 1038² 1039¹² 1070¹³

رُحَيْمِ بْنِ أَحْمَدَ الْقَيْسِيِّ [i.e. رُحَيْمِ بْنِ يَرْبُوعِ], who died A. H. 349 — see Rieu "Supplement to the Catalogue of Arabic MSS" p. 653 col. 1 | cited as an authority in L 42³ 44 notes⁵

رُحَيْمَةَ ابْنَةَ الْعَرِينِيِّ cited by Zuhair ibn Hunaid, an informant of Abū Ubaida 733⁷

رَيْفَةَ بِنْتُ الْكَرَيْشِ ancestress of a family of the Kilāb 243⁹

ز

زُأَمِرُ بْنُ زَاهِرٍ 174¹⁷

زُبَابُ بْنُ رُمَيْلَةَ, called also زُبَابُ [ابْنِ ثَمَرِ النَّبَشَلِيِّ] after his mother 1098⁵: an enemy of al-Farazdaq 1034⁷: slew Abū Badhdhal 1098⁵ 1099¹⁴ [in the Aghānī the name appears as زُبَاب VIII 159⁷ seq., زُبَاب X 26⁷, and زُب XVIII 71⁴ — the correct form is given in Bouchor 195⁵ seq. 199⁷ seq.]

نَيْتَةُ بِنْتُ قَرْظَةَ see الزَّيْبَةُ

زَيْبَانُ بن بَدْر at the Battle of Jabala 99¹⁴

زَيْبَانُ بن حُلُون (var. رَيْبَانُ) 726¹⁸

زَيْبَانُ, called أَبُو مُتَرِّفٍ 417²⁰ 647¹⁶ seq. 941⁶: cited by Abū Ubaida 313⁶ 417²⁰

زَيْبَانُ [بن يَتْرِبِي الشَّيْبَتِي] (var. الزَّيْبَانُ) possessor of the she-camel called ad-Duhaim 526¹¹ [see Ibn Duraid 211¹]

زَيْبُ a horse which belonged to al-Ḥaufazān 145¹⁰ (= 327⁸)

زَيْبَةُ said to have been the name of a female slave of al-Aḥnaf ibn K̄ais 114¹³ seq. (= 733¹ seq.)

زَيْبُونُ i. e. اَلْقَيْسُ بن بَدْر بن حُصَيْن 752⁵ seq. (genealogy): husband of Hunaida the paternal aunt of al-Farazdaq 127⁷ 264¹¹ 706¹: supported the Caliph Abū Bakr at the time of the *Ridda* 715¹³ seq.: his verses on the subject 715¹⁷ seq.: other verses ascribed to him 714¹⁴ seq.: see also 264¹⁶ 705¹³ seq. 708¹ 713⁵ 714¹⁶ seq. 752¹ 775¹ 779¹

عِيَّاشُ بن زَيْبُونُ see ابنُ الزَّيْبُونِ

زَيْبَةُ a negress, mother of the poet Antara ibn Shaddad 372⁸

زَيْبِدُ | بن الْحَارِثُ a clan of the Madhḥij 469⁶

زَيْبِدُ بن سَلِيطُ ancestor of a family 1017⁷ 581⁵ seq.

زَيْبُو a family of the Abshams ibn Sa'd 713¹

زَيْبِيرُ بن بَانَا اَلْيَيْدِيُّ bought a robe of 'Uṭarid ibn Ḥajib ibn Zurara 464¹

زَيْبَةُ, called اَبْنُ عَوَّامٍ 1040⁹, 81² اَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ 81⁶, اَبْنُ صَنْيَعَةَ, اَلزَّيْبِيرُ بن اَلْعَوَّامِ بن خُوَيْلِدٍ and اَلْحَوَارِيُّ (see *Glossary* s. r. حَوَر): his genealogy 399⁹ cf. 274⁵: his mother Saḥīya bint Abd-al-Muṭṭalib 968¹⁵: betrayed by an-Na'ir ibn az-Zammam al-Mujashi' and slain by 'Amr ibn al-Jurmutz as-Sa'di 801³ seq. 179⁹ seq. 222⁹ 223⁹ 254¹⁵ 274⁵ 318¹⁵ seq. 399⁶ (= 426¹⁵) 439¹⁰ 544¹⁰ seq. 591¹¹ 694¹⁷ 708¹ 775¹⁶ 776¹⁶ 802¹¹ 833¹ 834⁹ 844¹ 854³ seq. 860¹ 892¹¹ 893¹⁶ 937³ 968¹² 969¹ seq. 997¹⁰ seq. 1017¹ 1018⁵ seq. 1035¹¹ seq.

زُعْبَةُ a he-ass 36¹¹

زُفَرُ بْنُ الْخَثِثِ تَدْلَابِي a contemporary of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik 749⁸: verse cited 776⁷

بَشِيرُ بْنُ صَفْوَانَ see عَمْرُو ابو ائزوق

الْفَرَّاءُ see أَبُو زَكْرِيَّا بْنُ زَيْدِ الدَّيْلَمِيِّ

رَبِيعَةُ a family of the clan Rabi'a ibn 'Ijl 307¹⁶

زَمَنِيَّةٌ see *Glossary* s. r. زَمَم

زُبَيْعُ بْنُ أَحْبَبٍ بْنُ بَيْدَنَةَ [تَسْعَدِي] 772¹⁵

زُبَيْعُ بْنُ جَذِيمَةَ بْنُ رَوَاحَةَ الْعَبْسِيِّ 101⁹ (see 337⁵)

زُبَيْعُ بْنُ الْخَثِثِ تَرْجَحِي at the Battle of Dhū Najab 1080⁴

زُبَيْعُ بْنُ الْحَكَمِ بْنُ مَرْوَانَ الْعَبْسِيِّ, called زُبَيْعُ بْنُ after his great-grandfather 337¹⁵:

captured by the Yarbū' at the Battle of as-Sara'im 337⁷ and notes ⁴

زُبَيْعُ بْنُ see the foregoing

الزُّدَجِ 1051¹

الزُّهْدَمِيُّ 425² — see الزُّهْدَمِيُّ

زُهْدَمُ بْنُ حَزْنِ بْنِ وَثْبِ الْعَبْسِيِّ at the Battle of Jabala 669¹¹ seq. 677⁵ seq.

عَلِيٌّ بْنُ زُهْدَمِ see زُهْدَمُ بْنُ

الزُّهْدَمِيُّ i. e. Zahdam ibn Hazn and his brother Kais 379¹⁵ 425⁴ seq. 669¹¹ seq.

زُهَيْرُ بْنُ بَوَّالٍ a man who lived at the time of the Second Battle of al-Kulab 150⁴ seq. [see Aghant XV 74¹]

زُهَيْرُ بْنُ جَذِيمَةَ بْنُ رَوَاحَةَ الْعَبْسِيِّ his genealogy 84¹³: slain by Khalid ibn Jafar ibn Kilab 384¹⁶ seq. cf. 103¹⁷

زُهَيْرُ بْنُ جُشَمِ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹³ (= 1073¹⁴) cf. 899¹³

زُهَيْرُ بْنُ الْحَذَرِ الشَّيْبَانِيُّ slain at the Battle of al-Iyad 584¹

زُخَيْرُ بْنُ أَبِي سُلَيْمٍ [الْمُرْتَدِّ] the poet: mentioned by al-Farazdaq 201³: verses cited 239¹ seq.

زُخَيْرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ مُعَيْيَةَ slain at the Battle of Jabala 668¹² seq.

زُخَيْرُ بْنُ شَيْبَةَ 351¹³ 357² 114¹ 727¹⁶ 729¹⁵ 731¹⁰ 732¹, or زُخَيْرُ بْنُ عُنَيْدِ بْنِ إِيسَى 358¹: cited by Abu 'Ubayda 354¹ 727¹⁶ 729¹⁵ 731¹⁰ 732¹ 733⁷: see also 357³ 358¹³ 360¹⁴ 361¹⁰ 362⁷ 366¹³: for his genealogy, see 357³

زُؤَانَةُ a woman mentioned in a verse by 'Umar ibn Laja' 487⁹

زُؤَانَةُ ancestor of 'Utba ibn Salma 471⁷

زُوَيْبِرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْكَرِيمِ at the Battle of Ghaur 387¹³

زَيْدُ بْنُ أَبِي سَعِيدٍ 125¹² 607¹⁶ 635¹⁰ 790¹⁷, and زَيْدُ بْنُ أَبِيهِ 791¹² 112⁵, called also زَيْدُ بْنُ أَبِيهِ 620⁷: fled from al-Basra in the time of the Caliph 'Alī, after having been appointed governor by 'Abdallāh ibn 'Abbas 125¹² seq.: his persecution of al-Farazdaq 607¹⁵ (= 684³) 607¹⁶ seq. (cf. 635¹⁰ seq.) 609¹⁵ seq. 616² seq.: was appointed governor of the Hijaz by Mu'awiya 620¹⁰ seq.: his death and the verses composed on the subject 620¹⁴ seq.: see also 724¹² 725¹⁵ 790¹⁷

زَيْدُ بْنُ الْأَشْثَبِ بْنِ وَرْدٍ [الْجَعْفَرِيِّ] at the court of Mu'awiya 716¹⁴

زَيْدُ بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ [i. e. زَيْدُ بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ], see Aghani XIV 102²: satirised by al-Mughira ibn Habbā 736⁵

زَيْدُ بْنُ أَبِيهِ see زَيْدُ بْنُ حَرْبٍ

مَرْتَدُ بْنُ الْكَرِيمِ see زَيْدُ بْنُ الْكَرِيمِ

زَيْدُ بْنُ الْكَرِيمِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الْعَسَلَانِيِّ, called مَرْدُودُ 195⁵: slain by the Qabba at Buzakha, together with his brother Muḥarrik 195¹ seq. (cf. 189¹⁷ 193²)

زَيْدُ بْنُ زُبَيْرٍ [الْأَسَدِيِّ] at the Battle of an-Nisar 241²⁰

زَيْدُ بْنُ أَبِيهِ see زَيْدُ بْنُ أَبِي سَعِيدٍ

زَيْدُ بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ see زَيْدُ بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ

زَيْدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ [الْأَزْدِيِّ] said to have slain Ṣāliḥ the brother of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 361⁷

عِلَاقَةُ اِنتَغَلِيَّةٍ cited by al-Kalbi on the authority of al-Mufaḍḍal ibn Muḥammad 75² [see Ṭabari I 1086¹²]

زَيْدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ الْأَشْرَفِ الْعَنْتَلِيّ, called اَبْنُ الْكِرْمَانِيّ 751⁷: his genealogy 737¹¹: became leader of the Yemenite party at al-Baṣra after the murder of Mas'ūd ibn 'Amr *ibid.* seq.: supported the Umayyads on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 1091¹ 1092¹

تَتَابَعَةُ اَنْدَلُوسِيَّةٍ see زَيْدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ مُعَوِيَّةَ

زَيْدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو leader of the Taghlib in their war with the Kaisites in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 1038⁷

عُبَيْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ زَيْدٍ see اَبْنُ زَيْدٍ

ذَوَادُ اَلْعَبِيَّةِ see اَبُو زَيْدٍ

i. e. the descendants of Ziyad ibn 'Abdallāh ibn Sufyān al-'Absī (see 881³) 90¹² 17 95⁶ 194¹⁸

زَيْدُ مَنَاةَ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ see زَيْدُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ

زَيْدُ اَنْقَارِسٍ see زَيْدُ بْنُ حُصَيْنٍ بْنِ ضَرَارٍ

زَيْدُ الْخَيْلِ [i. e. زَيْدُ بْنُ مَبْلِلِ الثَّانِيّ, see Aghāni XVI 47 seq.]: verses cited 752⁸ seq.

زَيْدُ بْنُ رَيْحٍ ancestor of a family of the Yarbū' 150⁶

زَيْدُ بْنُ سُوَيْدِ بْنِ شَرِيكَ [الشَّيْبَانِيّ] captured at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ (or of al-Iyad?) 1069⁶

زَيْدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ ancestor of a family of the Darim 498⁹ 939¹³ (see 451¹⁶ 73⁸)

زَيْدُ بْنُ عَلِيٍّ بْنِ زَيْدِ الْعِبَادِيّ at the court of the Persian king (Parwez) 639⁷

زَيْدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو [ابْنِ عَمْرِو الصَّبِيّ] an ancestor of 'Aṣim ibn Khalifa (?) 192⁷ (= 236³)

زَيْدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ عَدَسِ اَلدَّارِمِيّ slain at the Battle of Jubala 666¹³ 671¹⁹ seq.

اَلْاَخْوَصُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ فَيْسٍ see زَيْدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ فَيْسٍ

زَيْدُ بْنُ اَلْعَوْتِ بْنِ اَتَمَارٍ clan 140⁴ seq.

زَيْدُ بْنُ حُصَيْنٍ بْنِ ضَرَارِ الصَّبِيّ i. o. زَيْدُ اَنْقَارِسٍ 188¹⁴ seq. for his genealogy, see

that of his grandfather ʿDirār 233⁹: distinguished himself at the Battle of Buzākha 189¹⁸ (cf. 192¹⁶) 195³ seq.

زَيْدُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ 412⁶ — read اَزِيدُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ (see *Additions and Corrections*)

زَيْدُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ a clan of the Tamīm, included in the Banu-l-ʿAdawīya 186¹⁸

زَيْدُ مَنَاةَ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ a group of tribes 325¹⁵, called also زَيْدُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ 452⁹ 901⁶, and 1078⁵ (var. بَدْرُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ 599 notes³)

زَيْدُ الْحَكِيلِ see زَيْدُ بْنُ مُبَلِّلٍ

زَيْدُ بْنُ اَنْجَارٍ, called زَيْدُ اَنْيَمَةَ 839⁴: a client of the Ḥanīfa and a contemporary of Jarīr 837¹ seq. 838¹² seq. 839¹⁴ seq. 840⁴

زَيْدُ بْنُ نَبْشَلٍ a clan of the Dārim 187⁶ 459⁴

زَيْدُ بْنُ اَنْجَارٍ see زَيْدُ اَنْيَمَةَ

اَلْحُصَيْنُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ see اَبْنُ زَيْدٍ

سَعِيدُ بْنُ اَوْسٍ بْنِ ثَيْبِ اَلْاَنْصَارِيِّ i. e. اَبُو زَيْدِ Ubaida: cited 136¹⁴

زَيْدُ مَنَاةَ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ see بَنُو زَيْدٍ

زَيْدَاءُ بِنْتُ جَرِيرٍ daughter of the poet 203¹⁴ cf. 1¹⁶ 647⁹ 1045¹⁴: cited by her son, Miṣṣal ibn Kusaib 32¹ 126⁹ [the name is sometimes incorrectly written زَيْدَاءُ 647 notes¹ 1045 notes⁴ Jarīr I 26⁵, or زَيْدَاءُ Aghani VII 42²⁶]

زَيْفُ بْنُ يَسْنَمٍ بْنُ قَيْسِ اَلشَّيْبَانِيِّ 585¹⁵ 806⁴ 808¹¹ (?) 809⁷ seq. (= 77¹¹ seq.) 811⁹ 816¹⁵ (?) 853¹⁰ [this Zīf is usually represented as the father of Ḥadrā, but since Ḥadrā was a young woman in the time of al-Ḥajjāj ibn Yūsuf (819⁶ seq.) she can scarcely have been a granddaughter of the pre-Islamic hero Bisṭām]

زَيْفُ بْنُ زَيْفٍ | بِنِ يَسْنَمٍ | 811¹⁰ (cf. 811⁹), a Christian 821⁴, and father of Ḥadrā who was married to ʿal-Farazdaq 548⁶ 806¹ 818⁷ seq. 819² 821³ 829¹: see also 853¹⁰

اَبْنُ زَيْفٍ 811⁹ — see the foregoing

يَسْنَمُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودٍ see اَبُو زَيْفٍ

زَيْنَبُ a woman mentioned by Jarīr 961⁶ 963¹

زَيْنَبُ بِنْتُ جَرِيرٍ أَشَاعِرِ 843 notes³

زَيْنَبُ بِنْتُ جَزْرِ بْنِ سَعْدٍ [الرَّيْحَانِيَّة] captured by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irāb 1088⁷ (but see 703⁶)

زَيْنَبُ بِنْتُ حَمِيرَى بْنِ انْحُرْتِ الرَّيْحَانِيَّة captured at Irāb 473¹⁰ seq. (= 703³) 474¹⁶ seq.

زَيْنَبُ [الدَّارِمِيَّة] captured by al-Ma'mūr al-Ḥārithī 600¹² 939¹² seq.

زَيْنَبَا (?) perhaps the name of a camel 534³

س

سَارَةُ Sarah, mentioned by Jarir 994¹⁴

السَّانِرُونَ (= السِّنَرُونَ) 299¹ 885⁴

سَائِمُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ الْخُرْتِ [التَّغْلَبِيُّ] 905⁴

سَائِمُ بْنُ كَعْبِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 453¹⁷ (= 1074¹²)

أُمُّ سَائِمٍ a woman mentioned by Jarir 394¹²

السَّامِرِيُّ the maker of the Golden Calf 165¹⁷ 331⁶

سَبِلٌ a mare 30¹⁴

سُبَيْعُ بْنُ الْحُطَيْمِ النَّيْمِيِّ a contemporary of 'Uyaina ibn Ḥiṣn 1068³

سُبَيْعُ [بْنِ شَيْفِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ] 1069¹⁰ - but see the parallel passage 585¹⁶

سُبَيْعُ بْنُ عَمْرِو of the clan Tha'laba ibn Sad ibn Dhubyān: lived at the time of the War of Dahīs 93¹⁰ seq. 101⁶: see also 238¹⁵ (?)

بنو سُبَيْعٍ a family of the Tamīm: according to 1097² they were a subdivision of the Banu 'Uhayyā, but this does not agree with 415¹³

السَّحَابُ a sho-camel 905⁹ seq.

سَاحِبَةُ a clan of the Bajila 660³

سَاحِمٌ a slave of Ghaliḥ ibn Ṣaṣ'a'a 417¹ seq.

عَمْرُ بْنُ حَقْصٍ see سَكَيْمُ بْنُ حَقْصٍ

وَيْلُ بْنُ وَئِيلٍ, called سَكَيْمُ بْنُ وَئِيلٍ 826¹⁶: competed with Ghalib ibn Ṣaṣa'a in the slaughtering of camels at Ṣau'ar in the reign of 'Uthmān 414¹ seq. (= 625¹¹ seq. 1070⁶ seq.) cf. 179⁴ 580⁴ 953⁶ 999¹³ seq.: his verses cited 337¹³ 485⁴ seq. 589⁵ seq. (= 1080⁷ seq.): see also 484⁶ seq.

أَبُو سَكَيْمَةَ بْنُ قُرَّةَ [النَّشِيرِيُّ] at the Battle of Ḳarat Ahwā (= al-Ḳuwaira) 405¹⁸

سَدُوسُ بْنُ شَيْبَانَ بْنِ تَعْلَنَةَ [الْبَكْرِيُّ] went on an embassy to the King of Yemen shortly before the Battle of Khazāza 1094¹ seq.

سُرَقَةُ بْنُ تَعْبَسَةَ one of the Banu-l-Muramm ibn Ḳuṭa'ia: said to have been concerned in bringing about the War of Daḥis 861²

أَبُو ثُبَيْفَتٍ 966¹⁷, and سُرَقَةُ [ابْنُ مَرْدَاسٍ] [see Ibn Duraid 282¹⁶ seq.], called 1015¹⁵: a poet and an enemy of Jarīr 967¹ 1014¹⁰ 1015¹⁶

سِرْجَسُ or سِرْجَسُ 820⁵ 819⁹ 820⁵ seq.: an official under al-Ḥajjāj ibn Yūsuf *ibid.*

سِرْجِسُ i. e. *Saint Sergius* 904¹¹

سَرِيٌّ بْنُ عُلَسَ بْنِ زَيْدِ الْقَارِمِيِّ a brother of Zurāra ibn 'Udus 958¹³

سَرِيحَةُ a woman mentioned in a poem by Darraj ibn Zur'a 931³

سُرَيْجُ الْأَسَدِيِّ of the Banū Mu'riq ibn 'Amr: gave his name to a kind of sword 56¹² 65¹¹ (سُرَيْجِيَّة)

سَرِيحُ بْنُ عَمْرِو التَّغْلِبِيِّ, called أَبُو الدَّحْمِ 458², of the clan Tha'laba ibn Bakr ibn Ḥubaib: his verses on the First Battle of al-Kulāb 458⁴ seq.

سَعْدُ بْنُ بَدْرٍ a tribe included in the Hawāzin 660¹

سَعْدُ بْنُ جُشَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹⁵ (= 1073¹⁴)

سَعْدُ بْنُ ذَيْبَانَ a group of clans, of whom the Tha'laba ibn Sa'd were the most important 103¹ seq. (see 75⁵)

سَعْدُ بْنُ زَيْدِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ see نَوْحِيدُ

سَعْدُ بْنُ زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm: full name mentioned by Jarīr 980⁶, and by al-Farazdaq 1028¹²: called also سَعْدُ بْنُ زَيْدِ 326¹⁸, 741², سَعْدُ بْنُ زَيْدِ 615², سَعْدُ الشَّعُودِ 911⁵, and تَغَرَّرَ 148¹⁵ 636¹³: their mythical ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁵, and as an ancestor of the ‘Amir ibn Ṣaṣa’a 657⁷ seq. 1064⁹ seq.: fought at the First Battle of al-Kulāb as the allies of the Taghlib in support of Salama ibn al-Ḥārith 452¹⁰ (= 1073¹⁰) 453⁶ cf. 1034¹: refused to take part in the Battle of Jabala 657⁷ seq.: defeated the Shaiban at Jadūd 145³ seq. (cf. 326¹⁸ seq.) 325¹⁶ 710⁷ seq.: fought as the allies of the Ribāb against the Madhḥij (Second Battle of al-Kulāb) 149¹³ 150⁹ seq. 151¹ seq. 153⁷ cf. 448⁶ 601¹: sided with the Ribāb against the Ḥanzala ibn Malik and the ‘Amr ibn Tamīm 258¹ seq.: supported ‘Alī ibn Abī Ṭalīb 717⁷: their feud with the Ḥanzala ibn Malik in the time of Ḥutaiba ibn Muslim 351⁵ cf. 365¹⁵ seq.: eulogised by Jarīr 225² 247¹⁰ 448⁵ 483⁹ 599⁷ seq. 689³ seq. 980⁶ seq. 1036¹², and by al-Farazdaq 571¹ 872¹¹ 911⁵ seq. 1028¹² seq. (cf. 398⁴ seq. 544⁵ 593 notes⁵ 596³ 690¹⁶ 708¹³ 777¹⁷ 1036⁷): see also 26¹⁰ 98⁶ 113¹² 116¹⁶ 144¹⁶ 305³ 312³ 323¹³ (?) 336¹ 386³ 419¹⁴ seq. 458¹³ (= 1077¹³) 466¹⁴ 483¹¹ 575¹¹ (cf. 599¹⁰) 576⁶ 591⁹ 599¹ 615¹ 661⁶ 707⁵ 751¹² 860⁴ 883¹⁴ seq. 893³ 901¹¹ 959¹⁴ 980⁴ 1016¹⁷ seq. 1021¹² 1025⁷ seq. 1034⁵ 1040² 1068⁴ 1088²

سَعْدُ بْنُ صَبِيحِ النَّبَشَلِيِّ slain by Mirba’ ibn Wa’waa in the time of ‘Umar ibn al-Khattāb 1098³ seq. (cf. 1099¹⁰) — for his genealogy, see 513¹⁷

سَعْدُ بْنُ ضَبَا الْأَسَدِيِّ, called ابْنُ ضَبَا 532³ seq. (text doubtful): placed himself under the protection of the Banu Ja’far ibn Kilāb and was slain by the Banu Abī Bakr *ibid.*

سَعْدُ بْنُ ضَبَّةَ a group of clans, including the Bakr ibn Sād and the Thālaba ibn Sād 148²⁰ 243¹³ 746¹⁴ 901⁹

سَعْدُ بْنُ عَدِي see بَارِقُ

سَعْدُ الْعَشِيرَةِ group of clans, a subdivision of the Madhḥij 151⁹ 156³ 469⁹

سَعْدُ بْنُ فَلَحْسِ الْأَشَّيْبَانِيِّ, called ابْنُ فَلَحْسِ 54⁹: one of the Banu Asad ibn Hammam, captured at the Battle of Dhu ‘l-Ḥulh 51¹² (but see notes³ and the parallel passage 784¹⁶)

سَعْدُ بْنُ سَاكِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ clan 901¹¹ (var. سَعْدُ بْنُ سَكِيَّةَ) notes⁴ 1)

سَعْدُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ صَبِيحَةَ a clan of the Ḥaṣib ibn Thālaba 305¹¹ 1034⁵

سَعْدُ بْنُ تَاجِدِ الْأَزْدِيِّ 358¹⁷: took part in slaying Ḥutaiba ibn Muslim 362⁷ 363¹⁰ seq.

سَعْدُ خَدَّيْ ancestor of certain clans included in the *Ḳuḍā'a* 75^o

سَعْدُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ مَدَّة see سَعْدُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ

جَرُّ بْنُ سَعْدٍ see سَعْدُ بْنُ (1)

سَعْدُ بْنُ (2) 362¹⁰ — see foot-note

تَسْعَدَانِ i. e. the tribes of Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt and Sa'd ibn Malik (?) 901⁵ — cf. 148⁸

سَعْدَانُ بْنُ أُمِّهِ (see *Introduction* p. XI), called أَبُو عَمْرِو 372¹⁰ 811⁴ 901¹ *et passim*: cited for the text of the *Naḥḥ'id* 296¹⁰ 378¹² 556¹¹ 744¹³ 871¹ 921¹¹ 998⁵: cites Abū 'Ubaida 157¹³ 353¹⁹ 365¹⁴ 396¹⁴ 403⁶ 404¹⁰ 407¹⁷ 414² seq. 419⁴ 421¹⁰ 422¹⁶ 427¹³ 434¹¹ 450⁵ 462⁵ 475⁶ 482² 494⁴ 556¹¹ 561⁸ 565⁷ seq. 580¹⁴ seq. 587⁶ 594¹⁴ 623⁷ seq. 638¹³ 639¹ 713¹⁵ 740²⁰ seq. 743¹⁷ 744⁹ 750¹⁸ seq. 753¹ 790³ 803⁵ 807¹⁴ 811⁴ seq. 879¹¹ 905³ 907⁷ 918¹¹ 941¹ 960³: cites al-Aṣma'ī 117⁷ 182² 215¹⁸ seq. 323⁵ 334⁷ 352⁹ 382⁵ 427⁷ 430⁴ 434¹¹ 445² 450⁵ 550⁶ 565⁷ seq. 584⁷ 623⁷ seq. 630¹⁴ 744¹³ 747¹⁴ 775¹² 879¹¹ 892⁵ 960³: cites al-Kisā'ī 215¹⁸ seq. 623⁶: cites Abū 'Amr ash-Shaibānī 372¹⁰ 554⁷ seq. (?): cites al-Ḥirmāzī 395¹⁰: cites Abū-l-Wathīq 408¹⁷: cites the *Kitāb-al-Mu'āḳarat* 414¹: cites Ḥusain, the *ra'wīya* of Jarīr, on the authority of Abū 'Uṭarid 430⁹: cites 'Umara ibn Aqīl 430¹⁵: cites Umm Ṣubaiḥ al-Kilābiya 641⁷: cites Abū-l-Ḥasan al-Mada'īnī 749⁴ 750¹: see also 451¹⁴ 598⁶ 809¹⁶ 822¹ 852¹² 892⁴ 997⁷

عَمْرُ بْنُ سَعْدَانَ see سَعْدَانُ بْنُ

سَعْدُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ prevented the Sa'd and the Ribāb from making war on the Ḥanzala ibn Malik and the Amr ibn Tamīm 258⁴ seq.

سَعِيدُ بْنُ وَهَّابٍ see سَعِيدُ بْنُ وَهَّابٍ

سَعِيدُ بْنُ جُبَيْرٍ took part in the rebellion of Ibn al-Ash'ath 412 notes⁷

سَعِيدُ بْنُ خَدَّيْ cited by Abū 'Ubaida 417³⁰ 753²: cites Ḳatāda [ibn Dī'ama] 403¹⁴: see also 369⁵

سَعِيدُ بْنُ تَعَالِ بْنِ سَعِيدٍ [الْأُمَوِيُّ] governor of Medina in the time of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 619³ seq. cf. 607 notes⁴

سَعِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ بْنِ نَحْثٍ [الْأُمَوِيُّ] made governor of Khurāsān after the death of Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab 363⁸

سَعِيدُ بْنُ أَبِي سَعْدٍ see سَعِيدُ بْنُ أَبِي سَعْدٍ (1)

السُّدْرِيُّ see أَبُو سَعِيد (2)

السُّدْرِيُّ i. e. أَبُو سَعِيد النَّسِيرِيُّ: his copy of the *Vaq'at* cited 17⁵
[perhaps السُّدْرِيُّ is here a mistake for النَّسِيرِيُّ]

سُعَيْرُ بْنُ سَقِينِ السَّلِينِيّ was robbed of his camels by Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī
before the Battle of Ḳushāwa 19⁵ 23⁵

السُّعْدُ see السُّعْدُ

سَمَّةُ بْنُ خَنْدٍ see النَّسَقَمُ التَّغْلِبِيُّ

السَّقْعَةُ بِنْتُ عَمِّ ابْنِ خَلِيلَةَ of the Banū Ḳutaiba ibn Man: ancestress of certain clans
of the Yarbū' 305²

سَقِينُ [بْنِ أُمَيَّةَ الْقُرَشِيِّ] 1018³

سَقِينُ بْنُ حَارِثَةَ [var. جَارِثَةَ] at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 457¹⁶

سَقِينُ [بْنِ سَعِيدٍ] 740⁹ [died A.H. 161, see Ibn Ḳutaiba M. 250⁵]

سَقِينُ بْنُ مُجَاشِعٍ بَنِي دَارِمٍ an ancestor of al-Farazdaq 127⁴, and of al-Ba'ith 132¹⁴:

his mother Sharāfi bint Bahdala 452² 461¹⁷: his wife Tumaḍir bint Ḥlba and her
children 772¹⁴ seq.: made peace between al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-Sama, king of al-
Ḥira, and al-Ḥarith ibn 'Amr al-Kindī 267⁷ seq.: fought on the side of the Taghlib
at the First Battle of al-Kulāb, where six of his sons were slain 453¹⁴ seq. (= 1074¹⁰
seq.) cf. 289⁵ 451¹³ 452⁸ seq.: see also 137¹² seq. 187⁴ 265¹⁵ 438¹⁰ 769⁷ 1096¹⁸

سَقِينُ [بْنِ أُمَيَّةَ الْقُرَشِيِّ] 1018³

مَعِينَةُ بْنُ أَبِي سَقِينِ بْنِ حَرْبٍ see أَبِي سَقِينِ

سَقِينَةُ mother of al-Aḳ'as ibn Ḍamḍam al-Mujashir and his brother Hubaira 80¹¹

السُّدْرِيُّ i. e. الْحَسَنُ بْنُ الْحَسَنِ 1³ 1054⁸: called أَبُو سَعِيد 272², probably also 186¹

192 notes⁶ 233¹ 294¹³ 301 notes³ 322⁸ 332¹ 376⁸ 518⁶ 561¹⁴ 607¹³ 638⁶: see 39¹¹

576 notes¹³ and *Introduction* p. XI

سُدَيْنُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ putative father of Ḳufaira, mother of Ṣaṣa ibn Najīya 219¹

سُتَيْبَةُ بِنْتُ الْحُثَالِ, called بِنْتُ الْحُثَالِ 322¹ 937¹³ (with variants): a
relative of al-Farazdaq, mentioned contemptuously by Jarir 322¹ seq. (cf. 1053⁸)

سَكِينَةُ بنت أَبِي الْحُسَيْنِ (granddaughter of the Caliph Alī) originally called مَنْة 1089⁶:
married to Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair *ibid.*

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن أَبِي خَبْرَةَ cited by Abū 'Ubayda 734¹⁰: cites al-Ḥasan [ibn Abi-l-Ḥasan al-Baṣrī] 734¹⁶ seq.

جَنْدَلُ السَّعْدِيِّ سَلَامَةُ بن جَنْدَلُ his poems on the Battle of Jadūd 147³ seq. 148³ seq.

سَلَامَةُ بن حَرْبِ بن نَمِرِ الْحَمَمِيِّ joined with Ḳais ibn 'Aṣim al-Minkarī in making a raid against the Bakr ibn Wā'il (Battle of an-Nibaj and Thaital) 1023¹³ seq.

سَلَامَةُ بن نَدَّة ancestor of a family of the clan 'Abdallāh ibn Dārim 309⁷

شَيْبَةُ بن عَقْلِ بن صُعْنَةَ see سَلَمَةُ النَّعْمَانِيَّةِ

تَسْلَمَةُ a negress, mother of the poet Sulaik 372⁹

سَلَمَةُ بن زَيْدِ بن أَبِيهِ his encounter with 'Abdallāh ibn Khazim at Abrashahr 372 notes³ [Wüstenfeld, *Register*, has "Salam", but see Ṭabari II 391¹⁹]

النَّسَلَاتُ (*sic leg.*) certain clans of the tribe of Ḳushair 1066¹ [see Mubarrad 95² 96²]

سَلَمَةُ بن نُصَيْمَةَ بن سَيْفِ تَسْلِينِيَّةِ a contemporary of Jarīr 31¹⁵

سَلَمَةُ بن الْحُرثِ بن عَمْرِو الْبَدَدِيِّ, called سَلَمَةُ الْغُلَفَاءِ (?) 448¹⁴: made war upon his brother Shurahbīl and overthrew him at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 452¹⁰ seq. (= 1073⁹ seq.)

سَلَمَةُ بن خُنْدِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ, called السَّقْفِ [see Ibn Duraid 203¹⁶] 266¹³ 454⁷ (= 1075³) 457¹² seq. 460¹⁰ 1094¹⁴ seq.: his genealogy 454⁷ (with variants 1075³ 1094¹⁴): was leader of the Taghlib at the First Battle of al-Kulāb *ibid.*: at the Battle of Khazāza 1094¹⁴: his verses cited 454⁹ (= 1075³) 457¹³ seq. 457¹⁹ seq. 1095⁴ seq.

سَلَمَةُ بن الْحُرْثِ الْأُمَيْرِيُّ author of a verse cited 514⁵

سَلَمَةُ بن ذُوَيْبِ بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْبَصْرِيُّ his genealogy 723⁷: urged the people of al-Baṣra to submit to Ibn az-Zubair 723⁴ seq.: see also 113¹⁴ (= 731¹⁷ seq.) 118⁷ (972⁴) 738⁵

سَلَمَةُ بَنِي فُضَيْمِ clan 406¹² (cf. 404¹⁰)

سَلَمَى a woman celebrated by Jarīr (said to be his wife 500⁶) 7¹ seq. 60 notes¹
500⁶ 501⁵ 706⁷ 754⁹ — see سَلَمَى

سَلَمَى بن جَنْدَل بن تَيْشَل, called أَمْجِر 462¹ 698¹⁷ 948¹ 949² (see 948³ seq.): connected with the Mujāshī' through his mother Khum'a'a 948³: a contemporary of al-Farazdaq's great-grandmother Kufaira, who is said to have been a slave of Salma 427¹⁰ (= 767⁹) 767⁷: see also 390¹² 462² 771¹⁰ 948¹⁴ (?) 955¹⁰

سَلَمَى [تَنْبِيْةٌ] a woman mentioned by Jarīr 434¹⁰: of her history there are two conflicting accounts 434¹¹ seq. 437¹ seq. (cf. 434 notes² seq.)

سَلَمَى بنت عَلِيٍّ بن رَبِيعَةَ الثَّغَلِيَّةِ mother of Abu Ḥanash and Dhu-s-sunaina 455⁵ (= 1075¹⁶)

سَلَمَى بن مَدَد of the Banu Jafar ibn Kilab 226¹²: a contemporary of the poet Labīd 535¹ seq.: present at the Battle of Jabala 668² seq. 669⁹

سَلَمَى بنت مَحْسَن تَنْبِيْةٌ wife of Abjar ibn Jabir 47¹⁴ seq. (= 782⁵ seq.)

سَلَمَى بنت تَمَحَلَف captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 241¹⁰: her verses on the occasion 242⁶ seq.

سَلَمَى أَنْبَرِيَّةٌ wife of Abu Suwāj 1059⁹ cf. 209¹

(1) سَلَمَى ابْنُ 455¹⁹ (= 1076¹²) — see بُو حَنْش

(2) سَلَمَى ابْنُ 1078¹² — see شَرَحِيلُ بن أَنْحَرِث بن عمرو

سَلَمَى ابو of the Banu Harmī ibn Riyāḥ: at the First Battle of al-Kulab 457¹³

سَلَمَى ابْنَا i.e. the poet Zuhair ibn Abī Sulmā and his son Kā'b 201⁶ 1048⁷

سَلِيم (var. سَلِيم) name of two clans, one of which was included in the Khatham and the other in the Madhhij 53⁸ [as to the vocalisation, see Yaḥyā V 47²³ (note on I 398¹⁶), Ibn Duraid 242¹⁴, Lisān XV 194¹⁵]

سَلِيم بن ذُهَيْل brother of the poet Ghassan ibn Dhuhail 25⁸

سَلِيم بن سَعْد بن مَعْدَان a descendant of 'Amra ibn 'Parīḥ 784¹⁸: cited as a historical authority by Abu Ubaida 313⁵ 316¹⁶ 581¹⁰ 583¹⁶ 644⁷ 647⁵ 781¹⁶

سَمِرَة بْن عَمْرُو بْن قُرْثُ الْعَنْبَرِيّ, called سَمِيرَة by Jarir 484¹ seq.: an official under Uthman ibn 'Affan, who had a quarrel with the Yarbū' 484⁵ seq. (var. نُبَيْلَة notes³)

سَمِي بْن زَيْد بْن نُبَيْك الْبِلَالِيّ slain at the Battle of al-Watida (= al-Watidat) 389⁷ and notes¹⁰ seq.

X سَمِي [بْن مَزِين] a family of the Fazāra 101⁹ (see 101¹ seq.)

سَمِرَة بْن عَمْرُو بْن قُرْثُ سَمِيرَة see

سَمِيع بْن ذَكْوَر الْكَلَاعِيّ went on an embassy to 'Umar ibn al-Khattāb, and was afterwards slain fighting for Mu'awiya at Ṣiffīn 46⁹ seq.

النَّسَمِين الْحَنْفِيّ a contemporary of Kais ibn Zuhair al-Abṣi 99¹ seq.

سَيْيَة i. e. Salm ibn Ziyad ibn Abṭhi 372 notes⁴, Sumayya being his paternal grandmother

X سِنَان بْن أَبِي حَارِثَة الْمُرِّيّ remonstrated with Hudhaifa ibn Badr 92¹⁹: his retreat after the Battle of Jabala 674³ seq. 675¹ seq.

سِنَان بْن خَيْد الْمِنْقَرِيّ, called الْأَشَدُّ 324¹ 855¹² 856⁶ 893⁵ (= 856³) 937⁹: grandfather of Sinan ibn Sumayy (see below) 752⁹ 855¹¹

سِنَان بْن سَمِي بْن سِنَان الْمِنْقَرِيّ, called الْأَعْتَمُ 152¹⁰ seq. 153² seq. 258⁶ 326³⁰ 349¹³ 371² 1024¹ seq. 1065⁵ seq., and أَبِي الْأَشَدُّ after his grandfather 856⁵ 1023⁹: his genealogy 371²: at the Battle of Jadud 145¹ seq. (= 326³⁰ seq.): at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 152¹⁰ seq.: at the Battle of an-Nibaj and Thaital 1024¹ seq.

سِنَان بْن عَمْرُو الْدَّارِمِيّ of the Banu Salāma ibn Kinda: captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309⁷

سِنَان بْن مَاجِد of the clan Taim-ar-Ribab: was regarded by some as the author of certain verses reproaching the Shaiban with their ungrateful conduct after the Battle of Naḩa-l-Iḩasan 236¹¹

سَيَم الْأَسَدِيّ an Islamic poet, to whom are ascribed two verses relating to the Battle of an-Nisār 241⁹ 245¹

سُوَيْج i. e. خَلْفُ النَّصَبِيِّ 1059⁵: had a quarrel with Ṣurad ibn Jamra al-Yarbūṭ and played a trick upon him which became proverbial 206⁸ seq. (cf. 1059⁵ seq.), see also 166 notes¹ 622¹¹: his verses cited 206¹³ seq. 208⁷ seq. 209¹ seq. 1059¹¹

سَوْدَة mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaq 535¹⁹, and said to be a nephew of Jawwāb (i. e. Mālik ibn Ka'b of the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb) 536¹ 678¹⁸

سَوْدَة بْنِ يَزِيد [var. يَزِيد] a cousin of Abjar [ibn Jabir] 784¹⁵: captured at the Battle of Dhū Ṭuluḥ 51¹⁰ (= 784¹⁵): verses by 'Amīra ibn Ṭarīk reproaching him with ingratitude 57⁶ seq.

سَوَار بْنِ حَيَّانِ الْمِنْقَرِيِّ his verses on the death of Mas'ūd ibn 'Amr 117¹ seq.: his verses boasting of victories gained over the Bakr ibn Wa'il 146¹⁵ seq. (= 328¹² seq.)

سَوَار بْنِ سَعِيدِ الْحَجَرِيِّ cited by an informant of Abū 'Ubaida as to what occurred at al-Baṣra after the flight of 'Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād 726¹⁴

سُود بْنِ مَتَاكِ بْنِ حَنْفَلَةَ ancestor of a family included among the Banū Ṭuhayya 183¹⁶ (= 434⁸ 463¹ 958⁸) 711¹¹ 919²

سَوْر أَنْدَدِ of the clan Mālik ibn Sa'd [ibn Zaid-Manāt]: his verses on the death of Mas'ūd ibn 'Amr 737¹ seq.

سُوَيْد بْنِ الْحَوْفَزَانِ بْنِ شَرِيكِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ captured at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ (or of al-Iyād?) 1069², and again at Dhū Ṭuluḥ 51¹² (var. شَرِيكِ 784¹⁶) cf. 58¹⁸

سُوَيْد بْنِ رُبَيْعَةَ بْنِ زَيْدٍ of the clan 'Abdallāh ibn Darim: slew a son of the king of al-Ḥira, 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir 653² seq. (in the parallel passage 1084¹ seq. the king is al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā)

سُوَيْد بْنِ زُهَيْرِ بْنِ حُرَيْثِ, called أَبْنُ الْقَبِيلَةِ النَّتِيمِ 462¹⁴ seq.: showed hospitality to Ḥajib ibn Zurāra at a time of famine 463⁶ seq. cf. 973¹² [462¹⁴ implies that Suwaid belonged to the Bakr ibn Wa'il, but 462¹⁶ seq. represents him as a descendant of Mālik ibn Ḥanzala]

سُوَيْد بْنِ شَرِيكِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ brother of al-Ḥaufazān: retreated, with 300 horsemen, before the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ (or of al-Iyād?) 1069² seq.

سُوَيْد بْنِ شَيْبِ بْنِ عَبْدِ قَيْسِ الْبُرَيْعِيِّ uncle of Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith: slew Bishr ibn 'Abd 'Amr 637¹⁴ 1019¹³: see also 73³ (text doubtful)

سَيِّدُ بْنِ أَبِي كَعْبٍ [اَلْيَشْكُرِي] his verses cited 557³ 643¹⁴ [for his genealogy, see Aghani XI 171⁷ seq.]

سَيِّدُ بْنِ كُرَاعٍ تَغَلِي asked the mother of Jarir in marriage 205¹³

سَيِّدُ بْنِ مَنْجُوفِ الْشَدُوسِي a supporter of the Umayyads at al-Basra on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 1091² 1092⁵

عُنَيْدَةُ بْنْتُ صُعْنَعْدَةَ سَيِّدَةَ see

سَيِّفُ see 189² 238⁴ 445¹⁴

السِّيَابِجَةُ a tribe of Indian origin, identified with the *Zut* 115¹⁴, but elsewhere distinguished from them 738⁵

سَيَّارُ بْنِ عَمْرٍو بْنِ جَبْرِ [اَلْفَزَارِي] 108¹⁰ cf. 101¹

يَزِيدُ بْنِ حَنْتَلَةَ بْنِ تَعْلَبَةَ see أَبْنُ سَيَّارٍ

أَبُو سَيَّارٍ mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaq, apparently as an enemy of the poet 331¹⁰ — see 331¹² and notes ⁴

سَيَّارُ بَنُو apparently a subdivision of the Banu Subai' 1097⁶

عَمِيلَةُ بْنِ الْأَعْوَلِ see أَبُو سَيَّارَةَ

أَبُو سَيِّدُ بْنِ مَيْكٍ ancestor of a family of the Dabba, relatives of al-Farazdaq through his mother 188⁹ 233⁶ 324¹ 1040¹, cf. 198¹⁷ 924¹³

أَبُو سَعِيدُ السَّيْرَافِي see أَبُو السَّيْرَافِي

أَسِينَرُونَ see أَسِينَرُونَ

ش

شَسْ بْنِ أَبِي بُلَيْ الْأَسَدِي poet: called أَبُو عَمْرٍو 661¹²; present at the Battle of Jabala 661¹⁹ seq.: verse cited 664⁶

أَبُو شَسْ بْنِ نُبَارٍ see أَبُو شَسْ بْنِ نُبَارٍ

شَاغِرٌ a stallion camel 234¹⁷

شَيْثُ بْنُ رَبْعَى بْنِ الْخُصَّيْنِ الرَّيَاحِي his genealogy 399¹¹ 466³: his interview with Ziyād ibn Abrihi 617¹¹: see also 399⁶ (= 426¹⁶) 466² 896⁵

سَدَجُ النَّعْمَةِ Jarīr شَيْثُ بْنُ عَقْلٍ بن مَعْنَعَةَ الْمُجَاشِعِي 323¹⁸: his genealogy 907⁹ seq.: married Ji'thin, the sister of al-Farazdaq 855⁴ seq.: was celebrated for his eloquence 324¹ cf. 696¹⁰: appealed to al-Farazdaq for help against the Banū Ja'far ibn Kilāb 907¹¹ seq.: see also 855³ 858¹⁰ seq. 937⁴

عَقْلُ بْنُ شَيْثِ بْنِ عَقْلٍ see ابنُ شَيْثِ

شَيْبِ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ الْخَطِيبِ 342 notes¹⁸ cf. 350¹⁵

شَيْبَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see أَبُو شَيْبِ

شَنْيَرُ بْنُ خَتَدِ بْنِ نُقَيْلِ الْيَلَابِي slain by the Jabba at the Battle of Ghaul 387⁶ 388⁹

شَنْبِيرَةُ apparently identical with the foregoing 193 notes³

شَجَارُ بْنُ ثَمَمَةَ بْنِ سَيْفِ السَّلِينِي a contemporary of Jarīr 31¹⁵

الشَّحَاظُ a he-ass 3⁶

شَحْبُ بْنُ مَرَّةَ بْنِ زَوْثٍ an ancestor of 'Utba ibn Salmā an-Nahdī 471⁷

شَدَادُ بْنُ عَبْدِ بْنِ عَبِيدِ بْنِ تَعَلْبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Yarbū' 759 notes²

شَدَادُ بْنُ [عَمْرُو بْنِ] مَعُونَةَ الْعَيْسِي for his genealogy, see 419¹⁷ 421¹⁴: present at the death of Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 95⁸ seq.: his verses on the occasion 97¹¹ seq.

أَبُو شَدَادِ الْقُشَيْرِي (var. أَبُو الشَّدَايدِ 434 notes³) said to have slain a woman named Salma who had satirised him 437⁴

شَرَّاحِيلُ بْنُ عُدْسِ بْنِ زَيْدِ الدَّارِمِي 772¹⁶ 958¹⁴

شَرَّاحِيلُ بْنُ عَمْرُو بْنِ الْأَجْمُونِ الْكِنْدَلِي 407²

شَرَفُ بِنْتِ عَوْفِ (also called شَرَفُ بِنْتِ بَيْدَةَ بْنِ عَوْفِ [السَّعْدِيَّةِ] 772¹⁸) mother of Sufyan ibn Mujashi' 452² 461¹⁷ 958¹³

شَرْحُفُ بْنُ ثَمَلَةَ النَّصْبِي of the clan 'A'idha ibn Malik: slew 'Umara ibn Ziyād al-Ahṣī 193¹⁷ 194⁶ seq.

شَرَحْبِيلُ بْنُ الْحُرَيْثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَبْدِ made war upon his brother Salama and was slain at the First Battle of al-Kulab 452^s seq. (= 1073^s seq.) cf. 448¹⁴ seq. 693¹⁵ 887⁹ seq. — in one passage he appears to be called ابْنُ سَلَمَةَ 1078¹³ (text doubtful)

أَبُو الْقُضَيْمِ بْنِ الْقُضَيْمِ بْنِ الْحُصَيْنِ بْنِ الشَّرَفِ بْنِ الْقُضَيْمِ [i. e. أَبُو الْقُضَيْمِ بْنِ الْحُصَيْنِ بْنِ الشَّرَفِ بْنِ الْقُضَيْمِ], [Tabari II 1389⁹]: cited by al-Yarbūʿi as an authority for a statement of al-Kalbi 747¹⁴: see also 139 notes³

بَنُو الشَّرْقِ a family of the Banu-l-Kain 670⁴

شَرِيبُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ ancestor of a family of the Ijl 308¹⁴ 312^s

شَرِيحُ cited as an authority by al-Yarbūʿi 426¹¹ (text doubtful)

شَرِيحُ بْنُ الْأَحْوَسِ الْكَلَابِيِّ at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1061^s seq. 1063¹: at the Battle of Jabala 662^s seq. 667¹³ seq.: his verses addressed to Laḳīṭ ibn Zurāra 1064² seq.

شَرِيحُ بْنُ جَمْرِ of the clan Thalaba ibn Sa'd ibn Dhubyān: his verses on the events which followed the War of Daḥis 107¹⁶ seq.

شَرِيحُ بْنُ الْحُرَيْثِ الْهَنْدِيِّ judge under Ziyād ibn Abīhi 620¹⁴ seq.

شَرِيحُ بْنُ الْحُرَيْثِ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ his verses in praise of his tribe 68¹⁶ seq. (but see the parallel passage 300⁷ seq.)

شَرِيحُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ الدَّارِمِيِّ slain by the Abs at Aḳrun 679 notes⁶

شَرِيحُ بْنُ مَالِكِ الْقُشَيْرِيِّ was, according to one account, leader of the Amir ibn Ṣaṣāra at the Battle of an-Nisār, where he was slain 241⁵ seq.

شَرِيحُ بْنُ وَهَبِ الْعَبْسِيِّ of the Banu Audh ibn Ghalib: slain by the Yarbūʿi at the Battle of aṣ-Ṣara'im 337¹ 338¹¹: see also 337⁸

عَمْرِو بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَدَسِ see أَبُو شَرِيحِ (1)

قُرَاشُ بْنُ هَنْمَى see أَبُو شَرِيحِ (2)

شَرِيكُ بْنُ الْحَوْقَرَانِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ captured at the Battle of Dhu Ṭulh 784¹⁶ (the parallel passage 51¹³ has سُوَيْدُ الْحَمِ)

شَرِيكُ الْعَنْبَرِيِّ had an encounter with the Lahāzim immediately after the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312¹⁹

شريك بن منك بن حذيفة [القزاري] at the Battle of Jiz' Zilal 1067¹¹

شريك بن أبيهم الضبابي slain by the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilab in the time of Ibn az-Zubair (War of Harāmīt) 928⁷

شعنة a family of the Taim ar-Ribab 611 notes⁵

شعبة بن عمير [قمير] his verses on the father of al-Farazdaq 418¹⁴ seq. (see *Additions and Corrections*)

شعبي i. e. عمر بن شراحيل: took part in the rebellion of Ibn al-Ash'ath 412 notes⁶

(1) شعنة a woman mentioned by Jarir 175⁵ 632¹⁵

(2) شعنة a woman mentioned by al-Muakkir ibn Aus 676⁷

شعنة ابن mentioned in a verse of Suhaim ibn Wathil as having been present at the Battle of Dhū Najab 589⁶

الشعثان i. e. Sha'tham ibn Mu'awiya and his brother 'Abd Shams, two heroes of the tribe of Dhuhl ibn Tha'laba ibn 'Ukaba 612⁴ 720¹⁶

شعرة apparently a name common among women of the lower classes 691¹⁰: hence ابن [بنى] شعرة is used as a term of abuse 223¹¹ 341¹ 505¹³ 590⁹ 892¹³ 893⁵ 935¹⁴ 1016¹² 1037¹⁴

شعر بن منك انقيمي his encounter with al-Farazdaq at al-Kubaiba 216¹ seq.

ابو الشعب انعسي his verses on the murder of al-Walid ibn al-Ka'ka' at the tomb of the Caliph Hisham 380¹¹ seq.

الابلق الاسيد see ابن الشعير

الشفا a woman mentioned by al-Farazdaq 869⁵ (see notes⁸)

ابن شفا امدي cited by Abu Ubaida 239¹¹

شفا apparently a foreign slave, mentioned by Jarir 252¹⁵ 864¹ — explained 253¹ as a nickname of the poet al-Barth

الشفر name of two mares, one of which belonged to Asid ibn Hinn'a 582² seq., and the other to al-Uhaimir ibn 'Abdallah 583⁷

شَقْرَةَ بْنِ رَيْعَةَ بْنِ نَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Ḍabba 196¹

اَلشَّقِيقَةُ mother of the Lakhmite king an-Nu'mān 1073² [see Ṭabarī I 850¹⁶, and G. Rothstein *Die Dynastie der Lakhmiden* (Berlin 1899) p. 65]

شَكْل [بْنِ تَعْبِ بْنِ الْخَرِيشِ] a clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣa'sa'a 99⁶ 12 — see 655²

اَلشُّكَيْلُ nickname of Jābir ibn Malik, an ancestor of Jarīr ibn 'Abdallāh al-Bajāhī 139¹²

نَشْمَاخ [بْنِ صِرَارِ نَذْبَيْنَى] poet [see Aghānī VIII 101 seq.]: verse cited 1051⁵ — see *Additions and Corrections*.

شَمْس [بْنِ سَوْدٍ] اَلشُّبَيْقِ poet [see Ḥamasa 255⁵]: his verses addressed to Ḥarrī ibn Ḥamra 945¹⁶ seq., and the reply of the latter 946¹² seq.

سَك بْنِ حِمَارِ بْنِ حَزْنٍ see اَبْنِ شَمِثٍ

دُو الْخَرِيقِ اَلشُّبَيْقِ see شَمْرُ بْنُ عَلَالِ بْنِ قُرْظٍ

اَلشُّمَرْدَلُ بْنِ شَرِيكِ اَلثَّيْرَبُوعِ a poet contemporary with al-Farazdaq 375⁵: his verse on the death of his brother al-Ḥakam 282⁹ [as to his father's name, see *Additions and Corrections*]

اَلشُّمَرْدَتِ of the Banu-l-Wahid: a leader of the Taghlib 402⁷: took part in burning the corpses of his fellow-tribesmen after the Battle of al-Bishr 899¹² cf. 402⁶ (= 900¹) 1038¹⁶: called by Jarīr مَلِكِي جَنْبِهِ 899⁶. his death 899¹⁵

شَمْس the Sun-goddess 141⁴

شَمْعَلَةُ بْنِ الْأَخْطَرِ بْنِ قُبَيْرَةَ [اَلنَّضْبَى] his verses on the Battle of Naḡa-l-Iḥasan 236⁸ seq.

شُبَيْتُ بْنِ زُبَاعِ بْنِ الْكُثَيْلِ الرَّيْحَانِيِّ his verses on the defeat of the Abs at as-Sarā'im 338¹⁰ seq.

شُنَيْفُ بْنِ اَنْعَامٍ [اَلشَّيْبَانِيِّ] captured by the Yarbū at the Battle of al-Iyād 584⁷ 585¹³ seq. (cf. 1069⁸ seq.)

شَيْبُ بْنِ أَبِي بَنْ عَبَّاسٍ [اَلنَّسَلَمِ] cited by Abu 'Ubaida 303⁹

شَيْبُ بْنِ عَبَّادِ بْنِ فُلَعِ بْنِ جَعْفَرِ (more correctly جَعْفَرُ بْنِ شَيْبِ بْنِ ثَالِبِ بْنِ جَعْفَرِ) 749¹² 766¹³) of the Khais ibn Thālabā: called أَبْنِ جَعْدَرِ 147⁸: slain at the Battle of Jadud 145¹⁷ seq.

عَبْدُ قَيْسِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ grandfather of 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith 75¹⁰: was at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā, king of al-Ḥīra, at the time of the Battle of Tikhfa 67³ seq.: see also 69¹ (= 300¹²) 300⁴ 316¹³ 466³ 1035⁵

شَيْبَةَ ancestor, through his daughter Raḡashi, of several clans of the Tamīm 752¹⁷ 758⁹

شَيْبَانَ a clan of the Khath'am 469⁹ 472²⁹

شَوَدَّبِ بْنِ عَمْرِو grandfather of al-Ja'd ibn ash-Shammakh 763⁶

شَيْبَانَ [بَنِي تَعْلَبَةَ] one of the principal tribes included in the Bakr ibn Wā'il: their victory over the Yarbū' at Ḥaumal 73⁹ seq.: defeated by 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith al-Yarbū' near Ṣaḥrā Falj (Battle of al-Ghabīṭ) 75⁴ seq. cf. 313⁵ seq. 1019⁴ 1068¹⁷ seq.: defeated by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt at Jadūd 326⁴ seq. (cf. 144¹³ seq.) 710¹⁴: defeated by the Ḍabba at Naḡa-l-Ḥasan (= Falak al-Amīl, or ash-Shaḡīḡa) 190³ seq. (= 233¹⁷ seq.) 233¹²: made an unsuccessful attack upon the Yarbū' at Dhū Ṭulūḥ 47¹² seq. (= 782³ seq.) 73⁵: defeated by the Numair and the Ḳushair at Ḳarat Ahwā (= al-Ḳuwaira) 405³ seq.: distinguished themselves at the Battle of Dhū Ḳar 642¹⁵ 643⁸ seq. 644¹¹ seq.: see also 20³ seq. 54⁷ 76¹⁶ 147¹⁶ 148³ 494³ 681² 686³ 728¹⁶ 764⁸ seq. 811⁹ 818⁵ seq. 829⁵ 897¹⁰ (= 496⁵) 905⁹ 956⁷ 1000⁷ 1020¹² 1024¹³

شَيْبَانَ بْنِ نَاحِثٍ a clan of the Taim-allāt ibn Tha'laba, included among the *Aḡābir* 196¹⁶ 197¹⁶ 1058¹

شَيْبَانَ بْنِ دِقَارِ تَمِيمٍ his verses in praise of az-Zibriḡān ibn Badr 714¹⁸ seq.

شَيْبَانَ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ grandfather of Malik ibn Mismā' 749¹²: mentioned in a verse by al-A'shā 749¹⁴

شَيْبَانَ بْنِ عُلْفَةَ بْنِ زُرَّارَةَ [نَدَامَى] a contemporary of Malik ibn Nuwaira 258⁸ seq.: see also 307¹⁶ 308⁴

شَيْبَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ نَمِرٍ, called بُو شَيْبٍ 350¹⁵: slain by Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 350¹⁴ seq. (cf. 342 notes ¹⁸)

بُو شَيْبَةَ cited by al-Yarbū' 698¹⁰

شِيرَوَه *Sh-rōyē*, Sasanian king 1020¹⁴

شَيْثَانُ بْنُ مُدَلِّجٍ brother of Jassās ibn Mudlīj 761⁵ seq.

شَيْمَنْ أَخُو دَانِي 125¹⁴

شَيْمٌ (?) بن خُوَيْلِدٍ الْغَزَرِيُّ his verses on the murder of Rabī'a ibn Wahb al-Absī at the close of the War of Dahis 106² seq.

ص

صَلَحٌ see صَلَاحٌ

صَنْدٌ اَنْسَلِيْنِي mentioned by Jarīr 10¹⁶

صَبَاحٌ a family of the Ḥabba 191¹⁵ (cf. 235⁴)

صَبْرَةُ بْنُ شَرِيْسٍ الْأَسَدِيُّ, called صَبْرُ حَضَرٍ: at al-Baṣra in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 749¹⁶ 751⁹ seq. 1092³

صَبْرَةُ بْنُ شَيْمَنْ أَخُو دَانِي lived in the reign of the Caliph 'Alī 125¹⁴

صَبِيحٌ بْنُ أَرْبَدٍ بن حِزْمَةَ اَنْبَشَلِي father of Sa'd and Bishr (= Abu Badhdhāl) 1099¹⁶ cf. 513¹⁷ 1098³

صَبِيحٌ بْنُ ذُحَلِّ بْنِ مَنكِ ancestor of a family of the Ḥabba 1058⁴

صَبِيحَةُ الدَّلَابِيَّةِ, called صَدْفٌ: cited by Sa'dan ibn al-Mubārak, who conversed with her 641⁸ seq.

صَبِيرٌ a clan of the Yarbu', included in the *Aḥmad* 305¹

صَبِيْسٌ see صَبِيْسٌ

صُكَّارُ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ عُلْقَمَةَ اَلْمِنْقَرِيِّ accused of having outraged Jithin 855¹¹

صُخَّرُ بْنُ أَعْيَا بْنِ عَبْدِ يَعْقُوبِ اَلتَّبَلَقِيِّ at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 470¹⁸ seq.

صُخَّرُ بْنُ قَيْسِ السَّعْدِيِّ see قَيْسُ بْنُ قَيْسِ السَّعْدِيِّ

صُخَّرُ بْنُ مَنَقَرٍ بْنُ عَبِيدِ السَّعْدِيِّ a maternal ancestor of Jarīr 1035¹⁰ 1040¹ — see 735⁸

صُخَّرُ بْنُ تَيْشَلِ بْنِ دَارِمٍ ancestor of a family included in the *Aḥjar* 187⁷ 772¹³

صَدَاة a clan included in the Madhhij 53⁶ 469⁹ 994⁵

الصَّدَف (var. الصَّدَف) clan 361¹ seq.

صَدَقَ a clan of the Tamīm 119⁸ 186¹² 836⁴ (= 120¹⁸)

صَدْرَ بَن جَمْرَةَ بَن شَدَادِ الْبَرْبُوعِيِّ had a quarrel with Abū Suwāj ad-Dabbī 206¹⁰ seq.
(= 1059⁶ seq.) cf. 622¹⁰: see also 582³⁰

صَرِيمَ بَن الْحَكِيتِ بَن عَمْرٍو a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included in the group
Muḥā'is 222¹⁵ [read صَرِيمَ بَن وَمُقَاعِسَ, see *Additions and Corrections*] 340⁶ 717²
741¹ 979¹ 983¹¹ 1023¹³

صَرِيمَ بَن مَعَشَرَ الْمَغْلَبِيِّ called أَفْنَيْ 886¹²: his verses cited 886¹⁶ seq.

الصَّعْصَعِ i.e. the family of Hilāl ibn Ṣa'sa'a al-Kulaibī 2⁸: the family of Ṣa'sa'a ibn
Nājiya al-Mujāshir 322¹ 695¹¹

صَعْبَ بَن عَلِيٍّ بَن بَكْرِ بَن وَالِدٍ represented by Jarīr as an ancestor, or relative, of
Khalid ibn Abdallah al-Ḳasrī 989⁸ cf. 47¹¹

صَعْنَعَةَ ancestor of the tribal group 'Āmir ibn Ṣa'sa'a: said to have been a son of
Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 1064⁹ seq.

صَعْنَعَةَ بَن مُعَوِيَّةَ بَن عُبَادَةَ [السَّعْدِيِّ] took part in the negotiations after the distur-
bances at al-Baṣra 741⁷ (genealogy): his verses ridiculing Iyas ibn Ḳatada 743¹²
seq.: insulted by Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair 751²

صَعْنَعَةَ بَن نَجِيَّةَ بَن عَقْلٍ الْمُجَاشِعِيِّ grandfather of al-Farazdaq: called بَن حُنَيْدَةَ 264⁶: his genea-
logy 127³ seq.: prevented the killing of female infants in pre-Islamic times 697¹
seq. cf. 264¹⁴ seq. 771² 789⁷ 949¹² 950¹⁰ seq., hence called صَعْنَعَةَ نَوَيْدٍ 498⁹:
was alive in the reign of 'Uthman 417⁹ cf. 414³ 417⁸: see also 257¹¹ 264¹⁰ (= 706³)
593¹⁴ 609⁷ 683¹ seq. 691⁷ seq. 767⁶ 832¹² 833¹³ 858⁷ 941⁹ 959¹³ 975⁸ 1026¹¹ seq.

خُبَيْلَ بَن نُقَيْلَ بَن عَمْرِو الْغَلَابِيِّ see الْصَّغِيفَ

يَزِيدَ بَن عَمْرِو بَن خُبَيْلَ see الْصَّغِيفَ

الصَّغْدَ (var. تُصْغَدَ) i.e. the Sogdian troops who accompanied Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 356¹⁰

صَقُونُ بْنُ الْأَعَنَةِ insulted by Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair 751⁹

صَقُونُ بْنُ شَحْنَةَ [بن النحرث] اَنْسَعَدَى a pre-Islamic chieftain 450⁶ (for his genealogy cf. 1077¹⁵): eulogised by Imru'u-l-Kais 1078¹⁵

صَفِيَّة a woman mentioned in a verse by al-Asla' ibn al-Kisaf 921³

صَفِيَّةُ بِنْتُ الْخَزَرَجِ اَنْبِيِيَّة her verses on the death of an-Nu'man ibn Jisās 154¹²

صَفِيَّةُ بِنْتُ عَبْدِ الصُّلُبِ mother of az-Zubair ibn al-Awwām 968¹⁵

الصُّبَيْرِ بْنِ اَنْعَوْمٍ see صَفِيَّةُ

عَمْرُو بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ شَرَّاحِيلِ see الصُّلُبِ

اَنْصَلَّتْ بِنْتُ حَرْيَثِ بْنِ جَابِرِ اَنْجَعَفَى at al-Basra in the time of 'Ubaidallah ibn Ziyād 729¹² seq.

اَنْصَلَّتَانِ اَنْعَلَى [i. e. اَنْقَيْسَ مِنْ عَبْدِ اَنْقَيْسَ, see Ibn Kṭaiba Sh. 314¹⁴]: acted as umpire between Jarīr and al-Farazdaq 1050²: his verses on the occasion 1050³ seq.

صَلَحُ بْنُ مُسْلِمِ الْبَاغِلَى brother of Kṭaiba ibn Muslim 360¹¹: his death 361⁶ seq. 362¹⁶

صَلَحُ بْنُ اَوْسِ بْنِ مُخَالِشٍ one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁸ (genealogy) ^{مُتَمِّمٌ لِمَا فِي 438}

اَبْنُ صَعٍّ a client of 'Abdallāh ibn 'Āmir ibn Kuraiz 164¹⁰

الصَّمْتَانِ two brothers belonging to the clan Jusham ibn Mu'awiya ibn Bakr, and named respectively Malik and Mu'awiya (see below) 119¹ seq. 836¹⁰ 854¹⁶: their father's name is given variously as Malik ibn 'Alaka 119⁶, al-Ḥarith 693¹⁷ 763¹, and Judā'a ibn Ghazīya 855¹

الصَّمْتِ الْاَكْبَرِ, named مَالِكُ 763 notes¹

اَنْصَمَةُ, named مَعْوِيَّةُ 119⁶, and اَبُو ذَرِيْدُ 763¹: was captured at Akil by al-Jad ibn ash-Shummakh, whom he afterwards slew 119⁷ seq.: was again captured by al-Ḥarith ibn Baiba al-Mujashir and slain in cold blood by Thar'aba ibn al-Ḥarith al-Yarbu'i 120³ seq., hence as-Ṣimma is called اَبْرَ بَيْتَةَ 693¹³ (289⁷) 762¹⁸ [the date of as-Ṣimma is shown by the fact that his son Duraid was a very old man in A. H. 8 — see Ibn Hisham 840¹¹ seq.]

عَنْبُ بْنُ صَعْتَعَةَ بْنِ نَاجِيَةَ see أَبُو النَّصْبَةِ

مُعِيَّةُ بْنُ النَّصْبَةِ see اَنْدَعِلُ بْنُ see اَنْصَبُ بْنُ

اَنْصَبُ بْنُ اَلْاَعْرَبِ بْنِ عَمْرِو اَنْدَلَابِيّ slain at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 470⁹ seq.

بِسْتَمُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ see أَبُو اَنْصَبِ

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ فُشَيْرٍ captured by the Yarbū' at al-Marrūt 71⁹ seq. 393²

صُوفَةُ i. e. the descendants of al-Ghauth ibn Murr 450¹¹

صُولُ اَنْزَلِيّ slain by Yazid ibn al-Muhallab 368⁶ seq.

بَنُو اَنْصَبِ a clan of the Asad [ibn Khuzaima] 1096³

ض

ضَبْيُ بْنُ اَنْكُرِثِ بْنِ اَرْنَاةَ [اَنْزَجَمِ] a poet who lived in the reign of 'Uthmān: his history 219⁹ seq.

عَمْرِ بْنُ ضَمِرٍ see اَنْبِ بْنِ ضَامِرٍ

ضَبَّةُ بْنُ اَدَّ see ضَبَّ

ضَبَّ بْنُ مُعِيَّةَ بْنِ كِلَابِ 916¹³

سَعْدُ بْنُ ضَبَا see اَنْبِ بْنِ ضَبَا

اَلضَّبَبُ a clan supposed to be descended from Mu'awiya ibn Kilab 470¹³ 668¹³ 916¹³

927¹³: their victories over the Banū Ja'far ibn Kilab at al-Hudāibāt (also called Ṭikhfa, ar-Raḡyān, or 'Arja) 525¹³ 923⁸ seq. 924⁹ seq., and at Harāmīt 916¹³ seq.

927¹³ seq. cf. 527⁹ seq.: see also 99¹³ 285¹¹ 534³ 540¹³

ضَبْرُ a dog 765¹¹

ضَبْرَةُ (var. ضَبْرَةُ) clan (?) 864¹

ضَبْرُ بْنُ عُبَيْدِ بْنِ اَنْزَلِيّ ancestor of a family of the Yarbū' 411³, see 759 notes³

ضَبَّةُ بْنُ اَدَّ tribe 195² 728² 946⁶ 1064⁷ (full name given), called also ضَبَّ 1022¹.

and nicknamed الْجَعَر 648¹¹; legend about their ancestor 651¹⁴; were originally included in the *Jamarāt* 946⁶, but afterwards in the *Ribāb* 946⁸ cf. 737²⁰ 1064⁷; slew al-Ḥārith ibn Muzaiḳiyyā at Iḍam 195¹⁹ seq. cf. 189¹⁵ seq.; defeated and slew Muḥarriḳ al-Ghassanī at Buzākha 195³ seq. cf. 192¹³ seq.; fought at an-Nisār as the allies of the Asad and the Dhubyān 239¹⁷ seq.; at the Battle of Dārat Ma'sal 388⁸; at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150¹¹ 152¹³; slew Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī at Naḳa-l-Iḥasan 190⁴ seq. (= 234⁷ seq.); fought as the allies of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt during the disturbances at al-Baṣra 737¹⁹; were the maternal relatives of al-Farazdaq 188⁷ seq. 225⁶ 273⁷ 377² 616⁷, who eulogises them 188¹⁵ seq. 237¹⁴ seq., but see 1049¹⁰; satirised by Jarir 249³ seq. 322⁷ seq. 833¹⁶ 1040¹²; see also 30³ 45⁶ 79³ 148¹³ 159¹ 194⁵ seq. 196¹⁵ 513⁵ 648⁴ seq. 728⁶ 789² 790¹⁹ 851¹³ 1021¹³ 1068⁴

صَبَّ [بن عبد الله] بن نَمِير see صَبَّ بن نَمِير

نَمِير see صَبَّ

صَبَّ ancestor of a family [of the Ḍabba?] 323¹

صَبَّ tribe 92⁸ 728¹⁶ 737¹⁵ 764⁹

صَبَّ a clan of the Ghani 300³ (= 535¹⁵ 536⁵ 678¹⁶) 536⁴

صَبَّ see صَبَّ بن سَعْدِ الثَّمَرِ

صَبَّ (var. صَبَّ بن حنين 359⁹) appointed chief of the Tamim by Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 351¹³ 354⁴

صَبَّ his verses on the slaying of al-Adjam ad-Ḍirārī 648¹⁰ seq.

صَبَّ employed as a spy by his relative Ḍirār ibn Ḥiṣn 359¹⁷

صَبَّ called أَبُو قَبِينَةَ by al-Farazdaq 188¹⁵ (see 152¹⁴): a pre-Islamic chief of the clan Tha'laba ibn Sa'd 189¹ seq.; slew Shutair ibn Khalid al-Kilabi at the Battle of Ghaur 387⁸ (?)

صَبَّ grandfather of Zaid al-Fawaris 188¹⁶ 189³ 195⁷ 18; his genealogy 233⁹ seq., which represents him as belonging to the clan Bakr ibn Sa'd; see also 196³ 233⁸ 249²

صَبَّ captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīf 307¹⁰ seq. 309¹⁰ 425¹⁰ 865¹⁰ (= 308³); see also 362¹⁸ 816¹⁶ (?)

brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362¹⁸: called 'ibn ʿĠar' after his mother 365³ (= 363¹)

see ʿabī ʿĠar

mentioned by Jarīr 341¹⁵ — apparently a friend of Nawār, wife of al-Farazdaq

one of the Banū Abī Rabiʿa: at the Battle of al-Iyad 583¹¹

(var. ضعیفة) of the clan ʿAbdallāh ibn Ghatafan (but see 759 notes⁴): ancestress of the family ʿĀsim ibn ʿUbad ibn Thaʿlaba 759⁶

see ʿabī ʿĠar

i. e. the family of Hubaira ibn Ḍamḍam al-Mujāshir 427⁷ (sic leg.) 767¹⁵ (see 768¹¹)

i. e. the family of the following 772⁵

his genealogy 462³ 601⁶ seq.: was one of the pre-Islamic judges 139⁹: slew the sons of al-Uzayyil al-Ḥarithī at Najrān 601⁷ — his verses on the occasion 601⁹ seq.: his verses on the Battle of Dhu Najab 1080¹⁷ seq.: see also 462¹ 955¹⁶ 1086⁷

a *kāhin*, slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 150¹⁵ 152¹⁵

see the following

father of Hubaira and al-Aḳʿas 82⁶ 695¹¹ (here the Comm. in O has ʿabī ʿĠar, but see notes⁸)

see ʿabī ʿĠar

clan 759 notes⁴

clan 446¹⁰ seq. (see *Additions and Corrections*)

997⁷, or 892¹³, nickname of some member of the clan Mujāshir (according to 892 notes³, the poet al-Baḥṭh) — see *Glossary* s. r. ʿabī ʿĠar

ط

عَمِيرُ نَاحِيَةَ بَنِ الْيَاسِ بَنِ مُضَرَ tribal ancestor, said to have been originally named عَمِيرُ *Ṭaḥlīs* 165¹⁹

178⁷: origin of the nickname 178⁸: see also 156¹⁶

سُود نَاحِيَةَ بَنِ سُود a clan of the Azd 360⁷

حَصَبَةَ بَنِ نَارِقِ see the following

حَصَبَةَ بَنِ نَارِقِ بَنِ دَيْسَفِ بَنِ حَصَبَةَ الْبَرْبُوعِي 587¹⁵ 694¹⁰ 762¹⁴

898³ 1080¹⁸: his genealogy 694¹⁰ 762¹⁴: captured Ḳabūs ibn al-Mundhir at the Battle of Ṭikhfa 68³ seq. (cf. 694¹⁰ 762¹⁴): see also 26¹² 28²

نَارِقِ بَنِ مَلِكِ بَنِ قَيْسِ الْبَشَلِي 941⁴

عَمِيرَةُ بَنِ طَارِقِ بَنِ دَيْسَفِ بَنِ نَارِقِ see ابْنِ نَارِقِ

عَبْدُ طَرَفَةَ بَنِ الْعَبْدِ the poet: called قَيْسِ اِخْوَانِي (i. e. of the tribe Ḳais ibn Thālabā) by al-Farazdaq 200¹²: half-verse cited 16⁵

بَنِ حَدِيمِ الْقَاضِي [بَنِ حَدِيمِ الْقَاضِي] satirised al-Farazdaq 654¹¹: his verses cited 7¹⁴ 1087¹¹ seq.: see also 1083¹³

بَنِ ذِي سَيْدَانِ (بَرِيدِ بَنِ زُرَيْفِ), called by al-Farazdaq بَنِ ذِي سَيْدَانِ (var. بَرِيدِ بَنِ زُرَيْفِ) 387¹⁰: slain at the Battle of Ghāul 387¹¹ seq.

أَنْصَرِفِ بَنِ عَمْرُو بَنِ ثَمَامَةَ ancestor of a family of the Ṭayyi' 1087¹⁰ (= 653²⁰), called also أَنْصَرِفِ 46³ (= 654² 1087²⁰)

أَنْصَرِفِ بَنِ مَالِكِ ancestor of a family of the Ṭayyi' 653²⁰ (= 1087¹⁸), called also أَنْصَرِفِ بَنِ مَالِكِ 46³ (= 654² 1087²⁰)

أَنْصَرِفِ بَنِ عَمْرُو 653²⁰, see the two foregoing

أَنْصَرِفِ بَنِ عَمْرُو بَنِ عَمْرُو at the Battle of al-Watidat 389⁶: his verses cited 6⁵ 389⁶ seq. 534¹⁴: see also 534¹⁴

أَنْصَرِفِ بَنِ عَمْرُو بَنِ عَمْرُو (or أَنْصَرِفِ بَنِ عَمْرُو 227¹ seq. 242⁶), called أَنْصَرِفِ بَنِ عَمْرُو 242⁶ *

* See Aus ibn Hajar N^o. 17 v. 7, where we should read أَنْصَرِفِ بَنِ عَمْرُو, cf. Ibn Wallad, ed. Brönnle p. 104¹².

his mother Umm al-Banīn, and his brothers ʿAmir, ʿUbaida and Muʿawiya 535⁴: at the Battle of Rahrahān 227¹ seq. 1062⁷ 1063⁶: at the Battle of Jabala 407⁵ seq. 667¹⁵ seq. 669¹ seq.: fled at the Battles of Dhū Najab 587¹⁹ (cf. 931¹⁷ seq. 932⁷ seq. 1081¹ seq.), of an-Nisār 242⁵ seq., of Mulzik 386³ seq., and of as-Suʿbān 386 notes⁸ seq. 933³ seq.: verse cited 773⁸ (= 623 notes⁴): see also 1079⁶

عمرو بن خند بن محمود see ابو انفيل

مكاس بن قيس بن قيس بن عاصم [مِنْقَرِي] 717¹⁷: a leader of the Banu

Mukāʿis ibn ʿAmr in the time of Muʿawiya 717¹⁰: see also 222¹⁰

خويلد بن حنيفة the false prophet 715¹⁶

حنيفة بن الشريق النقيي i. e. ابو تمكّن 670³: called خوصدعة by al-Farazdaq 200¹⁵: his verses cited 670⁴ seq.

نبيّة certain families (ʿAuf, Abū Sūd and, according to some, Ḥushaish) included in the Tamīm and supposed to be descended from Tuhayya bint ʿAbd-Shams [ʿAbshams] ibn Saʿd, wife of Malik ibn Ḥanzala ibn Malik 183¹⁵ cf. 434⁷ 462¹⁷ seq. 711¹³ 958⁸: they are mentioned by al-Farazdaq with respect 183¹⁴ 325² 759⁵ 958⁷, and by Jarīr with contempt 224¹⁵ 434⁷ 775¹ 776¹² seq. 991¹³ 1002⁷: see also 40³ 47¹⁴ (= 781¹⁶) 781⁶ seq. 229⁴ seq. 415¹³ 919² 920⁶ 1097²

سويد بن زهير بن حريث see ابن ثعلبة تميمي

كبيبة بنت جبر العجلية mother of ʿAmīra ibn Ṭarīk 780¹⁴

ابن نبيّة a Ghassānid king who was slain by the Banu Nahshal 701¹⁴ seq.

كيسل 307¹⁴, probably identical with the following

كيسلة بن زيد (sic leg.) of the clan Rabīʿa ibn ʿIjl: at the Battle of al-Wakīf 308⁴ 425¹³ (var. نبيلة)

نخيشم see نخيشم

كيسلة see نبيلة

نبيّة tribe, called أد بن نبيّة 730⁴ seq. [see Ṭabarī II 450¹¹]: their alliance with the Asad and the Ghaṭafan 238¹⁴ seq. (see الأحنيف): attacked by ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥīra, at the suggestion of Zurāra ibn ʿUdus 653⁴ seq. cf. 1081¹⁰ seq. 1083¹²: attacked by ʿAmr ibn ʿAmr ibn ʿUdus 45¹⁵ seq.: see also 35⁷ 37³ 283¹¹ (cf. 296²) 386 notes⁶

ط

طُحْرُثُ بْنُ ضَامٍ نَمَرَقِ see أَبُو ضَامٍ

طُحْرُثُ بْنُ ضَامٍ slain at the Battle of al-Watida [= al-Watidat] 389⁵, see notes ⁹ seq.

طُبَيْانُ بْنُ مُرَّةَ بْنِ خَدِ his interview with Ubaida ibn Malik at the time of the Battle of Jabala 669¹ seq.

طَبِيَّةُ بِنْتُ دَلَمِ بْنِ الْهَيْثَمِ a woman whom al-Farazdaq married in his old age 1044¹ seq.

طَرِيْلُ بْنُ زِيَادٍ [الْعَاجَلِي] one of the Banū Shuraib ibn Rab'ra: at the Battle of al-Waḳḳiṭ 312⁸.

طُحَيْمُ a clan included in the *Barāḡim* 53⁶ 186¹⁸

طُمِيَاءُ a woman mentioned by Jarīr 173¹

طَمِيَاءُ بِنْتُ كَلْبَةَ بِنْتِ قَيْسِ الْمُنَقَرِيَّةِ a friend of Jarīr and an object of the admiration of al-Farazdaq 222¹¹ seq. 482¹⁷ 617¹⁵ seq. 682¹⁰

طُهَيَّرُ name borne by two men of the Banu Ṭuhayya, in the time of Ziyad ibn Abihi 79¹ seq.

ع

عَتَاةُ بِنْتُ الْأَوْقَسِ بْنِ مُرَّةِ السُّلَمِيَّةِ an ancestress of the Prophet 403¹⁰

عَتَاةُ بِنْتُ عَمِيْنِه (?) بِنْتِ حَفَافِ السُّلَمِيَّةِ see 403 notes ⁴

عَتَاةُ بِنْتُ ذَالِجِ بْنِ ذَكْوَانَ السُّلَمِيَّةِ an ancestress of the Prophet 403⁹ (see *Additions and Corrections*)

عَتَاةُ بِنْتُ مُرَّةِ بْنِ هِلَالِ السُّلَمِيَّةِ an ancestress of the Prophet 403⁸

عَاتُ mentioned by al-Farazdaq 375¹¹

عَدِيَّةُ بِنْتُ عَامِرِ بْنِ قَدَادِ a clan of the Bajila 139¹³ 660⁷

عَارِثٌ a man of uncertain origin, slain by the Yarbū^c at the Battle of al-Liwa
(= Waridat?) 112² 777⁷

قَيْسُ بْنُ جَرَوْدَةَ see عَارِثٌ

عَصِمُ بْنُ خَلِيفَةَ النَّصَبِيِّ, one of the Banū Ṣubāḥ 191¹⁵ cf. 235⁴: slew Bisṭām ibn K̄ais
ash-Shaibānī at Naḳa-I-Ḥasan (= ash-Shaḳīḳa) 190⁶ 191⁵ seq. 233¹³ 235⁴ seq. 268¹
478³ 812⁵

عَصِمُ بْنُ سِنَانِ النَّصَبِيِّ father of K̄ais ibn ʿĀṣim (see 752⁵) 803¹¹ seq.

عَصِمُ بْنُ عَبِيدِ بْنِ تَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of one of the principal families of the Yarbū^c 19⁶
seq. 268¹³ 120¹⁸ 411³ 581¹⁰ 759³ (see notes ³) 998¹³ 1035⁵

عَصِمُ بْنُ الْعَنْبَرِيِّ a guide who misled al-Farazdaq 165¹⁴ seq.

عَصِمُ بْنُ النُّعْمَانِ see أَبُو حَنْشٍ

عَصَمِ بْنِ i. e. ʿĀṣim and Aznam, sons of ʿUbaid ibn Thālabā 998¹³

عَصَمِيُّ بْنُ أُمَيَّةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ شَمْسٍ 427² 1017¹³

عَصَمِيُّ أَبُو brother of the foregoing, and grandfather of the Caliph Marwān ibn al-
Ḥakam 349⁵ 427² 1017¹⁴

عَصْفِيَّةٌ a she-camel 306⁹

عَمْرُ (؟) at the Battle of Jabala 674¹⁵

عَمْرُ بْنُ أَحْيَمِرَ بْنِ بَيْدَةَ السَّعْدِيِّ, called ذُو النُّبُرَيْنِ 714¹² 715¹: at the court of al-
Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā 714¹ seq.

عَمْرُ بْنُ حَبِيبَةَ see عَمْرُ بْنُ حَبِيبَةَ — 524¹⁶

عَمْرُ بْنُ قَنْسٍ 772⁷: ancestor of a family of
the Banū Nahshal

عَمْرُ بْنُ جُشَمَ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹⁵ (= 1073¹⁵) — see جُشَمُ بْنُ مَنَاكٍ

عَمْرُ بْنُ حَارِثَةَ الْعَسَاتِيِّ | 195¹⁷ 659⁵ | for his genealogy, see Aghānī
VIII 27⁶ seq. XIII 2³ seq. |

عَمْرُ بْنُ تَحْرِيثٍ a clan of the Taimallat ibn Tha'labā, included among the *Akabar*
196¹⁶ 197¹⁶ 1058¹

عَمْرُ بْنُ حَقْنٍ, called سَكِيمٌ and أَبُو يَفْعَنٍ: cited, apparently by Muḥammad ibn
Ḥabīb, as to an incident in the life of Jarīr 468¹⁴ seq.

عَمْرُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ عَمْرِو a clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'a 659¹⁵ seq. 777⁶ 903³

عَمْرُ بْنُ سَعْدِ ثَمَرٍ, called ثَمَكِينٌ: ancestor of a family 1094² seq. [for his
genealogy, see Lisān XIX 215²³]

عَمْرُ بْنُ شَرَحِيلَ see الشَّعْبِيُّ

عَمْرُ بْنُ صَعْنَةَ a group of clans included in the Hawāzin 365⁴: claimed as kinsmen
by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 657⁷ cf. 1064⁷ seq.: fought against the Darīm at
Rahraḥān 226¹⁴ seq. (cf. 1061⁶ seq.) 893¹¹: defeated the Tamīm and the Dhubyān
at Jabala 657¹⁰ seq. 659¹¹ seq. cf. 426⁵: were defeated by the Yarbū' at Dhū
Najāb 301¹⁴ 302³ seq. 587⁷ seq. (= 1079⁵ seq.), and at al-Marrūt 71¹² seq.: fought
at an-Nisār as the allies of the Tamīm against the Ḍabba and other tribes 240²¹
seq. cf. the divergent account 1064¹⁵ seq.: defeated a number of South-Arabian
tribes at Faif-ar-Riḥ 469⁶ seq.: were defeated by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt at Mulzīk
386⁵ seq. 387³: see also 99⁵ seq. 100¹⁶ 103¹² 156² 168² 230² 238¹⁷ 239¹⁴ 299¹⁸ 385¹⁰
389⁴ 392⁹ 401¹⁵ 419¹¹ 468¹² 507¹⁷ 539⁷ 654¹⁷ seq. 894⁷ 903³ 911¹ 912¹ 933⁵ (= 386
notes¹³) 934¹ 938⁶ 940¹¹ 1003⁶

عَمْرُ بْنُ صَدْرِ النَّضْبِيِّ one of the Banū Ḳais ibn 'Ā'idha 196⁵ seq.: called صَدْرٌ
196¹⁸: slew al-Ḥarith ibn Muzaiḳiyya al-Ghassānī at the Battle of Iḍām (see 195¹⁹)
189¹⁶ 196⁶ seq.

عَمْرُ بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ (or عَمْرُ بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ), called ثَعْلَبَةُ 471¹¹:
born about the time of the Battle of Jabala 229¹⁴ 659¹⁷ seq. 790¹² seq.: offered
protection to Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī after the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 75¹⁷ seq.
315⁴ 316¹⁴ seq.: commanded the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'a at the Battle of Faif-ar-Riḥ
469¹² seq. 471¹⁵: his treachery towards his uncle 'Āmir ibn Malik and the Mus-
lims at Bi'r Ma'una 199 notes⁶: was 80 years old when he visited the Prophet
in the year of the latter's death 676⁴ seq.: his verses cited 229¹⁴ (= 408¹⁵) 284¹³
472⁹ seq. 661¹⁴ seq. 950⁶: see also 198 notes⁵ 242² seq.

عَمْرُ بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ one of the pre-Islamic judges 438³

عَمْرُ بْنُ عَبِيدِ بْنِ أَنْكَرِ see عَمْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ

عَمْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَبْدِ تَمْلِكٍ تَمْلِكُ بْنُ مِسْعَمٍ 648⁸: cited by Abū 'Ubaida 494⁴ 646¹⁶ 648³ 743¹⁹ seq.

عَمْرُ بْنُ عَبِيدِ بْنِ أَنْكَرِ ancestor of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 732² (var. 114³, but see foot-note) 741⁸

عَمْرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ لُحَى رَبِيعَةَ الْخَصِيبِ, an ancestor of Hānī' ibn Mas'ūd ash-Shaibānī 639⁷ seq.

عَمْرُ بْنُ جَابِرِ بْنِ قُصْنٍ see عَمْرُ بْنُ قُصْنٍ

عَمْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilab: called نَيْحَانُ 241¹¹ etc.: captured at the Battle of Dhū Najab 241¹³ 588² (=1080¹⁰): slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 241¹¹: see also 533³ 1079⁶

عَمْرُ بْنُ كِلَابٍ clan 659¹⁷ 925³

عَمْرُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ جَعْفَرِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ, called أَبُو بَرَاءٍ 199 notes⁷ 386 notes¹¹ 652¹³ 668², and 386 notes¹¹ 922⁵ 1079⁶: his mother Umm al-Banīn and his brothers Tufail, 'Ubaida and Mu'awiya 535⁴: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 227¹ seq. 1062⁷ 1063⁵ seq.: at the Battle of as-Su'bān 386 notes¹¹ seq.: committed suicide by drinking wine in the time of the Prophet 199 notes⁷: see also 75¹⁴ 315⁵ 317² 534¹² seq. 652¹³ 668² 11 669⁶

عَمْرُ بْنُ مُجَاشِعِ بْنِ دَارِمٍ at the [First] Battle of al-Kulab 292¹

عَمْرُ بْنُ مُعَيْيَةَ بْنِ زَيْدٍ a clan of the Bajīla 660⁵

عَمْرُ بْنُ أَبِياسِ see عَمْرُ بْنُ أَبِياسِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ نُزَيْرٍ see عَمْرُ بْنُ نُزَيْرٍ

عَمْرُ i. e. the clans of 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'a and 'Āmir ibn Rabra 903¹: used also for 'Āmir and 'Amr, sons of Jābir ibn Kaṭān ibn Nahshal 949⁷

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ [i. e. عَبْدُ اللَّهِ الْخَوْلَانِيُّ], see Tabarī II 205¹⁴: cited (apparently by Abū 'Ubaida) 647³

عَمْرُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ a subdivision of the clan Bakr ibn Sa'd ibn Qabba 189¹⁷ 193⁴ 195¹⁰ seq. 233¹¹

عائشة بنت أبي بكر 198⁹ seq. 486¹² 515⁵

عائشة بنت طلحة married to Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair 1089⁵

انعبية see العبا

عباد بن حُصَيْن (or انْحَنَيْن 606¹⁰ 607¹ 684⁵ seq. 749¹⁵

750¹⁶), called أبو جَبْتَم 606¹⁷ (= 684⁸) 624⁵ (= 650⁹) 684⁶; his genealogy 749⁶;

was prefect of police at al-Baṣra under al-Ḥarith ibn 'Abdallāh (= al-Kubā⁶) 626¹⁶,

and under Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair 749⁶ seq.: see also 114¹⁰ (= 732¹⁴) 626¹⁵ 738⁴

عباد بن خَلَف انْصَبَى see أبو سُوَاح

عباد بن مالك a family of the Kais ibn Thālabā 595¹ [var. عباد بن مالك in

Aghānī VIII 196²⁵] — see عباد بن النحر

عباس بن ربيعة the verses on the Battle of ad-Dathina (= ad-Dafina) 392¹

seq. — var. عباس بن عامر notes ¹¹, and أنس بن عباس notes ¹⁴

عباس بن مرداس (or عباس 409¹): his verses against 'Utaiba

ibn al-Ḥarith 411¹² seq.: his verses against Kulaib ibn 'Ahma (var. Aīha) 907³ seq.

عبد الله بن عباس ابن المتلب see ابن عباس

محمد بن يزيد see أبو العباس

عبد الله بن عباس cited by Abū Ubaida 511¹², see also 496⁶

العبا (variants انعبية and العبا) a mare 943⁵

عبد بن جشم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 1074¹⁴ (var. عبيد بن جشم 454¹)

عبد الله بن الأسود السُفَرِيُّ at al-Baṣra during the disturbances 727¹ seq.: called

ابن الأسود 727¹

عبد الله الاصمغاني a man who gave his name to a gate at al-Baṣra 727¹⁷

عبد الله بن عبد الله بن الاقتم see عبد الله بن الاقتم

عبد الله بن أبي بدر supported the Umayyad party at al-Baṣra on the occasion of the Yaum al-Jufra 1092¹

أَبْسَرَ 226²: عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ خَلَصَانَ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ قُرَيْشٍ bought some camels of Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-Absī 90¹⁵: afforded hospitality to al-Ḥarith ibn Zālim al-Murri 1061⁶

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ جَعْدَةَ بْنِ نَعْبِ نَعِيرِ بْنِ captured al-Mutajarrida, wife of an-Nu'mān ibn al-Mundhir of al-Ḥira 404 notes⁴ (see *Additions and Corrections*): see also 655¹² 1063² seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ نَحَّاجٍ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ تَبَعْلَى a poet satirised by al-Farazdaq 1027⁷ seq.: called أَكْمَةُ تَبَعْلَى 1039⁴, أَكْمَةُ تَبَعْلَى 1039⁵, 1027⁷ 380³ 1039⁵, and تَبَعْلَى 807⁴ 1027⁷ 1031¹ 1039⁷: his verses cited 380⁴ seq. 807⁵ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ عَصِمِ بْنِ أَبِي رَيْثٍ father of Bujair, Mulail and al-Uḥaimir (= Ḥuraith) 19⁷ seq.: called بُو مُثَلِّل 18¹² 50¹² 51⁴ 75¹³ 112⁵ 258⁹ 315⁸, and عَلْبَن 302¹¹ (= 339¹⁴) 896⁷ seq. (but see foot-notes): his genealogy 18¹² 247¹⁴ 896⁷: captured at the Battle of Ḳushawa 20⁶ seq.: present at the Battle of al-Iyāḍ 584⁶: at Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51² seq. (= 784¹⁰ seq.) cf. 268⁸: see also 258¹² 315¹⁹ (= 76¹⁶)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family 405¹²

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ, nicknamed بَبَّة 112¹⁵ seq. (see 727¹⁵) 726²⁰ 727¹⁹ 730²⁰ seq.: his genealogy 726¹⁹: assumed the post of governor at al-Baṣra after it had been vacated by Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād 112¹⁰ 727⁷ seq. (date mentioned 727¹²), cf. 113⁵ (= 730¹⁶) 742¹⁸

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ at Medina with the Caliph Sulaimān 383⁹ seq. (see notes⁷)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ of the clan Tha'laba ibn Yarbū' 721¹⁵: at al-Baṣra in the time of Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād *ibid.*

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ حَلِيمِ بْنِ حَلِيمِ بْنِ حَلِيمِ, called نَقِيرِ بْنِ 790¹⁶ seq. cf. 440³ (= 937¹³) 697¹ 740¹ 892¹³: his genealogy 720¹⁰ seq. 740¹ (variants 696¹¹ 790¹⁵ 892¹⁵ seq.): assisted in restoring peace at al-Baṣra (A. H. 64) 740¹ seq. 790¹⁵

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ خَزِيمَةَ see رَبِيعَةَ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ خَزِيمَةَ, called خَزِيمَةَ 360 369¹⁶ 372² 374⁷ 399⁷

(= 426¹⁶) 731⁵, and بْنُ عَجَلَى (after his mother) 370¹⁵ 372⁵: his genealogy 399¹²: became governor of Khurasān after the death of Yazīd ibn Mu'awiya, and was slain (in A. H. 72) by Wakī' ibn 'Umair al-Kurairī 372⁵ seq. and notes ² seq.: see also 278⁶ 355¹⁶ 369¹¹ 727²⁰

بُوَ انْعَمَيْتَل see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ خُلَيْدٍ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ دَارِمٍ clan: connected with the Taghlib through their ancestress al-Halāl bint Zālim 880¹ seq.: identified with the Mujāshī' 790¹⁴ (but cf. 187⁶): see also 79²⁰ 200¹⁰ 308¹⁵ 653³ seq. 711¹⁰ 731¹¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ رِائِي of the clan 'Adī ar-Ribāb: called رِائِي 360⁷ seq.: an adherent of Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 360⁴ 361¹¹ [Ṭabarī II 1188¹², and elsewhere, has عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ رِائِي]

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ رُوَيْدَةَ see انْعَاجَج

أَبْنُ الزُّبَيْرِ الْأَسَدِيُّ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ الزُّبَيْرِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ الزُّبَيْرِ the Caliph: called أَبْنُ الزُّبَيْرِ 2¹⁷ 118⁹ seq. 308⁸ 507¹⁰ 606¹¹ 805³ seq. 927⁴ 930¹⁰: his conduct during the siege of Mecca in the time of Yazīd ibn Mu'awiya 118¹¹ seq.: rebuilt the Ka'ba 486¹⁰ seq.: received notice of the submission of the inhabitants of al-Baṣra 742¹³ seq.: verses addressed to him by Anas ibn Zunaim al-Laiṭhī 1089⁹ seq.: appointed his son Ḥamza to govern al-Baṣra in place of Muṣ'ab 1089¹⁴ seq.: re-appointed Muṣ'ab 1090¹¹ seq.: his intervention in the quarrel between al-Farazdaq and an-Nawar 803¹³ seq.: a verse which he composed on the occasion 805¹⁷: see also 372 notes ⁷ 627¹ 723⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ زُفَيْرٍ accompanied Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 357⁶ 361¹¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ زِيَادٍ brother of 'Ubaidallah 724¹⁸ 726³ 729⁵

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ took part in the negotiations after the disturbances at al-Baṣra 741⁶ (genealogy)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ أَبِي سُبَيْعٍ (var. عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ) of the clan Rabra ibn Ḥanzala ibn Malik: was bribed by al-Ḥajjāj to seize Ibn al-Ash'ath at the court of Ratbil king of Kabul 413¹ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَامِرِ الْحَضَرَمِيِّ expelled Ziyad ibn Abhi from al-Baṣra in the reign of 'Alī 125¹³ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ كُرَيْشٍ تَقْرِشِي
164¹¹ 727¹⁹ called أَبْنَى عَمْرٍ 123⁶: his genealogy 123⁹: see also

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَمَجَاشَعِي 751²: insulted by Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair *ibid.*

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ نَعْبَاسِ بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمُطَّلِبِ called أَبْنَى عَبَّاسٍ 515² 586¹⁷: appointed Ziyād ibn Abīhi as his representative at al-Baṣra in the reign of 'Alī 125¹¹ seq.: cited by Aḥmad ibn 'Ubad 586¹⁷

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الْأَخْتَمِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ الْأَخْتَمِ الْمَنْقَرِي 366¹⁴ 367³, and عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الْأَخْتَمِ 342 notes¹⁵ seq. 367⁴: was appointed by Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim as his representative in Khurāsān 349¹⁶, but intrigued against him and fled to Mukrān 350⁶ seq.: his wanderings in disguise 350¹¹ seq.: at the court of the Caliph Sulaimān 366¹⁴ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَقْرِشِي nicknamed فَغِير 115³: endeavoured to restore peace at al-Baṣra 115⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَبْدِ نَعْرَسِ بْنِ سَكِينَةَ ancestor of a family of the Ḥanīfa 458¹⁸ (= 1078¹)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عُبَيْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ مَعْمَرِ بْنِ تَيْمِي governor of al-Baṣra under Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair 1091⁶ 1092⁷ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عُمَرَ بْنِ النَّخَّابِ induced the inhabitants of the Ḥijāz to invoke curses upon Ziyād ibn Abīhi 620¹²

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَتَمِ eulogised by al-Farazdaq at Medina in the reign of al-Walīd ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 396 notes⁶

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرٍو of the Taimallāt [ibn Tha'laba]: cited as a historical authority 364¹³

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ الْحَارِثِ تَشْيَبَتِي an ancestor of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 18⁵ 587¹ 806²: called عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ حَمْدٍ after his great-grandfather 637[~] seq., and ذُو تَحْدَتَيْنِ 234³ 236¹⁷ 637[~] seq. 640¹⁶ (see *Additions and Corrections*) 809¹⁶

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَتَمَةَ الْخَثَمِي called أَبْنَى عَتَمَةَ 235¹⁵ 784¹⁷ seq.: lived among his mother's tribe, the Shaibān 191¹⁹: his elegy on Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 192¹ seq. (= 235¹⁷ seq.): was captured at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ and released by Mutammim ibn Nuwaira 51¹¹ seq. (= 784¹⁷): his verses on the occasion 58¹¹ seq. (cf. 783¹ seq.)

أَبْنِ عَيْنٍ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَيْنٍ

عَبِيدُ بْنُ غَنْوَةَ بْنِ سَمُرَةَ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ غَنْوَةَ

عَنْفَانَ clan 85¹⁸ 99¹⁵ seq. 669³ 759⁷

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ فَضَالَةَ نَزَّغَرَانِي supported the Umayyad party on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 1092¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ فَضَالَةَ [نَزَّغَرَانِي] a contemporary of Jarir 31⁵

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ قَيْسٍ [usually known as قَيْسُ بْنُ تَرْفَيْتٍ], called تَرْفَيْتٍ 598⁶: verse cited 598⁵

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ كَعْبٍ a Yemenite who slew an-Nu'mān ibn Jisās at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 151⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ كِلَابٍ clan 534¹ (see 241¹¹)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ مُسْلِمٍ تَبِيعِي brother of Ḳutaiha ibn Muslim 359⁶ seq. 361⁹ 362¹⁶, nicknamed الْفَقِيرُ 359⁶ 362¹⁶

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ نَاشِبٍ 977 notes ¹¹ — see نَاشِبُ بْنُ تَعْبَسِي

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ ذَيْعٍ nephew of Ziyad ibn Abihi 721¹⁷

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ اَلْحَارِثِ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمَامٍ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَوْدَةَ بْنِ جَرُولٍ ancestor of a family of the Banu Nahshal 219¹¹ 220⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ رَأْلَانَ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ رَأْلَانَ

خَنْدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ اَلْغَسَرِيُّ 800 اَبْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ

اَبْنِ الْاَعْرَابِيِّ see اَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ (1)

اَلْزُبَيْرُ بْنُ نَعْمَانَ see خُوَيْلِدُ بْنُ اَبِي عَبْدِ اللَّهِ (2)

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ اَلْعَبَّاسِ اَلزَّيْدِيُّ 800 اَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ (3)

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عِيْسَى 800 اَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ (4)

عَبْدُ حَارِشٍ ancestor of a family belonging to the clan Amr ibn Ḳanḡala [ibn Malik | 206³

أَبُو الْخَطَّابِ see عَبْدُ الْحَكِيمِ بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمَجِيدِ

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ مُحَمَّدٍ see عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ الْأَشْعَثِ

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ أَبِي بَكْرَةَ, called أَبُو جَرِّ 723¹¹: at al-Baṣra in the time of 'Uбайдالله ibn Ziyād 723⁵ seq.

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ جَوْشَنَ his account of the events which he witnessed at al-Baṣra, cited by an informant of Abū 'Uбайд 723¹ seq.

أَعْمَشُ خُدَّانَ see عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ ابْنِ مَدَائِنَ

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ [بْنِ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ] الْكَصْرَمِيِّ governor of al-Kūfa under al-Ḥajjāj 972² [see Ṭabari II 1069¹²]

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ عُبَيْدِ تَغَشَمِي governor of al-Kūfa under Ziyād ibn Abīhi 616⁴: prefect of police at al-Baṣra under al-Ḥajjāj 831⁵

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ مُحَمَّدٍ ابْنِ الْأَشْعَثِ ثِنْدَلِي, called عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ مُحَمَّدٍ ابْنِ الْأَشْعَثِ ثِنْدَلِي 413⁹ seq., and 413¹ 118⁵ 413¹ seq.: his rebellion, flight and death 412¹¹ seq., see also foot-note

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ مُسْلِمِ ابْنِ عَلِيٍّ brother of Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 361⁹ 362¹⁶

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ نَعِيمِ الْأَزْدِيِّ his interview with Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab 368² seq.

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ ابْنِ أَحْمَدَ, called أَبُو إِحْمَدَ: cited as an authority for the text of the *Naḳa'id* 17⁵

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ سَعْدِ, or عَبْدُ الشَّمْسِ, see سَعْدُ بْنُ سَعْدِ

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ سَعْدِ [عَبْدُ شَمْسِ بْنِ عَبْدِ مَنَاةَ] = عَبْدُ شَمْسِ بْنِ مَنَاةَ 609¹⁴: a clan of the Kuraish 348¹ 375⁹ 391¹¹ 609¹² 747¹ 764⁴

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ حُذَارِ [الذُّبْيَانِي] of the clan Thālabā ibn Sād: slain by the 'Abs in the War of Dahis 94⁶ 107⁵

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ زَيْدِ a clan of the Sād ibn Zaid-Manāt 970² — see حَمَلُ

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ زَيْدِ grandfather of Numaila ibn Murra: supported the Umayyad party at al-Baṣra on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 749¹⁵ 751⁹ 1092³

عَبْدُ الْعَزِيزِ بْنِ حَوَّلَ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ his verses on the victory of 'Amr ibn Ḥudair an-Nahshalī at Najrān 601¹³ seq.

عَبْدُ الْعَزِيزِ بْنِ الْوَلِيدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ the attempt of his father to secure for him the succession to the throne 351¹⁵ seq.

عُمَرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ see أَبْنُ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ

عَبْدُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ سِنَانِ بْنِ وَعَلَةَ السَّلِيمِيَّةِ took part in capturing al-Ḥaufazān at the Battle of Dhu 'Tulūḥ 51¹ seq. (= 784¹⁰ seq.) 268⁹; see also 25¹¹

عَبْدُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ شُرَيْحِ بْنِ الْأَحْوَسِ of the clan Jafar ibn Kilāb: distinguished himself at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 471¹⁶

عَبْدُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ صَمْرَةَ | التَّبَشَلِي | called أَبُو عَاجِدٍ: brother of Ḥarrī ibn Ḥamra 1096¹⁷

عَبْدُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ عُبَيْدِ بْنِ الْأَحْرَثِ ancestor of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 741¹

عَبْدُ الْقَيْسِ a tribe included in the group Rabī'a ibn Nizar 115¹³ 144¹⁰ 354¹⁴ 737¹⁴ 738⁸ 1092¹

عَبْدُ قَيْسِ apparently a friend of al-Farazdaq, who mentions him in a poem 491⁹ seq. — see also 480¹² 481¹³

عَبْدُ قَيْسِ بْنِ أَكْرَةَ الْقُرَاقِي called عَنْقَا | أَبْنُ عَنْقَا: his verses on the War of Dahis 107¹ seq.

| var. أَنْدَلَس | عَبْدُ قَيْسِ بْنِ أُنَاسِ ancestor of a family of the Yarbū' 31¹ 254⁶ — for his genealogy, see 67³ 75¹⁰ 254¹⁰

عَبْدُ الْقَتْلَبِ 403¹⁶ 1021¹ (see *Additions and Corrections*)

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنِ قُرَيْبِ see الْأَصْبَعِي

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنِ مُرْوَانَ the Caliph, called أَبْنُ مُرْوَانَ 507¹⁰ 556¹⁰: his campaign against Muḡab 749⁹ seq. (cf. 1090¹⁷ seq.): his interview with al-Akhṭal 401¹⁰ seq.: his inquiries about the Battle of an-Nisar 240¹ seq.: see also 372 notes¹ 486¹⁶ 927⁶ 930¹⁰

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنِ مِصْمَعِ brother of Malik ibn Misma 993¹

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ see أَبُو عَمْرٍو بْنِ الْأَحْكَمِ

عَبْدُ مَنَافٍ [بن قُصَيٍّ الْقُرَشِيُّ] ancestor of the clans 'Abd-Shams and Hashim 224¹⁰:
called also مَنَافٍ 348¹ 391¹¹

عَبْدُ مَنَّةَ بْنِ أُدٍّ a group of clans including the Thaur, the Taim, the 'Adi and the
'Ukl (= 'Auf) 156¹⁵ 239¹⁷ 1064⁸ 1067¹⁰ — see also 737 notes ²

عَبْدُ بَغُوتَ بْنِ دُوسِ الثَّغَلِيِّ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 454 notes ³ (= 1075 notes ²)

عَبْدُ يَغُوتَ بْنِ وَقْصِ بْنِ صَلَاةِ الْكَحَارِيِّ [according to Ibn Duraid 239¹⁹ عَبْدُ يَغُوتَ
[بن الْكَحَارِ بْنِ وَقْصِ] leader of the Madhhij at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb
149¹² 151¹⁴ seq.: his capture and death 152⁷ seq.: his verses on the occasion 153⁵
seq. 153¹⁵ seq.

عَبْدِيُّ (probably identical with عَبْدِيُّ) author of a verse cited 631⁴

عَبْسُ بْنُ بَغِيصَ tribe 82¹⁴ cf. 99⁸: their feud with their kinsmen, the Dhubyān (War
of Dahis) 92¹⁵ seq.: their victory over the Kalb at 'Urāir 98² seq.: their sojour-
nings in Hajar and al-Yamāma 98⁶ seq. cf. 419¹⁵ seq. 1071⁵ seq.: their settlement
among the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣ'a'a and their part in the Battle of Jabala 99⁵ seq. cf.
654¹⁶ seq. 658¹⁸ 677²: their negotiation with the Taghlib 103¹² seq.: their return
to their own territory and their reconciliation with the Dhubyān 104¹³ seq.: de-
feated by the Ḍabba at an-Nakī'a 194⁵ seq. (cf. 194¹⁵): defeated by the Yarbū'
at Dhāt-al-Jurf (= aṣ-Ṣarā'im) 336¹⁵ seq.: slew 'Amr ibn 'Amr ibn 'Udus at
Aḵrun 678⁶ 679⁵ seq.: see also 60² 85¹⁴ 86¹⁹ 87¹² seq. 88⁴ 90¹¹ 193¹² 229¹⁵ (= 408¹⁵)
238¹⁷ 384¹ 386 notes ⁶ seq. 407⁶ seq. 419¹¹ seq. 539⁶

عَبْسُ بْنُ رُفْعَةَ بْنِ الْحُحْرِ a clan of the Sulaim 659¹⁶

عَبْسُ بْنُ ثَلَقِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ الثَّغَلِيِّ one of the leaders of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt
during the disturbances at al-Baṣra 114¹¹ (= 732¹⁴ genealogy) 738¹ seq. 739⁶
seq. 741¹

عَبْسِيَّةُ see عَبْسُ بْنُ ثَلَقِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ

عَبْسَمَسُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَنَّةَ clan 116⁷ seq. 152⁶ 434⁶ 713¹ 1071⁵ seq., called also
عَبْدُ الشَّمْسِ 958⁶ and عَبْدُ شَمْسٍ 183¹⁶

عَبْلَةُ بِنْتُ نَذُولِ [var. نَذِيلِ] mother of Rawḥa ibn Rabī'a al-Absī 420¹²

عَلِيَّةُ بِنْتُ نَجِيَّةَ see عَبْلَةُ بِنْتُ نَجِيَّةَ

عَلِيَّةُ see عَبْلَةُ بِنْتُ نَجِيَّةَ

عَبِيدَةُ concubine of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 363¹⁸ [see Tabarī II 1303¹¹]

(1) عَبِيد at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 642¹⁴ (text doubtful)

(2) عَبِيد a *raʿwiya* of al-Farazdaq 1049¹¹ seq.

عَبِيد بْنِ الْأَبْرَصِ بْنِ جُشَمِ الْأَسَدِيِّ the poet: mentioned by al-Farazdaq 201¹: his verses on the Battle of an-Nisār 245³ seq.

عَبِيد بْنِ تَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ يَرْبُوعَ clan: distinguished themselves at the Battle of al-Iyād (= Mulaiḥa) 581⁵ seq. 582⁷ 585⁹ cf. 1019¹¹: see also 21¹² 22¹³ 23¹⁴ 27¹¹ 31¹¹ 75¹³ 76¹⁰ 314¹⁸ seq. 410¹⁰ 466² 757⁹ 759 notes³ 1040¹⁰

عَبْد بْنِ جُشَمِ see عَبِيد بْنِ جُشَمِ

عَبِيد بْنِ الْكَرَمِ mentioned by al-Farazdaq 824⁴ — apparently a relative of Umāma the wife of Jarḥr

عَبِيد بْنِ الْكَرِثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat, included in the group Muḳā'is 222¹⁵ (see *Additions and Corrections*) 340⁵ 717⁹ 741³ 979¹ 1023¹³

عَبِيد بْنِ الْكَرِثِ بْنِ كَعْبِ 741⁴, see the foregoing

عَبِيد بْنِ حُثَيْنِ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ see أَنْصَارِي

عَبِيد بْنِ حُرَيْمَةَ بْنِ زُرَّارَةَ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ slew Amr ibn Shakal at the Battle of as-Su'bān 386 notes¹⁰

عَبِيد بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مَالِدِ ancestor of a family of the Tamīm 200 notes²

عَبِيد بْنِ زُرَّارَةَ an ancestor of Juwairiya ibn Badr ad-Darimī 308¹⁵ [possibly identical with عَبِيد بْنِ حُرَيْمَةَ بْنِ زُرَّارَةَ]

عَبِيد بْنِ غَاثَرَةَ بْنِ سَمُرَةَ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ (var. عَبْدُ اللَّهِ 488¹⁶), nicknamed مَنْعَدٌ 484³ (= 488¹⁹)

484⁴ 485⁷ seq. 487⁶: assaulted by Suhaim ibn Wathl in the reign of 'Uthman 484¹⁰ seq.: sided with 'Umar ibn Laja' in his dispute with Jarḥr 488¹⁶ seq., and was consequently satirised by the latter 478¹⁰ 481⁵ seq.

عَبِيد بْنِ قُرَيْدِ of the tribe of Bahrā: was captured and released by a Yemenite king shortly before the Battle of Khazazā 1094⁴: his verses composed on the occasion 1094⁷ seq.

عَبِيدُ بْنُ مُعِينَةَ بن عبد الله بن كلاب slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 241¹¹

بن أبي بكر see عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن أبي بكر

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن زَعْبَرِ بن حَيَّان accompanied Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 357⁶ 361¹²

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن زيد بن نبيه, called زيد بن زيد 735¹³, and مَرْجَنَةَ after his mother

721⁷ seq. 722¹⁷ 725¹¹: put to death Muslim ibn Aḳīl 247², and al-Ḥusain ibn 'Alī 721³: his relations with Yazīd ibn Mu'awiya 721⁴ seq.: his oration at al-Baṣra on hearing of Yazīd's death 722³ seq.: a second oration 723¹² seq.: abandoned his post of governor and took refuge first with al-Ḥarith ibn Ḳais ibn Ṣuhbān 724¹⁵ seq., afterwards with Mas'ūd ibn 'Amr 726³ seq.: brought about the renewal of the alliance between the Azd and the Rabra 729⁶ seq.: fled to Syria after the murder of Mas'ūd 735¹ seq. cf. 117¹⁰ 726¹³ seq. [for a divergent account, see Tabarī II 456¹⁸ seq. 461¹ seq.]: see also 112⁶ 972⁵

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن زيد بن كَيْسَانَ of the tribe Taimallāh ibn Thā'aba: a partisan of the Caliph Abd-al-Malik at al-Baṣra 1091¹¹⁶

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن أبي سَبِيْع see عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن أبي سَبِيْع

717⁷ عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن عَبَّاسِ بن عبد المطلب

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن عَبَّاسِ an enemy of Jarīr 1014¹⁰ 1016⁷

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن عثمان بن أبي تَعِيسِ supported the Umayyad party at al-Baṣra on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 1092²

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن قَيْسِ see عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن قَيْسِ ثَرْفِيَّتِ

brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362¹⁶

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن منة بن جَعْفَرِ his mother Umm al-Banīn and his brothers 'Āmir.

Tufail and Mu'awiya 535¹: wounded at the Battle of Jabala 669³ seq.: said to have been slain at Dhū Najab 587¹⁹ (=1080³) 589³ (=1080⁷), but cf. 72¹⁶

which apparently refers to the same occasion: see also 1079⁷ [vocalised عَبِيدَ

Ibn Ḳutaiba M. 43²]

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن مَعْمَرِ بن مَعْمَرِ i. e. عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بن مَعْمَرِ a client of the clan Taim ibn Murra 1⁴ 1054⁷, see

Introduction p. XI: is cited as an authority for the text of the *Naḳā'id* 38¹⁴ 62⁷

110² 165⁶ 168¹⁰ 333¹⁷ 344² 376¹⁷ 477⁶ 518¹⁰ 688¹⁰ 753¹: cites the following per-

sons — Abū Aslam 5 notes⁶ Abū Manr al-Kulaibī 30¹⁶; Miṣḥal ibn Kusaib 126⁸ 647⁸; Abū ‘Amr ibn al-‘Alā 197⁷ 1051³; Abu-l-Wathīk 229¹³; Kaīs ibn Ghālib al-Fazārī 238¹⁰ 240⁴ seq.; Ratbil ad-Dubairī (= Abu Muḥhib) 238¹¹ 240³ seq. (see *Additions and Corrections*); Ibn Shifā al-Manāfi 239¹⁴; Abu-l-Gharraf ad-Dabbī 240¹²; Abū Na‘ama (= ‘Amr ibn ‘Isa) al-‘Adawī 240¹³; Abu-dh-Dhayyāl 240¹³; Shihab ibn Ubayy ibn ‘Abbas 303⁹; Firas ibn Khandak 305⁹ 639¹; Salīṭ ibn Sa d ibn Maḍan 313⁸ 583¹⁶ 647⁴ 781¹⁶; Zabbān aṣ-Ṣubairī 313⁸ 417⁷⁰; Jahm ibn Ḥassān as-Salīṭī 313⁸ 414⁴ (= 625³) 416¹ 941¹; Abū Malik 353¹⁹; Zuhair ibn Hunaid (or al-Hunaid) 354⁸ 727¹⁶ 729¹⁵ 731¹⁰ 732¹ 733⁷; Abū Hishām (= Muḥammad ibn as-Sa‘ib al-Kalbī) 365¹¹ 366³; Ru‘ba ibn al-‘Ajjāj 383⁶; Ayan ibn Labāṭa 414¹ (= 625⁴) 594¹⁴ 617¹¹ 819⁷ 941¹; Sa id ibn Khalid ar-Riyāḥī 417²⁰ 753²; Mismar ibn ‘Abd-al-Malik 427¹³ 612⁵ 646¹⁸; Khirash [ibn Ismā‘il] 452⁶; Hishām ibn Muḥammad al-Kalbī 452⁶; Ibn ‘Aun 462⁹; Yunus ibn Ḥabīb 468¹⁷ 519¹⁷ 721¹ 724⁶ 729¹⁵; Affār ibn Laḳīṭ al-‘Adawī 473¹¹ (= 703⁵); Ibn Salīṭ 473¹⁵ (cf. 703⁹); al-Muntajī ibn Nabḥān al-‘Adawī 487⁶; ‘Amir ibn ‘Abd-al-Malik al-Mismarī 494⁴ 646¹⁸; Adham al-‘Abdī 497¹⁶; Abu-l-‘Abbas al-Aḥwal 511¹² (see 496⁶); the *rāwīya* of al-Farazdak 556¹¹; al-Faḍl ibn Musā ibn Khuṣāila 609¹⁵; Umar (?) 639¹³; Dirwas ibn Hunayy 679²; ‘Umair ibn Ma’n 721¹⁶; Ghailan ibn Muḥammad 722¹⁹; Maslama ibn Muḥarib 726² seq. 730⁹ 734¹⁸; Yazīd ibn Sumair al-Jarmī 726¹⁴; Muḥammad ibn Ḥafṣ 729¹⁴ 739¹⁷; Hubaira ibn Ḥudair 729⁷ 740⁹ 741¹; Sallām ibn Abī Khaira 734¹⁰; Kusaib al-‘Anbarī (= Abu-l-Khansa) 734¹¹; Dhawwad (var. Rawwad) al-Ka‘bī 735²; Khālīd ibn Jahala 753¹; Muḳātil al-Aḥwal al-Marḥadhī 905³; al-Agharr 957²; Da‘ūd 1026⁵; Ayyub ibn Kusaib 1045¹³; Abu Bisṭām al-‘Adawī 1047⁷; see also 34⁸ 124¹³ 125¹¹ 126⁶ 157¹⁸ 166¹⁰ 167³ 181¹³ 190² seq. 214¹¹ 223¹¹ 15 228¹³ 233¹⁷ seq. 238¹⁷ seq. 239¹⁶ 244¹³ 267³ 277¹⁵ 279¹⁷ 285⁹ seq. 288¹⁶ 302² 303⁷ 350⁶ 396¹⁴ 403⁶ 404¹⁰ 407¹⁷ 414³ 416¹⁰ 419¹ 420¹⁰ 422¹⁶ 427⁷ 434¹¹ 448⁹ 450² 452¹ 460⁶ 462⁵ 463¹⁰ 465¹⁰ 471¹⁵ 473⁸ 475⁹ seq. 482³ 15 494¹¹ 495¹¹ 496¹³ seq. 504⁶ 521⁷ 556² 557¹ 559¹⁴ 561³ 565⁸ 568¹¹ seq. 580¹⁵ 586¹⁰ 587⁶ 623⁸ seq. 624⁴ (= 650⁹) 637⁸ 638¹³ 652¹⁵ seq. 700¹¹ 703¹ 713¹⁵ 723²⁰ 744¹³ 750¹⁴ 770¹⁸ 777⁵ seq. 781¹² 789⁶ 790⁸ 796¹³ 803⁵ 805⁸ 807¹⁴ 811¹ seq. 813³ 830³ 15 834¹ 837¹ 846⁴ 7 879¹¹ 883¹³ 891⁵ 896² 900⁶ 907⁸ seq. 918¹¹ 924¹⁰ 932¹³ 933³ 934⁴ 946⁶ 954⁶ 960³ 964¹¹ 967⁷ 970⁸ 972⁶ 985¹¹ 999¹⁵ 1020¹¹ seq. 1023¹¹ 1025⁷ 1042¹³ 1044¹ 1045³ seq. 1046¹⁰ 1047⁶ 11 1048¹⁹ 1049¹⁰ seq. 1093¹

عَتِيبَةُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ see عَتَابُ بْنُ مَيْمَةَ

عَتَابُ بْنُ هُرْمَةَ بْنِ رِيْلَمِ بْنِ يَرْبُوعِ (عتَابٌ diptote 1039¹¹) held the office of *ridf* at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-Sama 66⁷ seq. (see 66¹⁷) 68¹ 247¹³ 254¹¹ 298¹² 300¹⁰ (var. يَرْبُوعِ 68¹⁸) 339¹⁴ 781¹ 809³ 898⁷

عَتَابُ بْنُ وَرْقَةَ الرِّيَّاحِيِّ a general in the reign of ‘Abd-al-Malik 895¹¹ seq.

عَتِيبَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ مَعْصَرٍ see عَتِيبَةُ بْنُ مَعْصَرٍ

عُتْبَةُ بْنُ سَلَمَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ نُبَيْهِ تَلْدَقِ slain by the Banū 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣā'a at Faif-ar-Riḥ 471⁶ (genealogy)

عُتْبَةُ بْنُ فَيْسِ بْنِ زُعَيْرِ الْعُصَيْيِ slain by Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 94³

عُتْبَةُ بْنُ جَعْفَرِ بْنِ مَنَاكِ بْنِ جَعْفَرِ [تِلْدَقِ] 532⁶, called also جَعْفَرُ بْنُ جَعْفَرِ, lived at the time of the feud between the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb and the Banū Ja-far 532⁵

عُتْبَةُ بْنُ أَرْقَمِ بْنِ نُؤَيْرَةَ [تَيْرِوَعِي] 491⁷: at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51¹⁰ (= 784¹⁵) 57⁷

عُتْبَةُ بْنُ مَيْمَنَةَ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ شَيْبِ تَيْرِوَعِي 76⁴ 315⁹, 315⁹ 315⁹, called also مَيْمَنَةُ بْنُ مَيْمَنَةَ, 315⁹ 315⁹, and مَيْمَنَةُ 231⁴: his genealogy 75¹⁰ 247¹³ 302¹ 809¹ 1035⁶: was present at the Battle of Jabala 657⁵, where he was captured 672¹⁶: captured Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī at al-Ghabīṭ 75⁶ seq. (= 313¹⁴ seq.) 809¹¹ seq. 1019⁵ (cf. the doubtful passage 1069⁵): was leader of the Yarbūc at the time of the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 49¹⁷ seq.; defeated the Kilāb at al-Jaunān (or ar-Raghām) 410⁷ seq.: his conduct at the time of the Battle of Irāb 473¹⁴ (= 703⁷) 474¹⁵ seq. 1088¹¹, and his verses on the occasion 473¹⁶ seq. (= 703¹⁰ seq.): slew al-Hirmās and Ḳais, sons of Hujaima, at Ghāul (= Kinhil) 865⁴ 1000⁵ 1019¹: died before the Battle of al-Iyād 581¹⁹ (see 581¹⁶): see also 22¹³ 247¹³ 254² 302¹ (var. عَيْيَنَةُ) 326⁶ seq. 627⁵ 637¹⁵ 647¹⁷ 808¹⁴ 897¹⁴ 939¹⁴ 1039⁹ 1067¹³

عُتْبَةُ بْنُ قَسْوَةَ, called قَسْوَةُ بْنُ قَسْوَةَ, 352¹³, author of a verse cited 352¹⁴

عُتْبَةُ بْنُ تَمِيمِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ [تَدَارِمِي] (var. عَتَل 865 notes⁷): his genealogy 425¹³ 865¹¹: was captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 307¹⁶ seq. 309¹⁵ 425¹⁰ 865¹⁰ (= 308¹)

عُتْبَةُ see the foregoing

عُثْمَانُ بْنُ أَبِي الْوَيْثَانِ a contemporary of Abū 'Ubaida 733¹

عُثْمَانُ بْنُ سَعْدَانَ, called also سَعْدَانُ بْنُ 425¹⁴ 440¹⁵ 455⁴ 456⁴ 457¹⁷ 463² 583⁷: his copy of the *Naḥḥ'id* cited 313¹⁷ 423¹⁰ 925¹⁷

عُثْمَانُ بْنُ عُثْمَانَ gave his name to a gate at al-Baṣra 908⁹

عُثْمَانُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ سُبَيْدَةَ ثَقَفِي an agent of al-Ḥajjāj ibn Yūsuf 930¹⁰ seq.

عُثْمَانُ بْنُ عُثْمَانَ the Caliph: his treatment of the poet Ḍabī' ibn al-Ḥarith 220⁴ seq.: see also 25⁶ 118¹⁷ 345¹⁴ 414⁵ (= 625⁷) 417⁴ seq. 484⁴ seq. 608¹⁵ 918¹³

ثُمَّانُ بْنُ ثَمَّانٍ his interview with al-Farazdaq at al-Kūfa 369²

سَعْدُنُ بْنُ ثَمْبَرَكٍ see أَبُو عُمَانَ (1)

ثَمَزَنَى see أَبُو عُمَانَ (2)

ثُمَّانُ maternal grandmother of Jarir 206³

ثَعْمَانِيَّةٌ i. e. the party of the Caliph Uthman 125¹³

ثَعْمَنُ see under عُمَانُ

رَبِيعَةُ عَتِيمُ ancestor of Shabath ibn Ribʿi 399¹¹ 466⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ رُوَيْتَةَ بْنِ حَنْبَلَةَ السَّعْدِيِّ [see Aghānī XXI 84¹⁹ seq.]: his verses cited 312³ seq. 486⁴ 514¹³ 694 notes⁵ 736¹³ 758⁴

عَاجِرُ بْنُ أَبِي حَاشٍ a contemporary of Ghalib ibn Ṣaṣa a 418¹ seq.

عَبْدُ عَمْرٍو بْنُ صَمَّةٍ see أَبُو عَاجِرٍ

عَاجِلُ بْنُ لُجَيْمٍ a tribe of the Bakr ibn Wa'il, included among the *Lahẓim* 47¹¹

305¹⁰ 764¹⁰ 1023¹⁵ (see *Additions and Corrections*): their genealogy 47¹¹: distinguished themselves at the Battle of Dhū Ḳar 641¹³ seq.: see also 47⁵ (= 781¹⁵) 53⁷ (= 785¹⁴) 56¹⁶ 58¹⁰ 148⁴ 156⁹ 460¹⁷ 461⁶ 614⁹ 728¹⁵ 1019¹⁴

عَاجِلَى الْكَحْبَشِيَّةِ mother of Abdallah ibn Khazim 372⁷

عَاجِمُ represented as descendants of Isaac 995⁵: see also 40⁹ 358¹¹ 640¹⁶

رَبِيعَةُ الْعَاجِيفِ ancestor of a family of the Malik ibn Ḥanzala 366²

عَدَسُ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ, or عَدَسُ, ancestor of a family of the Darim: vocalisation of the name 182¹⁸ 587¹¹ seq.: names of his children 772¹⁶ 958¹⁵ seq.: see also 187⁴ 229⁴ 230⁴ 451¹³ (= 154⁵ 1074¹²) 459¹⁰ 498⁹ 958¹⁵

عَدَوِيَّةٌ i. e. عَدِيَّةُ بِنْتُ مَالِكِ بْنِ جَلٍّ, wife of Malik ibn Ḥanzala and ancestress of the clans Ṣudayy, Zaid and Yarbu' 186¹¹ seq., who are called بَنُو الْعَدَوِيَّةِ 325¹ 731⁴ (= 732⁹) 750⁴ 862⁸, or بِلْعَدَوِيَّةِ 115⁹ 1047⁷: see also 186¹⁰

عَدَى بْنُ أَخْزَمٍ a clan of the 'Tayyī' 1083¹² seq.

عَدِيّ بن أَرْثَاة أَنْقَرَارِيّ governor of al-Baṣra under 'Umar ibn 'Abd-al-'Azīz 974⁶: his death 993¹²: see also 368¹⁰ 369⁶

عَدِيّ بن جَنْدَب بن اَنْعَبَر a clan of the Tamīm: their genealogy 484²: see also 312¹⁸ 484¹ 491¹⁰ 493¹⁷

عَدِيّ بن حَاتِم [النَّضِيّ] lived in the time of the Caliph Abū Bakr 715¹³: see also 551¹⁵

عَدِيّ بن عَبْد مَنَاة see عَدِيّ الرِّبَاب

مُبَلِّل بن رَبِيعَة see عَدِيّ بن رَبِيعَة

عَدِيّ بن الرَّثَع الْعَامِلِيّ a poet contemporary with Jarīr [see Aghānī VIII 179¹ seq.], called ذُو الرِّقَع 967²: see also 601²

عَدِيّ بن زَيْد عِبَادِيّ slain by an-Nu'mān ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Ḥīra 639⁸ seq.: verse cited 119²

عَدِيّ ثَرْبِيّ a clan included in the Ribāb, and hence called عَدِيّ بن عَبْد مَنَاة 360⁵ 15: see also 737¹⁹ (?) 738¹⁹ 803¹⁵ seq. 908¹ seq. 1064⁷ 1067¹⁰ 1068⁴ 12

عَدِيّ بن فَرَارَة ancestor of a family of the Dhubyān 95¹⁵ (see 75⁵ 85¹⁰ 88⁹)

عَدِيّ بن نَعْب a clan of the Kuraish 930¹¹

عَدِيّ اَلْيَرْبُوعِيّ slain by the Shaiban at the Battle of Mulaiḥa 54⁶ (= 74⁷)

عَدِيل بن اَلْفَرخ اَلْعَاجَلِيّ his verses on the Battle of Dhū Ḳar 646¹² seq.: his eulogy of Malik ibn Mismar 1090⁶ seq. (see *Additions and Corrections*, note on 1090⁵)

عَدَاة اَلنُّمَيْرِيّ a friend of al-Farazdaq 427¹³ seq., and *raḥīya* of ar-Rā'i 443⁴: satirised by Jarīr 443³ seq. (see 432¹⁰)

عَرَا a cow whose name became proverbial 107⁵ seq.

عَرَب 20¹⁶ 30¹⁵ 46¹⁰ 63¹⁸ 67⁵ 82⁸ 84¹² 87¹⁶ 92²⁰ 98¹⁸ 456⁹: undetermined 645² — observe the phrase وَتَنَسُّ يَوْمَئِذٍ عَرَبٌ 354⁶

اَلْعَرَنِيّ اَلشَّاعِر cited, apparently by Abū Ubaida, as an authority for an incident in the life of Jarīr 31⁵

عروة بن عبد الله بن قيس his verses on the murder of Mas'ūd ibn 'Amr 115¹⁰ seq.
(= 735¹⁶ seq.): his verses addressed to Malik ibn Misma' 750⁵ seq.

عروة بن حدير [= عروة بن أدية, see Mubarrad 538¹⁶ seq.] 186⁶ (= 699¹²)

عروة بن جعفر [الغلابي] 533¹⁸ 535¹⁸

عروة بن حزام mentioned by Jarīr 274⁶

عروة بن خنيد بن نضلة الأسدي at the Battle of an-Nisar 241¹⁹ (see 241¹⁴)

عروة بن شبيب a member of the clan Jadila, mentioned by Jarīr 37³

عروة بن شريح النميري one of the Banū 'Abdallāh ibn al-Ḥarith, present at the Battle of Karat Ahwā 405¹¹ seq.

عروة بن عتبة, one of the Banu Jafar ibn Kilab, called الرحال 659¹¹ 674¹⁸: maternal grandfather of 'Āmir ibn aṭ-Ṭufail 659¹¹: his encounter with Sinān ibn Abī Ḥaritha immediately after the Battle of Jabala, and his verses on the subject 674¹⁸ seq.

عروة بن النور بن حابس العبسي, called أبو حمران 338¹³: was defeated by the Banu Rihāḡ at Dhāt al-Jurf (= aṣ-Ṣara'im) 336 notes⁸ seq.

عروة بن نعلبة بن بربوع clan 31⁷ 120¹¹

عروبة a clan of the Bajila 31⁷ 131¹⁷ 659¹ 660¹

عروة الكوفي a woman of al-Baṣra 114⁶ (= 732⁶) — var. عروة بنت الكوفي in Ṭabarī II 453⁶

عبد أنعري deity 76¹³ 141³ 10 668¹⁵ — see عبد أنعري

عروبة a woman of the Dhuhl ibn Thālaba, who befriended al-Farazdaq 611¹⁶ seq.

العويل الحارثي father of three men who were slain by Ḍamra ibn Ḍamra an-Nahshālī 601⁷ seq.

عسراء بنت حمزة بن سعد الرياحية wife of Ḥanab ibn Arnab 474⁶ (= 703¹⁴)

بنو العسرا a family of the Fazāra 86¹⁸ 97¹¹ 101¹

عصام cited as an authority for an incident in the life of al-Farazdaq 611¹⁷

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمٍ mentioned by Jarir 1018⁹

عَمْرُو بْنُ نَعْبِ بْنِ قَتَبِ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ his interview with the poet Abu-l-Bilad 436² seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو i. e. the family of al-Āṣi ibn Umayya 1017¹²

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو see عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو, عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو took part in slaying Abd-Yaghūth ibn Waḥḥ after the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 153⁸ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو (called عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو 336 notes⁷) distinguished himself at the Battle of Dhāt al-Jurf (= aṣ-Ṣarā'im) 337⁴ seq.: his verses on the occasion 337¹¹ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو at the Battle of al-Watidat 389⁶ seq.: called also عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو 389⁶

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو see عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 314¹ (see 581¹⁵, and foot-note)

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو called عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو 73¹⁶ seq.: slain at the Battle of Mulaiḥa (= Hāmal) 73¹⁷ 583¹⁸ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو, called عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو: took part in capturing Ma'bad ibn Zurāra at the Battle of Rahraḥan 1063⁶

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو see عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو 843⁴, son-in-law of Jarir, according to 843 notes⁵ seq., which does not agree with 843⁸

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو see عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو see عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو see عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو received a crown from the Persian king 265³ seq.:

his visit to the Persian court 463²⁰ seq.: his conversion to Islam and his interview with the Prophet 464³ seq.: see also 182¹⁷ 489¹³ 495¹¹ 498¹⁹ 696 notes⁵ 897 (= 496³) 959⁹

أَبُو عُنَادٍ cited by Sa'dan ibn al-Mubarak 430⁹

أَعْنَفُ one of the Banū 'Abdallāh ibn Kilāb: lived at the time of the feud between the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb and the Banū Ja'far 534²

زُهَيْرُ الرِّزَامِيِّ أَعْنَفُ بْنُ زُهَيْرٍ a contemporary of al-Yarbū'ī 810¹¹

عَصُوفٌ cited for the text of a verse of al-Farazdaq 374¹⁵

عَطِيَّةُ بْنُ جَعَلٍ, called أَبْنُ جَعَلٍ 297⁷, cf. 814³: one of the Banū Ghudāna ibn Yarbū', and a friend of al-Farazdaq 275⁹ seq. (= 1052⁹ seq.): see also 38⁶ 297⁶

عَنْبِيَّةُ بْنُ الْحَكَمِيِّ بَدْرُ الْكَلْبِيِّ, called also عَنْبٌ 157⁶ (and apparently 41¹⁰ 42¹ seq. 1045¹³ cf. 1⁶), father of Jarīr: his ancestry 1⁶ seq.: his verses threatening Tamīm ibn 'Ulātha 2⁶ seq.: anecdotes concerning him 1047¹³ seq.: see also 108¹⁴ 202¹¹ 260¹¹ 268¹⁸ seq. 293¹⁰ seq. 473¹ 493¹¹ 573¹³ 626² 627⁵ 712¹⁰ seq. 759 notes¹ 769⁴ (= 1047¹⁶) 791¹⁰ 816¹⁵ 817¹² 842¹⁶ 1014⁶ seq.

الْعَفَاسُ a she-camel 447¹⁵ seq. 934¹⁰

عَفَاكُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ [بن الحُرث البربوعى] (var. عَفَاكُ 581 notes⁴, Lisān XII 126⁷), called also عَفَاكُ بْنُ أَبِي مُلَيْلٍ 582¹⁹ 583¹⁹: at the Battle of al-Iyād 581¹⁶, where he was slain 583¹⁰

أَعْفَقُ بْنُ أَعْلَقِ بْنِ قَيْسِ الرِّبَاحِيِّ murdered by Shuraih ibn Wabb al-Absī and his brother Jabir 337⁷ seq., cf. 336 notes⁶ seq.

عَقَانُ الْقَيْسِيِّ owner of a house at al-Baṣra 731⁷

أَعْفُو بْنُ الْحَوْفَرَانِ 55¹

عُقَالُ بْنُ حُوَيْلِدِ الْأَعْقَلِيِّ threatened by an-Nabigha al-Ja'dī 906² seq.

عُقَالُ بْنُ شَبَّةَ, called أَبْنُ شَبَّةَ 984¹¹, nephew of al-Farazdaq: was at the court of the Caliph Hisham 984¹¹: cited by al-Yarbū'ī 697⁶ 984¹¹

عَقْل بْن مُحَمَّد بْن سُفْيَانَ الْمُجَاشِعِيِّ an ancestor of al-Farazdaq (see 127⁴) 82⁶ 165¹³

172³ 276⁸ 296¹⁸ 441¹ 489¹⁵ 497⁴ 771⁴ 822³ 833⁹ 949⁹ 953⁵ (var. حَبَل) 997¹¹:

عَقَال as a designation of the family 180¹⁵ 247⁵ 254¹² 317¹⁰ 433¹⁵ 439¹ 491⁵

778⁷ seq. 862¹⁴ 974⁴ 977¹ 1039⁵ seq.

عُقَيْبَة بْن رَبِيعَة بْن عَبْدِ شَمْسِ الْقُرَشِيِّ a contemporary of al-Akḥra' ibn Ḥābis 140¹⁷

عُقَيْبَة بْن مُلَيْسِ التَّمَلَقَتِيِّ, called أَبُو ثَوْرَة: his verses replying to Jarīr 14¹⁸ seq.

عُقْدَان nickname of al-Farazdaq q. v.

عُقْفَان بْن الْحَرِثِ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ an ancestor of Iyās ibn Ḥuṣāin ibn Ziyād 896¹¹ (= 495¹⁹)

see 496¹

عُقْل (?) at the Battle of Jabala 663⁴

عُقَيْل بْن مُسْلِمِ see عُقَيْل بْن أَبِي

عُمَرَة بْن عُقَيْل بْن بِلَال see أَبُو عُقَيْل

4 | عُقَيْلَة a woman mentioned by Jarīr 173¹⁶ (var. سَكِينَة)

عُقَيْبَة بْن عَتَبِ بْن عَتَبِ بْن نَدْنَة التَّغَلِبِيِّ ancestor of a distinguished family 456⁶ seq.

حُجَبِ بْن زُرَّارَة بْن عَدَسِ see أَبُو عَدِشَة

عَدِمَة بْن جَرِيرِ son of the poet 203¹⁴

عَدِيمَة بْن خَصْفَة بْن قَيْسِ (= عَدِيمَة بْن قَيْسِ) a group of tribes including the Hawāzin and the Sulaim 408¹⁵

عَقْل a clan included in the *Ribāb* 1064⁷ seq., and said to be descended from عَقْل

عَقْل بْن عَبْدِ مَنَة بْن أَدِ 132¹ 156¹⁵ (genealogy): see also 131¹⁷ 156⁸ 206¹ 660⁸ 1067¹¹ 1068¹²

5 | عُقْلَة بْن وَرَكَة التَّحْبَبِيِّ maternal uncle of al-Farazdaq 172² 893⁸

عَلَاء بْن عَلَاءِ الْعَلَابِيِّ father of two men who were slain at the Battle of Harāmīt 927¹⁴

عَلَاءَة السَّيْبَانِي one of the Banu-l-Ḥarith ibn Hammām ibn Murra 236¹⁷: his verses reproaching his kinsmen with their treatment of Ḥāis ibn Mas'ūd 237¹ seq.

عَلَقَمَةَ بْنِ سَبِيحٍ [نَسَبِيح] تَقْرِيَعِي slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 152⁹ seq.:
his verses on the occasion 154¹⁶ seq.

عَلَقَمَةَ [بْنِ سَبِيحٍ الدَّارِمِي] called تَخْمِي, 200¹⁰ [see Ibn Duraid 134¹]

عَلَقَمَةَ بْنِ عَبْدَةَ the poet, of the clan Rabī'a ibn Malik ibn Zaid-Manāt 186⁵ (= 699¹⁰),
called تَعَكَل by al-Farazdaq 200⁶: his verses on the expedition of 'Amr ibn 'Amr
ibn 'Udus against the Ṭayyī' 46³ seq. 654¹ seq. 1087²⁰

عَلَقَمَةَ بْنِ عَلَانَةَ grandson of 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ 388¹⁸

عَلِيَّ see عَلِيَّ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ — according to 896 notes عَلِيَّ was the
horse ridden by 'Abdallāh, and this agrees with the reading of the MSS in 896⁵

عَلِيَّ بْنِ زَعَمَةَ, one of the Banū Mau'ala ibn Fuḳaim, sent by Ziyād ibn Abīhi to
arrest al-Farazdaq 611⁹: called زَعَمَةَ 611¹⁴

عَلِيَّ بْنِ أَبِي نَسِيبٍ the Caliph: his remarks on the death of az-Zubair 81⁵ seq.: on
the practice called *muṣṭakara* 625²⁰ seq. (= 999¹⁸ seq.): see also 125⁹ seq. (= 439¹³)
247¹⁵ (= 254⁶ 896⁶) 308⁶ 358⁵ 716¹³

عَلِيَّ بْنِ مُحَمَّدٍ see أَبُو الْحَسَنِ الْمَدَائِنِيِّ

(1) أَبُو عَلِيٍّ (?) cited in Boucher's MS for the text of a verse of al-Farazdaq
983 notes ⁷

(2) عَمْرُ بْنِ الْثَقِيفِ see أَبُو عَلِيٍّ

(3) قَيْسُ بْنِ عَصِمِ بْنِ سَنَانٍ see أَبُو عَلِيٍّ

عَلِيَّبُ a celebrated maker of bows 947¹

عَلِيْمُ بْنِ جَنَابٍ a clan of the Kalb 25³ seq. 98³

عَلِيَّةُ بِنْتُ نَجِيَّةِ الرَّيْحَانِيَّةِ a woman of al-Baṣra 732⁶ (= 114⁷)

عَمْرُ بْنِ نَسَبٍ (?) captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīl 309⁶

عَمْرُ بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْفَلَةَ see بَنُو الْعَمَةِ

(1) عَمْرُ a man whose descendants are satirised in an anonymous verse 157⁶

(2) ^{عَمَر} mentioned in a verse by Jarīr 427⁶

^{عَمْرَةَ} brother of ar-Rabīʿ ibn Ziyād 193⁷ 655¹: called
^{عَمْرَةَ} 193⁷ 194²⁰, and ^{عَمْرَةَ} 193⁸: his relations with al-Muthallam ibn al-Mushakkh-
 khara ad-Dabbī 193¹² seq.: slain by Shirhāf ibn al-Muthallam at an-Nakīʿa 193⁸
 194⁵ seq.

^{عَمْرَةَ} at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 313¹⁷: at the Battle
 of al-Iyād 582¹⁹, where he was slain 583⁹

^{عَمْرَةَ} great-grandson of Jarīr 205¹⁶: called ^{عَمْرَةَ} 166⁷
 [see Aghānī XX 183⁵]: verses ascribed to him 11¹⁹ seq.: satirised by Abu-r-
 Rudainī 205¹⁶: cites his father 1047¹⁹: cited by Muḥammad ibn Ḥabīb 488⁶: cited
 by Abū Saʿīd (=as-Sukkārī) 272²: cited by Saʿdān ibn al-Mubārak 430¹⁸: cited
 for the text of the *Nakāʿid* 166⁷ 492¹⁰ 511¹² 855¹³ 938 notes³ 980² 996¹ cf. 574²:
 see also 38¹⁴ 219³ 847⁴ 891⁷ 975⁹

^{عَمْر} i. e. the *tribes* of ʿUmān 115¹⁶ (= 737¹) 720⁶ (= 740⁵)

^{عَمْر} (ʿ) cited by Abū Ubaida 639¹³ (MS ^{عَمْر} كَسْرِي)

^{عَمْر} the Caliph: called ^{عَمْر} 1089¹¹: his interview with Samaifaʿ ibn
 Nakūr 46⁹ seq.: his remark about the people of al-Kūfa 312¹⁷ seq.: banished the
 Christians from Najrān 600⁶ seq.: see also 118¹⁶ 729¹⁷ 1089¹² 1099¹⁰ seq.

^{عَمْر} see ^{عَمْر} ʿAbd al-Rabīʿ ʿAbd al-Rabīʿ

^{عَمْر} cites Bashīr ibn ʿAbdallāh 361¹⁹

^{عَمْر} the poet 607⁴

^{عَمْر} one of the negotiators at al-Baṣra after
 the disturbances 738¹¹ 739¹⁶

^{عَمْر} the Caliph: called ^{عَمْر} 798¹³ (= 397⁹): entertained
 al-Farazdaq at Medina in the reign of al-Walīd ibn ʿAbd-al-Malik 396¹⁵ seq., and
 afterwards banished him 397⁷ seq. cf. 396 notes³ seq. 798¹³ seq.: entertained Jarīr
 397¹³ seq.: his opinion of the two poets 397¹⁹ seq.: see also 974⁷

^{عَمْر} (ʿ) cited as a historical authority 367¹⁰

عَمْرُ بْنُ عَبِيدِ اللَّهِ one of the negotiators at al-Baṣra after the disturbances 738¹⁰ 739¹⁵: appointed governor of al-Baṣra by ʿAbdallāh ibn az-Zubair (in A. H. 64) 742¹⁶ seq.: see also 749⁵ 750¹⁹ 1091⁶.

بْنِ نَجْدٍ, called also عَمْرُو بْنُ نَجْدٍ, 161⁷ 209⁵ 388⁶, 208⁹ 594⁷ 908⁸, and أَبُو حَفْصٍ 908¹⁰: his mother Barza 488¹⁰: his interview with Luḡmān al-Khuzāʿī 487⁷ seq.: his poetical controversy with Jarīr 487¹⁴ seq.: received a visit from al-Farazdaq at al-Baṣra, and supplied him with information respecting the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 907¹⁸ seq.: verses ascribed to him 209⁶ seq. 388⁷ seq. 487⁹ seq. 487¹⁷ 488¹² seq. 489³ seq. 491⁵ seq.: see also 901⁶.

السَّيْدِي | عَمْرُ بْنُ يَزِيدٍ satirised by al-Farazdaq 1052¹¹ seq.

(1) اَلْعُمَرَانُ i. e. the Caliphs Abū Bakr and ʿUmar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb 789¹⁴ 1013¹⁵

(2) اَلْعُمَرَانُ i. e. ʿUmar ibn ʿUbaidallāh and ʿUmar ibn ʿAbd-ar-Raḥmān 738¹² 739⁴

اَلْعُمَرَانُ tribal ancestor 178⁹

اَلْعُمَرَانُ acted as arbiter between Malik ibn Misma and Ashyam ibn Shaḫīḳ in the reign of Yazīd ibn Muʿawiya 728¹⁹

بْنِ مَرَّةٍ, called also عَمْرُ بْنُ مَرَّةٍ; 681¹, and اَلْعُمَرَانُ بْنِ مَرَّةٍ; 681¹⁶: his genealogy 680¹³: at the Battle of Zubāla 681¹ seq. cf. 680¹²: slain by Ḳurra ibn Hubaira at the Battle of Ḳarat Ahwā (= al-Ḳuwaira) 404⁹ 405⁴ seq.

اَلْعُمَرَانُ بْنِ مَرَّةٍ, called اَبْنُ مَرَّةٍ 319¹¹ 779⁹ 937⁶ (= 779¹³) 979⁴, and اَلْعُمَرَانُ 845¹⁸: represented by Jarīr as having taken part in outraging Jirḥin 222¹⁴ 223⁴ 682¹³ 709¹ 800⁵ 1001⁹

اَلْعُمَرَانُ i. e. ʿAmr and ʿĀmir, sons of Jābir ibn Ḳaṭan ibn Naḥshal 772⁵ (see notes³) 949⁷

(1) عَمْرُو 338² i. e. the family of ʿAmr ibn Hammam ibn Riḡāḥ (see 337⁵)

(2) عَمْرُو 372 notes¹⁰, a man slain by Ibn al-Ḥubab at the Battle of ath-Tharthar

(3) عَمْرُو 387 notes¹, a man addressed in a verse by Dhu-l-Iṣba al-Adwānī (see 762¹ seq.)

(4) عَمْرُو 669², a member of the clan ʿAbdallāh ibn Ghatafan

(5) عَمْرُو 838⁵, a friend of al-Farazdaq (p)

أَبْنُ أَحْمَرَ see عَمْرُو بْنُ أَحْمَرَ الْبَاعِلِيُّ

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْأَحْوَسِ الْبَلَابِيّ slain by Khalid ibn Malik an-Nahshali at the Battle of Dhu Najab 302¹² 388¹⁷ (= 589¹⁰) 588³ (= 1080¹¹) 1079⁷

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْأَسَلِ [الْعَبْسِيُّ] took part in slaying Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazari 95⁹ 96¹ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ أَصْعَ [الْبَاعِلِيُّ] afforded hospitality to Khalid ibn 'Abdallah ibn Khalid at al-Basra (in A. H. 71) 749¹¹ [cf. Tabari II 798⁹]: see also 751⁹

عَمْرُو بْنُ بَكْرِ a clan of the Taghlib included among the *Arakim* 266¹²

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيم tribe: fought at al-Marrut 70¹⁵ seq.: allied themselves with the Bakr ibn Wa'il 156⁹ seq. cf. 258²: see also 26¹⁰ 143² 156⁵ 163¹³ 225² 258³ seq. 306¹¹ 312⁵ 315¹ 392 notes ² 448⁵ 452⁹ seq. (= 1073⁹ seq.) 466¹⁵ 599¹ seq. 636¹³ 713¹¹ (?) 738¹ seq. 901⁵ 911¹ 1021¹² 1040²

عَمْرُو بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ clan 373² (var. ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ بَكْرِ 266¹³)

عَمْرُو بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ عَتَّابِ (1087¹⁴), called also عَمْرُو بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ مَلَقْتُ الْقَائِي, and عَمْرُو بْنُ مَلَقْتُ 45¹⁷ 46² 653⁷ 15 1085⁶: urged 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Hira, to slay Zurara ibn Udu's 653⁷ seq. (= 1084⁷ seq.) cf. 45¹⁸: commanded the vanguard of the king's army when he marched against the Banu Darim (Second Day of Uwara) 1085⁶ 1087¹⁴

عَمْرُو بْنُ جَابِرِ بْنِ عُقَيْلِ الْقَرَارِيِّ, called اَنْغُوْعُ (?): mentioned in a verse by Antara ibn Shaddad 101¹⁷ — for his genealogy, see 101¹

عَمْرُو بْنُ جَابِرِ بْنِ قُنْسِ النَّبَشَلِيِّ 949⁷ cf. 772⁷

عَمْرُو بْنُ جُرْمُوزِ بْنِ فَتَاكِ السَّعْدِيِّ (var. عَمِيْرُ 82²) one of the Banu Rab'ra ibn Ka'b 399¹⁰ 970²: called اَبْنُ جُرْمُوزِ 81² seq. 708¹⁶ 833² 860⁶, and اَبْنُ ذَيْلِ (after his great-grandfather) 82¹ 180² 592⁸ 833⁷: his genealogy 82²: slew az-Zubair ibn al-Awwam after the Battle of the Camel 80¹⁷ seq. 179¹⁰ 318¹⁶

عَمْرُو بْنُ جُشَمِ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹⁵ (= 1073¹⁵), perhaps also 453¹¹ (= 1074⁷)

عَمْرُو بْنُ جَعْفَرِ slain by the Dibab at Tikhfa (= 'Arja, or al-Hudaibāt) 526¹⁰ 925¹⁴

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْكُحَيْلِ a *kāhin*, slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 152⁹ 154¹⁵
seq. 155¹⁰

عَمْرُو بْنُ جُنْدَبٍ a subdivision of the Banu-l-Anbar ibn Amr ibn Tamīm 315³ 317⁴
696⁷ (= 747¹⁵)

عَمْرُو بْنُ شَرَّاحِيلَ بْنِ عَمْرُو see عَمْرُو بْنُ أَنْجَمٍ

عَمْرُو بْنُ جُوَيْنِ الرِّحَاقِي captured Ḥassan al-Lakhmī at the Battle of Tikhfa 68⁴

عَمْرُو بْنُ حُكَّارِ بْنِ عَمْرُو, called الْمَقْتَمِر, one of the Kindite kings 452⁷ (= 1081⁹)

عَمْرُو بْنُ حَذِيرِ بْنِ سَلَمَى النَّبَشَلِي made a raid upon Najrān 601³ 12 698¹⁷

عَمْرُو بْنُ حَرَامِ بْنِ حَوْثِ الدُّلَيْبِي father of Umāma the wife of Jarīr 203¹³ 500⁴

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْكُحَيْتِ بْنِ عَمْرُو see عَمْرُو بْنُ الْكُحَيْتِ بْنِ ذُئْلٍ

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْكُحَيْتِ بْنِ لُحَى شَمِرِ [الْعَسَانِي] captured by Ḥubaish ibn Dulaf ad-Dabbī
199¹ (genealogy)

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْكُحَيْتِ بْنِ نُمَيْرٍ ancestor of a family 405¹¹

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْكُحَيْتِ [بْنِ قَمَامٍ] انْشِبَانِي took part in the slaying of Kulaib ibn Rabīa
at-Taghlibī 905¹⁸ seq. — for his genealogy, see 18³

عَمْرُو بْنُ حَسَّاسِ بْنِ وَغْبِ الْأَسَدِي, called حَسَّاسُ ابْنِ 667⁴: at the Battle of
Jabala 667²

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْخَصَمِيِّ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ الْبَاهِلِي grandfather of Ḥutaiba ibn Muslim 364⁵
(see 342⁶)

عَمْرُو بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ a clan of the Tamīm, included among the *Barājim* 186¹⁸:
see also 206³ 365¹⁷ 680¹⁶

عَمْرُو بْنُ حَوْثِ بْنِ سَلَمَى الرِّحَاقِي his verses alluding to the Battle of Tikhfa 69¹¹ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ خَالِدٍ a chieftain of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat (?) 741¹³

عَمْرُو بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ مُحَمَّدٍ (var. عَمْرُو بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ مُحَمَّدٍ), called عَمْرُو بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ خَالِدِ
his verses on the Battle of al-Wakīf 311⁶ seq.

أَبْنُ الْخُثَرِ ¹⁴²: was present at the boasting-match between Jarir ibn Abdallah al-Bajali and Khalid ibn Artat al-Kalbi 141¹⁴ seq.

أَبْنُ الْخَمْسِ ¹⁴³ see عمرو بن النخمس

عَمْرُو بْنُ خُوَيْلِدٍ ¹⁴⁴ بن نُقَيْلٍ ¹⁴⁵ نَدْلَابِيّ ¹⁴⁶ called عَمْرُو بْنُ خُوَيْلِدٍ ¹⁴⁷, at the Battle of Rahrahān 1062¹⁴

عَمْرُو بْنُ دَارِمٍ ¹⁴⁸ 1073¹³ — see foot-note

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرِ بْنِ أَمْرِ بْنِ نَقِيسٍ ¹⁴⁹ 1073¹¹, called عَمْرُو بْنُ رَابِئَةَ ¹⁵⁰ بن عَمْرُو ¹⁵¹ father of Usaida bint Amr q. v.

عَمْرُو بْنُ هَانِيٍّ ¹⁵² an ancestor of Hani' ibn Khabīša 587²: called عَمْرُو بْنُ هَانِيٍّ ¹⁵³ 639⁷: origin of the nickname 810⁴ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَجْوَيْنَ ¹⁵⁴ 407², called also عَمْرُو بْنُ تَجْوَيْنَ ¹⁵⁵ after his great-grandfather 407⁶ (cf. 410⁴) — see تَجْوَيْنَ

عَمْرُو بْنُ شَذَلٍ ¹⁵⁶ slain at the Battle of as-Su'bān 386 notes⁹

عَمْرُو بْنُ صَبَّاحٍ ¹⁵⁷ بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ ¹⁵⁸ تَيْلَقِيّ ¹⁵⁹ at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 470¹⁰ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ خُوَيْلِدٍ ¹⁶⁰ بن نُقَيْلٍ ¹⁶¹ see عمرو بن النخمس

عَمْرُو بْنُ النُّفَيْلِ ¹⁶² [نَدْلَابِيّ] ¹⁶³ brother of 'Amir ibn at-Tufail: captured at the Battle of as-Su'bān 386 notes¹⁰

عَمْرُو بْنُ نَوْفٍ ¹⁶⁴ a hero of the Banu Bahdala (?) 715⁴

عَمْرُو بْنُ رَابِئَةَ ¹⁶⁵ بن عَمْرِ بْنِ أَمْرِ بْنِ نَقِيسٍ ¹⁶⁶ see عمرو بن عَمْرُو

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرِ بْنِ عَمْرِ ¹⁶⁷ called مَزْيَقِيّ ¹⁶⁸, an ancestor of the Ghassānid kings 189¹⁶ 195¹⁷

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرِ [بن رَابِئَةَ ¹⁶⁹ تَيْلَقِيّ] ¹⁷⁰ mentioned in a verse by al-Baṭṭh 148²⁰

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ ¹⁷¹ بن مَعْدَةَ ¹⁷² [تَيْلَقِيّ] ¹⁷³ suggested the plan whereby his fellow-tribesmen gained their victory at Jabala 658³ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَدَسٍ ¹⁷⁴ بن زَيْدٍ ¹⁷⁵ نَدْلَابِيّ ¹⁷⁶ his parentage and the names of his brothers 772¹⁶ 958¹⁸

slain by Ḍamra ibn Ḍamra an-Nahshali at Najrān 6017

brother of Jarīr 41¹⁰

ancestor of the tribe al-Ḥarīth ibn Ka'b ibn Amr, who are therefore called بنو عمرو (var. لعَب) 156³

see عمرو بن عمارَة النّيمَة

one of the Banu-ṣ-Ṣaidā 1096³, hence called شَيْدَوَى 944³
seq.: lived among the Banū Nahshal as the client of Ḥarrī ibn Ḍamra 943⁹ seq.
(= 1096³ seq.)

see the following عمرو بن عمرو بن زيد

called also عمرو بن زيد 694⁷, عمرو بن عمرو بن عُدس نَدَامِي 771¹⁰, and 977¹¹ (= 679¹¹): his genealogy 409⁸: married Dukhtanus bint Laḳīṭ 665⁹ 940¹: raided the 'Ṭayyī' at the request of his uncle Zurāra ibn 'Udus 45¹⁷ seq. (= 1087¹⁷ seq.) 653¹⁷ seq.: at the Battle of Jabala 409¹ seq. 657¹ 670¹⁹ seq.: his advice to his fellow-tribesmen before the Battle of Dhū Najab 587¹¹ (= 1079¹¹) 588⁸ (= 1081⁷): slain by Anas ibn Ziyād al-'Absī at the Battle of Aḳrun 679⁷ seq.: verses ascribed to him 940³ seq. (but cf. 665⁵ seq.): see also 621¹⁰ 694¹ 697³ 698 notes⁵

cited for the text of the *Nakā'id* 17⁶ 346² عمرو بن ابي عمرو

slain by Hubaira ibn Ḍamḍam in the reign of [ابن النّعمان النّدمي] Mu'awiya 791¹³ 80¹

see عمرو بن عيسى النّعدوى ابو نعمَة

see عمرو النّغسانى ابو انيس

see عمرو بن قنن عمرو بن جابر بن قنن

verse ascribed to him 65¹⁶ [see Agham XVI 163¹⁵ seq.] عمرو بن قميّة

nicknamed النّعلب, grandfather of al-Ḥaufazan 326³ (= 710¹⁰) عمرو بن قيس بن شراحيل

one of the Banū Rabra ibn Ijl: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 307¹⁵ seq. عمرو بن قيس النّعجلى

الأخوين 259³, الأصم 645³, called عمرو بن قيس بن مسعود الشيباني 806¹: brother of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 806³: distinguished himself at the Battle of Dhū Ḳar 645¹

عمرو بن كبشة [الكندي] (so called after his mother) brother of Ḥassān ibn Mu'awiya: slain at the Battle of Dhū Najab 302¹ seq. cf. 1000³

عمرو بن ثعلب بن سعد a subdivision of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 741²

عمرو بن كلاب clan 388³ 660³ seq. cf. 924¹⁴: said to be descended from al-Wahid 924¹⁵

عمرو بن النخعي the poet, of the clan Jusham ibn Bakr ibn Ḥubaib 266¹¹ 373².
slew Amr ibn Hind (= Amr ibn al-Mundhir) king of al-Ḥira 885⁷ seq.: his verses cited 564¹⁵ 886³ seq.

عمرو بن لاجئ بن جرير see عمرو بن لاجئ

عمرو بن مالك بن زيد see النخعي

عمرو [بن مجاشع] nicknamed القداح, ancestor of a family of the Darim 772¹³

عمرو بن مرقد ancestor of a family of the Ḳais ibn Thā'labā 613¹² 1034⁹ cf. 943⁷ 946⁶

عمرو بن مسلم البجلي governor of al-Juzajān and brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362¹⁴

عمرو بن معلى his interview with Mujashi' ibn Mas'ūd as-Sulamī at al-Baṣra 129⁶ seq.: verses ascribed to him 39¹³ 52¹⁷

عمرو بن معوية بن زيد a clan of the Bajila 660⁷

عمرو [بن معوية بن كلاب] clan 928¹⁴ 929⁵ 931¹

عمرو بن نعلبة بن ملق see عمرو بن ملق

عمرو بن النضر king of al-Ḥira, called also عمرو بن هند after his mother 405³ 714² 884¹⁶ seq. 977¹ 1083⁷, ابن هند 884¹⁰ 1082³ seq., 714² seq. (see

ذو القرنين (according to one view) 45¹⁸ 267¹¹ 1081³, and مبرك الحجاره, (محرّف)

1018¹² (= 588¹⁶): his parentage 884¹⁶ seq.: reigned 16 years 885³: raided the Tayyī' 653³ seq. cf. 1081¹⁰ seq.: a second raid 1083¹² seq.: his relations with Zurara ibn Uduš 653⁷ seq. cf. 1084¹⁴ seq.: his slaughter of the Darim at Uwāra 654³ seq. cf. 45¹⁸ seq. 977³ (= 654¹⁰) seq. 1085³ seq.: was slain by Amr ibn Kulthum at a banquet 885⁶ seq. cf. 884¹⁰: see also 652¹³ 977³

عَمْرُو بْنُ عِيْشَمٍ, nicknamed 607⁹ أَبُو جَبَل

عَمْرُو بْنُ أَمْنَدِرٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ عُنْدٍ

73¹ بْنُ وَئِدٍ slain by al-Musaffā al-Kushairī 72¹⁸: called

عَمْرُو بْنُ كِلَابٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ نُوحَيْدٍ

مُذَرِّكَةُ بْنُ تَيْيَسٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ أَيْيَاسٍ see مُصَرَّ

a clan included in the *Aḥmāl* 305¹: they are said to be designated by the name حَرَامُ 43⁹ (see عَمْرُو بْنُ يَرْبُوعٍ): see also 29¹⁰ 120⁵

مَسْعُودُ بْنُ عَمْرُو بْنِ عَدِيٍّ see أَمْرُو (1)

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرُو بْنِ حُوَيْلِدٍ see أَمْرُو (2)

قَيْسُ بْنُ حَسَنٍ see عَمْرُو see أَمْرُو بْنُ مَرْثَدٍ

شَسَّسُ بْنُ أَلِيٍّ see أَبُو عَمْرُو

سُحَيْفُ بْنُ مِزَارٍ i. e. أَبُو عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِي [see Ibn Khallikan I 115¹ seq.]: cited by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubārak 372¹⁰: see also 562¹⁰

أَبُو عَمْرُو cites Abū Mikhnaf 402⁷: cited by al-Aṣma'i 182³ 334⁷ 1047¹¹, by Abu 'Ubaida 197³ 1051³, and by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubārak 554⁷: cited for the text of the *Nakā'id* 34³ 44¹⁴ 168¹³ 282¹³ 283⁵ 325¹⁷ 371³ 475¹⁹ 518⁴ 525¹⁰ 558⁴ 562⁴ 606⁷ 746¹² 788⁶ 823¹ 880¹³ 926¹³ 927³ 982²: see also 25¹ 316¹¹ 513⁹ 645¹¹ 678¹⁷ 790¹⁹ | some of these passages may perhaps refer to Abū 'Amr ash-Shaibānī |

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَلِيٍّ see عَمْرُو بْنُ جَلَدٍ (1)

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَعِيَّةَ بْنِ كِلَابٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ جَلَدٍ (2)

عَمْرُو بْنُ نُمَيْرٍ (in the parallel passage 885³) an ancestor of the Lakhmite kings 298¹⁷ | see Ibn Duraid 226² |

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ خَلِيدٍ i. e. أَبُو تَعَمِيمٍ cited 564¹² 776¹⁰

عَمْرُو بْنُ جَمْرُزِ بْنِ ذُنُكٍ see عَمِيرُ بْنُ جَمْرُزِ

أَبُو الْحُبَابِ 372 notes¹⁰ 373⁹ 378⁸ 394⁹: called عَمِيرُ بْنُ الْحُبَابِ see إِيَّاسُ السَّلَمِيّ his genealogy 1038³: was leader of the tribes of Kaiss-Ailan when they defeated

the Taghlib 1038⁷: was slain by the Taghlib at the Battle of Sinjar (A. H. 70) 373⁹ seq. 400¹⁵

عَمْرُو بْنُ خَيْدِ بْنِ مَاحْمُودِ see عَمِيرُ بْنُ خَيْدِ بْنِ مُحَمَّدٍ

أَنْقُضَمَى see عَمِيرُ بْنُ شَيْمٍ

عُفَارِدُ بْنُ عَمِيرٍ father of Muḥammad ibn 'Umar (q. v.) 495¹⁶ seq. 895¹⁰

عَمِيرُ بْنُ عُمَرَ النَّبَمِيِّ (var. عَمِيرَةُ and عمرو, see 308¹²) his verses on the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309¹⁰ seq.

عَمِيرُ بْنُ مَعْنٍ cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Ubaida 721¹⁶

عَمِيرُ بْنُ نَضْلَةَ, nicknamed جَسِي: was present at the horse-race which caused the War of Dahis 87¹⁰

عَمِيرُ بْنُ الْوَدَّاعِ slain at the Battle of al-Iyād 584⁶

عَمِيرَةُ بْنُ الْكَزَّورِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ captured at the Battle of al-Iyād and afterwards slain 584⁵ seq.

عَمِيرَةُ بْنُ طَارِقِ بْنِ دَيْسَفِ أَنْبَرُوعِي 784¹⁶: his genealogy 47² 780¹³

781¹³: was connected with the tribe of Ijl through his mother Ṭaiba bint Bujair 780¹⁴ (cf. 47⁴ seq.) and his wife Murayya bint Jabir 47³ (= 781¹³): was dwelling among the Ijl when they, together with other tribes of Bakr ibn Wā'il, planned an attack upon the Yarbūc 47⁹ seq. (= 782³ seq.): succeeded in escaping and warning the Yarbūc 48⁷ seq. (= 782¹³ seq.): his conduct during the battle (at Dhū Ṭulūḥ) 50⁶ seq. (= 783¹⁷ seq.): verses ascribed to him 51¹⁴ seq. (= 785⁵ seq.) 54¹⁶ seq. 57⁶ seq.: see also 58⁹ seq. 66⁵ 583¹³

عَمِيرُ بْنُ عَمَارَةَ see عَمِيرَةُ بْنُ عَمَارَةَ

عَمِيلَةُ بْنُ الْأَعْرَجِ, called أَبُو سَيَّارَةَ: had the privilege of *ijāza* at the annual pilgrimage 450¹⁰

عَمِيْلَةُ بْنُ وَهَبِ see أَبُو عَمِيلَةَ

عَمْرُو بْنُ ثَيْيَانٍ see أَعْنَابُ see أَعْنَابُ

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَمِيمِ clan 54¹ 70¹³ seq. 243⁸ 306² 445³ 709¹⁶ 1045⁴: called also 315³, and بَنُو التَّجَعْرِ 307⁴: for their genealogy, see 496³ 824⁷

يَزِيدُ بْنُ يَرْبُوعَ see تَعْنَبَرُ بْنُ يَرْبُوعَ

تَعْنَبَرُ verses cited on his authority 840⁶ seq.

عَبْسَةُ بْنُ سَعِيدٍ [الْأُمَوِيُّ] an official under al-Hajjāj ibn Yūsuf 819⁶

عَنْتَرَةُ بْنُ شَدَادٍ تَعْبَسِيُّ the poet: called تَعْلُكُ 108⁷; his genealogy 419¹⁷ 421¹¹: his mother Zabība 372⁹; his conduct on the occasion of the Battle of al-Farūk 419¹⁷ seq. 1072⁵ seq.: his verses cited 98⁵ 101¹³ seq. 421¹⁶ seq. (cf. 98¹⁰ seq. 1072¹⁸ seq.) 680⁸ seq.

عَنْزَةُ بْنُ أَسَدٍ a tribe included among the *Lahāzim* 47¹⁰ 305¹⁰ 764¹⁰ 1023¹⁶ (see *Additions and Corrections*): their genealogy *ibid.*: see also 130¹⁴ 728¹⁴ 737¹⁵

عَنْسُ a clan of the Madhhij 471²⁰

عَنْقَا بْنُ تَمَامٍ of the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb: captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 241¹⁹

عَبْدُ قَيْسِ بْنِ بَحْرَةَ see ابْنُ عَنْقَا

بَنُو الْعَنْقَا i. e. the descendants of Thālabā ibn Amr ibn ʿĀmir al-Ghassānī 547¹ [see Ibn Duraid 259¹, Ibn Kūtaiba M. 54¹]

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمَّةَ see ابْنُ عَمَّةَ

بَنُو عَمَّةَ apparently the family to which Imrān ibn Murra ash-Shaibānī belonged 406⁹

أَعْوَاتُكَ (pl. of أَعْوَاتُكَ) certain ancestresses of the Prophet 403⁵ seq., see also 939 notes¹

عَوْنَةُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ a clan of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included among the *Ahnā* 116⁸

الْعَوَامُ [بْنُ شَوْذَبٍ] | الشَّيْبَتِيُّ or الْعَوَامُ 586³ seq.: his verses on the battles of al-Ghabīt and al-Iyād 585¹ seq. 585¹⁴ seq. (= 1069¹⁰ seq.) 585¹⁰ seq. (= 1069¹⁴ seq.) 1069¹⁴ seq.: see also 584⁷ 1069⁸ [and Lisān XI 287¹⁶]

الزُّبَيْرُ بْنُ الْعَوَامِ see حَبِيبُ بْنُ عَوَامٍ

بَنُو الْعَوَامِ i. o. the family of az-Zubair ibn al-Awwam 274⁷

عَوْدُ بْنُ سُوْدٍ a clan of the Azd 729¹³ | عَوْدُ according to the *Mushtabih* of adh-Dhahabī ed. De Jong 379¹⁰ |

عَوْذُ a family of the Abs 88⁶ [read عَوْذُ for عَوْف] 337² 338¹² —
for their genealogy, see also 93⁶

عَوْذُ see 463 notes¹

عَوْرَةُ her verses on the Battle of al-Marrūt, composed in reply to Yazid ibn Amr ibn as-Ṣā'ik 72⁸ seq.

عَوْفُ بن الْأَحْوَصِ بن جَعْفَرِ الْخِلَابِيِّ nicknamed الْجَزَّاز 668⁷: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062¹⁸; at the Battle of Jabala 407⁵ seq. 655⁶ seq. 667¹⁶ seq.: see also 388¹⁷ (= 589¹⁰) 533⁴ seq.

عَوْفُ بن بَدْر [بن عَمْرِو انْقَرَارِي] brother of Hudhaifa ibn Badr: slain by Kais ibn Zuhair al-Absī 88⁵ seq. 92¹⁶ seq.

عَوْفُ بن جَارِيَّة [بن سَلَيْف] ancestor of a family of the Yarbū' 25¹¹ cf. 51³ 784¹¹

عَوْفُ بن مُجَشَّم بن هَلَالِ النَّمَرِيِّ maternal grandfather of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā, king of al-Ḥīra 713¹⁵

عَوْفُ بن أَبِي حَارِثَةَ [الْأُدْبِيَانِي] 107¹⁹ seq. cf. 104¹⁴

عَوْفُ بن سَبْعِ النَّعْلَبِيِّ 107¹⁹ seq. cf. 107¹⁰

عَوْفُ بن سَعْد بن زُثَيْر ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 899¹⁸

عَوْفُ بن سَعْد [بن زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ] a clan included among the *Abnā'* 116⁸: see also 1078¹⁶

عَوْفُ بن سُقَيْانَ see 945 notes⁵

عَوْفُ بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بن عَمْرِو said to have been the leader of the Asad [ibn Khuzaima] at the Battle of an-Nisār 240³

عَوْلُ بن عَبْدِ مَنَاةَ see عَوْلُ

عَوْفُ بن عَتَّابِ بن حُرَيْمِ الرَّيَّاحِيِّ succeeded his father as *riadf* at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā 66¹⁰ seq. 68¹⁵ 298¹² 809⁴ 898⁷

عَوْفُ بن عَنْبِئَةَ بن الْخُرَجِ النَّيْمِيِّ lived at the time of the battles of Raḥraḥān 228⁶, an-Nisār 1065¹³ seq., and Jiz Zilal 1068³: his verses cited 228⁶ seq. 240¹⁵ seq. 1066¹ seq.

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ جُشَمٍ [تَمَرَى] went on an embassy to the king of Yemen shortly before the Battle of Khazāza 1094³ seq.

عَوْذُ بْنُ غَالِبِ بْنِ فُتَيْعَةَ — see 88⁶ عَوْفُ بْنُ غَالِبِ

عَوْفُ بْنُ اَنْعَقَلَاءِ بْنِ مَعْبِدِ الدَّارِمِيِّ 807⁹ اَبُو فَيْسٍ 309¹⁰ seq., and

(= 768⁸) 1000¹⁶: his genealogy 1000¹⁷: fled at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309⁸ seq.: had a feud with the Banū Ṭuhayya, who had slain his son Ḳais, in the time of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 79² seq. (see 79¹²): murdered Mazād ibn al-Aḳʿas al-Mujāshīʿī soon after the death of the Caliph Muʿawiya 80⁴ (see 79²⁰): was wounded, in vengeance, by the father, or uncle, of Mazād 80⁵ seq. (= 768⁴ seq.): see also 78¹² 81¹³ seq. 254¹⁵ 318⁶ 426¹³ 427⁵ seq. 439⁹ 695⁸ 974¹³ 1000¹⁵ 1040 notes⁶

عَوْفُ بْنُ تَعْبٍ a clan of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāṭ 459⁹ 461¹⁶ 714⁷ 717¹¹ 16 718² seq.:

عَوْفُ بَنَاتُ i. e. certain women of this clan from whom some families of the Dārim were descended 772¹¹ seq.

عَوْفُ بْنُ كَلْبٍ ancestor of the family to which Jarīr belonged 14³ 8 (cf. 7¹)

عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ ancestor of a family included among the Banū Ṭuhayya

183¹⁶ 463¹ 711¹¹ 715⁸ 958⁸ 1097²

عَوْفُ بْنُ مُحَلِّمِ بْنِ ذُحَلٍّ [الشَّيْبَانِي] went on an embassy to the king of Yemen shortly before the Battle of Khazāza 1094¹ seq.

عَوْفُ بْنُ اَلْمُنْتَفِقِ اَلْعُقَيْلِيِّ at the Battle of Jabala 664¹⁹ seq.

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَمْرِو ancestor of a family of the Kilab 387¹³

عَوْفُ بْنُ تَعْبٍ see عَوْفُ بَنَاتُ

عَوْفُ بْنُ اَبِي عَوْنٍ i. e. عَبْدُ اَللّٰهِ بْنُ عَوْنٍ, see Ibn Ḳutaiba M. 245¹⁵ seq. | cited by Abu Ubaida 462⁹

عَوْبَرُ بْنُ شَجَبَةَ بْنِ اَلْحَوِثِ اَلْسَعْدِيِّ (or عَوْبَرُ 1078¹⁴) protected the family of Shurahbīl ibn al-Ḳarīth al-Kindī after the First Battle of al-Kulab 458¹⁴ (= 1077¹⁴) 459⁷

عَوْفُ بْنُ اَلْفُعْفَاعِ بْنِ مَعْبِدِ 800 عَوْفِيّ

عَوْفُ بْنُ اَبِي اَلْمُهَيْمِنِ 779¹: a cousin and friend of عِيَّاشُ بْنُ اَلزُّبَيْرِ بْنِ بَدْرِ اَلْسَعْدِيِّ al-Farazdaq 705¹³ 779¹: satirised by Jarīr 707⁸ seq.

كُلَيْبُ his verses on the death of Imrān ibn Murra ash-Shaibānī 406¹⁵ seq.

عِيسَى grandmother of the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 10¹⁶ 11¹

نَبِيْزَى, called أَبُو خَصِيْلَةَ عِيسَى بن خَصِيْلَةَ بن مُغِيْث أَنَسَلَمَى [i. e. of the clan Bahz, see Ibn Duraid 187⁴ seq. | 609¹⁷ 610⁶, and بَنُ نَضْرَ 611⁵ (see 609¹⁶): assisted al-Farazdaq to escape from Ziyād ibn Abīhi 609¹⁶ seq.

عِيسَى بن عَمْرٍ reported to al-Aṣmaʿī a saying of Abu-n-Najm 1004⁶

عِيسَى بن مَرِيَم *Christ*: his date 347¹⁵: mentioned by Jarīr 995¹: see also 83⁶ 867¹¹

عِيسَى بن مُوسَى [أَنَسَلَمَى] kept an official register of cripples 129⁸

أُمَيَّة [أَنَسَلَمَى] 427⁸ 1017¹⁴

أُمَيَّة [أَنَسَلَمَى] 427⁸ 1017¹⁴ cf. 749⁸

عِيْلَان used in poetry as a name for the group of tribes usually called قَيْسُ عِيْلَان 147⁶ 377¹⁰ seq. 390¹⁴

أَعْبِلَةَ an ancestor of Ḥāzim ibn Abī Ḥāzim al-Aḥmasī 140¹⁹

عِيْنَةُ بن حَصْن بن حُذَيْفَةَ أَفْرَازَى, called بَنُ حَصْن 760⁶ (= 882¹⁵): his genealogy 301¹⁵ seq.: raided the Taim (= Taim ar-Ribāb) and carried off a number of captives, who were subsequently rescued by the Yarbūʿ at Ḥakīl 301¹⁴ seq. 760⁵ seq. 1067⁹ seq. (cf. the divergent account 302¹⁴ seq.): made a second raid upon the Taim 1068⁵ seq.

غ

غُثَف بن أَشْعَد بن عَاد tribe 787⁴

غَالِب بن حَنْظَلَة بن مَالِك a clan of the Tamīm, included among the *Barājim* 186¹⁸

غَالِب بن مَعْبُودَة بن نَجِيَّة المَجَشَعِي father of al-Farazdaq: called بَنُ نَيْلَى (after his mother) 381¹² 418¹¹, أَبُو نَصْمَةَ 417⁹, 969¹³ بَنِي, 231⁵ 682⁷ 799⁶ 811¹⁵ 844¹³ seq. 975⁹, of which حَقِ الْحِمَارِ is apparently a variant 799⁴ 799¹⁶ 812⁶ 975⁸ 996¹⁰ | the term seems to be once applied to al-Farazdaq himself 1044¹⁸] —

see also كَيْمَر: his genealogy 414⁷ seq.: is represented by Jarir as a blacksmith 543⁶ 826¹² 851¹⁶ seq., and as a son of the slave Jubair 597¹⁵ seq. 683¹ 799¹¹ seq. 833⁴: was celebrated for his generosity 608²: competed with Suhaim ibn Wathil in the slaughtering of camels at Nau'ar in the reign of 'Uthman 414⁷ seq. (= 625⁶ seq. 1070⁴ seq.) cf. 580³ 771¹¹ 953⁶ 999¹⁴ seq.: was assaulted by Dhakwan ibn 'Amr al-Fukaimi 217¹ seq., and is said to have died in consequence 217¹ 682³ (but see 217 notes³): his tomb at Kazima (= al-Mikarr) a place of refuge 380⁶ seq. 789¹⁰ seq. 910¹⁵ (cf. 913⁴): see also 77¹⁷ 172⁴ 215⁷ 17 222¹⁰ 264⁶ seq. 267¹⁵ 379¹⁰ 413⁴ 483² 525⁹ 592⁹ 609⁷ 697³ 711¹⁴ 712¹¹ 778⁷ 815¹⁵ 949⁹ seq. 1001⁵ seq. 1017¹³

غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ a clan of the Abs 337 notes¹ 338¹⁴ 666¹ — for their genealogy, see 88⁷ 93⁸

غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ see غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ

غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ see غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ

غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ see غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ

غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ a clan of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 896⁹ [see Ibn Duraid 205²²]

غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ a mare which belonged to Kais ibn Zuhair al-Absi 86¹¹ seq.

غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ clan 38⁶ (cf. 814⁴) 202³ seq. 204¹¹ 275⁹ (= 1052⁹) 331¹² 349¹⁴ 752¹⁷ (= 758¹⁰) 816⁵ (= 1093¹) 898¹⁵

غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ (or غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ 365⁵) mother of Dirar ibn Muslim al-Bahili 362¹⁶

غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ 439¹⁵ 440¹ 1036 notes⁴, or غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ 937¹² (= 440³) 1037² (= 440³): one of the Banu Murra ibn 'Auf, employed by Ibrahim ibn 'Arabi to collect the poor-tax 439¹⁵ seq.: had an intrigue with some woman, as to which the accounts differ 440¹ 1037²

غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Dhubyān 88¹¹

غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ cited by Abu Ubaida as an authority on the Battle of an-Nisar 240¹³, see also 240¹

غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ see غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ

غَنَبُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ wife of Shahr ibn Yazid 74¹⁸ [see Tabari II 892¹⁰ 961⁶ 963¹⁸ 967¹¹]

تَغْرَثَة تَسْلُونِي lived at the time of the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 50¹⁰ (= 783¹⁹)

تَغْرَثَة see 783¹⁹

عَسَن tribe 195¹³ 546¹² 701¹⁵ 865⁴ (= 1000⁵) — see also الْأَزْد بَن

عَسَن his genealogy 21⁸: satirised the Banu-l-Khaṭafā, and became involved in a poetical controversy with Jarīr 21⁴ seq. (N^o. 1—14): his feud with Janbā ibn Nathla al-Kalbī in the reign of Mu'awiya 25¹ seq. (N^o. 15): see also 30¹ 31¹ 32¹⁵ 38⁵ 42³ 161⁵

(1) سَيْك بَن مَسْع see أَبُو عَسَن

(2) أَبُو عَسَن an authority cited 265¹⁷ 266¹⁶

عَتَمِينَ بَن بَشَمَة see 306 notes ¹

عَتُوب a woman slain by the Banū Subai', whom she had satirised 1097¹ seq.

عَتَّاف بَن كَيْف بَن يَزِيد of the Banū Ka'b ibn 'Amr ibn Tamīm: fought at al-Baṣra during the disturbances 733¹⁵: his verses on the occasion 734¹ seq. 735⁵ seq.

عَتَفَن بَن سَعْد group of tribes: for their genealogy, see 85¹¹: their alliance with the Asad ibn Khuzaima and the 'Tayyī' at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 238¹³ 240²: their apostasy in the reign of Abū Bakr 715¹⁵: see also 93⁶ 238⁴ 240²⁰ 243¹¹ 365⁴ 420¹⁰ seq. 655⁷ 938¹¹ 1038¹

عَتَمَش تَضَبِي a robber, mentioned in a verse 45⁵

عَفَق بَن عَبْد أَلَة see عَفَق بَن عَبْد أَلَة

عَلَّاق or عَلَّاق بَن of the Banū Tha'labā ibn Sa'd [ibn Dhubyān], a contemporary of Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 86⁹ seq.

عَلَف see عَلَف بَن أَحْرَث بَن عَمْر

عَلَف see عَلَف بَن أَحْرَث بَن عَمْر

عَمَمَة بَنَت الْحَوْد بَن عَبِيد نَذْرِيَّة wife of Juwairiya ibn Badr 308¹⁶: captured at the Battle of al-Wakīf 312⁷ seq. 865¹⁰ (= 308⁵) 938⁴

عَمَر بَن عَمَر tribe: their genealogy 30¹⁴: their connection with the Banū Ja'far ibn

Kilab 927¹⁸: fought at the Battle of Jabala 659¹⁸: see also 211¹⁵ 227¹ 285¹⁰ 286⁴
533¹³ seq. 668¹⁵ 678¹¹ 899¹⁶ 950⁵ 1028² 1060¹² 1061⁹ 1063⁶

نَعْمَنُ at the Battle of Jabala 674¹⁵ [text doubtful, var. نَيْدُ غَيْ in Aghani X 45³¹]

نَعْمَنُ بْنُ دُرَّعَمٍ father-in-law of al-Farazdaq 595¹¹³: called نَعْمَنُ 594¹³

نَعْمَنُ [= نَعْمَنُ بْنُ نَيْتٍ? Ibn Kṭaiba M. 53⁸] an ancestor of the Azd 752⁸

نَعْمَنُ a subdivision of the Ṭayyī' 34⁷

نَعْمَنُ بْنُ مَرْ see صَوْفَةُ

نَعْمَنُ see 101 notes⁶

نَعْمَنُ بْنُ غَوْتٍ see غَوْتُ

نَعْمَنُ بْنُ مَرْ a subdivision of the Murra ibn 'Auf ibn Sa'd 105¹⁴ 761¹³ (= 1068¹⁴)

نَعْمَنُ بْنُ عَقَبَةَ see نَعْمَنُ

نَعْمَنُ بْنُ مَرْ (vocat. غَيْ 1025¹³) of the 'Amr ibn Tamīm: slain by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt at Tiyaṣ 1025⁸ seq.

نَعْمَنُ بْنُ مَرْ cited by Abū 'Ubaida 722¹⁹

نَعْمَنُ بْنُ مَرْ daughter of Jarīr 754¹² 839¹¹ 841¹ seq. 843²

نَعْمَنُ a stallion camel 198 notes⁵

ف

فَارِسُ the Persians 581² 648³⁶ — see فَرْسُ

فَارِغَةَ بِنْتُ مُعَاوِيَةَ her verses on the Battle of an-Nisār 242¹⁶ seq. (see 1066¹⁶ seq.)

فَارِغَةُ a woman mentioned by Jarīr 249¹⁶ (= 1048¹⁶)

فَارِغَةُ بِنْتُ حَلِيمَةَ mother of Mirdās ibn Abī 'Amir 659¹³

فَارِغَةُ بِنْتُ الْحَارِثِ mother of al-Rabī ibn Ziyād al-Absī 90⁹ 193⁹

فَظْمَةُ بِنْتُ رَيْعَةَ بِنْتِ نَحْرَتِ [تَغْلِبِيَّة] mother of the poet Imru'u-l-Kais 905⁴ seq.

ذُوْنِ ancestor of a family of the 'Amr ibn Tamim, settled among the Sulaim

392⁹, see notes ⁶

عَبْدُ تَمَقْرِقٍ at the Battle of an-Nibaj 1024¹¹

قَدَوْنَسْ (var. تَدَوْنَسْ) an ancestor of the poet al-Akhtal 967⁵

يُوْزَكِيَّةُ بِنْتُ زَيْدِ تَدْلَمِي i. e. تَقَرَّةُ cited by al-Yazidi 518¹⁶

فَرَسْ a man mentioned with contempt in a verse by Dabi' ibn al-Harith 221¹⁵

فَرَسْ بَنُ حَبَسْ بَنُ عَقْلِ الْمُجَشَعِي brother of al-Akra' 257¹² cf. 264⁷ 694⁵ 697⁵ 789¹²:
captured at the Battle of Zubala 681¹

فَرَسْ بَنُ حَنْدَقِ ثَقَيْسِي called تَمُخْتَر 639¹: cited by Abu 'Ubaida 305⁹ 639¹
cf. 643⁵ 644⁷

فَرَسْ بَنُ عَبْدِ ثَلَّةِ بَنِ عَمْرِو تَقَشِيرِي brother of Bahir 70⁸ 482⁸: captured by the
Yarbu' 482¹¹

فَرَزْدَقُ see أَبُو فَرَسْ

فَرْفَضَةُ بِنْتُ الْأَحْوَصِ تَلَلِيَّةُ maternal uncle of Bisṭām ibn Kais ash-Shaibani 190¹³

فَرْثُ a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Kais 85¹³: the word is also used
as an appellative, see *Glossary* s. r. فَرْت

فَرْخَن (Persian فَرَخَن) defeated by 'Attab ibn Warḳa 896² seq.

فَرْزَدَقُ i. e. مَعْمَدَةُ الْمُجَشَعِي 127⁸ 215⁷ 619⁶, dimin. فَرْزَدَقُ 416⁹:
called أَبُو فَرَسْ 547¹⁹ 1034 notes ⁴ 1044¹³ 1051¹⁷, بَيْنُ غَنْبِ 522¹⁶ 1046⁴ 1046¹⁶ seq., and
أَبْنُ ثَلِيْلِي (after his paternal grandmother) 259¹¹ 489⁸ 628¹⁴ 949⁹ 1046⁶ cf. 815¹⁵:
nicknamed عَقْدَانُ 543¹⁷ 827⁷, and حَوْفُ النُّجْمِ (?) 1044¹³: his genealogy 127⁸: his
mother Lina bint Ḳarāza, through whom he was connected with the Ḍabba 185⁴
217⁶ 1027²: his brother al-Akhtal 382¹⁰: his sister Jithin 217¹⁰ *et passim*: his
wives an-Nawar bint A'yan 803⁵ *et passim*, Ruhaima bint Ghunaim 594¹⁵ seq.,
Ḥadra bint Zik 806¹ seq., and Zabya bint Dalam 1044¹ seq.: his son Labaṭa 369⁴

617¹¹: his *ra'wiya* Ibn Mattawaihi 908¹ seq., possibly identical with one of the two mentioned 1049¹⁰ seq.: his quarrel with the Fuḳaim 215² seq.: his verses addressed to Mu'awiya on the death of al-Huḍat ibn Yazid 608^{1b} seq.: was persecuted by Ziyād ibn Abihi 609¹⁵ seq.: beginning of his relations with Jarir 126⁹ seq.: was challenged at Medina to compose poetry equal to that of Ḥassan ibn Thābit 546¹ seq.: was banished from Medina by 'Umar ibn 'Abd-al-'Azīz in the reign of al-Walīd ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 396¹³ seq.: his unsuccessful attempt to slay one of the Byzantine prisoners 384⁵ seq.: his visit to 'Umar ibn Laja', who dictated to him the scandals (*mathālib*) connected with the Banū Jafar ibn Kilāb 908² seq.: intervened on behalf of a woman who wished to have her son recalled from Sind 380¹⁷ seq.: was cast into prison by Khālīd al-Ḳasrī, whom he had satirised, and was set free at the request of Jarir 984⁶ seq. 991⁷ seq.: his encounter with a woman of the Banū Nahshal 1042¹³ seq.: his death and the verses of Jarir on the occasion 1045¹² seq.: his opinion of himself and of Jarir 1048^{1b} seq.: opinion of Jarir concerning him 1048⁷: opinion of Abū 'Ubaida 1048²¹ seq.: arbitrament of aṣ-Ṣalatān al-'Abdī between al-Farazdaq and Jarir 1050² seq.: admired by the Tamīm 1050^b seq.: his satires against Jarir and the Kulāib 170¹⁷ seq. 202³ seq. 232¹² seq. 255⁴ seq. 262^b seq. *et passim*: against the tribes of Ḳais 'Ailan 374⁶ seq.: against the Jafar ibn Kilāb 525¹³ seq. 915¹ seq.: against the Bahila and their poet 'Abdallāh ibn al-Ḥajjāj 1027⁹ seq.: his eulogies of his own tribe the Dārim and in particular of the Mujashī' 182¹ seq. 264⁶ seq. *et passim*: of the Ḥabba 188⁷ seq. 237¹⁴ seq.: of the Bakr ibn Wa'il, in whose territory he took refuge 612⁵ seq. 615¹² seq.: of the Taghlib 880¹¹ seq.: of the 'Aliph Sulaimān 347¹² seq.: of the Caliph Ḥishām 1009¹⁰ seq.: of Khālīd al-Ḳasrī 981¹⁰ seq.: his enumeration of the poets whom he regarded as his models 200⁴ seq.

شُرُسُ the Persians 640¹⁸ — see شُرُسُ

أَبُو فَرْغَدِ الشَّيْبَانِي author of a verse cited 307¹⁴

فَرْوَةَ بْنُ بَسْنَمِ الشَّيْبَانِي 806⁴

فَرْوَةَ بْنُ الْحَدَمِ بْنِ مَرْوَانَ الْعَبْسِي captured by the Yarbū' at the Battle of aṣ-Ṣara'im (= Dhat al-Jurf) 337², see notes ⁴

فَرِيضُ بْنُ بَسْنَمِ الشَّيْبَانِي 806⁴

حَسَنُ بْنُ زَيْدِ see أَيْنُ الْفُرَيْعَةِ

فَهْرَةَ clan 82¹⁴ 86¹¹ seq. 92¹⁵ 97¹⁸ 100¹⁶ 105¹⁷ seq. 107⁵ seq. 128⁴ 1016⁷ 1061⁵ 1067⁹ seq.: for their genealogy, see 85¹⁰ seq.

سَعْدُ بْنُ زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ tribe, see زَيْدُ مَنَاةَ

أَنْفَرُ بْنُ الْأَسَدِ بْنِ شَرِيكِ الشَّيْبَانِي at the Battle of al-Walāḥ 307⁹ seq.

عَتَيْبَةُ بْنُ مَرْدَسٍ see عَتَيْبَةُ بْنُ قَسْوَةَ

عَتَيْبَةُ [var. عَشِيْبَةُ Lisān VIII 223³⁸ seq.] said to be a nickname of the Tamīm 311¹³ seq.

قَتَاة one of the Banū 'Arīn ibn Tha'labā ibn Yarbū': a contemporary of Jarīr 31² seq.

قَتَاةُ بْنُ حَبِيسٍ اُنْسَعَدِي pursued az-Zubair ibn al-'Awwām after the Battle of the Camel 80¹⁷ seq.

أَبُو تَدَجِيم see تَقْطُلُ بْنُ قَدَامَةَ

تَقْطُلُ بْنُ مُوسَى بن خُصَيْلَةَ, called أَبُو مُوسَى: cited by Abū 'Ubaida 609¹⁵

التَّقْطِيلُ اَعْمَرِي, called أَبُو بَدْر: an official under al-Hajjāj and a friend of al-Farazdaq 819⁹ seq.

مَسْعَدَةُ الشَّيْبَانِي slain at the Battle of al-Iyād 583⁹, see 584⁷

فُتَحَس a clan of the Asad ibn Khuzaima 39¹¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ مُسْلِمٍ see تَقْقِيرُ

فَقِيمُ بْنُ دَارِمٍ clan 185¹⁸ 682³: called فَقِيمُ بْنُ دَارِمٍ 311⁹ 748¹ 758¹⁰ (see 214¹⁰ seq. cf. 609¹⁶ 682⁵ 748¹ seq. 852¹¹ (= 218¹): see also 185¹⁷ 415¹² 513⁴ 620² seq.

عَدَوِيَّةُ بنت مَالِكِ بْنِ جَلَدٍ 186¹¹ — see عَدَوِيَّةُ

تَقْلَنْتَنُ بْنُ اَلْمُنْذِرِ بْنِ سَلَمَى تَبَشَلِي slain at the Battle of Jabala 666¹⁴: see also 383 notes ⁶

قَلْحَسُ الشَّيْبَانِي one of the Banū As'ad ibn Hammām: captured at the Battle of Dhu Ṭulūḥ 784¹⁶ (but cf. the parallel passage 51¹² notes ⁵)

سَعْدُ بْنُ قَلْحَسٍ see سَعْدُ بْنُ قَلْحَسٍ

فَلَس deity 141⁴

فَرِيش see فَرِيش

عَمْرُو بْنُ جَدِيرِ بْنِ عَقِيلٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ جَدِيرِ بْنِ عَقِيلٍ

ق

قَبُوسُ بْنُ الْمُنْذِرِ بْنِ مَاءِ الشَّامِ الْكَحْمِيّ 694⁶ (= 762¹³) cf. 267 notes⁴, and قَيْنَةُ الْعِرَاقِ 267¹¹, son of the king of al-Ḥīra: his mother Hind bint al-Ḥarith ibn 'Amr 267¹¹: captured by the Yarbū' at the Battle of Ṭikhfa 67² 68² seq. 69⁸ 11 cf. 184¹⁶ 448¹⁶ 694¹⁰ (= 762¹⁴) 835⁶ 898³ 899³ 1019⁶ 1033¹³

قَبُوسُ بْنُ مَاءِ الشَّامِ see أَبُو قَبُوسٍ

قَسِيفُ بْنُ أَصْحَمٍ an ancestor of the Taghlib 506³, construed as fem. 1094¹¹

قَسِيمُ see under الْقَسِيمُ

قَيْنَةُ الضَّبِّ one of the Banu Mu'awiya ibn Ka'b: his verses on the Battle of Buzākha 195⁷ seq.

قُبَاذُ *Kawādh*, Sāsānian king 1072¹⁵ 1073⁵

الْحَرِثُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ أَبِي رَبِيعَةَ see الْقُبَاعِ

قَبِيصَةُ بْنُ حُرَيْثُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الضَّبِّ, called الْقَبِيصِيُّ: was leader of the Ḍabba at al-Baṣra, and died of the plague in A. H. 69 737²⁰ seq.

قَبِيصَةُ بْنُ ضَرَارُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الضَّبِّ at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 152¹³

ضَرَارُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنُ زَيْدِ الضَّبِّ see أَبُو قَبِيصَةَ

قَتَادَةُ [بْنِ بَعْلَمَةَ السَّدُوسِيِّ] cited as a historical authority by Sa'īd [ibn Khalid] 403¹⁴

قَتَادَةُ بْنُ مَسْلَمَةَ الْكَحْفِيِّ chief of the Ḥamfa at the time of the War of Dahis 98¹⁴ 420¹³ seq.: called الْقَحِيصِيُّ 147¹¹

قُتَيْبُ بْنُ ثُمَامَةَ بْنِ سَيْفِ السَّلَيْطِيِّ a contemporary of Jarir 31¹⁶

قُتَيْبَةُ بْنُ مُسْلِمٍ, called مُسْلِمُ 364¹ 18 400¹¹, and أَبُو حَقْنٍ 363¹⁶ seq.: his genealogy 342⁶ seq.: his conduct while he was governor of Khurasan in the reign of al-Walid ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 349¹⁶ seq.: concurred in the project to exclude Sulaiman from the throne 353⁶: his letters to Sulaiman when the latter had become Caliph (A. H. 96) 353⁸ seq.: his inflammatory speeches 353¹¹ seq.:

his preparations for rebellion 356¹² seq.: the conspiracy against him 358¹ seq.:
was assassinated in his tent 361¹⁰ seq.: verses by various poets on the subject
362¹⁰ seq.: see also 118¹⁰ 374⁶ seq. 394⁹ 400¹ seq. 432⁴ 899¹ 909² 972¹

أَبُو فَتَيْبَةَ ancestor of a family 238¹¹, see also 305² 360¹¹

أَنْفُثَيْبِي an anonymous informant of Abū 'Ubaida 240¹, see 238¹¹

أُمُّ فَتَيْلَةَ بنت عَبْدِ عَمْرِو mother of Ḳais ibn Ḥanzala ibn an-Naṭif 25¹¹

أَحْلَتْنِ نَعْلَتِي see فَتْمُ بْنُ خَبِيبَةَ

أَنْعَسَ فَتْمُ بْنُ أَنْعَسَ [نَيْشَمِي] eulogised by Nuḥ ibn Jarīr 497¹⁹

أَنْحَافُ بْنُ حَمِيرٍ تَعَنَّتِي his verses on the death of Mas'ūd ibn 'Amr 735¹⁹ seq. 737¹

أَنْوَيْمِ قَدْ بِنَ مِنْكَ أَوْثَمِي at the Battle of an-Nisār 241⁷: verse cited 205⁵

أَنْقَذَانِ see عَمْرُو بْنُ مَخْلَاحٍ

أَنْقَمَى شُعْبَةُ بْنُ قَدَارٍ بن سَيْفٍ, called شُعْبَةُ بْنُ قَدَارٍ 529¹³ 799¹: said to be the name of the man to
whom reference is made in the Ḳur'ān XCI 12 — 529¹³ 799²

أَنْقَمَى بِنْتُ سَلَمَةَ بِنْتِ قَشِيرٍ slain at the Battle of Dhū Najab 1079⁷ 1080¹¹: see also
425⁶ (= 670¹¹)

أَنْقَشِي بِنْتُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ أَنْقَشِي (apparently a nephew of the foregoing), called
أَنْقَشِي: slain by the Ḍabba at the Battle of an-Nisār 388¹¹ seq. 1066¹³ seq.

أَنْقَمَى بِنْتُ فَتْمَةَ a woman of the Banu-l-Anbar(?) 306⁶

أَنْقَذَانِ a female slave 1027⁴

أَنْقَرَانِ بِنْتُ نَعِيمِ بْنِ قَعْنَبِ الْبَرْبَرِيِّ 474¹ (= 703¹⁶)

أَنْقَرَانِ بِنْتُ نَعِيمِ بْنِ قَعْنَبِ بْنِ أَرْثَبِ see أَبُو قُرَّانِ

أَنْقَرَانِ see Index IV s. v. قُرَّانِ

أَنْقَرَانِ 1075 notes¹ (var. قُرَّانِ)

أَنْقَرَانِ a dog 219¹² 16

(1) قُرْزِلٌ a horse which belonged to Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 86¹¹

(2) قُرْزِلٌ a horse which was given by Kais ibn Zuhair al-Absī to Tufail ibn Malik al-Kilabī 407¹⁵; see also 386³ seq. 587¹⁹ 588⁹ (= 932¹⁰ 1081²) 931¹⁷ 932⁷ seq. 933⁶ (= 386 notes ¹⁴)

قُرْزٌ بْنُ أَصْبَدٍ [أَبِي رُبُوعٍ] see 581⁹

قُرْزٌ بْنُ سَقِينِ بْنِ مُجَاشِعٍ an ancestor of the poet al-Baṭīth 170¹¹ 252¹⁵ 296¹³ 772¹⁵; was slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 453¹⁸

قُرْزٌ [بْنِ سَلَمَةَ بْنِ قَشِيرٍ] 425⁵ (= 670¹⁴) — for his genealogy, see 91¹¹

رَبِيعَةُ بْنِ قُرْزٍ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ see أَبْنُ قُرْزٍ

أَبُو قُرْزٍ a notorious miser mentioned in a verse by Amīra ibn Ṭarīk 51¹⁹ (= 785⁵)

أَبْنُ انْقَرَمٍ a man addressed in a verse by Jarīr — apparently a companion of the poet 687¹³

قُرَّةُ بْنِ ثُبَيْرَةَ بْنِ عَمْرِو الْقَشِيرِيِّ his genealogy 661¹³ cf. 1065⁶ seq.: slew Imran ibn Murra at the Battle of Kārat Abwā (= al-Kūwaira) 405¹ seq.; see also 1065¹² 1066¹ seq.

قُرْدٌ apparently a relative of Jarīr, mentioned in a verse by 'Umar ibn Lajā' 489¹⁶

قُرْوَشُ بْنِ عَوْفِ بْنِ عَصَمِ أَبِي رُبُوعٍ owner of the mare Jalwā, which gave birth to the celebrated Dahīs 83⁹ seq.

قُرْوَشُ بْنِ قُنَيْ بْنِ أُسَيْدِ النَّعْبَسِيِّ called أَبُو شَرِيحٍ 101¹: his genealogy 95⁹: slew Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 96¹ seq.: was captured and slain by the Banu Badr 100¹⁶ seq.

قُرَيْبَةُ (var. قُرَيْبَةُ) ancestress of the Banu Aznam ibn 'Ubad ibn Thaḥlaba 759³: as to her genealogy the authorities differ cf. 759³ and notes ⁹

قُرَيْشٌ tribe, called also قُرَيرٌ 716¹⁶: their dialect 288⁹: see also 1¹ 224³ 352¹ 399⁹ seq. (= 426¹⁶ seq.) 401¹⁰ 486¹¹ seq. 538⁵ 546⁹ 591¹ 653³ 724¹¹ 764⁵ 859¹ 901 notes ¹ (var. قُرَيْشٌ) 937¹ 939⁷ 969¹³ 997⁶ seq. 1018¹⁶ 1036¹ 1061¹ seq.

فُرَيْف بن عَبْدَ اللَّهِ بن ابْنِ بَدْرٍ الْكِلَابِيُّ slain by the Darim some time before the Battle of Raḥraḥan 1060⁹

فُرَيْف بن مَعْبِد بن زُرَّارَةَ الْدَارِمِيُّ slain at the Battle of Jabala 666¹³

فُرَيْع بن الْكُحَيْث بن نُبَيْر ancestor of a family 446¹¹ (see *Additions and Corrections*, note on 446¹⁰)

فُرَيْع ancestor of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 714¹⁶ 779⁴

عَبْدَ اللَّهِ بن حَكِيم see الْقُرَيْن

عَنْت الْقُرَيْن الشَّيْبَانِيَّة at the Battle of Dbū Ḳar 643⁷

عُقَيْنَان i. e. 'Abdallāh ibn Ḥakīm and a friend of his 790¹⁷, see also 740¹

عَسْر بن عَبَّز a clan of the Bajīla 140⁸ seq. 660¹ 984⁵ — for their genealogy, see 139¹⁴

عُثْمَان بن عَقِيل [الْبَاجِلِيُّ] a contemporary of Jarīr ibn 'Abdallāh 140² seq.

عُشْع his interview with the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik 240¹⁰ seq.

فَشِير بن تَعْب بن رَبِيعَة (dimin. فَشِير 1066¹²?) a clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣṣa'a — for their genealogy, see 70⁶ seq.: joined with the Numair in defeating the Shaibān at Ḳārat Ahwā 403¹⁸ seq.: see also 71¹ 72¹⁸ 241¹⁰ 242¹⁴ 244⁵ seq. 250¹ 386² 535⁵

فَقْدَف بن عَبْد قَيْس بن حَرْمَلَة [الْأَسَدِيُّ] father of Mas'ūd 919¹, and of al-Asla' 920⁷: see also 919¹¹ seq. 921⁶

فَوَيْع بن مَسْعُود بن فَقْدَف see أَخُو فَقْدَف

فَضَى i. e. فَلَاح بن فَضَى: a subdivision of the Ḳuraish 609¹⁴

فَضَاعَة group of tribes: represented as a son of Ma'add 142¹ seq.: fought at Khazāza on the side of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā and the Taghlib 887¹, of. the different account 1093¹³: their alliance with the tribes of Rabī'a 903⁷ seq.: claimed by Jarīr as his supporters 994⁶ seq.: see also 149⁸ 261¹ 422¹⁶ 767⁷

فَوَيْع see أَخُو فَضَاعَة

فَضِيب see الْقَضِيب

حُجْر بن الْكُحَيْث بن عَمْرٍ see ابْنُ ابْنِ عَمْرٍ

القُضَامِيّ [i. e. شَيْمٌ التَّغَلِيّ the poet] of the clan Malik ibn Bakr 266¹¹
seq.: verse cited 83⁸

قُضْبَةُ بن سَيَّار بن عَمْرُو الْقَزَارِيّ took part in the War of Dahis 101¹, see 108¹⁰

قُضْبَةُ بن سَيَّار بن مُنْدَر [الْيَرْبُوعِيّ] his verses on the Battle of al-Iyad 586⁵ seq.

قُضْرَى بن الفُجَاءَةِ الخَارِجِيّ, one of the Banū Māzin, called أَبُو نَعَمَةَ 283¹¹ seq.

قُتْن بن مُدْرِك الْكِلَابِيّ eulogised by al-Farazdaq 691 notes¹ seq.

قُتْن بن نَبْشَل بن دَارِم ancestor of a family 187⁸ 459¹ 517⁴ 772⁷ 941⁴ 945¹⁴

(1) الْقُضَيْبُ a horse which belonged to Ṣurad ibn Jamra ibn Shaddad 206¹² seq. (var. القُضَيْبُ 1059⁶ seq.)

(2) الْقُضَيْبُ a horse which was ridden by Abu Iyās ibn Ḥarmala at the Battle of Jabala 666¹⁷ (vocat. قُضَيْبُ, var. قُضَيْنُ)

قُضَيْعَةُ a clan of the Bajila 660⁵

قُضْعَاقُ بن مَعْبَد بن زُرَّارَةَ الدَّارِمِيّ (or قُضْعَاقُ 258¹²), called تَبَرُ الْغُرَاتِ on account of his generosity 771⁴: see also 40⁷ (= 63¹⁷) 63¹⁶ 229¹ 258⁸

قُضْعَاقُ بن خُلَيْد see ابْنُ قُضْعَاقِ

قُضْعَاقُ see أَبُو قُضْعَاقِ

قُعَبٌ a man of the Barajim, mentioned in a verse by 'Amra ibn Ṭarīḡ 53⁸

قُعَبٌ بن أَرْثَبُ called أَبْنُ أَرْثَبُ 474¹ (= 703¹³) cf. 474² (= 703¹⁷): captured at Irāb by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at-Tughlibi and released by the intervention of 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith 473¹³ seq. (= 703¹⁶ seq.) — see قُعَبُ بن عَتَّابِ الْأَخْرَثِ

قُعَبُ بن عَتَّابِ بن الْأَخْرَثِ see قُعَبُ بن الْأَخْرَثِ بن عَمْرُو

قُعَبُ بن عَتَّابِ the father of Maḍan and 'Isma 314¹ (cf. 581¹⁶ and foot-note)
— see also 583¹

قُعَبُ بن الْأَخْرَثِ 337⁴ 482⁴ 898¹, called also قُعَبُ بن عَتَّابِ بن الْأَخْرَثِ الرَّيَّاحِيّ

70⁵, and عَتَابُ بْنُ عَمْرِو 298⁶: he is sometimes represented as a descendant of Hammām ibn Rīyāḥ 70⁵ 337⁵ 482⁵ seq. 898¹ (cf. Ibn Duraid 136¹²), and sometimes as a descendant of Harmī ibn Rīyāḥ 298⁶ 388⁹ 898⁵ seq.: at the Battle of as-Ṣarā'im (= Dhāt al-Jurf), where he acquired the nickname اَنْمِير 337⁵ seq.: had a quarrel with Baḥr ibn 'Abdallāh al-Ḳushairī 70⁵ seq., and afterwards slew him at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71⁶ seq. cf. 388⁹ 482⁵: see also 254⁹ 298³ 302¹¹ (= 339¹⁴) 647¹⁵ 897¹⁴ 939¹⁴ 1039¹⁰ — if the statement 475¹ be correct, this Ḳa'nab is identical with Ḳa'nab ibn Arnab

عَصَمَةُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ 254⁹, called also قَعْنَبُ بْنُ عَصَمَةَ 71⁵ 898⁶, of the clan 'Ubaid ibn Tha'laba ibn Yarbū' *ibid.*: at the Battle of al-Iyād 583² 16 (but the text of 581¹⁵ 582¹⁶ is doubtful): at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71⁵: see also 1035⁶

اَنْعَنْبَانِ i. e. Ḳa'nab ibn 'Attab and Ḳa'nab ibn Iṣma 254⁹ 898⁵

تُعَيْن an ancestor of 'Auf ibn 'Abdallāh ibn 'Āmir 240³

قَفِيرَة wife of Najīya ibn 'Ikāl and great-grandmother of al-Farazdaq: her parentage 219³ seq.: said to have been a slave of Salmā ibn Jandal 427¹⁰ (= 767⁹) 767⁷: see also 218¹⁷ 223¹⁰ 230¹⁰ seq. 246⁹ seq. 301⁷ 304¹⁶ 321¹ 340¹² 341¹¹ 440¹⁶ 483⁶ 589¹⁵ 596⁹ 691¹⁰ 707¹³ seq. 767³ 776⁴ 17 799¹⁶ 828¹⁴ 844⁴ 858⁷ 935 notes⁶ 975¹² seq. 996¹¹ seq. and notes⁵ 998³ 1027¹ seq. 1036¹⁵

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو see قَفِيرَة

اَلْفُلَاخُ بْنُ حَزْنِ بْنِ جَنْبِ of the Banū Ḥazn ibn Minḳar ibn 'Ubaid 736¹⁴: his verses on the disturbances at al-Baṣra 736¹⁶ 737⁷ 741¹⁹ seq.

اَنْغَلَحَاءُ apparently a nickname of the tribe of Dārim: 540⁹ 1003¹⁵

جَعْدَر an ancestor of Malik ibn Misma' 749¹³ 766¹²

قَبِيرُ الْمَذْنِيِّ sent by Maslama ibn 'Abd-al-Malik to slay Wahb ibn Abjar 997¹⁶

اَنْغَابِل a ho-ass 3⁶

قَتْنَة apparently a relative of Jarīr, mentioned in a verse by 'Umar ibn Laja' 489¹⁶

اَمِينُ بْنُ عَصَمَةَ see قَوَادُ الْمَقَاتِبِ

اَنْعَمَانُ بْنُ قَبُوسٍ see اَبْنُ قَبُوسٍ

قَبَارُ mentioned in a verse by Ḍabī' ibn al-Ḥarith 220⁸ (see the gloss)

قَيْد a celebrated stallion which belonged to the Taghiib 475⁵

قَيْسُ بْنُ صَمْرَةَ بْنِ جَيْرٍ, called also قَيْسُ بْنُ أَبِي بْنِ صَمْرَةَ التَّنَشَلِيّ 809¹⁷: captured as-Salīl, brother of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī *ibid.*: for his genealogy, see 941³

قَيْسُ بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ عُكَبَةَ a tribe of the Bakr ibn Wa'il, included among the *Lahāzim* 47¹⁰ (= 305⁹) cf. 728¹⁴ 764¹⁰ 1023¹⁵: see also 54¹ 130¹⁴ 145¹⁷ 148³ 306⁵ 307⁷ 328^{6 10} 611¹⁰ 639¹ 644¹¹ 645⁶ 731⁷ 751² 1034⁷ 1095¹⁴

قَيْسُ بْنُ جَحْدَرِ النَّضَائِيّ of the Banū 'Adī ibn Akhzam, captured by 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Hīra and released through the intervention of Ḥatim at-Tā'ī 1083¹² seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ جِرَّةَ الْأَجَعِيّ, nicknamed عَرَفٌ 1082¹⁴ 1083^{6 14}: his verses addressed to 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir 1081¹⁴ seq.: see also 1083³ seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ جِرَّةَ [جَرَّة] بْنِ خَنْدِ [الْخَلَابِيّ] at the Battle of ar-Ragham 412⁷: for his genealogy, see 412⁸ 471¹⁶

قَيْسُ بْنُ حَزْنِ بْنِ وَثَبِ النَّعْبَسِيّ at the Battle of Jabala 669¹¹

قَيْسُ بْنُ حَسَّانِ بْنِ عَمْرِو (of the tribe Ḳais ibn Tha'labā 1095¹⁴), called also ابْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ مَرْثَدٍ 946³: lived among his mother's kinsmen, the Banū Mujāshi, and had a feud with Ḥarrī ibn Ḥamra an-Nahshalī 943⁷ seq. (= 1095¹⁴ seq.)

قَيْسُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ مِلْكِ a clan of the Tamīm, included among the *Barājim* (q. v.) 186¹³ cf. 53⁷

قَيْسُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ التَّنْفِ السَّلِيلِيّ a contemporary of the poet Ghassan ibn Dhuhail 25¹⁰ seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ خَنْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الشَّيْبَانِيّ an ancestor of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 794⁵, see 18³

قَيْسُ بْنُ الْخَلِيدِ [الشَّيْبَانِيّ] at the Battle of al-Wakīf 312⁸

قَيْسُ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ خَدِيمَةَ النَّعْسِيّ leader of the 'Abs at the time of the War of Dahis 84¹³ seq.: his mother Tumadīr 98¹: slew Auf ibn Badr al-Fazārī 88⁷: his quarrel with ar-Rabi' ibn Ziyad 90⁷ seq.: verses ascribed to him 90¹ seq. 92³

seq. 96¹⁷ seq. 100¹ seq. 102⁵ seq. 419⁵ (= 767¹²) 425⁷ seq.: see also 94¹² seq. 98¹² seq. 99⁸ seq. (cf. 420¹⁴ seq.) 99¹⁷ seq. 102¹⁴ seq. 103¹⁴ seq. 407¹⁰ 425³ 655¹² seq. 667¹⁷ 670¹ seq. 1071⁶ seq.

قَيْس [الشَّيْبَانِي] a man mentioned in a verse by ‘Amīra ibn Ṭarīk 56¹⁴

قَيْس بن أُبَيّ بن صَمْرَةَ see قَيْس بن صَمْرَةَ بن جَابِر

أَبُو عَلِيٍّ قَيْس بن عَالِم بن سِنَان المِنْقَرِي a leader of the Sa’d ibn Zaid-Manat: called 1024⁵: his genealogy 752⁵: at the Battle of Jadūd 145³ seq. (cf. 47¹² 327⁷ seq.): at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150⁹ seq. 155⁹: at the Battle of an-Nibaj 1023¹¹ seq.: see also 258⁴ 400¹² 752⁴ 803¹⁰ seq. 832¹ (إلى قَيْس = إلى قَيْس) 1049⁵

قَيْس بن عَذَّة ancestor of a family of the Dabba 196⁵ — for his genealogy, see 189¹⁷

قَيْس بن حُجَيْمَة (after his mother?) 1019¹: slain, together with his brother al-Hirmās, by ‘Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith at the Battle of Kinhil (= Ghaul) 865⁴ 1000³ seq.

قَيْس بن عَبْد اللَّهِ انْقَعَسِي at the Battle of an-Nisr 242³

قَيْس بن عَتَاب بن قُرْمَى الرِّيَاحِي 49¹² 898⁹

النَّجَشِي see قَيْس بن عَمْرٍو الحَارِثِي

قَيْس بن عَمْرٍو انْعَجَلِي, nicknamed الْكَحْمَة: his verses on the Battle of ash-Shayyṭān 1023² seq.

قَيْس بن عَوْف بن انْقَعَع انْدَارِمِي murdered by the Banū Ṭuhayya in the time of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 78¹⁷

قَيْس بن عَيْلَانَ 13¹³ 107⁹ 117⁷ 238⁶ 362¹¹ 363⁹ 370¹⁶ 375¹⁶ 390¹⁶ 738³, or قَيْس بن عَيْلَانَ 373¹ (cf. 30¹⁴ 85¹¹ 343²), group of tribes: their raid against the Salīṭ 13¹³ seq.: their war against the Taghlib in the reign of ‘Abd-al-Malik 373¹ seq. 508¹⁰ 899¹⁵ 902¹⁶ 1038⁷ 1041⁹ seq.: supported Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 361¹³ 362¹¹ 366¹⁹ 370¹⁶ 374⁶ seq. 375¹⁶ seq. 909²: eulogised by Jarīr 506⁵ 13 seq. 900¹⁶ 904¹⁰ 938⁹ 939⁹ 994³ 1002¹⁶ seq. 1037⁹ cf. 428⁹ 512⁷ 536¹⁴ 545⁴ 1050⁸: satirised by al-Farazdaq 390¹⁶ 391¹³ seq. 915¹⁵ cf. 538⁴ seq.: see also 90¹⁰ 238¹² 373¹² 400¹⁴ seq. 410³ 413¹⁴ 448¹ 691¹ 716¹⁶ 738⁶ 743⁷ 893¹⁴ 902⁶ 903⁷ 1002¹⁶ seq. 1037⁴ 1073⁹ (?)

قَيْس بن غَنْب بن عَبِيَّة القَزَارِي his genealogy 238¹⁰: cited by Abū ‘Ubayda as an authority on the Battle of an-Nisr *ibid.* 240⁴

قَيْسُ كَبَّةَ a clan of the Bajila 660⁴ 674¹⁰

قَيْسُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ — see قَيْسُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ 537

قَيْسُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ [بن زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ] a clan of the Tamīm 748¹

قَيْسُ بْنُ مَسْعُودِ بْنِ قَيْسِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ his genealogy mentioned in a verse by al-Ashā 645¹⁹ ef. 18⁵: the names of his children 806³ seq.: made governor of a district by the Persian king 640¹⁶ seq.: fled from the Battle of Dhū Ḥār 644¹¹ seq.: was left by his relatives as a hostage in the hands of the Persians and died in confinement 236¹⁸ seq.: see also 76¹⁸ (= 809¹²) 806¹⁷ 829²

قَيْسُ بْنُ مُقَلَّدِ الْخُلَيْبِيِّ his verses on the occasion of the Battle of Jadūd 326¹⁷ seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ أُمِّ قَيْسٍ captured ‘Amr ibn ‘Amr ibn ‘Udus at the Battle of Jabala and released him 409⁹ seq. 671¹³ seq.: visited him, in company with al-Ḥarith ibn al-Abras, in order to demand a ransom 409¹² seq. 671¹⁷ seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ عَبَّاسٍ see قَيْسُ بْنُ هَجَّيْمَةَ

قَيْسُ بْنُ الْبَيْتَمِ بْنِ قَيْسِ السُّلَمِيِّ played a prominent part at al-Baṣra during the disturbances 726¹⁷ seq. 738³: see also 723⁶

قَيْسُ الْيَمَانِيِّ a friend of the poet ‘Abd Yaghūth ibn Waḳḳas 153¹⁸

قَلْبَةَ بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ عَنَمٍ see ابْنُ قَيْسٍ (1)

عَمْرُو بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودٍ see ابْنُ قَيْسٍ (2)

مَعْقِلُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ see ابْنُ قَيْسٍ (3)

أَبُو قَيْسٍ (1) mentioned in a poem by Jarir 3³

عَوْفُ بْنُ الْقَعْقَاعِ بْنِ مَعْبُدٍ see أَبُو قَيْسٍ (2)

مَسْعُودُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ خَالِدٍ see أَبُو قَيْسٍ (3)

طَرْقَةُ بْنُ الْعَبْدِ see أَخُو بَنِي قَيْسٍ

أُمُّ قَيْسِ بِنْتُ مَعْبُدِ الدُّلَيْبِيَّةِ mother of Jarir 7⁴ 206³, called الْمُرَاعَةُ 263¹ 281¹⁸ 394², and أُمُّ رِغَالٍ (var. رِغَالٍ) 281⁶ — see also حَقَّةُ

أَبْنُ فَيْتَرَ: 888³ 141¹¹ 621⁶ 995⁹

نُعْمَنُ بْنُ قَيْلٍ التَّيْرَبُوعِيُّ see قَيْلٌ

نُقَيْسُ بْنُ نُمَيْرٍ (or نَقِيصُ بْنُ جَسْرٍ) a clan of the Ḳuḍā'a 135⁸ 675⁷

نُبَيْسُ بْنُ ثُمَيْلٍ see نُبَيْسُ

نُزَيْدُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ حُبَيْلٍ see أَبُو قَيْسٍ

ك

كَدَدٌ said to be a Yemenite tribe 983¹¹ (983 notes⁸ كَدَدٌ as a conjecture)

كَدَّةُ بِنْتُ حَزْرٍ بِنْتُ سَعْدِ التَّيْرَبِيَّةِ captured by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irab 703⁶
(see 473¹³ 1088⁷)

كَسُ بِنْتُ شَيْبٍ بِنْتُ حَوْثِ التَّكْلَبِيَّةِ an ancestress of Jarir 893⁶

كَثِيرُ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see تَدَمِلُ

كَمَلٌ a horse which belonged to ar-Ruḳād ad-Ḍabbī 195¹¹

كَعْبَةُ بِنْتُ عَذْرَةَ بِنْتُ سَعْدِ عَدَنِيَّةِ a clan included in the Ḳuḍā'a 75⁷

كَعْفَرُ التَّيْرَبُوعِيِّ grandfather of Shihāb ibn Abd Ḳais 67³ 75¹⁰ 247¹³, called
also كُنَيْسُ 254¹⁰ 466⁴ 1035¹⁰

كَيْسُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَجَلَى see كَيْدُ التَّحَصَّةِ

كَبْشَةُ mother of Ḥassān ibn Mu'awiya al-Kindī 302³ 1018¹³

كَبْشَةُ بِنْتُ نَحْجَاجٍ بِنْتُ مُعَيْتَةَ at the Battle of Jabala 667⁹ seq.

كَبْشَةُ بِنْتُ عُرْوَةَ بِنْتُ عُتْبَةَ التَّحَلِيبِيَّةِ mother of 'Amir ibn at-Ṭufail 659¹¹ seq. 790¹³

كَسْرُ بْنُ مُعَيْتَةَ التَّنُذَلِيُّ see كَبْشَةُ

كَتِفَانُ [التَّنْفَانُ] a horse which belonged to Mālik ibn Badr al-Fazārī 93⁷

كَثِيرُ بْنُ أَسْلَمَةَ التَّنُذَلِيُّ at the court of the Caliph Hishām 934¹⁴ seq.

كَثِيرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ i. e. كَثِيرُ بْنُ عَدَسٍ the poet: consorted with al-Farazdaq at Medina
546⁹ seq.

كثير بن قتيبة بن مسلم slain with his father 362¹⁷

كحل an ox whose name became proverbial 107⁵ seq.

كنداد an ass who gave his name to a breed 794¹³

كدام تميمي ill-treated a man of the Taimallat ibn Thālaba who was under his protection 197³ seq. 197¹⁷ — in the parallel passage 1058³ seq. Kidām is described as belonging to the Banū Thālaba ibn Sa'd ibn Ḍabba

كدام بن نخيلة المازني at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71⁶ seq.: see also 72 notes²

كرع a slave of the Banū Minkar 381 notes³

كرب بن مقلان بن شحنة السعدي his genealogy 660¹⁰ seq.: employed a trick to warn the Banū Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'a before the Battle of Jabala *ibid.*: see also 450⁹

أبو كرب a friend of the poet 'Abd Yaghuth ibn Waḥḥaṣ 153¹⁵

أندروسان i. e. the clans of Kais ibn Mālik and Mu'awiya ibn Mālik 748²

أرش بن عمرو [أندرش] his genealogy 810¹: slain at the Battle of al-Iyād 584⁷ 585¹¹ (= 54¹¹): see also 810³

زياد بن عمرو بن الأشرف see ابن الأبرماني

الجعفرى slain in the War of Harāmūt 929¹⁷

الكرزيون i. e. the descendants of Kuraiz ibn Rabra al-Ḳurashī 164¹²

اللساني i. e. عبد الله بن حمزة بن علي the philologist: cited by Sa'dan ibn al-Mubarak, who had heard him 215¹⁴ 623⁶: see also 556 notes⁶

كسرى 141¹¹ 149⁶ 208¹ 219⁴ 236¹⁸ 265⁵ seq. 462⁵ 463⁹ seq. 581⁷ 615¹⁵ 621⁷ 639⁵ seq. 663¹⁸ 995⁹ — see also أبروير

نسيب بن عمران النخعي married Zaida daughter of Jarir, see 126³ seq. 1045¹³

نسيب الغنبري, called أبو الحسن 114¹⁴ 361¹ 734¹¹: cited by Abu Ubaida, who heard him reporting to Yunus ibn Ḥabīb a story related by al-Ḥasan al-Baṣrī 734¹¹ cf. 114¹⁴

نعب بن جعيل met al-Farazdaq at Medina in the time of Ziyād ibn Abhi 619¹⁰

سَلَيْفُ بْنُ يَرْبُوعَ see تَعَبُ بْنُ أَنْحَرِثَ بْنِ يَرْبُوعَ

تَعَبُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ الْأَسَدِيُّ cited as an authority on the Battle of an-Nisār 241⁹

تَعَبُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ عَمْرِو a tribe of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaṣa'a: their genealogy 1027¹²:
see also 241⁵ 243⁸ (= 1066¹⁸) 299¹⁷ 446⁷ (= 429¹⁰ 430¹⁴ 432⁵) 446⁹ 13 468¹³ 655²
seq. 666² seq. 1027¹¹ 1037¹¹

تَعَبُ بْنُ زُخَيْرٍ [الْمُرْنِيُّ] the poet 201⁴

تَعَبُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ زُخَيْرٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 899¹³

تَعَبُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَذَّةَ clan: their genealogy 1023¹³: see also 151¹⁰ 714⁷

تَعَبُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَمِيمٍ ancestor of a family 733¹⁶: at the Battle of Tiyās 1025¹³

تَعَبُ بْنُ عَمْرِو [بْنِ عَلَّةَ] a clan included in the Madhḥij 151¹⁰

تَعَبُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ a subdivision of the clan ʿAmr ibn Tamīm: their quarrel with the Banū Fuḳaim in the reign of Muʿawiya 214¹³ seq.

تَعَبُ بْنُ مُعَيْتَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ كَعْبِ ثَقَفَانِ see

تَعَبُ بْنُ مَنَاكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ a clan of the Tamīm 223¹² 408⁹ 633¹ — for their genealogy,
see 408⁵ seq.

تَعَبُ بْنُ مُعَيْتَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ [ثَعْمَرِ] , called تَعَبُ ثَقَفَانِ: slain at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 471²

سَرْجَسِ see أَبُو كَعْبِ

ثَقَفَانِ (?) see 258⁴

كِلَابُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ a tribe of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaṣa'a 1027¹²: at the Battle of Jabala 655³ seq. 666² seq.: verses by al-Ḥarith ibn Rūmī reproaching them with their treatment of the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 924¹⁴ seq.: were raided by ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥarith al-Yarbūʿī (Battle of ar-Raghām) 410⁸ seq.: see also 72¹⁴ 300³ (= 535¹⁵ 678¹⁶) 446⁷ (= 429¹⁰ 430¹⁴ 432⁸) 446⁹ 12 468¹³ 16 490²⁰ 534¹ 678¹¹: رَيْتَ بَابَ 1027¹¹ 1037¹¹ i. e. the two clans, Jaʿfar and Abū Bakr

كَلْبُ بْنُ وَبَّاسَةَ tribe 414⁶ (= 625⁷): their connection with the group Nizār 994⁷:

were defeated by the 'Abs at 'Ura'ir 98² seq.: their alliance with the Tamīm after the death of the Caliph 'Uthmān 25⁶ seq.: see also 27¹¹ 139¹⁵ seq. 265¹⁶ 386 notes⁶ 625⁴ 806¹⁷ 1070⁴

أَبُو كَلْبَةَ a man of the Banū Kais ibn Thālabā: his verses addressed to the two poets named al-A'shā 645⁷ seq.

أَبُو حِشْمٍ and حِشْمُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ see أَبُو حِشْمٍ

حِشْمُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ see أَبُو حِشْمٍ

كُلْتُومُ بْنُ عَتَّابِ 885⁸ 886⁶

عَمْرُو بْنُ كَلْتُمٍ see كَلْتُمُ بْنُ

كَلْفَةُ بْنُ a clan included in the Barājim 186¹⁸, called also كَلْفَةُ بْنُ حَنْفَلَةَ 1085⁹ cf. 53⁶

كَلِيبُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ أَحْبِرِثِ أَتَّغَلِبِ, called also وَلَّى 885⁷ 907⁴: his genealogy 905⁸: was commander at the Battle of Khazāza 1094¹⁴ seq.: his quarrel with his wife's tribe, the Banū Shaibān, and his consequent assassination 905⁶ seq.: see also 455⁶ (= 1075¹⁷) 897¹² (= 496⁷)

كَلِيبُ بْنُ عَبْمَةَ [عَبِيَّةٌ] أَسْلَمَى verses addressed to him by al-Abbās ibn Mirdās 907³ seq.

كَلِيبُ بْنُ يَرْبُوعٍ (so called 326¹⁵) the clan to which Jarīr belonged: their ancestress Raḡāshi bint Shahbāra 758⁹: their refusal to help the Banū Rubai' against the Shaibān (Battle of Jadud) 326¹⁵: satirised by Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 6¹¹ seq. 15¹⁰ 16¹³ 17¹³ seq., by al-Ba'ith 43⁹ seq. 109⁹ seq. 156¹³ seq., by al-Akhtal 494¹³ seq., and by al-Farazdaq 232¹⁴ seq. 276⁸ 278¹⁴ seq. 329¹¹ seq. *et passim*: the name Kulaib is rarely used by Jarīr 9¹⁴ 898¹⁰ (var. كَلِيمٌ)

كَلَمَةَ a name given to the sons of Ziyād ibn Abdallāh al-'Abī 193⁴ seq.

كَلَمِيتُ بْنُ زَيْدِ الْأَسَدَى his verses cited 7¹ 132¹³ 142⁶ seq. 352¹¹ 353⁴ 541¹² 796⁸

كَتَّارٌ mentioned in a verse by az-Zibriḡān ibn Badr 716⁸ (text doubtful) perhaps identical with Kannaz ibn Ḥiṣn al-Ghanawī [Ibn Hishām 322⁸]

كَنْدَةُ بْنُ خَزِيمَةَ group of tribes: their genealogy 901¹⁰: see also 434⁷ 716¹⁶ 901¹⁴ (var. فَرِيشُ)

نَدَّة tribe, called also نَدَر 407¹: their kingdom 1073³ seq.: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Dhubyān and the Tamīm 656⁷ 667¹²: fought at the Second Battle of al-Kulab as the allies of the Madhḥij and the Hamdān 149¹²: see also 6¹ 303¹⁰ 603¹¹ 730¹ 887¹

كَنْعَنُ بْنُ نُوحٍ *Canaan* 348 notes ⁴

كَنْعَةَ بِنْتُ مَمْدَدِ الْقَصَائِدِ wife of Thumāma ibn Saif ibn Jariya 31¹⁴

كَنْفُ بْنُ نَمَسِ بْنِ نَلَفِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ الْقُرَيْمِيِّ brother of 'Abs ibn Ṭalḥ 114¹¹ 738⁷ [see Ibn Duraid 151¹³, Mubarrad 586³ seq.]

كُوزُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ ancestor of a family of the Ḍabba: his genealogy 322¹⁵: see also 322¹¹ 1044¹³ seq.

كَشَمُ بْنُ الْغَمُورِ (var. كُشَيْمُ) 150¹

كَيْمَرُ apparently a relative of al-Farazdaq 996¹⁰ — according to the *Kāmmūs* s. r. كَيْمَرُ, a nickname of Ghalib ibn Ṣaṣṣa

ل

لَاتَانُ see under ل

لَامُ بْنُ سَلَمَةَ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ, one of the Banū Ḍibārā ibn 'Ubad ibn Tha'labā 411³ seq.: at the Battle of ar-Ragham *ibid.*: at the Battle of al-Iyād 583¹⁷ seq.

لَامُ a clan of the Ṭayyī' 921¹ (see 919¹³ 920³) [بن عمرو]

لَأَى بْنُ نَفْثَةَ a descendant of Ḳurai' ibn 'Auf 714¹⁷ 715³

لَيْثَةُ بْنُ الْقُرَظَةِ with his father at al-Kūfa 369⁴: cited, on the authority of his son Ayan, by Abū 'Ubaida 617¹¹

لَمْرُؤُ'لِ الْكَائِسِ mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Ḳais 1078⁵

لَبِيدُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مَنَاكِ الْخَلَابِيِّ the poet, called تَجَعَّبَتِي by al-Farazdaq 201⁶: his genealogy 668¹⁰: was present at the Battle of Jabala in his boyhood *ibid.*: emigrated with his clan, the Banū Ja'far ibn Kilāb, at the time of their feud with the Banū Abī Bakr 535⁵: his verses cited 8¹¹ 51⁹ 134¹ 229⁸ seq. 299¹⁷ seq. 300¹ 300⁸ seq. (cf. 678¹⁶) 339³ 423⁴ 535¹⁴ seq. 678⁵ seq.: see also 387⁴

ثَبِيدُ بْنُ غُضَّارٍ بْنِ حَجَبِ الدَّارِمِيِّ his interview with the poet Ghassan ibn Dhuhail
25²: mentioned by al-Akhtal 498¹⁹

أَبُو ثَبَيْتٍ apparently a name given by al-Farazdaq to his familiar spirit 547¹²

عَمْرُ بْنُ لَجَجٍ بْنِ جَرِيرٍ see ثَبَيْتُ بْنُ لَجَجٍ

أَبُو ثَجِيمٍ بْنِ صُعْبِ بْنِ عَلِيٍّ ancestor of the Bakrite tribes Ijl and Hanifa, who are
called ثَبِيدُ ثَجِيمٍ 148¹: see also 57¹⁶ 780⁶

قَتَادَةُ بْنُ مَسْلَمَةَ see ثَلَجِيمُ

سَرِيعُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو see أَبُو ثَلَحَمٍ

أَبُو ثَدَمٍ (?) an ancestor of al-Asla' ibn 'Abdallah ibn Nashib al-Absi 93²

أَبُو ثَقَيْفَةَ بْنِ ثَخْنِيمِ بْنِ الْأَعْرَفِ leader of the Dibat in the War of Haramit 928³
seq.: slain by the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilab 928¹⁰ seq.

ثَقْمَانُ بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ caused a quarrel between Jarir and 'Umar ibn Laja' 487⁷ seq.

ثَقْمَانُ بْنُ عَدٍ gave his name to a well 130¹²: mentioned by al-Farazdaq 467⁷

أَبُو ثَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ زُرَّارَةَ بْنِ عَدَسِ الدَّارِمِيِّ, called أَبُو ثَيْشَلٍ 227⁹ 239¹² (= 790¹¹), and ثَعْلَبَةُ
1063¹⁷: his fruitless negotiations about the ransom of his half-brother Ma'bad
ibn Zurāra after the Battle of Raḥraḥan 227⁹ seq. (= 1063⁷ seq.) cf. 426¹²: was
the leader of his tribe at the Battle of Jabala 656⁷ seq. 661¹⁰ seq. 662¹ seq. 663¹³
seq., where he was slain 664¹⁷ seq. 678¹ 1003⁷ seq.: verses of his daughter Dukh-
tanus on his death 665¹¹ seq.: his verses addressed to the Banu Malik ibn Hanẓala
and the Ribab reproaching them for their subservience to the king of al-Hira
1086¹⁶ seq.: see also 239¹⁰ (= 790¹⁰) 409¹ seq. 441⁹ 772³ 816¹⁶ 940¹¹

حَنْصُ بْنُ حُدَيْقَةَ بْنِ بَدْرٍ see ثَقَيْفَةُ

أَبُو ثَقِيمِ بْنِ أَوْسِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ at the Battle of Kushawa 20⁸ seq.: his verses on the occa-
sion 23¹³ seq.

أَبُو ثَعْلَبَةَ a subdivision of the tribe Abd-al-Kais 738⁸ cf. 486³

(1) ثَعْلَبَةُ a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Kais 85¹³

(2) ثَعْلَبَةُ a woman mentioned by al-'Irimmah 7¹⁴

(3) نَمِيس a woman mentioned by Jarīr 843⁹ (var. نَمِيس and نَمِيس notes⁹)

نَلْبَارِم a confederation of tribes (each of which is called نَلْبَارِمَة 728¹⁹) including Kais ibn Thālabā, Taimallāt ibn Thālabā, Ijl ibn Lujaim, and Anaza ibn Asad 47¹⁰ (cf. 782³) 305⁹ 764⁹ 1023¹⁵ (see *Additions and Corrections*) — 728¹⁴ seq. adds several others: see also 312¹³ 317⁸ 326⁴ 426⁵ 645⁵ 764⁷

لُوت Lot, mentioned by Jarīr 443⁷

لُوت بن يَحْيَى, called مِخْنَف: cited as a historical authority by Abu Amr ibn al-ʿAlā 402⁷

نُفَع بن غَنَب the principal branch of the Ḳuraish 82⁴ 136¹⁰ 804⁸ 1003⁷

(1) نَيْي mother of a man who was murdered by Muṛīḍ al-Kulaibī 491¹

(2) نَيْي a woman mentioned in a verse by Mirdās ibn Abī ʿĀmir 673¹¹

(3) نَيْي a woman mentioned by Jarīr 633⁸ 685¹⁴

نَيْي بنت الْأَحْوَص بن عَمْرُو شَلَيْبَة mother of Bisṭām ibn Kais ash-Shaibani 76¹⁴ 190¹² 478⁴ 809¹³

نَيْي بنت حَابِس بن عَقْل wife of Ṣaṣa'a ibn Najīya and grandmother of al-Farazdaq 172⁴ 252⁷ seq. 257¹⁹ 267¹⁵ (read نَيْي وَيْي) 545⁴ 593¹⁴ 683⁵ 691⁷ 776⁸ 815¹⁵ 829² 832¹² seq. 858⁸ 949¹⁰ 976⁸ 1001¹⁴ seq. 1026¹¹

نَيْي بنت زُبَيْر بن أَحْمِر wife of ʿUḍus ibn Zaid and ancestress of a family of the Darim 772¹⁵

نَيْي بنت شَدَاد تَرْحِيَة mother of Suḥaim ibn Wathīl: her interview with Ghālib ibn Ṣaṣa'a 416¹¹: with Samura ibn ʿAmr 484⁷

نَيْي بنت عِمْرَان بن حَدَف see حَدَف

نَيْي بنت مَنْبِل تَغْلِبَة mother of the poet ʿAmr ibn Kulthūm 885⁷ seq.

(1) نَيْي see بَسْمَة بن فَيْس بن مَسْعُود

(2) نَيْي see نَجِيَة بن غَنَب

نُفَرَزْدَق see أَبُو نَيْلَى (3)

نُقَيْد بن مَنَك بن جَعْفَر see أَبُو نَيْلَى (1)

النَّبِيعَةُ النُّجَعْدِيُّ see أَبُو نَيْلَى (2)

أَبُو نَيْلَى see 1046 notes⁴

غُثَيْب بن صُعْنَعَةَ بن نَاجِيَةَ see تَيْمَن

نَيْبَةُ بنت قُرَيْشَةَ انْصَبِيَّة of the Banu-s-Sid ibn Mālik 188⁵ seq.: mother of al-Farazdaq
ibid. 217⁶: called by Jarīr الرِّبَابَةُ 1027¹

م

عَمْر بن حَارِثَةَ نَعْسَانِي see مَا الشَّامُ بن حَارِثَةَ

مَآ الشَّامُ بنت عَوْف بن جُشَم mother of al-Mundhir ibn an-Nu'mān king of al-Ḥīra
885¹ (genealogy)

اَلْمَسْبُودُ a name given to the family of Ma'bad ibn Zurāra ibn 'Udus 229⁶
606¹³ (?)

اَلْمُنْدَر بن اَلنُّعْمَان see اَبُو مَا اَلْمَعُون

اَلْمَحْزُور بن اَلْمَحْزُور a family of the Tamīm 118¹³ — see اَلْمَحْزُور

سَرْجِس see مَار سَرْجِس

مَارِيَةُ (?) see 200 notes⁴

أُمَمَةُ بنت الْحَارِث بن جُثَيْم see مَارِيَةُ بنت الْحَارِث بن جُثَيْم

مَارِيَةُ بنت حَنْثَلَةَ بن تَعْلَبَةَ الشَّيْبَانِيَّة at the Battle of Dhu Ḳar 643⁶

مَارِونَ | بن اَلْأَزْدِ | (trouted as diptote) i.e. the tribe of Ghassan 752⁶ | see Ibn Ḳutaiba
M. 53⁹ seq. |

مَارُون a clan of the Dhubyān 87¹⁷ 101¹³

مَارُون بن مَالِك بن عَمْرِو a clan of the Tamīm: their genealogy 48 notes⁴ 71⁹ seq.: their

ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁶: their victory over the Sulaim at ad-Dafina (= ad-Dathina) 392¹ seq.: see also 243⁵ 283¹² 494³ (?) 595¹¹ (?) 810¹¹ (?) 993⁴ 998² seq.

نُجَاشِ [i. e. نُجَاشِ بْنِ مُحَمَّدٍ بْنِ عُثْمَانَ, called نُجَاشِ, see Ibn Khallikan II 12, N^o. 117]: cited as an authority for a verse 557⁶

عَتَيْبَةُ بْنُ الْكُحَيْتِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ see عَتَيْبَةُ

مُفَرِّدِينَ commander of the Persian cavalry at al-Baṣra 113¹⁶ (= 731²⁰) seq.

الْأَحْمَلُ التَّغْلِبِيُّ son of the poet 494⁵ seq.

بَدْرُ بْنُ مَيْكَةَ brother of Hudhaifa: slain by Junaidib al-ʿAbsī 93² seq.: see also 102¹³

بَكْرُ بْنُ مَيْكَةَ a clan of the Taghlib, included among the *Araḳim* 266¹¹

مَيْكَةُ بْنُ حِصَّانَ بْنِ عَوْفٍ see مَيْكَةُ بْنُ التَّجْرِمِيَّةِ

مَيْكَةُ بْنُ حِصَّانَ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹⁵ (= 1073¹⁴) 1075 notes ²

مَيْكَةُ بْنُ جَعْفَرِ بْنِ كِلَابٍ at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062⁶ cf. 227¹

مَيْكَةُ بْنُ التَّجْرِمِيَّةِ, called also مَيْكَةُ بْنُ حِصَّانَ بْنِ عَوْفٍ, 19⁷ seq.: his genealogy 75¹¹: at the Battle of Kūshāwa 19⁸ seq., where he received a wound of which he died a year later 20⁵: his verses on the battle 22¹⁷ seq.: according to 75¹¹ seq. he was slain by Bisṭām ibn Kāis cf. 314¹⁶ 315¹⁰ 583⁶

مَيْكَةُ بْنُ حَمْرٍ, called مَيْكَةُ بْنُ شَمَخٍ 760¹² (= 1067¹³): his genealogy 760¹⁴: he is described as مَيْكَةُ بْنُ تَقْرَارٍ 674⁵, but this is incompatible with 760¹⁵ 761⁴: his exploits at the Battle of Jabala 674⁵ seq. (read حَمْرٍ for حَمْرٍ): his verses on the occasion 674¹² seq.: accompanied Uyaina ibn Ḥiṣn on his raid against the Taim (= Taim ar-Ribāb) 1067⁹ seq.: his verses on the Battle of Busyān, where he slew Jassās ibn Mudlij 761¹ seq.

مَيْكَةُ بْنُ حَنْثَلَةَ, called also مَيْكَةُ بْنُ مَيْكَةَ (see 606¹⁸) and عَوْفُ or عَوْفُ 628¹⁷ seq., a branch of the Tamīm including several tribes of which the Dārim were the most important: their genealogy 138⁶ 143³: their ancestor represented

as the husband of Ṭhayya 183¹⁵ (cf. 434¹ 463¹ 958⁹) and of Fukaiha al-ʿAdawiya 186¹² (cf. 325³): at the Battle of Dhū Najab, where they failed to help their allies, the Yarbūʿ 587¹² seq. (= 1079¹² seq.) 588⁵ (= 1081⁷) 637¹ (= 588¹⁸): attacked by Bisṭām ibn K̥ais ash-Shaibani (Battle of al-Ghabīṭ) 75⁴ seq. (= 313¹² seq.): defeated by the Lahāzim at al-Wakīṭ 307³ 312⁵: at the Battle of al-Marrūt 70¹⁸ seq.: defeated by the ʿAbs at Aḵrun 679⁸: verses by Laḳīṭ ibn Zurāra directed against them 1086¹⁵ seq. cf. 1087⁹: see also 51² 53⁶ 78¹⁶ 120¹⁹ 121⁴ 138⁵ 143² 165³ 214¹¹ 273⁷ 286¹⁵ 287⁶ (var. دَارِم) 296⁶ 301¹³ 365¹⁷ 414⁹ (= 625⁹) 418⁴ 418⁶ (= 1070¹⁶) 452⁴ 498¹⁶ 505¹¹ 510¹⁵ 512⁵ 571¹ 580¹¹ 593⁷ 615¹ 7 628¹⁵ 636¹⁷ 690¹ 699¹⁶ 767¹⁶ 799¹⁴ 811¹⁶ 826⁵ 844¹³ 865⁹ 991¹ 1000¹⁵

حَفَاجَةُ بْنُ husband of Kabsha bint al-Ḥajjāj ibn Muʿawiya 667¹⁰ [نَعْقِيلِي]

was at al-Baṣra during the disturbances 731¹¹ دِينَار

slain at the Battle of Jabala 302¹² — for his genealogy, see 389¹ رُبْعِي النَّبْشَلِي

slain by the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb in the time of Ibn az-Zubair (War of Haramīt) 928⁷ بَنِ الرَّبِيعِ الصَّبَابِي

author of a verse cited 133⁵ بَنِ الرَّبِيعِ

brother of K̥ais ibn Zuhair ibn Jadhīma al-ʿAbsī: murdered by order of Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 88¹⁰ seq., see also 89¹³ 92¹¹ 96⁵ seq. 102¹³ بَنِ زُهَيْرِ

group of tribes 202⁶, called also بَنِ زَيْدِ (163¹⁴), called also بَنِ زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ بَنِ تَمِيم 26¹⁰ 163¹³ 483⁹ (see 483¹¹) 599¹ 713¹⁰ (?) 1021¹² 1040² 1098² (see 1097¹)

of the clan Thalaba ibn Saʿd ibn Dhubyān 93¹¹ seq.: slain in the War of Dahīs by al-Ḥakam ibn Marwān al-ʿAbsī 94⁵ 101⁶ 107⁶ بَنِ سَبْعِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو

a clan included among the *Abnā* 116⁵: see also 737³ بَنِ سَعْدِ [بَنِ زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ]

an ancestor of Jarir ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Bajāh 140⁹ (see 139¹³) بَنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ نَذِيرِ

see the following بَنِ سَلَمَةَ

called also بَنِ سَلَمَةَ 669¹⁴ 1065⁹, and بَنِ سَلَمَةَ الْقَشِيمِي 379¹⁴ seq. 425² 652⁹ 1003⁹: his genealogy 425²: took part in capturing Ḥajib ibn Zurara at the Battle of Jabala 669¹⁴ seq. د. الْقَشِيمِي

_____ مِنْكَ بْنِ عُنْبَةَ الْبَجَلِيِّ (var. بْنِ عُنْبَةَ) one of the Banu 'Adiya ibn Amir ibn Kudād, who was captured by the Kalb and brought to Ukāz, where Jarīr ibn 'Abdallāh rescued him 140¹ seq.

_____ مِنْكَ بْنِ نَعْرَيْدٍ الْحَارِثِيِّ slain by Ḍamra ibn Ḍamra an-Nahshalī at Najrān 601⁷

_____ مِنْكَ بْنِ عِلْقَةَ بْنِ غَزِيَّةَ 119⁶ — see الْحَمِيَّانِ

_____ مِنْكَ بْنِ عَمْرٍو بْنِ تَمِيمٍ ancestor of a group of clans: said to have outraged and subsequently married Jandala, the wife of Ḥanzala ibn Mālik 225 notes³ seq.

_____ مِنْكَ بْنِ عُنْبَةَ see مِنْكَ بْنِ عُنْبَةَ

_____ مِنْكَ بْنِ عَوْفِ النَّخَعِيِّ the leader of the Hawāzin at the Battle of Ḥunain: said to have made a raid, in the time of the Prophet, and to have captured the wife of 'Uṭarid ibn Ḥajib ad-Darimī 495¹⁵

_____ مِنْكَ بْنِ وَحَافَةَ بْنِ الْحَكْرِتِ of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: was living among the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilāb when the feud broke out between them and his own clan 532⁹ seq.

_____ مِنْكَ بْنِ قَيْسٍ fled at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309⁹ 14

_____ مِنْكَ بْنِ كَعْبٍ بْنِ سَعْدٍ a subdivision of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāz', included among the *Ajārib* 970¹ 1023¹³

_____ مِنْكَ بْنِ نَعْبٍ بْنِ عُبَيْدٍ 242¹², called also مِنْكَ بْنِ نَعْبٍ بْنِ عَوْفٍ 533¹⁴, and nicknamed جَوَابٌ 242⁷ (cf. 241³ 242⁶ 11 533¹⁴ 535⁶ seq. 678¹⁴ seq.), a prominent member of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb at the time of their feud with the Ja'far ibn Kilāb 533¹⁴ seq.: settled the conditions of peace between them 535⁶ seq. 678¹⁴ seq.: was, according to one account, commander of the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣ'a at the Battle of an-Nisār 241³, whence he escaped by flight 242⁶ seq.

_____ مِنْكَ بْنِ حَنْتَلَةَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ see مِنْكَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ

_____ مِنْكَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ بْنِ مَالِكٍ ancestor of a family of the Asad ibn Khuzaima 760 notes⁴

_____ مِنْكَ بْنِ مَسْرُوقِ الرَّبِيعِيِّ at the Battle of Jadud 145¹⁷ seq.

_____ مِنْكَ بْنِ مَسْعُودٍ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ, called مِنْكَ بْنِ مَسْعُودٍ 742⁶, أَبُو عَسَّانٍ 460¹³ 750⁶ 1090⁶ seq., and أَبْنُ زُجَحْدَرٍ 750¹³, one of the chief men of the Bakr ibn Wā'il at

al-Baṣra: his genealogy 749¹³ 766¹²: his house 727¹⁶ seq.: his rivalry with Ashyam ibn Shaḥīk in the reign of Yazīd ibn Mu'āwiya 728¹² seq.: took part in renewing the alliance between the tribes of Rabī'a and the Azd at the time of the disturbances 728²⁰ seq. 730³ seq.: supported the party of the Umayyads on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 749¹³ seq. 750² seq. 751² seq. 1090⁸ seq. 1091¹: took refuge with Najda al-Ḥarūrī 1092¹⁴ seq.: his interview with al-Akhṭal 460¹¹: verses in his praise by al-'Udail ibn al-Farkh (*sic leg.*) 1090⁶ seq.: an allusion to his death in a poem of Jarīr 993¹⁰: see also 113¹¹ 115⁵ 731⁹ 736⁶ 10 744¹ seq. 766¹¹

مَنْكُ بْنُ الْمُنْتَفِقِ chief of the Dabba at the time of the Battle of Naḡa-l-Ḥasan (= ash-Shaḥīḡa) 190⁵ 191⁴ cf. 234⁹ seq.

مَنْكُ بْنُ الْمُنْذِرِ son of the Lakhmite king al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā, slain while dwelling among the Banū Darim 1084¹ seq. (but compare the divergent account 653¹ seq. 977³)

مَنْكُ بْنُ نُؤَيْرَةَ بْنِ جَمْرَةَ الْبُرَيْعِيِّ, called فَارِسُ ذِي الْخِمَرِ 247¹² 298³: his genealogy 247¹⁶ seq. 298⁴: at the Battle of al-Ghabīṡ 314¹: at the Battle of al-Iyad 582²⁰: his verses against the Salīṡ 22¹ seq.: his verses on the dispute with the Ribab and the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 258¹³ seq.: other verses ascribed to him 315⁹ seq. (?) 412⁶ seq.: see also 206¹¹ 258¹⁰ 896⁵

(1) الْأَخْطَلُ بْنُ غَوْثٍ see أَبُو مَالِك

(2) أَوْقَى بْنُ قَيْسٍ see أَبُو مَالِك

(3) أَبُو مَالِك a grandson of Wakī' ibn Ḥassan (see 354²), cited by Abu 'Ubaida as an authority on the history of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 353¹⁰: see also 358¹ 360¹ 361¹⁴ seq. 366⁹

الْمَالِحَانِ i. e. the tribal groups Malik ibn Zaid-Manat and Malik ibn Ḥanzala, of which the former included the latter 606¹⁵ 609¹² 700⁶ (= 774¹⁵) 791⁷ 1030¹⁰

الْمَمُورُ الْحَارِثِيُّ a soothsayer who warned the Madhḥij against attacking the Tamm (Second Battle of al-Kulab) 149⁹: raided the Darim at the head of his tribe, the Banu-l-Ḥarith ibn Ka'b ibn 'Amr 600¹⁰ 939¹¹

الْمَمُومُ بْنُ شَيْبَانَ بْنِ عُلْفَةَ [الْدَّارِمِيِّ] (see 308¹) wounded at the Battle of al-Waḥī 307¹⁴ 308¹⁰ seq. 309¹⁰: see also 760 notes ¹

مأذون فرزدك, see 113 notes⁶

(1) مَوَيَّْةُ ancestress of certain families belonging to the clan Nahshal ibn Dārim 459¹ (text doubtful), see also 310⁷

(2) مَوَيَّْةُ a woman mentioned by Jarir 479⁷

مَوَيَّْةُ بنت حِذَاءَةَ captured by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irab 1088⁷

مَوَيَّْةُ بنت حَمَّاتِ بن سُفْيَانَ mother (or grandmother) of Kais ibn Ḥassan ibn 'Amr 943⁸ cf. 1096¹ — see also the following

مَوَيَّْةُ بنت نَيْشَلِ بن دَارِمِ 945² — apparently due to a confusion between Mawriya bint Huwayy ibn Sufyan and her mother Hanna bint Nahshal ibn Dārim (943⁹ 1096²)

مُبَارَكُ بن سَعِيدِ بن مَسْرُوقِ (brother of Sufyān ath-Thaurī) cited by an informant of Abū 'Ubaida 740⁹

مُحَمَّدُ بن يَزِيدِ see مُبَرِّدُ

مُعْتَبَرُ بن عَتَبِ بن الشَّحْرَتِ see مُبَيْرُ

مُتَجَرِّدَةُ wife of an-Nu'mān ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ijira: captured and released by 'Abdallāh ibn Ja'da ibn Ka'b (*sic leg.*) 404 notes⁵

مُتَمَتِّرُ أَبُو نَيْشَلِ his verses quoted by Ṭarīḡ ibn Daisaḡ after the Battle of Tikhfa 681⁸ seq.

مُتَمِّمُ بن نُؤَيْرَةَ بن جَمْعَةَ أَبُو نَيْشَلِ 59⁸ (= 785⁸): for his genealogy, see that of his brother Mālik 247¹⁶ seq.: released the poet 'Abdallāh ibn 'Anama after the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḡ 51¹² (= 784¹⁷), and was eulogised by him 581⁹ seq. (= 785¹ seq.): his verses on the death of Bujair ibn 'Abdallāh 20²⁰ seq.: other verses ascribed to him 59⁵ seq. 69⁸ seq. 314⁸ (= 762¹¹) 315⁹ seq. (?) 584¹⁷ seq.: see also 206¹¹ 589⁶

مُتَوَلِّ بن عَيْتِ ذُو الْأَعْدَامِ see مُتَوَلِّ

مُتَوَيَّةُ (var. مُتَوِيَّةُ) أَبْنُ مُتَوَيَّةِ *ra'wiya* of al-Farazdaq: his account of the visit paid by al-Farazdaq to 'Umar ibn Laja' 908¹ seq.

عَبِيدُ بن غَضْرَةَ بن سَمَةَ see مَنْعُورُ

أَمْرَا بن طَارِيقِ 53⁵ seq. (= 785¹⁸ seq.) 66² (= 780¹⁵)

قُوتُ الْقَشِيرِيِّ الْمُتَّلَم بن قُوتِ at the Battle of al-Marrut 71⁴ 13

الْمُتَّلَم بن تَمَشْكِرَةَ الْصَّبِيَّ, one of the Banū ‘Ā'idha ibn Malik (see 193⁴), left his son Shirhāf as a hostage in the hands of ‘Umāra ibn Ziyād al-Absī 193¹² seq.: his verses cited 194¹⁰ seq.

الْمُتَنَّى [بن حَارِثَةَ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ] mentioned by Jarīr 818¹³ [see Ibn al-Athīr I 485²² seq.]

أَبْنُ مَتَوَيْه see أَبْنُ مَثُوبَةَ

مُجَاشِع the clan to which al-Farazdaq and al-Ba‘ith belonged: represented as one of the six sons of Dārim 187⁶: called أَبُو النُّعْمِ 78 notes³, and nicknamed رَغِينٌ 78⁵: 938⁴ cf. 225¹¹ 247⁵ 340⁹ 434¹ 775⁹ 936¹¹: why Mujāshi‘ was called رَغِينٌ 78⁵: legend about Mujāshi‘ and his brother Nahshal 78⁶ seq.: Mujāshi‘ identified with ‘Abdallāh ibn Dārim 790¹⁴: connected with the Taghlib through his mother al-Ḥalāl bint Zālim 880¹: his mother called Khadāfi by Jarīr 858⁹: satirised by Jarīr 77¹⁵ 80¹² 81¹³ 82¹ seq. 111¹¹ 122⁸ 123¹² seq. 223¹⁴ seq. *et passim*: see also 39¹⁵ 41¹² 42¹ seq. 63¹⁰ 110¹ 126¹⁵ 137⁶ 182¹⁵ (= 774¹³) seq. 277¹⁶ 311¹¹ 494¹⁵ 513³ 626⁶ 699⁷ 752¹³ 943⁸ seq.

مُجَاشِع بن مَسْعُودِ السُّلَمِيِّ his interview with ‘Amr ibn Ma‘dī-Karib at al-Baṣra 129⁹ seq.

سَلَمَى بن جَنْدَلِ بن نَهْشَلِ see الْمَاجِئِرِ

الْمَاجِئَةِ بن الْحَارِثِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ of the Banū Abī Rab‘a: slain by al-Minhal ibn ‘Isma at ‘Ain-at-Tamr 762⁷ seq. 1018⁹

مُجَدِّ بنت تَيْمِ الْأَدْرَمِ بن غَالِبِ ancestress of the tribal group Rab‘a ibn ‘Āmir ibn Saṣa’a [see Ibn Kūtaiba M. 421⁵], who are called بنو مُجَدِّ after her 1003⁶ seq.

الْبَيْذِلِ بن هُبَيْرَةَ see مُجَدِّعِ

بنو الْمَاجِئِرِ a subdivision of the Rab‘a ibn Malik ibn Zaid-Manāt 5¹³

الْمَاجِشَرِ بن أَبِي بن صَمْرَةَ النَّهْشَلِيِّ father of Ḥakīm and Rib‘ī 941⁴, to one of whom al-Farazdaq applies the term الْمَاجِشَرِ ابْنِ 952¹³ seq. (cf. 418¹⁷): his genealogy 810⁶: see also 941³ 956¹ 957⁵

الْمَاجِشَرِ الْكَلْبِيِّ one of the Banu Mukallad: mentioned by Jarīr 14⁹

الْمَاجِشَرِ بن أَبِي بن صَمْرَةَ see ابْنِ الْمَاجِشَرِ

بنو مَجَمَع apparently a subdivision of the Banū Subai' 1097⁸

بنو المَجَنُون a family of the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb 243⁶ (= 1067²) 243¹⁰

مَجَسُ see the *Glossary* s. r. مَجَسُ

مُحَارِب [بن خَصَفَةَ] a clan included in the group K̲ais-Ailān 817⁴ 1039³

مُحَرِّز a friend of 'Amīra ibn Ṭarīḳ 53⁵ seq. (= 785¹³ seq.) 66² (= 780¹⁵)

مُحَرِّز his verses on the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 155¹³ seq.: other verses ascribed to him 236¹³ seq. (?) 1022³ seq.

مُحَرِّق an obscure term applied to the Lakhmite kings of al-Ḥīra, who are called مُحَرِّق 68¹⁹ (= 300¹¹) 277¹³, and in particular to 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir (see 714³ seq.): for مُحَرِّق see مُنْدِر بن مَاسْمَا mentioned by Jarīr 404⁹ (see 405³), and by Ḥassān ibn Thābit 547¹: مُحَرِّق mentioned by al-Farazdaq 713¹³, also مُحَرِّق 786¹³: [see Nöldeke *Die Ghassānischen Fürsten* (Berlin 1887) p. 7, and G. Rothstein *Die Dynastie der Lakhmiden* (Berlin 1899) p. 46 seq.]

مُحَرِّق بن الْحِثْ انْعَسَانِي captured and slain by the Ḍabba at Buzākha, together with his brother Ziyād 189¹⁷ 192¹² 195¹ seq.

مُحَرِّق بن سَعْد بن مَالِك [الْبَدْرِي] lived at the time of the First Battle of al-Kulāb 458¹⁹ (genealogy)

مُحَقَّر بن جَرَّ أَوْحِيدِي present at the death of K̲utaiba ibn Muslim 362⁵ [the name is doubtful, see Ṭabarī II 1224¹ and foot-note]

الْمُحَقَّب بن جَوَاب [الدَّلايِي] lived at the time of the feud between the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb and the Banū Ja'far 533⁸

الْمُحَلِّ بن قُدَامَةَ بن أَسَد الْبُرَيْدِي 897¹⁴ 1070¹³: his genealogy 207¹⁶ and, with variations, 897¹⁵

الْمُحَلِّ بن عَبْد الْمُشَلِّي author of a verse cited 957⁵

الْمُحَلِّ mentioned in a verse by Rushaid ibn Rumaid 207¹⁵

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ ذُئْلٍ ancestor of a family of the Shaibān 644¹⁸ 906¹

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ سُوَيْدِ النَّضْبِيِّ, called الرَّئِيسُ الْأَوَّلُ by al-Farazdaq 188¹⁵: took part in a raid against Ḥanā 445¹⁴: see also 189² 238⁴

بَنُ حَبِيبٍ 1⁴ (read حَبِيبٌ for لَحَبِيبٌ) 488⁶ 1054³: called also بَنُ حَبِيبٍ 187 37¹³ 46¹⁵ 98¹⁵, and أَبُو جَعْفَرٍ 1⁴ 22 notes¹ 37 notes³ 44 notes⁴ 56¹⁷ 57¹² 157¹⁴ 182¹⁰ 372¹¹ 378¹² 381⁹ 390¹⁵ 488⁶ 507⁶ 510¹¹ 576 notes¹² 584¹⁵ 639¹⁰ 809⁵ 825¹⁶ 846² 956¹² 987¹³ (some of these passages may possibly refer to Aḥmad ibn Ubaid, cf. 687⁸) — see also *Introduction* p. XI

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ حَفْصٍ cited as a historical authority by Abū Ubaida 729¹⁴ 739¹⁷

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ cited by Muḥammad ibn ʿĪsā al-Wasīṭī 403¹³

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ زِيَادِ بْنِ الْأَعْرَابِيِّ see بَنُ الْأَعْرَابِيِّ

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ السَّائِبِ التَّلْبِيِّ see أَبُو عِشَامٍ

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ سَقِينِ بْنِ مُجَاشِعٍ an ancestor of al-Farazdaq 265¹⁵ 489⁸ (cf. 127⁴): his mother and his brothers 772¹⁴ seq.: was one of the pre-Islamic judges 438¹¹

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ الْعَبَّاسِ الْيَزِيدِيُّ, called أَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ 1³ 1054⁷ (and in all the other passages): cites the following persons, Aḥmad ibn Yahyā (= Ṭaḥalab) 382⁵ 504¹¹ 515⁷ 557⁴ 587¹⁹ seq. 997³, Muḥammad ibn ʿĪsā al-Wasīṭī 403¹³, al-Farra 518¹⁵, Ibn al-Aʿrabi 539⁵, Muḥammad ibn Yazīd (= al-Mubarrad) 750⁶ seq., Khalid ibn ʿAbdallāh as-Ṣarfī 755⁵: see also 169¹⁶ 189¹² 211¹⁰ 242¹ seq. 246³ 247⁶ 259¹⁵ 260¹⁶ 270¹⁷ 271¹⁸ 280¹⁵ 288⁴ 301¹⁵ 302⁵ 319⁹ 322⁸ 340⁵ 344⁴ 347³ 356³ 358³ 361⁶ 368¹⁶ 373⁴ 376¹⁴ 407¹² 429¹⁷ 445⁵ 446¹ 447¹ 451¹¹ 466¹¹ 489¹⁹ 504⁷ 508¹⁴ 516⁷ 522¹⁰ 537⁷ 540¹ 541⁷ 542¹⁰ 552¹³ 568¹⁴ 582¹⁰ 586¹⁶ 587¹¹ 622⁷ 635² 651¹⁵ 686³ 689¹¹ 690⁷ 694⁷ 713⁸ 724⁵ 728¹¹ 755³ 792⁷ 793⁴ 795⁵ seq. 796¹⁰ 804¹⁴ 808³ 810¹¹ 812² 821¹⁷ 833⁶ 835⁹ 840⁹ 847⁵ 857¹ 873¹⁴ 880¹⁷ 891¹⁰ 907⁶ 909⁷ 934⁹ 939⁵ 944¹ 948² 950⁶ 959⁷ 962¹⁶ 965¹⁷ 966⁷ 969⁹ 970¹³ — and *Introduction* p. XI

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ the Prophet: pronounced a curse on the tribes of Muḍar 462⁶ seq.: his intention to rebuild the Kaʿba 486¹² seq.: the relation in which he stood to the Anṣar 548¹ seq.: his utterance on the Battle of Dhu Ḥar 640¹⁹: released those of the Tamīm who had been captured 696⁹ seq. 747¹⁵ seq.: his remark on the poet al-Mukhabbal 1048¹¹: see also 174³ 220⁶ 315¹⁰ 347¹⁴ 363¹⁵ 448¹⁰ 529³ 624⁴ 700⁹ 904⁷ 913¹³ 1017¹³

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْقُرَشِيُّ cited by Abū-l-Ḥasan al-Madaʿinī 1048¹¹

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عُمَيْرٍ بْنِ عُنْدَرِ بْنِ أَتْرَمٍ persuaded al-Akḥṭal to side with al-Farazdaq against Jarīr 494¹¹ seq. (genealogy) 879¹²: was satirised by Jarīr (who calls him بَنِي شَعْرَةَ 892¹³) 895¹ seq. cf. 495¹¹ 888⁷ 901⁷

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عِيسَى بْنِ نُؤَيْسٍ, called أَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ: cited by al-Yazīdī 403¹³

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ الْقَسَمِ بْنِ ابْنِ أَبِي cited as an authority for a verse 162¹²

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ مُسْلِمِ بْنِ ابْنِ أَبِي brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362¹⁷

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ a partisan of 'Abd-al-Malik at al-Kūfa 1091¹⁸

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ وَبَيْعٍ [بَنِي حَسَّانِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ] received the news of the murder of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim while on his way from Marw 366⁹ seq.

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ 750⁷, called أَبُو الْعَبَّاسِ 169¹⁶ 271¹⁸ 319⁹ 407¹⁶ 504² 521¹¹ 568¹⁴ 970¹³ [some of these passages perhaps refer to Aḥmad ibn Yahyā i. e. Tha'lab]

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ سُوَيْدٍ see أَبُو مُحَمَّدٍ الْغَدَوِيُّ

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ verse ascribed to him 72¹¹

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ أَبِي يَزِيدَ i. e. of the Banū Ḳurai' ibn 'Auf: called أَبُو يَزِيدَ by al-Farazdaq 200⁴: mentioned by Jarīr as a satirist 707¹⁰: his verses cited 276¹¹ 1064¹¹: a saying of the Prophet concerning him 1048¹⁹ — as to his real name the authorities differ, رُبَيْعَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ رُبَيْعَةَ 200⁶ (cf. 707¹¹), رُبَيْعُ بْنُ رُبَيْعَةَ 707 notes ² [see also Aghānī XII 40⁹ seq.]

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ أَبِي عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْغَفَقِيُّ slain by Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair 1089⁵ ¹³: called سَكْرَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ by the poet Jarīr ibn 'Arada 370⁴

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ أَبِي الْغَدَوِيِّ see أَبُو الْغَدَوِيِّ

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ جَدَلِ بْنِ تَبَشَلِ maternal grandfather of al-Ḥarith ibn 'Abdallāh ibn Abī Rabbā al-Makhzūmī 607⁵

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ شُرَيْكِ بْنِ تَمَمٍ, of the Banū Dhuhl ibn ad-Dul, a friend of Jarīr 846⁷ seq.

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ مَخْرَمٍ see أَبُو مَخْرَمٍ

مَخْرَمُ a clan of the Ḳuraish 739¹⁵

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ بْنِ ثَمَلَةَ sent by his father on a mission to Waki^c ibn Ḥassan 367⁴ seq.: see also 368¹

نُؤْفَ بْنِ جَبِي see نُؤْفَ بْنَ مَخْنَفٍ

نُبْنُ (?) chief of the ʿAdī ibn ʿAbd-Manāt and a contemporary of ʿUyaina ibn Ḥiṣn ibn Ḥudhaifa 1068³

مُذَرِّكُ بْنُ شَرِيكَ بْنِ مَثَلُكُ بْنُ قَيْمٍ ancestor of a family of the Azd 361⁷

مُذَرِّكَةُ بْنُ ثَيْيَسُ بْنُ مُصَرَّ tribal ancestor, said to have been originally called عَمْرُو *ʿAḥḥā 165 10* 178⁷ seq. cf. 901^{12 15}

نَمِئَسُ a horse — نَمِئَسُ بْنُ نَمِئَسٍ is said to denote al-Aḫra^c ibn Sufyān 943^{5 11}, and Nawwās ibn ʿĀmir 1096¹⁹

نَمِئَةُ mother of Ḳufaira and ancestress of al-Farazdaq 219³

مَذْحِجٌ (or مَذْحِجٌ 469⁴, said to have been originally the name of a district) group of tribes: their alliance with the Banu-l-Ḥārith [ibn Ka'b ibn ʿAmr] 946⁸: their expedition against the tribes of Rabiʿa (Battle of Khazaza) 1094¹⁷ seq.: against the Tamīm (Second Battle of al-Kulāb) 149⁷ seq. cf. 155¹⁴ 448¹³ 601¹: against the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaṣā'a (Battle of Faif-ar-Rih) 469³ seq.: see also 53¹¹ 362¹¹

نَمِئَةُ see نَمِئَةُ

مُرَّارٌ, called also مُرَّارٌ 472⁵, a tribe included in the group Madhḥij 39¹³ 469⁹ 471¹⁴ 603¹⁵

نَمِئَةُ verses ascribed to him 133¹⁰ 758¹⁶ [see Aghani IX 158¹⁸ seq.]

نَمِئَةُ بْنُ سَلَمَةَ تَعَجَّلَى maternal grandfather of the poet Abu-n-Najm 611¹⁵

مُرَّارَةُ, or مُرَّارَةُ, a woman of the Ḳais ibn Tha'laba who afforded protection to al-Farazdaq 611¹⁰ seq. (for a different account of her, see 611¹⁵)

مُرَّارَةُ بْنُ شَدَادٍ, of the Banu ʿAmr ibn Yarbu^c, was with his maternal uncle, Ibn adh-Dhahab al-Asadi, when the latter captured Murayya ibn aṣ-Ṣimma 120¹ seq.

مُرَّارَةُ see مُرَّارَةُ

مُرَّارَةُ see مُرَّارَةُ

نَمْرَاقَة nickname of the family of Jarīr 256¹ 279¹⁰ 325² 497¹

مَرَبَع (var. مَرَبِع) mentioned in a verse of Jarīr as a man whom al-Farazdaq threatened with death 974¹⁵: according to 975¹ seq. he was a *ṛawīya* of Jarīr, his name was originally وَعَوَعَة, and he belonged to the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: another account represents him as the murderer of a woman named Ghaḍub who had satirised the Banū Subai' 1097⁸ seq.: a third account calls him Mirba' ibn Wa'wa'a, and states that he slew Sa'd ibn Ṣubaiḥ an-Nahshalī 1098⁶ seq.

مَرْتَد بن الحُرث (read مَرَيْد? var. زِيَاد بن الحُرث) married a daughter of Yathribī ibn 'Udus 219⁵

مَرْتَد بن سَعْد بن مَالِك a subdivision of the K̲ais ibn Tha'labā 794⁷, see also 459¹ 794⁵ 802¹²

مَرْتَد بن عَبْد عمرو بن بَشَر [ثَبَرِي] at the Battle of al-Wakīṭ 307⁷

مَرْتَد [بن مُجَاشِع] called الْأَبْيَض, ancestor of a family of the Darīm 772¹³ seq.

مَرْجَانَة concubine of Ziyād ibn Abihī 724¹⁸

عَبِيد الله بن زَيْد بن أَبِيهِ see مَرْجَانَة

مَرْجَانَة their conduct at Mecca in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 118¹³

تَعْلَبَة بن الحُرث بن حَصْبَة see أَبُو مَرْحَد *Fakḥi* 56¹⁵:

نُبُو يَدَل, 186⁶ (= 699¹²) called مِرْدَاس بن حُدَيْر [= مِرْدَاس بن أُدَيَّة]

مِرْدَاس بن أُمِّ عَمْرِو his mother Faṭima bint Jalhama 659¹⁸: at the Battle of Jabala 409⁴ seq. 659¹⁶ seq. 671¹ seq. 672¹⁸ seq.: see also 907²

مَرْدُود a horse ridden by Ziyād ibn al-Ḥārith ibn 'Amr al-Ghassānī 195⁵

مَرْقَش 65⁸, or مَرْقَش 200¹⁵ 218¹⁶, the poet [commonly called الْكَبِير, see Ibn Kūtaiba Sh. 103 seq.]: verse cited 65⁹

مَرَّة بن حَمْن ancestor of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 14¹

مَرَّة بن ذُحَل بن شَيْبَان ancestor of a family 764¹¹ 806¹⁶ 906¹

مُرَّةُ بْنُ سَقِينِ بْنِ مُجَاشِعِ الدَّارِمِيِّ, called أَبُو مَندُوسَةَ 68⁵ 693¹² (= 289⁷): slain at the First Battle of al-Kulab 289⁶ 453¹⁷ seq. (= 1074¹¹ seq.) 693¹⁵, but according to 68⁵ at the Battle of Tikhfa: see also 771¹⁶ and notes² 772¹⁵

مُرَّةُ بْنُ عَبِيدِ بْنِ الْحَرِثِ ancestor of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 741³

مُرَّةُ بْنُ غَنْفَنَ a clan of the Dhubyan, called غَنْفَنَ 1036 notes⁵: their genealogy 760⁸ seq. 1061²: see also 94⁴ 103³ seq. 107⁵ seq. 439¹⁵ 1068¹¹ and

مُرَّةُ بْنُ تَعَبِ بْنِ لُؤَى

مُرَّةُ بْنُ غَطَفَانَ see the foregoing

مُرَّةُ بْنُ فُكَيْمِ ancestor of a family of the Darim 216¹⁸

مُرَّةُ بْنُ كَعْبِ بْنِ نُؤَى ancestor of the principal Meccan clans, by some identified with Murra ibn 'Auf ibn Sa'd 1061²

مُرَّةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ a clan included in the *Burajim* (q. v.) 53⁶: called also 360¹⁷ بنو العم

مُرَّةُ بْنُ مُحَنَّانِ [السَّعْدِيُّ] of the Banu Rubai' ibn al-Harith ibn 'Amr 741⁵

مُرَّةُ بْنُ قَمَامِ an ancestor of al-Haufazan 51⁶ (= 784¹⁴) cf. 326¹

عِمْرَانُ بْنُ مُرَّةَ بْنِ ذُبِّ see ابنُ مُرَّةَ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ

عِمْرَانُ بْنُ مُرَّةَ see ابنُ مُرَّةَ المِنْقَرِيِّ

رُتَيْبِ الدُّمَيْيِّ see أَبُو مُرَّعَبِ

مُرَّوَانُ بْنُ الْحَكَمِ the Caliph, called أَبُو عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ 619¹⁰: governor of Medina in the reign of Mu'awiya 214¹³ seq.: not al-Farazdaq 619⁹: sent Hubaish ibn Dulja on a punitive expedition to Medina 699¹⁴: see also 994¹

مُرَّوَانُ بْنُ زُبَيْعِ النُّعْبَسِيِّ, called مُرَّوَانُ الْقَرْنِ | Ibn Duraid 169²⁰ | 679 notes⁷ 760 notes⁸: 229³: 702: 702: 702: captured by the Yarbū' at the Battle of as-Sara'im (= Dhat al-Jurf) 248³ 760⁸

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنُ مُرَّوَانِ see ابنُ مُرَّوَانِ

المُرَّوَانِيُّونَ 1092¹⁵, or المُرَّوَانِيُّونَ 1090¹⁸ 1091¹⁷, i. e. the supporters of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik.

مُرَيْتَةُ بنت جابر تَعِجَلِيَّة wife of 'Amīra ibn Ṭarīq 47³ (= 781¹⁴ seq.) 48⁸

الْمَرْجُ a camel 259⁹ (var. الْمَرْجُ notes⁵)

مُرَاحِمُ الْجَعْدِيُّ a man who was accused of aiding Busr ibn Arṭāt against the Banū 'Auf ibn Ka'b 718³ seq.

مَزَادُ بن الْأَفْعَسِ بن ضَمْتَمِ الْمُجَاشِعِيُّ was placed as a hostage in the hands of 'Auf ibn al-Ka'kā', who caused him to be murdered 80² seq., cf. 78¹⁴ 81¹⁴ 17 254¹⁷ 318⁶ 426¹³ 439¹⁰ 695⁹ notes⁴ 768² 974¹³ 1001¹

عَمْرُو بن أَبِي رَبِيعَةَ بن ذُهَلْ see الْمَزْدَلِيُّ

مُزَرِّ بن عَوْفِ الْمُسْعَدِيُّ verse ascribed to him 759¹¹

مُزَنَةُ الْبِرْبُوعِيُّ (?) of the Banū 'Āṣim ibn 'Ubaid: at the Battle of ar-Raghām 411³ seq.

الْمُزْنَقُ a horse 407¹⁸

الْمُتَلَبُّ بن أَبِي صَفْرَةَ see الْمُزْنَقُ

مَزِيدُ بن سَيْمِ الْعَنْقَتِيُّ lived at the time of the War of Harāmīt 927¹⁸

عَمْرُو بن عَلَمَرِ بن حَارِثَةَ see مُزَيْقِيَا

الْمُكْرِتُ بن مُزَيْقِيَا see أَبِي مُزَيْقِيَا

بَنُو مَسْمَعٍ 145¹⁸, see الْمُسَامَعَةُ

الْمُسَاوِرُ بن نُعْمَانَ بن جِسَاسِ الْثَيْمِيُّ acted dishonourably towards a man of the Taim-allat ibn Tha'laba who was under his protection 197⁸ seq. 197¹⁷ — in the parallel passage 1058⁶ seq. al-Musawir is described as belonging to the clan au-Namir ibn 'Abd-Manāt ibn Kinana.

الْمُسَوِّرُ بن خُنْدِ بن فَيْسِ الْعَيْسِيُّ a poet mentioned by al-Farazdaq 202¹

الْمُسْتَنِيرُ بن أَبِي الْمُسْتَنِيرِ بن سَيْرَةَ (var. الْمُسْتَنِيرُ بن سَيْرَةَ notes⁸), or الْمُسْتَنِيرُ بن عَمْرُو الْعَنْقَبِيُّ 161¹⁸ (var. الْمُسْتَنِيرُ بن عَمْرُو بن بَلْعَةَ), a poet and an enemy of Jarir, who calls him الْبَلْعَةُ 967¹ (var. الْمُسْتَنِيرُ بن عَمْرُو بن بَلْعَةَ), a poet and an enemy of Jarir, who calls him الْبَلْعَةُ 966¹⁷ (cf. 161¹⁸): his versos cited 208¹ seq.

مَسْعُودُ الْخُرُورِيِّ slain in the reign of 'Alī 254³

647¹ مَسْكَلُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ 1⁶ (cf. 1045¹³), called مَسْكَلُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ after his mother, who was a daughter of Jarīr 1¹⁶ 32¹ 126¹: cited by Abū 'Ubaida 126⁸ 647⁸: see also 31¹⁴

[اَنْثَبَشَلِيّ] مَسْرُوقُ بْنُ مَسْعُودٍ, called أَبُو مَعْقِلٍ 948¹: a descendant of Salmā ibn Jandal 948⁷

958¹³ مَسْعُودُ بْنُ عُدْسِ بْنِ زَيْدِ الدَّارِمِيِّ

[بْنِ عَقَبَةَ] brother of the poet Dhu-r-Rumma 797 notes⁶

مَسْعُودُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَدِيّ chief of the Azd at al-Baṣra in the reign of Yazīd ibn Mu'awiya 730³: called أَبْنُ عَمْرٍو 742³, nicknamed عَمْرُ الْعِرَاقِ 113⁴, and described as اَلْعَتَكِيُّ *ibid.* 118⁷ or as اَلْمَعْنِيُّ 730³: his genealogy 720¹¹ 725¹²: afforded a refuge to 'Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād 724⁵ 726³ seq.: took part in renewing the alliance between the Azd and the Rabī'a 729⁶ seq.: marched to the mosque at the head of the allied tribes 730⁹ seq. (cf. 113⁴ seq.): was dragged from the pulpit and slain by the Tamīm and the Persian horsemen 733¹⁴ seq. (cf. 114³ seq.), or, according to another account, by the *Ḥarāriya* 113⁶ seq. (cf. 743¹⁷): the compensation paid for his death 117⁹ 738²⁰ seq.: see also 115¹⁰ seq. (= 735¹⁶ seq.) 116³ 117⁴ seq. 734¹⁸ 735¹⁹ 736¹⁹ 737⁵ 790¹⁶ 972⁴

[اَلتَّيْمِيُّ] مَسْعُودُ بْنُ الْقَصَافِ his genealogy 425¹⁴ seq. 919¹ seq.: slain by Iyās ibn 'Abla at the time of the murder of the Caliph 'Uthmān 918¹² seq. cf. 425¹⁰

مَسْعُودُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ خَالِدِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ, called أَبُو قَيْسٍ 20²⁰: grandfather of Bisṭām ibn Kūis (see 18⁶) 829²

مَسْعُودُ بْنُ مَصَادِ الدَّكْبِيِّ slain by the 'Abs at the Battle of 'Ura'ir 98⁸

(or اَلْمَسْجِينُ 680¹) مَسْجِينُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الدَّارِمِيِّ a poet and a rival of al-Farazdaq: his genealogy 620¹⁹ seq.: his verses cited 265³ seq. 267 notes⁴ seq. 621¹ 621⁷ seq. 680⁵

مُسْلِمٌ a client of Malik ibn Nisma 1090³

مُسْلِمُ بْنُ الشَّامِرِ بْنِ الْبَاقِلِيِّ met Ḥayyan an-Nabaṭi at al-Baṣra 369¹

مُسْلِمُ بْنُ عَقَبَةَ الْمُرِّيّ his expedition against Medina 699¹⁴

مُسْلِمُ بْنُ عَقِيلٍ, called 246¹⁷: slain by order of
[بْنِ ابْنِ ضَنْبٍ ثَبَشْتَمِ] 'Uбайдallah ibn Ziyād 247²

مُسْلِمُ [بْنِ عَمْرِو ابْنِ خَلِيقٍ] father of Kutaiba 359⁶ 362¹⁵ seq.

فَتَيْبَةُ بْنُ مُسْلِمِ بْنِ عَمْرِو see 246¹⁷

مُسْلِمَةُ [بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ بْنِ مَرْوَانَ الْأُمَوِيَّ] overthrew Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab 363²

مُسْلِمَةُ بْنُ مُحَرِّبِ بْنِ سَلَمٍ cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Uбайдa 726² 12
730⁹ 734¹⁸ [in three of these passages the MS has سلمة]

مُسْمَرُ a horse ridden by 196⁴

مُسَمِعُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Uбайдa 427¹³ 612⁵
646¹⁶ 743¹⁹

مِسْكُ بْنُ مِسْمَعِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ see 246¹⁷

مِسْمَعُ i. e. the family to which Mālik ibn Misma' belonged 1090⁹ seq., called
also 145¹⁸

مِسْمَعَانِ i. e. Mālik and 'Abd-al-Malik sons of Misma' 993⁷

مُسَيَّرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ قَيْسِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ الْكِلَابِيِّ lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār
242¹⁷ seq.

مَقَاسُ بْنُ عَمْرِو see 246¹⁷

مُسَيَّرُ بْنُ يَزِيدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ يَغُوثَ الْخَارِثِيِّ was outlawed by his tribe and fought at Faif-
ar-Rih on the side of the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣa'a 471⁷ seq.

حَدِيفَةُ بْنُ بَدْرِ بْنِ عَمْرِو see 246¹⁷

تَمْسِيْبُ 322¹⁵

تَمْسِيْبُ see the Glossary

أُمَشِيرُ الرِّجِيِّ lived at the time of the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 49⁴ (= 783⁵)

أُمَشَكْرَةُ 193¹² 194⁹

مُشَرَح leader of the Hamdān at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 149¹²

مُشْتَبِت or مُشْتَبِت, lived at the time of the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150⁸ seq.

اُمُشَيْع (var. اُمُشَيْع) mentioned in a verse of Jarīr 1002⁹, see 1002⁷

مَصَاد [التَّيْمِي] an ancestor of the poet ‘Umar ibn Laja’ 487⁵, perhaps also 428¹⁷

مَصَاد slain by the Ḍabba at Ḥādim (= Ghaur) 390⁵

مَصَاد [الْكَلْبِي] an ancestor of Janbā ibn Nathla 25³ cf. 98³

مُعَبَّب بن ابي الحَخيرِ الْيَرْبُوعِي of the Banū ‘Arin ibn Tha‘laba: prevented a feud between the Banū Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala and the Yarbū‘ after the murder of aṣ-Ṣimma 120¹¹ seq.

مُعَبَّب بن الزُّبَيْرِ بن اَنْعَوم brother of ‘Abdallāh (see اُنْحَبَيْب): slew al-Mukhtār 1089⁶: his marriages *ibid.*: his three journeys to Mecca 1089¹² seq.: deposed from his governorship and replaced by his nephew Ḥamza 1089¹⁴: re-instated as governor of the ‘Irāq 1090¹¹ seq.: his contest against the Caliph ‘Abd-al-Malik 749⁴ seq. (= 1091⁷ seq.): his return to al-Baṣra 750¹⁴ seq.

اَلْمُصَقِّي الْقُشَيْرِي slain at the Battle of al-Marrut 72¹⁸

مُضَارِب his conversation with al-Farazdaq 1047⁷ seq.

مُضَيَّب بن مُعَوِيَّة بن كِلَاب 916¹⁶

مُضَر great group of tribes: cursed by the Prophet 462⁶ seq.: their rivalry with the tribes of Rabī‘a at al-Baṣra 727²¹ seq. cf. 113³: see also 142³ seq. 225⁹ 227¹⁰ 315² 358¹⁰ 359³ 377² 428¹ 431³ 488⁹ 546⁵ 571 notes ⁴ 714⁷ 746¹⁵ 809³ 897 notes ³ 912³ 984¹⁶ 1047³ 1063^{8 14} 1064⁶ 1093¹³

مُضَرَّس بن رُبْعِي his verses cited 161¹ seq.

عَمْرُو بن اَلْمُنْدَرِ see مُتَرَبِّط الْحَاجَرَةِ

مُصْنُونَةُ التَّغْلِبِيَّة a woman addressed in a verse of Suraim ibn Maṣhar 886¹⁴ seq.

مَتَر بن نَاجِيَةِ الرِّهَاحِي took possession of al-Kufa on behalf of Ibn al-Ashath (A. H.

82) 118⁸ (= 972¹): see also 732⁶

زَيْلَانُ التُّسَيْمِيُّ see أَبُو مُتَرِّفٍ

وَلَيْعُ بْنُ حَسَّانَ بْنِ فَيْسِ see أَبُو مُتَرِّفٍ

تَمْنَجُ بْنُ أَكْنَيْدٍ [أَنْبِرْبُوعِي] at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 49⁵ (= 783⁶)

تَمْنَجُ بْنُ قُرَاشٍ [أَنْبِرْبُوعِي] his conversation with Bisṭām ibn Ḳais before the Battle of al-Iyād 581¹⁰ seq.

مُعَذَّةُ بِنْتُ بَدْرِ أَنْقَرَانِيَّةُ sister of Ḥudhaila ibn Badr and wife of ar-Rabīʿ ibn Ziyād 88¹⁴ 89²

مُعَيْدَةُ see مَعِيذَةُ

مَعِيدُ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ بْنِ عَدَسِ نَدَارِمِي half-brother of Laḳīṭ ibn Zurāra 1063¹⁸: called 227¹⁸ 426¹⁰ (= 229¹⁸): captured at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 226¹⁶ seq. (= 1063⁵ seq.) cf. 893¹² 940¹³ (= 1053¹) 1003¹⁵: the negotiations for his ransom 227¹⁸ seq. (= 1063⁷ seq.): died in captivity from starvation 228¹ seq. 229⁶ 229¹⁵ (= 408¹⁸) 230¹: see also 239⁷ (= 648¹⁶ 679⁵) 540⁹ 656⁷ (cf. 239¹⁴) 799¹¹ (= 781¹ 398¹⁶)

مَعِيدُ تَسْلِينِي husband of Ḥumaida (q. r.) 830¹⁶ seq.

زُرَّارَةُ بْنُ عَدَسِ بْنِ زَيْدِ see أَبُو مَعِيدِ

مَعْتَرُ (?) slain in the War of Harāmīt 929¹⁷ seq.

أَنْعَمُ بْنُ قُنَيْعَةَ بْنِ عَبَسَ ancestor of a family 86¹³

مَعَدُ, called عَدَنُ بْنُ عَدَنَ and represented as an ancestor of the Lakhmite kings 299³: represented as the father of Ḳudā'a 142⁵, and as an ancestor of Anmar 142⁶ seq.: used to include the Kinda 267⁵: used to denote a portion of the Arabs 714⁶: عِلَالُ مَعَدَ i. e. the tribes of Tamīm and Bakr ibn Wā'il 720⁹ (= 740⁴): مَعَدُ حَيِّ مَعَدُ apparently used to denote the whole Arab nation 988¹⁰: see also 15¹ 46¹⁶ 69¹ (= 300¹³) 69¹⁶ 139⁵ 171⁴ 215¹² 249⁸ 253¹⁰ 300 notes⁴ 425⁷ (= 670¹⁴) 442⁷ 451¹² 461¹ 546¹² 646¹⁶ 673⁸ 713¹⁸ 715² 719¹⁴ seq. (= 740⁵ seq.) 942⁷ 992¹⁴ 994⁹ (see 994⁷) 1086⁶ 1090⁸ 1094¹¹

مَعْدَى دُرْبِ بْنِ حَبْلَةَ see مَعْدَا كَرِبَ

مَعْدَانُ بْنُ عَمَّةَ at the Battle of al-Iyād 581¹⁵ 582¹⁸ (text doubtful)

مَعْدَانُ بْنُ قَعْنَبِ بْنِ سَمِيرٍ التَّغْلِبِيُّ at the Battle of al-Ghabit 313¹³ — perhaps identical with the foregoing, see 581 notes¹ seq.

مَعْدَى كَرَبَ بْنِ جَبَلَةَ تَغْلَبِي see 461¹³, var. 461¹⁵

مَعْدَى كَرَبَ بْنِ تَحْرِثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو تَغْلَبِي, called 456¹⁷ (= 1076¹⁶) 887⁹ 1073⁹: brother of Shurahbīl and Salama 455¹⁴ (= 1076⁷) 1073¹⁵: his poem on the death of Shurahbīl 456¹⁶ seq. (= 1076¹⁷ seq.): was slain at Uwāra 887¹⁹

مَعْدَى كَرَبَ بْنِ عَكَبِ بْنِ عَكَبِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ 456⁶

مُعَيْسُ بْنُ عَمْرِو ancestor of a family of the Asad ibn Khuzaima 65¹¹

مُعَيْسُ التَّلَيْبِيِّ a relative of Jarīr's mother, noted for his stupidity 489¹⁸ seq. (according to 868 notes¹ he was a paternal uncle of Jarīr): see also 7³ 15⁸ 489⁶ 868⁸

مُعْرِضُ بْنُ i. e. Mu'riḍ al-Kulaibī and his brother 489¹⁶

مُعْضَلُ [النَّضْبِيِّ] slain by 'Umāra ibn Ziyād al-Absī 194¹ seq.

مُعْقَرُ بْنُ أَوْسِ بْنِ حَمْرٍ الْبَارِقِيِّ (or مُعْقَرُ 676⁵) present at the Battle of Jabala 659⁹ seq.: his verses on the occasion 659⁸ 675¹⁴ seq. 676⁷ seq.

مُعْقِلُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ مَوْتَةَ التَّمِيمِيِّ (of the Asad ibn Khuzaima, see 760 notes⁴) at the Battle of Jabala 661¹⁹: his verses cited 663⁹ seq. 667⁴ seq.

مُعْقِلُ بْنُ قَيْسِ see مُعْقِلُ بْنُ عَبْدِ قَيْسِ

مُعْقِلُ بْنُ عَوْفِ بْنِ سَبِيعِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ (of the Thālabā ibn Sa'd ibn Dhubyān, see 107⁶ seq.) his verses on the conclusion of the War of Dāḥis 107¹³ seq.

مُعْقِلُ بْنُ عَبْدِ قَيْسِ, called also مُعْقِلُ بْنُ قَيْسِ الرِّوْحِيِّ 247¹²: 254⁷, and مُعْقِلُ بْنُ قَيْسِ, called also مُعْقِلُ بْنُ قَيْسِ 254⁷, and مُعْقِلُ بْنُ قَيْسِ 254⁷: his death 254⁷

مُسْرُوفُ بْنُ مَسْعُودِ see أَبُو مُعْقِلِ

مُعْقِلَانِ i. o. Maḳīl ibn Ḥāis and his brother Bishr 254⁶

أَبُو عُبَيْدَةَ see مُعْمَرُ بْنُ تَمِيمِ التَّمِيمِيِّ

مُعْنُ بْنُ أَوْسِ الْمُنَنَّى author of a verse cited 819⁴

ذُعَيْدُ بْنُ مَعْنٍ brother of the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 25⁶

مَعْنُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ بْنِ الْأَخْنَسِ تَسْلَمَى at the court of the Caliph Mu'āwiya 716¹⁴: see also 278⁴

مُعَيْدَةُ بْنُ بَدْرٍ تَغْرَبِي slain at the Battle of Jabala 667⁹ seq.

مُعَيْدَةُ بْنُ بَكْرِ بْنِ حَبِيبٍ a clan of the Taghlib, included in the *Arāḳim* 266¹³
(= 373³) 887¹¹

مُعَيْدَةُ بْنُ بَكْرِ بْنِ عَوَازٍ ancestor of a family 1064¹³ seq.

مُعَيْدَةُ بْنُ جَسَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹⁵ (= 1073¹⁵)

مُعَيْدَةُ بْنُ تَجْعَانَ تَمَلَقَ was asked by the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣā'a to help them against the Tamīm a year after the Battle of Jabala 302⁸ (text doubtful) — see also
مُعَيْدَةُ بْنُ شَرَحْبِيلَ

مُعَيْدَةُ بْنُ خَرِثَةَ slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 152¹²

تَجْعَانَ بْنُ حُجْرٍ see مُعَيْدَةُ بْنُ حُجْرٍ تَمَلَقَ

مُعَيْدَةُ بْنُ خَفَجَةَ [تَغْلِبِي] at the Battle of Jabala 667¹⁰

مُعَيْدَةُ بْنُ أَبِي سَفْيَانَ the Caliph, called سَفْيَانُ بْنُ أَبِي سَفْيَانَ 618¹⁶: his treatment of al-Huṭat ibn Yazīd, and the verses of al-Farazdaq on the subject 608¹¹ seq. appointed Ziyād ibn Abrihi as governor of the Ḥijāz 620¹⁰ seq.: sent Busr ibn Arṭat on a punitive expedition into Arabia 716¹³ seq.: see also 25⁸ 46¹² 79²⁰ 214¹⁴ 721¹⁹ 729¹⁸

مُعَيْدَةُ بْنُ الْحَكَمِ 656⁵, مُعَيْدَةُ بْنُ شَرَحْبِيلَ 407⁷, called also شَرَحْبِيلُ بْنُ مَعَيْدَةَ 407¹² seq. 410⁸ 667¹⁶ 676¹¹, and تَجْعَانَ بْنُ مَعَيْدَةَ 661⁷ — see تَجْعَانَ

مُعَيْدَةُ بْنُ شَرِيفٍ one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁷

مُعَيْدَةُ بْنُ تَصْمُوتَ بْنِ تَدَاعِلِ تَدَاعِي called ابْنُ تَصْمُوتَ 674¹⁴, and الْأَسَدُ الْمُجَدِّعُ 674⁶: slain at the Battle of Jabala 674² seq.

مُعَيْدَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عُفَيْلٍ lived at the time of the Battle of Jabaia 661¹⁴

731¹ مُعِيَّة بْن عَبْدِ الْمَجِيدِ الْتَقْفِي

مُعِيَّة بْن ثَعْب a subdivision of the Tha-laba ibn Sa'd ibn Dabba 195⁶

الضَّبَب see مُعِيَّة بْن كِلَاب

مُعِيَّة [بْن مَالِك بْن جَعْفَرِ الْكِلَابِي] his mother Umm al-Banin and his brothers 'Amir, Tufail and 'Ubaida 535⁴

مُعِيَّة بْن مَالِك [بْن زَيْدِ مَنَاة] a clan of the Tamim 748¹

مُعِيَّة بْن مَالِك بْن عَلَقَدَةَ الْحِمْيَرِي 119⁶, see

مُعِيَّة الْكَلْبِي (or الْمُعِيَّة 489¹⁶) maternal grandfather of Jarir 7³ 15³ 489⁶ 1⁵ 1014⁹;

his genealogy appears in two divergent forms 7⁴ and 206²

مُعِيَّة بْن الْأَكْثَمِ, called مُعِيَّة بْن الْأَكْثَمِ 854¹⁶: captured by Ibn adh-Dhahub al-Asadi 120⁶

seq.: for his genealogy, see الْحِمَّيَرِي

مُعَلَس بْن عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ الْبَاعِلِي nephew of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 362¹⁷

مُعِيث بْن نَصْر الْمُسْلِمِي grandfather of 'Isa ibn Khushaila 611⁷ cf. 609¹⁶

مُعِيرَةُ بْن حَبْنَةَ his verses on the murder of Mas'ud ibn 'Amr 736⁷ seq.: other verses ascribed to him 798¹ seq.: see also 186⁶ (= 699¹¹)

مُعِيرَةُ [بْن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْمَكْزُومِي] an ancestor of al-Harith ibn 'Abdallah ibn Abi Rabi'a 607¹⁰

مُعِيرَةُ الْبَيْهَانِي a partisan of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik at al-Kufa 1091³

الْمُعِيرَتِيُّ 764⁶ — see *Additions and Corrections*

مُعَدَّة (or الْمُعَدَّة) بْنْتُ تَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ دُودَانَ الْأَسَدِيَّة ancestress of the tribes of Malik ibn Zaid-Manat and Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 483¹⁰ seq.

مُقَرِّف بْن عَمْرُو بْنِ قَيْسِ الشَّيْبَانِي his genealogy 587³: at the Battle of al-Qhabat 313⁹: at the Battle of al-Iyad 581¹ 582¹ 585⁰, where he was slain 583¹⁷ cf. 585¹: see also 818¹³

الْمُقَضَّل بْن مُحَمَّد [الْضَبِّي] cited by Muhammad ibn Jahub 37¹, and by al-Kalbi 75²

مُقَاتِلُ الْأَحْوَلِ cited by Abu 'Ubaida 905³

مُقَسِّ بْنِ عَمْرٍو (var. مُقَيْس), named originally مُسَيَّر 1022³: was an ally of the Shaibān at the time of the Battle of ash-Shayyṭān 1020¹²: his verses on the occasion 1022⁹ seq.

مُقَاعِشٌ a man of the Taimallāt ibn Tha'laba who served as guide to al-Farazdaq, when the latter was being pursued by Ziyād ibn Abīhi 616¹³ seq.

مُقَاعِشُ بْنُ صَبْرٍ 222¹⁴ — see *Additions and Corrections*

مُقَاعِشُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ كَعْبٍ a group of clans (Ṣarīm, 'Ubaid and Rubai') descended from al-Ḥārith ibn 'Amr ibn Ka'b and included in the tribe Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 717⁷ seq. 741³ seq. 979¹ 1023¹³ seq.: origin of the name Muḳā'is 340⁶ seq.: see also 116⁶ seq. 151¹² 155³ 222¹⁴ seq. 326¹⁴ 340⁴ 717¹⁵ 856² 978¹⁰ 983¹³ 1065⁵ seq. 1072¹¹ seq.

مُقَيْسُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو 1020 notes ⁴ — see مُقَيْس

مُقَيْلُ بْنُ أَبِي تَمِيمٍ i. e. مُقَيْلُ بْنُ تَعْمِرٍ, the poet: verse addressed to him by an-Najāshī 187¹⁷ (= 324¹²)

مُقَدَّامٌ a descendant of 'Udus ibn Zaid [ad-Dārimī]: verse cited 229⁶

مُقَسَّمٌ a relative of the mother of al-Ba'ith 64⁷

مُقَصِّيرٌ see عَمْرٍو بْنُ حُجَّارٍ

مُقَفِّعٌ mentioned by Jarīr as an associate of al-Farazdaq 830¹⁴

مُقَيْشُ بْنُ الْمُفْعَلِ see أَبْنُ الْمُفْعَلِ

مُقَلَّدُ بْنُ كَلْبٍ ancestor of a family of the Yarbū' 1¹⁶ 13¹⁰ 14¹⁰, cf. 326¹⁵

مُقَسَّرٌ (var. الْمُسَرَّرُ) see تُعَلْبَةُ بْنُ حَنْثَلَةَ

مُعَبَّرُ الصَّبَبِ 155¹² 236¹¹ 1022³

أَبُو مَحِيَّةٍ mentioned in a verse of al-Farazdaq 1050¹⁷ — according to Aghānī XIX 20²⁷ seq. and Boucher's MS fol. 251 a designation of al-Farazdaq himself.

مُلَادِس a family of the 'Abshams ibn Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 1072⁶ seq. [see Ibn Duraid 160⁷ seq.]

عَمْرُ بْنُ مَلِكِ بْنِ جَعْفَرٍ see مُلَاعِبُ الْأَسِنَّةِ

اِمْلَاقُ i.e. the family of 'Amr ibn Tha'laba ibn Milkaṭ (q. v.) 653²⁰ 654² (= 46³ 1087²⁰)

اَلْمَلَيْكُ بْنُ مَسْعُودٍ [بن قَيْسِ اَنْشَبِيَانِي] at the Battle of Ḳushāwa 20¹ seq. 23¹¹ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ مَلَقَطٍ see ابْنُ مَلَقَطٍ

مَلِكٌ see مَلِكٌ

مِلْكَانٌ a subdivision of the clan. 'Adī ibn 'Abd-Manāt 804²

مُلَيْصُ الْقُقَيْمَى cited as a historical authority 217⁷

اَلْمُلْدَلَى مُلَيْصُ 1¹⁰ (see *Additions and Corrections*) cf. 14¹⁷

مُلَيْكَةُ بِنْتُ حَارِثَةَ اِنْقَرَارِيَّةٍ lived at the time of the War of Daḥis 88¹⁰

مَلِيْلُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ الْخُرْتِ اَلْيَرْبُوعِي went to summon help before the Battle of Ḳushāwa 19⁷ seq.: said to have been slain by Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 314¹⁶

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ الْخُرْتِ بْنِ عَصِمٍ see ابُو مُبَيْلٍ

اَلْمُبَرِّقُ الْعَبْدِيُّ [i.e. شَلَسُ بْنُ نَيْارٍ, Ibn Duraid 199¹¹]: verse cited 634⁶: see also اَلْعَبْدِيُّ

اَلْخُنَاتُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ see ابُو مُنَازِلٍ or ابُو اَمْنَزِلٍ

عَبْدُ مَنَافٍ see قُصَمَى

مَنَافُ بْنُ دَارِمٍ clan 187⁷ 239¹¹

مَنَاةٌ doity 141¹

اَلْمُنْتَجِعُ بْنُ نَبِيَّانَ الْعَدَوِيِّ cited as a historical authority by Abu Ubaida 487⁶

اَلْمُنْتَشِرُ بْنُ قَسِطٍ الْبَاهِلِيِّ reckoned among the اَلْعَرَبُ 372¹²

اَلْمُنْتَفِقُ الصَّبِيّ 190⁶ 191¹ seq. 234⁹ seq.

مَنْجَرٌ a horse 606¹⁰

مَنْجُوفٌ cited for the text of the *Nakḥ'id* 285⁵

مَرَّةٌ بِنُ سَفِينٍ بِنُ مَجْشَعِ see أَبُو مَدُوسَةَ

مَنْذِرُ بْنُ التُّعْمَنِ 266 notes⁵ 885 notes¹, i. e. التُّعْمَنِ, see 298¹⁶

حَمِيصَةُ بْنُ خَيْرِ بْنِ عَمْرِو see 524⁶, مَنْذِرُ بْنُ خَيْرِ بْنِ عَمْرِو

مَنْذِرُ بْنُ سَلَمَى بْنِ جَنْدَلٍ [تَبَشَلَى] lived at the time of the Battle of al-Watida (= al-Watidat) 389 notes⁶ — probably identical with مَنْذِرُ 948¹⁴

مَنْذِرُ [بِنُ حَبْرَةَ تَحِيَّةَ] 195⁵ (see 79⁴)

مَنْذِرُ بْنُ التُّعْمَنِ see تَنْذِرُ بْنُ مَاءِ تَشْمَةَ

مَنْذِرُ بْنُ التُّعْمَنِ king of al-Hira 1073² seq. (text doubtful), called also تَنْذِرُ بْنُ عَدَدِ الْأَكْبَرِ 267¹²: for his genealogy, see 298¹⁶

مَنْذِرُ بْنُ التُّعْمَنِ king of al-Hira, see 762¹⁴, 1073¹ seq. (cf. 298¹⁶): usually called تَنْذِرُ بْنُ مَاءِ تَشْمَةَ after his mother(?) 885¹ cf. 66¹⁷ 267⁴ 713¹⁵ 887⁸ 1073¹ 1084¹, also مَنْذِرُ 835⁶ 864¹⁷ 973⁷, تَنْذِرُ بْنُ مَاءِ تَشْمَةَ 267 notes⁴, أَبُو ذُبَيْبٍ 66⁵ 68¹⁹ (= 300¹¹) 786⁹ seq. 999², and أَبُو تَقْرِئِ بْنِ 1018¹⁵ (?) 1073¹: sent an army against the Yarbū' (Battle of Ṭikhfa) 66¹⁷ seq. cf. 298¹³ 404 notes⁶ 1019⁵ 1033¹³: was expelled from his kingdom by al-Ḥārith ibn Amr al-Kindī, who afterwards made peace with him and gave him his daughter in marriage 267⁴ seq. (cf. the divergent narrative 1073¹ seq.): his interview with 'Amir ibn Uḥaimir ibn Bahdala 713¹⁶ seq.: his victory over the Kindite king at Khazāza 887³ seq.: see also 661¹⁸ — and تَنْذِرُ بْنُ أُمِّیِّ تَقِيسَ

تَنْذِرُ بْنُ تَنْذِرِ see تَنْذِرُ بْنُ عَدَدِ الْأَكْبَرِ

مَنْشَمٌ a name (usually said to be that of a woman) which occurs in a proverbial saying of unknown origin 267²

مَنْشَرُ بْنُ عَدِيمَةَ بْنِ حَصَفَةَ a group of tribes included in Kais-Ailan 938¹¹

مَنْشُور i. e. مَنْشُور بن حَبَّة, called also مَنْشُور الأسدي [Khizānat, Index]; verses cited 579 notes¹

بنت مَنْشُور بن زَيْن wife of the Caliph Ibn az-Zubair 805⁹ seq.

مَنْشُور بن عُبَيْد a subdivision of the clan 'Ubaid ibn al-Harith ibn 'Amr 741³; distinguished themselves at the Battle of Jadūd 326¹⁹ seq.; accused by Jarīr of having outraged Jithin, the sister of al-Farazdaq 592⁸ 682¹¹ 845⁶ 855⁸ seq. 1001² seq.; see also 113⁸ 124¹⁶ 144⁵ seq. 362¹¹ 427⁵ 459⁶ (= 1078⁸) 544⁵ seq. 593² seq. 654⁷ 801⁶ 831¹² 846³ 937⁵ 978¹² 979⁹ 1049⁸

مَنْشُورِي 381¹¹, see كراع

مَنْع a son or descendant of Naḍla ibn Bahdala, of the Banū Rabī'a ibn Malik ibn Zaid-Manāt, an enemy of Jarīr 97

مَنْبَال بن عَمَّة [أَبِي بُوَيْس] of the Banū Ḥimyar ibn Rīyah: called by Jarīr مَنْبَال 254²; at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 314¹ seq.; at the Battle of 'Ain at-Tamr 762⁸

مَنْبَع a son or descendant of Khalid ibn Ja'far [ibn Kilāb]: took part in the War between the Banū Ja'far and the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb 533¹²

أَبُو مَنبَع الْمَنْبَعِي cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Ubaida 30¹⁶

مَنْبَجَر بن عَبْد اللَّهِ الْمَنْبَجَرِي (or مَنْبَجَر 934¹²), called خَصَف by al-Farazdaq 934¹¹; governor of al-Yamāma and al-Bahrain in the reign of Hisham 539¹¹ 935¹ seq. 1044¹⁷ 1045⁸

مَنْبَد a woman mentioned by al-Farazdaq 787⁹ cf. 800¹⁴ [see Lisān IV 419¹⁰]

مَنْبَرَة (less correctly مَنْبَرَة) a tribe who gave their name to a breed of camels (مَنْبَرَة) pl. مَنْبَر or مَنْبَرِي 755¹³

الْمَنْبَل بن إِبِلَس paternal uncle of Zuhair ibn al-Hunaid, who cites him 357² seq.

الْمَنْبَل بن أَبِي صَفْرَةَ الْأَزْدِي, called أَبُو سَعِيد 356¹, and 372 notes²; made deputy-governor of Khurasan by Salm ibn Ziyad (A. H. 65) 372 notes³ seq.; succeeded Umayya ibn Abdallah ibn Khalid as governor of Khurasan (A. H. 78) 356¹, cf. 367¹⁵; his family 369¹ 974² 11 993¹⁶

أَمْرُو قَيْسَ (or مُبَلِّل 905⁴), originally named قَيْسُ ٤٣٠
 200 notes³, or عَدَى 905³ seq. — but see 455⁶ (= 1075¹⁷) where 'Adī is repre-
 sented as the brother of Muhalhil [cf. Aghānī IV 149⁹ seq.]: brother of Kulaib
 ibn Rabī'a and maternal grandfather of the poet 'Amr ibn Kulthūm 885⁷: his
 genealogy 200¹³: verse ascribed to him 906⁵: called by al-Farazdaq مَبْلِلٌ شَعْرٌ
 200¹²: see also 218¹⁶ 266¹¹ (= 373²) 886⁴ seq.

أَبْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ قَيْسٍ a man of the Banu-l-'Adawīya, mentioned by Jarīr and
 al-Farazdaq 862⁷ seq.

يُوْمَيْشُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ حَوْثٍ تَقَعَّسَى his satirical verses on the Battle of al-Wakīf
 311⁹ seq. 311¹³ seq. 312¹: other verses directed against the Tamīm 1085¹⁷ seq.

مَوْلَةُ بَنِي فُقَيْمٍ ancestor of a family of the Darīm 611⁹

مَوْلَةُ بَنِي فُقَيْمٍ see مَوْلَةُ بَنِي فُقَيْمٍ

أَبْنُ إِهَابِ (?) ibn Ḥimyarī ibn Riyāḥ, captured by al-Hudhail
 ibn Hubaira at-Taghlibī 1088³ seq.

أَبْنُ دَامْدَامٍ a horse ridden by Harīm ibn Ḍamḍam 94⁹

مُؤَرَّجٌ [بَنِي عَمْرِو تَسْدُوسِي] cited for the text of a verse of al-Akḥṭal 508¹²

مَعْرُوفُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ عَوْفٍ تَدَارِمِي avenged his father's death by slaying Ḥukaim ibn
 Baraḳa-Naḥruhu in the time of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 79⁷

مُوسَى Moses, mentioned by Jarīr 775³ 995¹

مُوسَى بْنُ جَرِيرٍ son of the poet 203¹⁴

أَبْنُ مَوْسَى see حَمِيلَةُ

مَوْسَى بِنْتُ جَرِيرٍ daughter of the poet 203¹⁴

مَوْسَى بْنُ أَمِيرٍ grandfather of Maḳīl ibn 'Amir (q. v.) 662¹ 667³

أَبْنُ مَيْمَنٍ a family included in the Banu Tuhayya 79² seq.

مَيْمُونَةُ mother of Ḥinna'a al-Kilabī 532¹ 678¹⁰

الْأَشَى see مَيْمُون بن قَيْس

(1) مَيْتٌ mother of 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith ibn Shihab 315⁵ seq.

(2) مَيْتٌ a woman who owned a house at al-Baṣra 731⁴

(3) مَيْتٌ a woman mentioned in a verse of Dhu-r-Rumma 501¹⁷

مَيْتَةُ الصَّبِيَّةِ a woman to whom al-Farazdaq vainly applied for help 611¹⁶

ن

نَجْدَةُ 200⁵ 248⁹ 333¹ called حَسَن بن قَيْس 808⁴ 1017¹⁵, i. e. نَجْدَةُ 404 notes⁷ 405²⁰ 813¹⁰ 881⁹ 906¹³, جَعْدَةَ 229² 404¹⁴ 497¹² 658¹² 717¹³ 906⁶, and أَبُو نَيْلَى 497¹⁴: his verses cited 229³ 248¹⁰ seq. 333² 404¹³ seq. 406¹ seq. 406⁹ seq. 658¹³ seq. 717¹⁴ seq. 808⁵ 813¹¹ 881¹⁰ 906⁷ seq. 1018¹ seq.

نَزِيد بن عَمْرٍو بن مُعَوِيَّة, i. e. 100¹² 179⁵ 508⁵ 815¹¹, called نَزِيدُ 233¹², called نَزِيدُ 99⁷ 103⁷ 200⁵: his verses cited 99⁵ seq. 100¹⁴ seq. 103⁸ seq. 179⁶ 508⁶ 815¹¹

نَزِيدُ بن شَيْبَانَ poet 200⁵

نَجِيَّةُ [بن سَامَةَ] a clan of the Kuraish who gave their name to a quarter in the city of al-Baṣra 725⁵ seq. [see Yaḥṣut IV 726¹⁸ seq.]

نَجِيَّةُ بن صَعْنَةَ ٱلْمُجَاشِعِي paternal uncle of al-Farazdaq: his interview with al-Baṣra and the verses addressed to him by the latter 181³ seq.

نَجِيَّةُ بن عَقْل بن مُحَمَّد ٱلْمُجَاشِعِي great-grandfather of al-Farazdaq: married Ḥufaira 219⁶: had a familiar spirit 790¹³: see also 172⁴ 257¹⁴ 258³ seq. 683⁴ 771⁷ 789¹⁰ 949¹¹ 959⁹

نَجِيَّةُ ٱلْمُجَاشِعِي a woman mentioned by Jarīr 212¹⁷

نَسِيبُ بن بِشَامَةَ ٱلْعَنْبَرِي, called ٱلْأَعْمَرُ: was a captive in the hands of the Banu Sā'd ibn Malik ibn Ḥubaira at the time of the Battle of al-Waḥīṭ and contrived to warn his follow-tribesmen of the intended attack 305¹¹ seq. 306⁶ seq.

النَّحْسُكِيُّ cited as a historical authority by Abū Naṣma (= ‘Amr ibn ‘Isā) 732² (cf. 114⁴)

ذَنَع (or ذَنَع 525⁴) a poet satirised by al-Farazdaq 524⁶ seq. 525⁷: he is identified by some with ذَنَعُ بْنُ الْحَنَاجِرِ 524⁹, and by others with ذَنَعُ بْنُ سَوْدَةَ 524¹⁰

حَمِيصَةُ بْنُ خَيْرٍ see ذَنَعُ بْنُ حَمِيصَةَ

ذَنَعُ بْنُ الْحَنَاجِرِ بْنُ الْحَكَمِ الْبَلَابِي said to be the author of a verse which is elsewhere ascribed to ‘Amir ibn at-Tufail 668⁷: see also 524⁹

ذَنَعُ see ذُو الْأَعْدَامِ and ذَنَعُ بْنُ سَوْدَةَ

ذَنَعُ بْنُ قَتَبٍ chief of the Banū Tuhayya: visited by the poet Abu-l-Bilād 436²

ذَوَيْدُ بْنُ تَرْوَانَ see أَبُو ذَنَعٍ (1)

(2) أَبُو ذَنَعٍ 917¹ i. e. the father of Nafi‘ ibn Sawāda (= Dhu-l-Ahdām)

ذَاكُورُ الْكَلَاعِيِّ father of سَمِيعٍ (q. v.) 46⁹

ذَحْسُ a clan of the Khath‘am 469⁹

ذِلَّةٌ deity 141⁴

ذُبُلُ slave of Abū Suwāj 206⁶ 207¹¹ seq. (cf. 1059⁵ seq.) 231⁵

ذُبَيْدُ i. e. Aramaeans 368¹⁷, ذُبَيْدُ الْعَرَبِيِّ 291⁴, ذُبَيْدُ الْكَلَامِ 690¹¹ — see also ذُبَيْدُ

ذُبْيَانُ a clan of the Tayyī’ 31¹⁴, said to have been originally called ذُبْيَانُ (?) 34⁷: satirised by Jarīr 34⁴ seq. 37¹ seq.

ذُبَيْدُ i. e. Aramaeans 29¹¹ — see ذُبَيْدُ

ذُبَيْدُ a slave of ‘Auf ibn al-Ka‘kā’ 80⁴ 695⁵ (wrongly explained 695⁶, see notes ⁴)

ذُبَيْبُ بْنُ ثَلَّةَ see ذُبَيْبُ بْنُ ثَلَّةَ

ذُبُو الشَّجَارِ a clan of the Khazraj 546⁷

ذُرَيْمُ بْنُ خُوَيْمِيسٍ the poet, called by al-Farazdaq ذُرَيْمُ بْنُ خُوَيْمِيسٍ i. e. ذُرَيْمُ بْنُ خُوَيْمِيسٍ

201¹⁰: his verses cited 187¹⁷ (= 324¹²) 329¹⁴

تَجْدَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو التَّحَنَفِيِّ a leader of the Khawārij in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 118¹⁴:
afforded protection to Malik ibn Misma' 1092¹⁵ seq.

أَبُو النَّجْمِ i. e. عُدَامَةُ ابْنُ نَعِجْلٍ the poet 307¹⁷: his mother Rubai'a 611¹⁵:
met 'Isa ibn 'Umar 1004⁶: his verses cited 164⁹ (= 597⁵) 308¹ 583¹³ 646⁹ seq.
843⁶ 894⁵

عَصَمَةُ بْنُ النَّحَّارِ see ابْنُ النَّحَّارِ

حَيَّحُ بْنُ مُجَشَّعٍ 223¹⁵, called also حَيَّحُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ مُجَشَّعٍ 973¹³, ancestor of a
family of the Darim: legend concerning him 223¹⁵ seq.: see also 973¹³

النَّحَّارُ 340¹⁰ (var. حَاجَّار), or النَّحَّوَارُ 858⁸, apparently a nickname of some ancestress
of the Mujāshi'

نُحَيْلَةُ father of Kaddām al-Mazīnī 72⁴ (see 71⁶)

نَدْبَةُ a negress, mother of Khufaf 372⁹

نَدْوَةُ a mare which belonged to Abu Suwāj 206¹² seq. (var. بَدْوَةُ 1059⁶ seq.)

نِزَارُ ancestor of the tribal groups Rabī'a and Muḍar, who are called أَبْنَا نِزَارٍ 141¹⁵
720¹ (= 740⁶): represented as the father of Anmar 142⁴: the connection of Nizar
with the Kalb 994⁶: see also 142² 261⁴ 340¹² 611¹ 714⁶ 853² 873¹¹ 988¹² 994⁶

نِزَارُ بْنُ مَعِيصِ بْنِ عِلْمٍ ancestor of a family of the Kuraish 716¹²

نِزَالُ بْنُ مَرْثَةَ بْنِ عُبَيْدٍ ancestor of a distinguished family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt
741¹¹, called also النَّزَالُ 324⁴ cf. 741⁷ seq.

نَسْرُ deity 141⁴

نَسِيمُ a family of the 'Adī ibn 'Abd-Manāt, who befriended Nawar when she
had a quarrel with al-Farazdaq 804¹⁰ (see foot-note) 804¹⁵

النَّصَارَى 83⁶ 378⁹ 506⁶ 595¹⁶ 600⁶ 620¹ 705⁹ 808¹⁵ 936⁷ 1041⁷

نَصْرُ بْنُ خَالِدٍ an ancestor of 'Isa ibn Khushaila 611¹ (see 609¹⁰ seq.) cf. 611⁴

نَصْرُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ 298¹⁷ (var. نَصْرُ بْنُ السَّافِرُونِ 299¹) an ancestor of the kings of al-Hira

نُصْرَةَ a clan of the Hawāzin 895¹⁰ (= 495¹⁴)

نَصِيبُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ a clan of the Bajila 660⁶

نَضْلَةُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ a subdivision of the clan Rabī'a ibn Mālik ibn Zaid-Manāt 9⁵

نَضْلَةُ بْنُ جُوَيْثَةَ بْنِ لُؤْلُؤَانَ الْقُرَازَى maternal grandfather of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr 88⁹

نُتَيْفُ بْنُ النُّخَيْبِ بْنِ أُمِّ إِسْرَافِيلَ father-in-law of 'Amīra ibn Ṭāriq 47⁵ (= 781¹⁵),
cf. 25¹⁰

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ الْمُجَاشِعِ see أَنْتَعَارُ

النُّعَامَةُ a mare which belonged to Khālid ibn Naḍla 241¹⁶; another which belonged to al-Ḥarith ibn 'Ubad 595⁹

أَبُو نَعْمَةَ الْعَدَوِيُّ i. e. عَمْرُو بْنُ عَيْسَى 727¹⁶; a historical authority cited by Abu 'Ubaida 240¹³, by Zuhair ibn Hunaid 727¹⁶ 732¹, and by Hubaira [ibn Ḥudair] 741¹⁵; see also 227¹⁶ 740¹⁷ [and Ṭabarī I 2378¹⁷]

قَتَرَى بْنُ الْفُجَاءَةِ see أَبُو نَعْمَةَ الْمَزَنِيُّ

أَنْتَعَرُ بْنُ زَمْعَانَ (or أَنْتَعَرُ بْنُ زَمْعَانَ الْمُجَاشِعِ) failed to protect az-Zubair ibn al-Awwām 80¹³ seq. 833 notes¹

النُّعْمَانُ (?) his sons addressed in a verse by al-'Abdī 631⁴

النُّعْمَانُ بْنُ النَّشِيفَةِ king of al-Ḥira, called also النَّشِيفَةُ (after his mother) 1073² and النَّعْمَانُ الْأَكْبَرُ to distinguish him from his great-grandson 694¹⁰ 1073 notes¹; for his genealogy, see 298¹⁶

نُعْمَانُ بْنُ جِسَسِ النَّبِيِّ (or نُعْمَانُ 197³) leader of the Ribāb at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 150⁹ seq. 152¹³, where he was slain 151³ seq.; verses on his death 154¹³ seq.; see also 1068²

نُعْمَانُ بْنُ زُرْعَةَ النَّعْلِيِّ (or نُعْمَانُ 646⁶ 818¹⁴) at the court of Khusrau Parwēz 639¹⁰ seq.; fought on the side of the Persians at Dhū Ḳār 646⁶ 818¹⁴

نُعْمَانُ بْنُ أُمِّ نَقِيسٍ see النَّشِيفَةُ

نُعْمَنُ بْنُ صُبَّانٍ الرَّاسِبِيُّ (or نُعْمَنُ 727⁸ seq.) one of the negotiators at al-Baṣra 726¹⁷ seq.

نُعْمَنُ بْنُ قُرَيْعٍ بْنُ حَارِثَةَ الثَّغَلِيَّةِ (var. اُنْعَمَى 1074¹⁸) at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 454³

النُّعْمَانُ بْنُ قَبَسٍ التَّيْمِيُّ one of the leaders of the Ribāb at the Battle of Jabala 656¹⁰, called ابْنُ قَبَسٍ 656¹²

نُعَيْمُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ see نُعْمَانُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ [النَّبَشَلِيُّ]

قَيْلٌ — 74¹ (= 74⁷) 54⁶ slain by the Shaiban at Mulaiḥa 54⁶ (= 74⁷) 74¹ — قَيْلُ ابْنِ قَيْلٍ 73⁵ is apparently used for قَيْلُ

النُّعْمَانُ بْنُ مُجَاشِعٍ ancestor of a family of the Dārim 772¹⁴

النُّعْمَنُ بْنُ النُّعْمَنِ king of al-Ḥira, called النَّعَّارُ to distinguish him from his great-grandfather 298¹⁶ (genealogy): was defeated by the ‘Amir ibn Ṣaṣ’a at Safawān 404⁹ seq.: slew ‘Adī ibn Zaid al-Ibādī and was himself slain by order of the Persian king 639⁸ seq.: see also 103¹⁸ 141¹¹ 240¹⁴ seq. 385⁹ 388⁴ 679 notes ⁴ seq. 713¹⁸ (var. النَّجَّارُ) 884¹⁰ (?) 897¹³ (= 496⁶) 1060¹⁴

النُّعْمَانُ بْنُ عَلَالٍ الْعِجْلِيُّ, called النُّخْنِيمُ, one of the Banu Shuraib ibn Rabra: at the Battle of al-Wakīṭ 312⁷ seq.

ابو النُّعْمَانِ see مُجَاشِعٌ

النُّعْمَنُ see under النُّعْمَانُ

نُعَيْمُ بْنُ حُجَبَةَ التَّمَرِيِّ met Jarīr ibn ‘Abdallāh al-Bajalī 141¹³

أَعُوذُ بْنُ نُبَيْلٍ see نُعَيْمُ بْنُ شَرِيكٍ

نُعَيْمُ بْنُ عَتَابِ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ الرِّبَاحِيِّ, called النُّوَيْعَةُ 18¹⁰ 71 notes ¹: his genealogy 18¹⁶: at the Battle of al-Marrut 71¹³ 72¹⁸: his verses on the occasion 73¹ seq.

نُعَيْمُ بْنُ الْقَعْقَاعِ بْنِ مَعْبَدٍ [الدَّارِمِيُّ] captured at the Battle of al-Wakīṭ 309⁶

نُعَيْمُ بْنُ فَعْنَبِ بْنِ أَرْثَبِ [الْبَرْبُوعِيُّ] 474¹⁷ (= 703¹⁷), called أُمُّ قُرَيْشٍ 473¹⁶ (= 475⁶ 703¹⁰) 474¹ (= 703¹⁵): husband of Zainab bint Ḥimyarī *ibid.*

نُعْمَانُ بن قَيْسٍ [نُبَشْلِي] called also نُعْمَانُ, at the Battle of al-Watida 389 notes¹⁰ seq.

نُعَيْمَةُ بنت الضَّبَبِ بن عَب captured by al-Akrā' ibn Ḥabis 600¹³

نُقَيْعُ 525⁴ — see نُقَيْعُ

نُقَيْعُ بن سِنَه بن شَبَّة [نُكْرِي] his⁴ verses on the defeat of the Taghlib at MakisIn 1038¹⁰ seq. [in Bakrī 533¹⁵ this poet is called صَقَار بن سِنَه بن شَبَّة, cf. Yaḳūt II 341⁸]

نُقَيْعُ بن عَب بن عُمَيْرِ السَّعْدِيِّ pursued az-Zubair ibn al-ʿAwwām after the Battle of the Camel 80¹⁷ seq.

نُقَيْدُ بن عَمْرُو بن كِلَاب ancestor of a family 507²: see also 241¹⁴ 1038 notes¹

نُقَيْدُ الْأَسَدِيِّ a diviner who accompanied Bisṭām ibn Ḳais to Naḳa-l-Ḥasan but deserted him before the battle 190¹⁶ seq. (= 234³ seq.)

نُثَيْرُ بن تَوَيْب author of a verse cited 63²

نُثَيْرُ بن عَبْدِ مَنَاةَ بن كَنْدَةَ clan 1058⁶ (text doubtful, see foot-note and the parallel passage 197³ seq.)

نُثَيْرُ (or نُثَيْرُ 901³) tribe: were among the supporters of Salama ibn al-Ḥarith al-Kindī 452¹⁰ (= 1073¹⁰), and fought for him at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 453⁶ (= 1074³): see also 595¹ 737¹⁶

نُثَيْرُ بن مُرَّةَ بن حَبَّانَ took part in a raid against Ṣanʿā 445¹⁴

نُثَيْرُ (var. نُثَيْرُ) cited as an authority for a verse 162¹⁵

نُثَيْرُ بن عَمْرٍ [بن صَعْنَعَةَ] a tribe included among the *Jamarāt* 946⁷ seq.: fought at Jabala 659⁴ 663¹¹, and at Faif-ar-Riḥ 469⁶ 470¹³ seq.: were raided by ʿImrān ibn Murra ash-Shaibānī and defeated him at Ḳarat Ahwā (= al-Ḳuwaira) 405⁶ seq.: satirised by Jarīr 443⁵ seq. 775⁷ seq. cf. 772¹⁷: eulogised by al-Farazdaq 468¹⁰ seq.: see also 428¹⁴ seq. 443³ 732⁷

نُثَيْرُ بن عَمْرُو بن فَيْدُ see نُثَيْرُ الْعَبَّاسِيُّ

نُثَيْرُ بن مُرَّةَ السَّعْدِيِّ 749¹⁶ 751¹³ 1092³ [an adherent of the pretender Ibrāhīm ibn ʿAbdallāh in the reign of al-Manṣūr, Ṭabarī III 290¹² 301⁵ etc.]

تَوْسَعَةُ التَّيْمِ [of the Taimallah ibn Tha'labā, see Ḥamāsa 431²⁴ seq.], called
ابن تَوْسَعَةَ 359¹⁸ 364¹⁵: his verses addressed to Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 359¹⁹ seq.:
 other verses ascribed to him 364⁵ seq. 364¹⁶ 364¹⁸ 368¹² seq.

نَبَد a clan of the Kuda'a 52¹⁹ 154¹⁹ 155⁷ 469⁹ 471⁶ 601²

نَبِشَلْ author of a verse cited 810³

نَبِشَلْ بن دَارِم clan: their ancestor, his parentage, the names of his brothers and
 his six sons (Jandal, Ṣakhr, Jarwal, Kaṭan, Zaid and Manāf) 187⁶ seq.: his
 mother Raḡashi bint Shahbara 752¹⁷ 758¹⁰: legend concerning him 78⁶ seq.: their
 alliance with the Yarbū' in pre-Islamic times 699⁹ 752¹⁶: the assistance which
 they gave to the Banu Minḡar against the 'Abd-al-Ḳais 144¹¹: their victory over
 the Hilāl at al-Watida (= al-Watidāt) 389⁴ notes¹ seq.: their dispute with Janāb
 ibn Sharik and the verses of al-Farazdaq on the subject 941⁵ seq.: see also 182¹⁵
 (= 774¹³ 1049⁹) 214⁷ 216¹ seq. 310⁵ 459⁸ 494¹⁵ 513³ 609¹⁶ 653¹⁷ 699⁷ seq. 711¹⁰
 7481⁶ 752¹³ 771¹⁷ 934⁴ 944¹⁵ seq. 945³ seq. (= 1096¹² seq.) 955⁶ 956³ 5 seq. 957¹⁵
 975¹⁵ 1020¹⁶ 1042¹³ 1049⁶ seq. 1080⁹ 1086³ 1099¹ 10 seq.

(1) نَعِينُ بن زُرَّارَة بن عُدُس see أَبُو نَبِشَلْ (1)

(2) مَتَم بن نُؤَيْرَة بن جَمْرَة see أَبُو نَبِشَلْ (2)

نَبِيك بن عَبْد الله [النَّبِيعِيُّ] at the Battle of al-Iyad 582¹⁹

نَبِيك [النَّبِشَلِي] called الأَصِيلَع, 310¹³ (text doubtful, see 309 notes⁷)

نَبِيْعَة بن النَحْرَة النَّعْرَارِي his verses on the War of Daḡis 101⁵ seq.

النَّبَاغَة (pl. of النَّبَاغَة q. v.) mentioned by al-Farazdaq 200⁴

النَّوَار بنت أَعْيَن (or نَوَار 162¹⁶ 163³ 232³ *et passim*) was mar-
 ried to al-Farazdaq by means of a trick on his part 803⁵ seq.: her unsuccessful
 attempt to escape from him 803¹⁰ seq.: her interview with Jarir 807⁵ seq.: was
 imprisoned together with Jarir 166¹¹ seq.: see also 125⁹ 126⁹ seq. 137² 231¹ 252⁵
 257¹ 341¹³ seq. 594¹⁵ 595⁶ 10 684⁹ 801⁵ 804⁷ seq. 820¹⁵ 822⁴ 830⁵ seq. 861⁵ 869¹³
 894¹ 976¹² 1034 notes⁶ 1044⁷

النَّوَار بنت جَدَل بن عَدِي an ancestress of al-Farazdaq 803¹⁶ seq.

النَّوَار بنت مُجَاشِع an ancestress of the poet Ghassan ibn Dhuhail 38⁴ seq.

نُوَاسُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَمَجِشَعِي took a chief part in maltreating 'Abd 'Amr ibn Ḍamra 1096¹⁹, see 946¹

نُوحُ بْنُ حَرْبٍ son of the poet 205¹⁸ seq. 497¹⁷

(1) نُوْحُ (i. e. Canaan the son of Noah, according to the commentators on Ḳur'an XI 44) mentioned by al-Farazdaq 348¹²

(2) نُوْحُ an associate of 'Amir ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 744⁵

نُوفَلُ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَنَافٍ ancestor of a family of the Ḳuraish 1084⁶

نُؤْمَنُ see ذُو النُّؤْمَنِ

نُؤَيْرَةُ, i. e. Malik ibn Nuwaira and his brother Mutammim, mentioned in connection with the Battle of Faiḥan 945¹⁴ [see Bakrī 722¹⁵ seq.]

8

حَاشِمُ a clan of the Ḳuraish 224¹⁰ 348¹ 375⁹ 391¹¹ 427¹ 747² 764⁴

نَبِيمَرُزْ نَسْرَقِي Persian general, slain at the Battle of Dhu Ḳar 640¹⁴ 643¹⁰ seq. 644¹⁸

عَلِيٌّ [بْنُ عُرْوَةَ النُّمَيْرِي] put to death by 'Ubaidallah ibn Ziyad (A. H. 60) 246¹⁷

حَنِيٌّ بْنُ قَبِيصَةَ بْنِ حَنِيٍّ الشَّيْبَنِيُّ his genealogy 587² (cf. 639⁶): captured at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 810⁶ (= 77¹⁴): at the Battle of al-Iyād 581¹ 582¹, where he was again captured 583¹³ 585¹²: his refusal to obey an order of the Persian king (Khusrau Parwēz) 639¹⁶ seq. (see 639¹¹): was leader of the Bakr ibn Wā'il at the Battle of Dhu Ḳar 641¹ seq. 642⁷: see also 316⁵ (= 583¹⁵ cf. 1019¹⁰) 835²

حَنِيٌّ بْنُ مَسْعُودِ بْنِ حَنِيٍّ الشَّيْبَنِيُّ grandfather of the foregoing 639⁶ seq.: for his genealogy cf. 587²

يَزِيدُ بْنُ قُرَوَانَ see عَبْنَقَةُ, عَبْنَقَةُ

عَبِيدُ a horse which belonged to 'Amr ibn al-Ju'a'id 152⁹ 155¹¹

عَبِيدَةُ بْنُ حَدِيرٍ cited as a historical authority by Abu 'Ubaida 729¹⁵ 730⁶ 740⁹ 741¹⁵: see also 581⁹ (?) 731¹³

أَمْرِ بْنِ أَوْفِ بْنِ صَمْتَمَ بْنِ مَرَّةَ الْمُجَاشِعِ, called أَمْرِ بْنِ صَمْتَمَ 79¹⁹: slew 'Amr ibn 'Auf ibn al-Ka'ka' at the command of Ziyād ibn Abihī 79¹³ seq. 80¹ seq.: see also 123⁵ 767¹⁵ 768¹ seq.

قُبَيْرَةَ بْنِ عَمْرِ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ [القشيري] made a raid against an-Nu'mān ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Hira 404¹⁰ (but see foot-note)

أَبْنَا هُتَيْمَ of the clan 'Amr ibn Kilāb: two men who were slain by the Ḍabba at the Battle of Dārat Ma'sal 388² seq.

بنو الهَجِيمِ a family of the Ḍibāb 916¹⁴ 918³: see also 924 notes ²

وَحِيَمَةَ mother(?) of Kais and al-Hirmās, sons of 'Abbās al-Ghassānī 637¹³ 865³ 1000⁵ 1019¹ seq.

عَدَاد clan 595⁸ [see Ibn Duraid 284¹⁹]

هَدَمَ بْنِ لَدَمَ seo 93⁶

النَّدِيقَ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ عَتَيْبَةَ الْيَرْبُوعِي a contemporary of the father of al-Farazdaq 414¹⁶ 415³ seq.

عُدَيْلَ بْنِ الْأَخْنَسِ [العنبري] lived at the time of the Battle of al-Waḳiṭ 306¹ 13 seq.

النَّدِيقَ بْنِ زُفَرَ بْنِ الْخُرَثِ الدَّلَائِي, one of the Banū Nufail ibn 'Amr 507²: took a prominent part in the war against the Taghlib in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 507⁴ 902¹⁶ 1041³ seq.

النَّدِيقَ بْنِ صَرِيمَ [السَّعْدِي] leader of the Banū Muḳā'is at the Battle of al-Farāḳ 1072¹³

هَذِيلَ بْنِ مَدْرِكَةَ tribe 717¹⁶ (text and allusion doubtful)

عَبْدَ بْنِ عُبَيْرَةَ التَّغْلِبِي, called أَبُو حَسَّانَ 473⁹ (= 703¹) 475¹⁷, and مُحَمَّمُ 473¹³ (= 703⁵), of the clan Tha'laba ibn Bakr [ibn Ḥubaib] 266¹³ 1088² (var. 'Amr ibn Tha'laba 373²): defeated the Yarbu' at Irab 473⁹ seq. cf. 702¹⁷ seq. 882¹⁰ seq. 1088¹ seq.: joined with al-Haufazan in attacking the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 883¹³ seq.: see also 148¹³ 324² 701⁶ 880¹⁶ 882³ 883¹⁰

سَعْدَ هَدِيمَ 800 هَدِيمَ

الْيَرْبُوعِي 800 الْيَرْبُوعِي

شَرٌّ a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Kais 85¹³

قَرْمُ بْنُ سِنَانِ بْنِ ابْنِ حَارِثَةَ الْأَمْرِيِّ at the Battle of Jabala 675¹

قَرْمُ بْنُ صَمْتَمَةَ الْأَمْرِيِّ slain at al-Khathira in the War of Dāḥis 94⁶ seq.: see also 105¹⁰

قُرَيْمُ بْنُ حَكِيمَةَ (after his mother?) 637¹⁵, called also قُرَيْمُ بْنُ عَبَّاسِ الْغَسَّانِيِّ

1019¹: slain, together with his brother Kāis, by 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith at the Battle of Kinhil (= Ghaul) 865⁴ 1000⁵: see also 60¹¹ 77⁶ 835⁸ (cf. 999¹) 1018¹⁶

قُرَيْمُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الْغَسَّانِيِّ i. e. (أَبُو الْقُرَيْمِ) (var. أَبُو الْقُرَيْمِ) 702¹, slain by the Banū Nahshal 701¹⁷

قُرَيْمُ بْنُ الْقُرَيْمِ one of the Persian generals at the Battle of al-Kādisiyya 995⁹

قُرَيْمُ بْنُ رَيْحِ بْنِ قُرَيْمِ ancestor of a family 49⁴ (= 783⁵), see also 66⁷

قُرَيْمَةُ a woman celebrated by al-A'shā 478¹³ cf. 328⁶

قُرَيْمُ بْنُ الْقُرَيْمِ (var. الْقُرَيْمُ) mentioned in connection with the feud between the Dībāb and the Ja'far ibn Kilāb 925¹⁶

قُرَيْمُ بْنُ الْقَنْدِيمِ بْنِ الْأَعْرَفِ الْقُصَبَائِيِّ, brother of Abū Laṭīfa, took part in the War of Harāmīt 929³, see also 527¹⁴

قُرَيْمُ بْنُ عَدِيِّ بْنِ ابْنِ صُكَّامَةَ الْمُجَاشَعِيِّ i. e. قُرَيْمُ بْنُ ابْنِ صُكَّامَةَ Waki' ibn Ḥassān 351¹ 361¹⁵ [in the *Index* to Ṭabarī p. 611 Huraim ibn Abī Ṭahma is treated as distinct from Huraim ibn 'Adī, but see Mubarrad 687¹⁰]

قُرَيْشُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ the 'Aliph: eulogised by al-Farazdaq 1004¹ 1009¹⁰ seq.: satirised by the same poet 984⁴: his interview with Jarir on receiving the news of the imprisonment of al-Farazdaq 984¹¹ seq.: his grave regarded as a sanctuary 380⁶: see also 539¹² 934¹³

قُرَيْشُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ [بْنِ السَّائِبِ] الْقَلْبِيِّ cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Ubayda 452⁶: cited by Muḥammad ibn Ḥabīb 46¹⁵: called قُرَيْشُ بْنُ الْقَلْبِيِّ 46¹⁴ 47 notes³ 452⁶ 497¹⁶, and also قُرَيْشُ بْنُ الْقَلْبِيِّ 73³ (where he cites al-Mufaḍḍal ibn Muḥammad): in the following passages the term قُرَيْشُ بْنُ الْقَلْبِيِّ may refer either to him or to his father 48 notes⁴ 77³ 83⁵ seq. 140¹ 432⁹ 1093¹: see also 1081⁶

شَمْ بِنِ النُّعَيْرَةِ التَّمَحْرُومِي father of Abū Jahl (= Amr ibn Hishām) 607³ 1017¹² 1018⁸

تَكْلَبِي cited by Abū Ubaida 365¹⁴ 366²: called شَمْ بِنِ التَّنَبِي, i. e. أَبُو شَمْ
747¹⁴, where he is cited by ash-Sharḥī ibn al-Ḳuṭāmī: see also شَمْ بِنِ مُحَمَّد

عَمْرِ بِنِ كَعْب see انْبِصَان

عَلَال بِنِ أَحْوَز 991¹², called بِنِ أَحْوَز 992¹⁴ 993⁵: eulogised by Jarīr for having
taken part in the extermination of the family of al-Muhallab *ibid.*

عَلَال بِنِ صَعْمَةَ تَكْلَبِي a contemporary of the father of Jarīr 28⁹

عَلَال بِنِ عَمْرِ بِنِ صَعْمَةَ tribe 30¹³: defeated by the Nahshal ibn Dārim at al-Watida
(= al-Watidāt) 389³ seq. cf. 934³ (?) 956¹ (?): see also 84⁷ 303¹¹ 470⁷ 659¹⁵ 1018²

عَلَال [بِنِ عِلَاقَةَ الشَّيْبَانِي] mentioned in a verse by al-Akhṭal 461⁶

عَلَال بِنِ كَعْب بِنِ مَالِكِ التَّيْمِي the protector of Abū Du'ad al-Iyādī 408⁵ seq. (but
cf. the divergent account 91¹¹ seq.)

جُشَم بِنِ دُعَل بِنِ عَلَال see ابنِ عَلَال

رَبِيعَةَ بِنِ قُرْظ بِنِ سَلَمَةَ see ابوِ عَلَال

قَمَام بِنِ بَشَامَةَ [العَنْبَرِي] lived at the time of the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 306⁴

قَمَام بِنِ رِيَال بِنِ يَرْبُوع ancestor of a family 18¹⁴ (according to one interpretation
181⁷), cf. قَمَام بِنِ رِيَال 1080⁴ and قَمَام بِنِ يَرْبُوع 70⁵ seq.

الْقُرَزْدِي see قَمَام بِنِ غَانِب بِنِ صَعْمَةَ

قَمَام بِنِ مَرَّة بِنِ دُعَلِ الشَّيْبَانِي ancestor of a distinguished family: his genealogy 18⁶
91¹² 587¹: his mother Haila bint Munḳidh 905⁷ seq.: took a prominent part in
the war against the Taghlib and was slain by them at al-Ḳuṣaibat (= Ḳiḍa)
266¹⁴ seq.: his descendants mentioned 18¹¹ (according to one interpretation) 266⁹
644¹⁷ 806¹⁵

قَمَام بِنِ رِيَال بِنِ يَرْبُوع see قَمَام بِنِ يَرْبُوع

قَمَدَانِي tribe: fought as the allies of the Madhḥij and the Kinda at the Second Battle
of al-Kulab 149¹²: see also 361¹ 603¹³ 717¹ seq.

قَبِيصَةُ بْنُ حُرَيْثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو see اَنْبِغِيَّة

حَمِيْنُ بْنُ عَدِيٍّ "شَدُوْسِي" prefect of police at al-Baṣra in A. H. 64 727¹³

اَنْبِغِيَّة a clan of the 'Anaza 728²⁰

اَنْقَرَزْدَق and اَلْاَحْكَمُ بْنُ غَنْبِ see حَمِيْمُ بْنُ غَنْبِ

(1) عُنْدُ (or عُنْدُ) a woman mentioned by al-Ḥuṭai'a 244¹⁵

(2) عُنْدُ mentioned by Jarīr 27¹ 60¹ seq. 61⁶ seq. 110¹⁰ seq. 174⁵ 825⁵ seq.

(3) عُنْدُ mentioned by al-Farazdaq 169⁴

(4) عُنْدُ authoress of a verse cited 575⁷

عُنْدُ بنتُ اَلْحَارِثِ daughter of the Kindite king al-Ḥārith ibn 'Amr and wife of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā king of al-Ḥira 267⁹ seq. (cf. 266 notes⁴) 714² 884¹⁶ seq., or, according to 1073⁷, of his son al-Mundhir: see also 1018¹⁴ 1081⁹ 1083³

عُنْدُ بنتُ حَوْطِ بْنِ فِرَاشِ اَنْسَلِيْنِيَّة mother of Faḍāla al-Yarbu'i 31³ (genealogy)

عُنْدُ بنتُ اَبِي سَقِيْنِ بْنِ حَرْبِ mother of Babba (= 'Abdallāh ibn al-Ḥārith ibn Naufal) 726¹⁹ 727¹⁰ 731¹

عُنَيْدَةُ بنتُ صَعْتَعَةَ بْنِ نَجِيَّة see عُنْدُ بنتُ صَعْتَعَةَ

عُنَيْدَةُ بنتُ عَبْدِ اَللهِ بْنِ حَكِيْمِ see عُنْدُ بنتُ عَبْدِ اَللهِ

عُنْدُ بنتُ وَقَّصِ captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 242⁸

عَمْرُو بْنُ اَلْمُنْدَرِ see اَنْبِغِيَّة

عُمَيْنُ بْنُ اُسَيْدِ بْنِ جَذِيْمَةَ اَلْعَبْسِي father of Ḳirwāsh 95⁹ 96⁴ 100¹⁶ 101⁴

عُنَيْدُ بْنُ اِسْمَاعِيْلَ (or عُنَيْدُ بْنُ اِسْمَاعِيْلَ) father of Zuhair (q. v.), who cites him 357¹¹ seq.: for his genealogy, see 357²

عُنَيْدَةُ تَشِيْبِيَّة daughter of a man who was captured at the Battle of Dhu Ṭuluḥ 50¹⁵ (= 784⁵)

عُنَيْدَةُ بنتُ صَعْتَعَةَ بْنِ نَجِيَّة, called also عُنْدُ 264⁴ seq. and عُنَيْدَةُ 705¹⁴ (cf.

264¹¹ seq.), paternal aunt of al-Farazdaq and wife of az-Zibriḡān ibn Badr 127⁶
(var. سَوِيدَة) 167¹⁴ 168¹ 708³

عَتِيدَة بنت عبد الله بن حَكِيم تَمَجَاشَعِيَّة, called also عَتْد 440¹: said to be identical
with the woman satirised by Jarīr 440⁸ (cf. 937¹²) 440⁵ (= 938²) 440⁷ (cf.
1036¹⁵) — the text of all these passages is doubtful

مَعْنَعَة بن نَجِيَّة بن عَقْل see ابو هُنَيْدَة

عَوَزَن a group of tribes, included in Kais-ʿAilān: eulogised by Jarīr 1037¹⁴: treated
by al-Farazdaq sometimes with respect 329³ 468¹⁵, and sometimes with contempt
393⁹ 914⁶ 916⁶: for the phrase عَوَزَن عَمِر see 365⁴, and for اخو عَوَزَن 202¹: see
also 228³ 229³ 243¹⁴ 535¹ 1028³ 1065¹

عَوَيْر see 150²

عَوْدَة بن جرول بن نَبَشَل ancestor of a family of the Darim and a contemporary of
the Lakhmite king ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir 1086¹²: his descendants mentioned 220¹⁷
(see 219¹¹) 771¹⁵

عَوْدَة بن عليّ انكَفَع at the Battle of Jadūd 147¹⁷

عَبْدُ الْبَيْتَم بن الْأَسَد الدَّخَعِي sent by Muʿawiya to Ziyad ibn Abihi 620¹¹: was one of
the supporters of the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik at al-Kufa 1091³

عَبْدُ الشَّيْبَانِيّ a descendant of al-Ḥārith ibn Hammām: at the Battle
of al-Waḡīṭ 309⁷ 312¹⁶

عَبْدُ الشَّيْبَانِيّ, called ابْنُ امِّعَنْس 583¹⁶, a descendant of al-Ḥārith ibn
Hammām, slew ʿIṣma ibn an-Naḥḥār at the Battle of Mulaiḥa (= Ḥauma) and
was afterwards slain, in vengeance, by the Yarbuʿ at al-Iyād 731⁹ 583¹⁶ seq. 584⁶

عَبْدَةُ a woman mentioned by Jarīr 775³ (var. الدَّعَاة)

عَبْدَةُ بنت مَعْقَد بن سَلَمَةَ السَّعْدِيَّة mother of Hammām and Jassās, sons of Murra
ibn Dhuhl, and sister of al-Basūs 905⁵

2

عَبْدَةُ الشَّيْبَانِيّ a descendant of Asad ibn Hammām: at the Battle of Dhu ʿṬulūḥ
784¹³ (cf. 50¹³)

وَإِدِّ بْنِ خَلِيفَةَ بْنِ أَسْمَاءَ see وَإِدِّ بْنِ خَلِيفَةَ

وَإِدِّ بْنِ خَلِيفَةَ بْنِ أَسْمَاءَ one of the hostages slain by Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 94¹

وَإِدِّ بْنِ خَلِيفَةَ بْنِ أَسْمَاءَ (var. وَإِدِّ) a descendant of Ṣakhr ibn Minkar: his verses on the flight of Ubaidallah ibn Ziyad from al-Baṣra 735¹⁰ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنِ وَائِلٍ see عَمْرُو بْنِ وَائِلٍ

نُعَيْمِ بْنِ عَتَّابِ بْنِ الْكُحَيْتِ see نُعَيْمِ بْنِ عَتَّابِ بْنِ الْكُحَيْتِ

وَائِلِ بْنِ مَعْنٍ see وَائِلِ بْنِ مَعْنٍ

كَلَيْبِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ الْكُحَيْتِ see وَائِلِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ

وَائِلِ بْنِ مَعْنٍ the ancestor of the tribes of Bakr and Taghlib, who are called [بن قسطل] 454¹² (= 1075⁵): construed as fem. 148⁴ 457⁶ (= 1077⁷) 595⁹ 645¹⁹: see also 327³ 585¹⁹ (= 1069¹⁴) 710¹⁴ 711³ 766¹¹ 882⁵ 905¹¹

وَائِلِ بْنِ مَعْنٍ clan 906⁷ 12, called also وَائِلِ بْنِ مَعْنٍ

verses of an-Nabigha al-Ja'dī directed against him 717¹⁴ seq.: verse ascribed to him 718⁵

أَبُو الْوَثَيْفِ الْخَلَلِيّ a descendant of Salma ibn Malik (q. v.) 226¹²: conversed with Abū Ubaida 229¹³ seq.: cited by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubārak 408¹⁷: see also 228¹

سَخِيمِ بْنِ وَائِلٍ see سَخِيمِ بْنِ وَائِلٍ

بَنَاتُ الْخَنْعِيمِ sister of Abū Laṭīfa (q. v.) 928¹³ seq.

النَّوْحِيدِ apparently a nickname of Sa'd ibn Zuhair ibn Jusham ibn Bakr [at-Taghlibī] 899¹³

النَّوْحِيدِ clan 924¹⁴ seq.

وَدٍّ (or وَدٍّ) deity 141⁴

وَدِيعَةَ بْنِ أَوْسِ بْنِ مَرْثَدٍ 583¹³, a descendant of Aznam ibn Ubaid ibn Tha'laba 810⁹ cf. 581¹⁵ 1019¹¹: called also وَدِيعَةَ بْنِ أَوْسِ 581¹⁵, and وَدِيعَةَ بْنِ مَرْثَدٍ 810⁹ 1019¹¹: at the Battle of al-Iyad 581¹⁵ 582¹⁷ seq.

أَنُورَاز (var. الَارَاز) 308⁵ seq., called also أَنُورَاز 310⁶ seq., i. e. of the Taimallat ibn Tha'labā: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ *ibid.* 310⁶ 312⁹ 13: at al-Kūfa in the time of 'Alī ibn Abī Ṭalīb 308⁵ seq.

وَرْد (or أَلْوَرْد see 336 notes⁸ 338¹⁶) slew Harim ibn Ḍamḍam at al-Khathira in the War of Ḍahīs 94⁷: see also 105¹⁴ 194¹⁷ [and Ḥamasa 206²⁵ seq.]

وَرْدَة mother of the poet al-Ba'ith: brought as a captive from Isfahān 40⁷ 63¹⁷

وَرَقَة a descendant of 'Adī ibn Fazāra (q. v.): was present at the death of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 95¹⁵

وَرَقَة بْن زُحَيْر بْن جَذِيمَة أَبْن عَبْسَة made an unsuccessful attempt to slay Khālīd ibn Ja'far ibn Kilāb 384¹⁵ seq. (cf. 384¹²): his verses on the occasion 384¹³ seq.

وَرَقَة بْن نُصْر أَبْن أَبِي إِسْمَاعِيل prefect of police under Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 360¹¹

عُقْبَة بْن مُلَيْس see أَبُو أَنُورَة

وَزْر أَلْعَنْبَرِي had an encounter with the Lahāzīm immediately after the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312¹⁹: his verses on the occasion 313³ seq.

أَلْوَضَّاح a Berber who commanded a body of troops called after him (أَلْوَضَّاحِيَة) in the reign of Yazīd ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 995¹⁰

أَلْوَضَّاح بْن حَبِيبَة of the clan 'Abdallāh ibn Dārīm: cited as a historical authority by Zuhair ibn Ḥunaid 731¹⁰

وَعْلَة بْن عَبْد أَلله أَلْجَرَمِي fled from the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 151¹³ 154¹³ seq.: his verses on his escape 155³ seq.

مَرْبَع see وَعْوَة

مَجْلَشَع see وَقْبَان

وَقْدَان apparently a subdivision of the Banu Subai 1097⁸

وَدِيع بْن أَبِي سُوْد, called also وَدِيع بْن حَسَّان بْن فَيْس أَلْغُلَانِي, after his great-grandfather 358²⁰ 972¹, أَبُو أَلْمُتَرَف 351¹¹, and أَلْأَعْمِي 358²⁰: his genealogy 343¹ seq.: his quarrel with Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 350¹⁹ seq.: joined the conspiracy against him 359¹ seq.: the unsuccessful attempt of Kūtaiba to arrest him 360¹ seq.: took

the chief part in the murder of Kutaiba and his supporters 360¹⁵ seq.: his subsequent conduct 363⁶ seq.: the intrigues of Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab against him 366¹³ seq.: his imprisonment 367⁹ seq.: see also 118⁹ 349¹⁴ 369⁸ seq. 399¹⁷ seq. 432⁴ 898¹⁶ 974³

وَكَيْعُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ (or وَكَيْعُ بْنُ عَمِيرَةَ 372 notes⁹), called وَكَيْعُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ, slew 'Abdallāh ibn Khazim (in A. H. 72) 372³ seq.

وَكَيْعُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ, called also وَكَيْعُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ 919³, and وَكَيْعُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ 918⁶: for his genealogy, see 918¹² 919¹: imprisoned by the Taimallāh ibn Thālabā soon after the death of the Caliph 'Uthmān 919² seq. cf. 918 notes³ seq.

وَلَدَةُ بِنْتُ عَبَّاسِ بْنِ جَرَّ [عَبَّاسِيَّة] wife of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik and mother of al-Walid and Sulaimān 939³

الْوَلِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ the Caliph: his attempt to secure the succession for his son 'Abd-al-'Azīz 351¹⁴ seq.: see also 350¹⁴ 397¹ 939² seq.

الْوَلِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ see الْوَلِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ

الْوَلِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ, called أَبُو ثَمَمَةَ 380⁶, and أَبُو ثَمَمَةَ 380¹⁴: took refuge at the grave of the Caliph Hisham and was slain there by order of Yazīd ibn Hubaira 380⁶ seq.

الْوَلِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ the Caliph 934¹³ 939⁴

عُمَارَةُ بْنُ زِيَادِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see عُمَارَةُ بْنُ زِيَادِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ

وَعْبُ بْنُ أَبِي جَرَّ took part in the rebellion of Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab and was slain by order of Maslama ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 997¹² seq.

ي

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ brother of Zurāra ibn 'Udus (q. v.): slain in a raid against the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣa'a 1060⁷ seq. cf. 656⁸: see also 219⁴ 807¹⁵ (?)

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ a subdivision of the tribe au-Namir ibn Ḳasiṭ 595¹ 15

[بن حَنْظَلَةَ بن مَالِك] يَرْبُوع one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm: nicknamed 588⁷ (= 1081⁵): their victory over the army sent by al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā, king of al-Ḥīra (Battle of Ṭikhfa) 66¹² seq. cf. 298¹¹ seq.: raided by Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī 84¹³ seq.: their victory over the ʿAbs at Dhat-al-Jurf (= aṣ-Ṣara'im) 336¹⁵ seq.: their victory over the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaṣa'a and the Kinda at Dhū Najab 587¹⁴ seq. (= 1079¹³ seq.): raided by Bisṭām ibn Ḳais (Battle of Ḳushawa) 19⁴ seq.: defeated by the Shaibān at Ḥaūmal 73⁹ seq.: raided by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at-Taghlibī (Battle of Irab) 473⁹ seq. cf. 703¹ seq. 882¹⁰ seq.: their victory over the Shaibān at al-Iyād 581⁸ seq.: their victory over the Lahāzim and the Shaibān at Dhū Ṭulūḥ 47⁹ seq. cf. 73⁶ 781¹² seq.: their victory over the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaṣa'a at al-Marrūt 71⁸ seq.: their alliance with the Banū Nahshal 699⁹ 752¹⁶: their rivalry with Ghālib ibn Ṣaṣa'a (Day of Ṣau'ar) 414⁷ seq. 625⁴ seq.: eulogised by Jarīr 65² 111⁶ 163¹⁵ 247¹⁰ seq. *et passim*: see also 498¹³ 510¹⁵ 647⁶ 648⁴ 702¹² 870¹⁵ 888⁴ 1021¹⁶ seq. 1069¹ seq.

[بن غَيْث] يَرْبُوع a subdivision of the Ghaiz ibn Murra 105¹⁴ 107¹

[بن حَنْظَلَةَ بن مَالِك بن يَرْبُوع] a clan included in the Banu-l-Adawīya 186¹³

(1) يَرْبُوعِي author of a verse cited 741¹³

(2) يَرْبُوعِي a historical authority cited by al-Aṣmaʿī 747¹⁴: was acquainted with ʿIkāl ibn Shabba 697⁶ (cf. 984¹¹): is cited for the text of the *Nakḥ'id* 34⁷: see also 268⁷ 326¹ 398⁵ 426¹¹ 448¹⁶ 474⁹ 546¹ 548⁸ 600⁹ 698¹⁰ 810¹⁰ 816¹¹ 919³ 984³ 991⁷

يَزِيد (?) mentioned in a verse of Jarīr as having distinguished himself in a battle at Ḥalabān 894⁹

يَزِيد بن ثَرْوَانَ الْقَيْسِي a man proverbial for his stupidity 354⁵ 842⁴, called also يَزِيد بن ثَرْوَانَ 842⁸, ذُو الْوَدَعِ 842⁸, يَزِيد بن ثَرْوَانَ 842⁸, and ذُو الْوَدَعَاتِ 355¹⁰

يَزِيد بن الْحَجْدَاءِ his verses on the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 308¹¹ 310⁴ seq.

يَزِيد بن حَارِثَةَ see يَزِيد بن حَارِثَةَ

يَزِيد حَرْن 151¹⁶, one of the four persons mentioned 150¹ seq.

يَزِيد بن حِمَارِ اسْدُونِي at the Battle of Dhū Ḳar 612⁴ seq. 613¹⁵

يَزِيدُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ تَعِجَلِيّ (var. تَمَكْسِر) 643⁸, and سَيِّدُ بْنُ سَيِّدٍ, called يَزِيدُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ تَعِجَلِيّ

643¹ 648⁶: his verses uttered at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 643² seq.

يَزِيدُ بْنُ ثَرْيَاحٍ 151¹⁶, one of the four persons mentioned 150¹ seq.

يَزِيدُ بْنُ سَمِيرٍ تَجْرَمِيّ reported to Abū Ubaida information derived from Sawwār ibn Saʿd 726¹⁴

يَزِيدُ بْنُ سِنَانٍ بْنِ لُحَيْ حَرِثَةَ تَمِيمِيّ at the Battle of Jabala 675¹: was leader of the Murra ibn ʿAuf when they made a raid upon the Taim [ibn ʿAbd-Manāt] 1068¹²

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ حُوَيْلِدٍ see يَزِيدُ بْنُ ثَعْلَفٍ

طَرِيفُ بْنُ سَيْدَانَ 387 notes⁶ — see يَزِيدُ بْنُ ذَرِيفٍ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ تَمْدَانَ at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150¹, see 151¹⁶ seq.

يَزِيدُ بْنُ ثَعْلَفٍ خَزِيمِيّ slain by Ḍamra ibn Ḍamra an-Nahshālī at Najrān 601⁷

يَزِيدُ بْنُ غُبَيْرَةَ see يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ غُبَيْرَةَ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ ثَعْلَفٍ (genealogy), usually called يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ حُوَيْلِدٍ اَنْدَلُسِيّ 761¹³

179⁷ 587¹⁷ 673² seq. 933⁹ 1079⁷ 1080¹⁶, also يَزِيدُ بْنُ حُوَيْلِدٍ 387¹⁴ (cf. 761¹⁷) 589⁵

(= 1080⁷) 932¹, ثَعْلَفُ بْنُ 1085¹⁴, عَمْرٍو بْنُ 72¹², and بُوَيْفِيْسُ 72¹²: befriended

Mirdās ibn Abī ʿĀmir who had been robbed of his camels soon after the Battle of Jabala 673² seq.: was wounded on the head at the Battle of Dhū Najab 587¹⁵

cf. 1080⁸ seq.: a verse ascribed to him, and a reply by the poetess al-Aurā 72¹ seq.: see also 759¹³

يَزِيدُ بْنُ نَعْوَمٍ [تَشْيِبَاتِي] captured by the Yarbūʿ at the Battle of al-Iyād 584⁷

585¹⁸ seq. (cf. 1069⁸ seq., where Subaiʿ appears in the place of Yazīd)

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَوْفٍ [بْنِ عَتَبِ تَرْحِيحِي] succeeded his father as *ridf* at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā 298¹²

يَزِيدُ بْنُ قَبَلَةَ a pre-Islamic warrior, descended from Kaʿb ibn ʿAmr ibn Tamīm 733¹⁶

يَزِيدُ بْنُ ثَعْلَفٍ (var. ثَعْلَفُ بْنُ ثَعْلَفٍ) at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150¹, see 151¹⁶ seq.

مُخَرَّم بْنُ شَرِيح 151¹⁵: at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150¹

بْنُ مَسْعُود [النَّبَسَلِيُّ] a descendant of Salma ibn Jandal 948⁷

بْنُ مُسِير النَّشِبَانِي at the Battle of Dhū Ḳar 642⁸ 643¹⁷

بْنُ مُعَايَة the Caliph: his sentiments respecting the death of al-Ḥusain ibn Alī 721¹ seq.: see also 112⁹ 118¹⁴ 372 notes³ 486¹⁸ 721¹¹ 728¹⁸ 729¹⁸ 972⁵

بْنُ نَعْسِيَة أَبْنُ أَرْحَمَة 356³ (see note), and بْنُ نُمَيْت بْنُ لُحِ صَفْرَة 367⁵: was a favourite at the court of the Caliph Sulaimān 353¹¹ seq.: mentioned with contempt by Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 356⁹: his intrigue against Wakī^c ibn Ḥassan 366¹⁴ seq.: his administration 367¹ seq.: his death 363³ seq.: see also 974⁵ 984¹⁰ 997¹⁴

بْنُ نَبِيَة بْنُ عَمَر بْنُ حَبِيْرَة i. e. بْنُ هُبَيْرَة, governor of Ḳinnasrīn 380⁹

بْنُ عَمِيْر at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150², see 151¹⁶

بْنُ يَرْبُوع, called also الْحَرَام 496¹ 824⁶, and الْعَنْبَر 824⁷: ancestor of a clan — see الْحَرَام بْنُ يَرْبُوع

ابُو يَزِيْد see الْمُخَبَّل الْقُرَيْبِيُّ

الْيَزِيْدَانِ 151¹⁶, see 150¹ seq.

بْنُ يَزِيْد see مُحَمَّد بْنُ الْعَبَّاس

(1) يَسَارٌ a herdsman or shepherd 64⁷ 332¹¹

(2) يَسَارٌ, called الْخَوَاعِب يَسَارٌ, a slave who became proverbial on account of the misfortunes which he brought upon himself 816³ seq. (= 1093¹ seq.)

يَشْدَرٌ a tribe included in the Bakr ibn Wa'il 61¹ 118¹ 728⁶ 764⁹ (see 764¹⁰)

يَعْقُوب Jacob, mentioned by Jarīr 994¹⁶

أُمُ يَعْمر a woman mentioned by Jarīr 992¹

يَعُوْق deity 141¹

بْنُ يَعْمر أَبُو الْيَقْتَانِ

الْيَمَانِيَّةُ the Yemenite tribes 358¹, called also الْيَمَنُ 112¹¹ 113⁸ seq. 155⁹ 448⁶ 571
 notes ⁴ 701¹⁶ 738²⁰ 903⁵ 988¹⁰: أَعْلَى الْيَمَنِ the genealogists of the Yemenite school
 298¹⁷ (= 885³)

الْيَمِينُ 620¹ 1015³

يُوسُفُ Joseph 462⁷

يُونُسُ بْنُ حَبِيبٍ the philologist, a *maula* of Bilāl ibn Harmī 323²: cited by Abu
 'Ubaida 468¹⁷ 519¹⁸ 721² 724⁶ 729¹⁵: see also 734¹¹

INDEX IV.

NAMES OF PLACES.

- أَبَا at Mecca 1028¹⁰
- أَبَال 304¹³ (var. وَبَال)
- أَبَان 495³ 715¹ 895⁵ (as var.)
- أَبْرَشِير 372 notes ¹
- أَبْرَفُ الرُّوحَانِ see 888 notes ¹⁵
- أَبْرَقَ صَحْبَانِ 977⁸ (var. صَحْبَانِ and صَحْبَانِ)
- أَبْرَقَان 963⁹
- أَبْرَح 450¹¹
- أَبْلَى 813¹¹
-
- أَبْل 318⁵
- أَبْبِيَت 221¹
- أَبَا 34⁶ 1083⁹, or أَجَا 632¹¹
- أَبْجَاب 300³ (= 535¹⁶ 536⁵ 678¹⁶)
- أَبْجَرَع 964⁶ 979¹³
- أَبْجَار (؟) 612¹⁴
- أَبْجَر 127¹⁸
- أَحَد 747⁸
- أَحْص 906¹⁶
- أَحْفَار 334⁴
- أَحْرَم 588⁹ (= 932¹⁰ 1081³) — see *Gilos-sary*
- أَخْشَبَان 912¹¹
- أَحْجَال see أَرْحَال
- أَدَم 644⁹
- أَدَمِي or أَدَمَا 212¹⁵ 599⁷
- أَدْرَبِيْجَان 895¹²
- أَذْرَعَت 433⁶
- أَرْب site of a battle in which al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at-Taghlibi defeated the Yabru' 473⁶ seq. 476⁸ 494⁷ 702¹⁷ seq. 761¹⁶ 882¹¹ 883⁴ 1088¹ seq.
- أَرَانِب 1064¹¹ (see Bakri 88¹⁰ seq.)
- أَرْحَال 305⁶ (var. أَلْحَال)
- أَرْمُ النِّبَةِ 70¹⁴
- أَرْقَبَان (أَرْقَبَان) 39¹¹
- أَرْحَا Jericho 451³
- أَسَم see 42¹⁶

أَسْمَاءُ 579⁶

إِصْبَيْنُ 63¹⁷ 896¹, or 407

إِصْبَحْرُ 995¹⁰

إِصْبَيْنُ see صَبَيْنُ

أَصْلُ 215¹ 945⁷ (= 1096¹⁴) 945¹⁶

أَصَمُ 106⁴ 195¹⁹ 196¹²

أَصْحَلُ 156⁶ 15

أَصْلَمُ 103⁸

الْأَعْلُ 211¹⁴ 891 notes³

الْأَعْلَانُ 891⁶

أَعَشَاشُ 75¹ 548⁶ 580¹⁷ 648 notes⁴ — see

نَعْبَيْتُ and الأَيْدِ

أَعْيَرُ 193¹¹ 635¹³ — see انْتَقِيْعَةُ

أَذَقُ (الأَذَقَةُ) 584¹⁹ cf. 583 notes¹

الأَذَقَةُ 299¹⁷ 580¹⁷ 581⁶ 583³ 585¹⁹ (= 1069¹⁴)

seq. — see الأَيْدِ

الأَذَقُونُ 53¹³ (see foot-note)

أَشْرُ site of a battle in which Anas ibn Ziyād al-Absī defeated and slew 'Amr ibn 'Amr ad-Darimī 678⁶ 679⁵ seq. 977¹¹ (= 679¹¹)

الْأَدَمُ 761¹

الْأَمِيلُ 293¹⁰ (var. الأَمِيلُ)

مَجْرِي الْأَمْرَارُ 102⁷ 335¹³ — see مَجْرِي الْأَمْرَارِ

الْمَلَكِينُ 61³ 11¹⁵

الْأَمِيلُ see الْأَمِيلُ

فَلْدُ الْأَمِيلِ 190¹ — see الْأَمِيلُ

الْأَنْبَرُ 121¹⁰

تَنْسَرُ 238⁷ — see تَنْسَرُ

الْأَحْوَارُ 113⁸ 297¹¹

قَرَّةُ أَعْيَى 406¹⁶ — see قَرَّةُ أَعْيَى

وَارَةُ site of a massacre of the Dārim by 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Hira 451⁹ 427 notes³ 652¹³ seq. 977¹ 1081⁶ seq.: see also 810⁵ 887¹⁰, which refer to an earlier event [Ibn al-Athīr I 408³⁰ seq.]

أَوَّلُ 283¹⁴ 290⁶ 304¹ [usually vocalised أَوَّلُ, but see Bakrī 131¹]

ذُو نُلُوحِ 53⁷ 66⁴ 268⁶ 781¹² — see ذُو نُلُوحِ

أَوْنَسُ 244¹¹

بِئَمِ الْأَذَقَةِ (called also بِئَمِ الْأَذَقَةِ, بِئَمِ نَعْبَيْتِ and بِئَمِ مَلِيْحَةِ, بِئَمِ أَعَشَاشِ, see *Glossary* s.r. عُنْ) in which the Yarbū' defeated the Shaibān 580¹³ seq., cf. 1069¹ seq. where this battle is confused with that of al-Ghabīṭ: see also 483¹³

بَيْلِي 571¹⁵

ب

بَيْلُ 55³ 370⁴ 543¹⁴

بَاجِمِي 299² (= 885³)

بَاجِمِيرُ 749⁶ (= 1091⁶ seq.) 1092⁷

بارِق 59⁶ 640¹⁵

بَانِقِيَا 616¹⁴

بِحَار 658², or ذُو بِحَار 658¹⁴

بِحَار 674¹

الْبَحْرَيْن 61 notes ¹ 64⁶ 81¹² 539¹² 811²

917¹² 1059⁷ seq. 1085⁷ 1092¹⁵

التَّكْبِيرَة see التَّكْبِيرَة

بَدْر 182¹² 365⁹ 376¹²

أَبْرَدَان 110⁶ 889⁴

أَقْرَن see أَقْرَن 680² — بَرْقَة أَقْرَن

رَحْرَحَان see بَرْقَة رَحْرَحَان

بَرْقَة أَلْرُوحَان 888⁸

بَرْقَة صَاك 848¹⁵

بُرَاخَة site of a battle in which the Dabha captured and slew Muḥarrik ibn al-Harith al-Ghassani 192¹⁶ 195¹ seq. 1067⁶; see also 715¹⁵

بُسْت 368⁶

بُسَيْر 760¹⁵ seq.

بُسَيْنَة أَعْرَاق 1099³

بُشْر site of a massacre of the Taghlib by

al-Jahhaf as-Sulami in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 401¹⁶ seq. 508¹¹ seq. 899¹

الْبَحْرَة 481 621 811 115¹⁴ 118⁶ 125¹⁰ seq.

167⁷ 358¹⁸ 369² seq. 380¹⁷ seq. 428¹ 607⁷

720¹⁶ — 742¹⁸ 749⁶ seq. 908¹ seq. 942³

972¹ 1015⁹ 1089¹⁴ seq. *et passim*

بَنْك (بَنْك: فَي مَار =) "بَنْك" 638¹⁵:

(بَنْك: مَكَّة =) 417¹⁶ 953¹⁵

الْأَيْد see بَنْسُ الْأَيْد

بَنْسُ ثَمِين 106²

بَنْسُ جَو see جَو

بَنْسُ الرَّاخَتَيْن see الرَّاخَتَان

بَنْسُ شَبِيث see شَبِيث

بَنْسُ عَد see عَد

بَنْسُ عِرْت see عِرْت

بَنْسُ فَلَج see فَلَج

بَنْسُ الْمَدْنَب 491⁵

بَنْسُ مَر see مَر

بَنْسُ نَخْل 93¹⁸

بَنْسَانُ حَبِيب 1091⁷

بَعْدَان 121¹¹, or بَعْدَان 151¹⁹

بَنْعَا 121¹¹

بَقِيعُ الرُّبَيْع 798¹¹

بَقِيعُ أَعْرَق 798¹¹

الْبَقِيعَان 798⁹

بَلَج see بَلَج

بَلَد 1038⁶

بَلَد see بَلَد 66⁴ 802¹³ 836¹¹

بَلْبَل 899¹

بَلِيَّةٌ 8487 8731⁴ 875³

بَيْتُ الْمُقَدَّسِ 572¹

بِرُّ مَعُونَةٍ 199 notes ⁶

الْبَيْضَتَانِ (= الْبَيْضَةُ) 168⁴

ت

التَّائِبَانِ 381⁹

تَبْرَأُ 445¹

التَّزْيِةُ 127¹⁸

رُوحُ التَّزْوِيجِ see *Glossary* s. r.

تُسْتَرُ 995¹⁰

التَّسْرِيرُ 940⁷

تَعْرِ 102⁸

تَعَشَارُ 197¹⁵ (= 1058⁹) 234¹⁵ 445³ 1058³

تَكْرِيتُ 267⁴

تَلْعَةُ 121⁴ 395⁷

التَّنَائِي 718¹

تَبَمَّةٌ 510¹³ 528¹⁰ 617¹⁶ 687² 770⁷ 902⁵ 947⁵

978⁴ 1028¹⁰ 1094¹⁶

التَّيْمُ 374¹ 620⁵

تَوْضِيعُ 754⁶

تَيْلَسُ site of a battle between the Sa'd ibn

Zaid-Manāt and the 'Amr ibn Tamīm

1025⁵ seq.

تَيْمٌ 100⁴

تَيْمَنُ 150² 155⁴

ث

ثَجُ 130¹³ 750¹² 17 (= 1092¹⁴)

ثَبِيرُ 796⁵ seq. 922¹⁵ 937⁴

ثَثْرُ 372 notes ¹⁰

ثَرْمَدُ 395¹³

ثَعْنِبَاتُ 929⁶

ثَعْلَبِيَّةُ 127¹⁸

رَوْحَةُ التَّهْدِ see التَّهْدِ

ثَنِيَّةُ ثَقْلَى 929⁷

ثَنِيَّةُ الْقَبْرِ 534¹⁵

ثَنِيَّةُ مَقْرُوفٍ 583¹⁷

ثَبْلَانُ 188⁴

تَبَدٌ 686¹ 1064³

الثَّيَّةُ 620¹⁹ 1082²

ثَيْزُ site of a battle in which Ḳais ibn

ʿAsim al-Minkārī defeated the Bakr ibn

Wā'il 147³ (= 328¹⁴) 328⁴ 1023⁹ seq.:

see also 205¹⁰

ج

جَوَقَرُ 638¹⁴ 641¹³ 642¹ — see جَوَقَرُ

جَبَبَانُ at al-Baṣra 720¹⁶ 731⁸ seq., or

جَبَابَةُ 432³

جَبَلَا تَبِي 798⁷

جَبَلَانُ *Media* 895¹⁶

- يَمَّ** site of a battle (called also **يَمَّ** **جَبَلَة** at al-Baṣra 749¹⁵ seq., or **يَمَّ** **أَنْصَفَا** and **أَنْصَعِبَا**) in which the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣ'a and the 'Abs defeated the Tamīm and the Dhubyān 99¹⁴ 229¹⁴ 238¹³ seq. 241¹⁴ 302¹³ 379¹⁴ 407¹ 409² seq. 426⁶ 441¹¹ 587⁷ seq. (= 1079⁵ seq.) 654¹³—678⁷, for the date cf. 230³ 676² seq. 790¹² seq.: see also 285¹⁰ 286³
- أَنْجَبَوَة** 490¹⁴
- أَنْجَحَفَة** 798⁷
- جَدَو** site of a battle in which the Banū Minkar ibn 'Ubaid defeated the Bakr ibn Wā'il 144⁸ seq. 325¹³ 326¹ seq. 710⁷ 872¹²
- جَرْجَان** 368⁷ seq. 17 seq.
- أَنْصَرِف** **جَرْعَا** see **أَنْصَرِف**
- ذَاتِ الْأَنْجَرِف** see **أَنْجَرِف**
- جَزَرَة** 21¹²
- الْجَزَع** 158 notes ⁹
- جَزَعُ ظِلَال** site of a raid made by 'Uyaina ibn Ḥiṣn al-Fazārī against the Taim 301¹⁴ seq. (cf. 302¹³ seq.) 1067⁹ — see **ظِلَال**
- الْجَزِيرَة** 886¹ 1091¹⁶
- جَزِيرَة ابْنِ دَوَان** 354¹⁹
- الْجَيْسَرُ الْأَكْبَرُ** at al-Baṣra 1090³
- الْجِفَار** 790⁹
- جُفَافُ الْقَمَرِ** 173¹² (var. **خُفَاف**), or **جُفَافُ** 581¹¹⁴
- جُفَرَة خَيْد** at al-Baṣra 749¹⁵ seq., or **أَنْجَفَرَة** 1089¹ 1091¹⁷
- جُلَاجِل** 850¹²
- جَلَال** 282⁵
- الْجَلَامِيد** 32¹
- جَلَبَة** see 441¹⁵ seq.
- دَارَة جُلَاجِل** see **جُلَاجِل**
- جَلْعَد** 483¹³
- الْجَمْد** 1019¹⁹ — see **أَنْغَبِيث**
- مَجْدُ الْقَفَا** 629⁹
- أَنْجَنَاب** 433¹¹ 1031² 1086¹⁶
- الْجَنْبَالِين** see 579¹¹
- جَبْمَة** 250¹²
- جَو** 68¹³
- جَوَان** 147² (= 328¹⁴) 328¹
- أَنْجُوزْجَان** 362¹⁸
- جَوْش** 135⁷, or **جَوْشَان** 135⁶
- جَوْفُ طَلِيلَع** (**جَوْفُ**) 603¹¹ 779¹⁶
- جَوْفُ دَارِ** 809¹⁷ (var. **جَوْفُ وَلا** 810¹)
- الْجَمْدُ** 12¹⁴ 490¹ seq.
- الْجَوَان** 410⁶ seq. — see Index III s. v.
- جَمِيَّة** 857⁶ (var. **خَمِيَّة** and **خَمِيَّة**)
- جَمِيَّان** 802⁷

ح

472⁵ حاء

88¹¹ or حاجر 515 notes² حاجر

حائل 13¹⁵ seq. 615¹

حائبل 158¹¹ 934⁵ — see حوتدات

حبنون 603¹⁵

الحاجاز 450¹⁴ 620¹¹ seq. 673¹⁴ 798⁶ 916⁷

حاجر 147¹³ 261¹ 998⁴ 1045¹⁵

الحاجرة 120⁷ seq.

حاجور 911⁷

477⁵ نعى حداب or 14¹³ الحداب

جوية see حدية

جوية 156¹ — see also حدية

الحربيات (?) 767⁷

الحرة 598⁹ 699¹⁵

حرة بنى سليم 717³

حرة بيلي 174³

حزوم 495³

الحزن (= حزن يربوع) 32³ 217² 426³ (?)

581⁴

الحزير 621

حزير شول 675¹¹

حزير (= نقا تحسن) 190¹¹ 15 seq. 403⁷ 15 495¹⁶

236⁵ تحسن or 234⁵, (= 235¹⁷) 192¹

268²

299² (= 885⁴) تحنر

153¹⁸ 981¹¹ حنرموت

571¹ 605³ (cf. 651¹⁰) حنن

481⁸ (= 783¹) الحنمة

832³ (حنر بنى سعد) الحنر

516¹⁰ (حنر الى موسى) الحنر

حنر سيدان see انسيدان

33¹² 252¹⁸ 918³ 935⁵ حفير

610¹¹ الحفير

760¹⁰ seq. (= 1067¹³ seq.) حفيد

472⁵ حتم

894⁹ حلبن

see 959 notes⁶ حمص

931² تحمي

610¹⁰ 866² حنبل

638¹⁴ (حنو ذى قر, see حنو ذى قر) الحنو

640⁶

457⁶, cf. 426⁷ (?) الحنوب (= الحلاب q. v.)

461² (?)

638¹¹ — see حنو قنر

824¹⁰ تحنين

حَوَارِينَ 542²

حَوْرَانُ 61¹⁶

حَوْمَانَةُ 375¹³

حَوْمَانَةُ اَنْدَرَاچ 826¹

حَوْمَلُ site of a battle (called also *يوم حَوْمَل*) in which Bistām ibn Kais ash-Shaibani defeated the Yarbū' 54⁵ (= 74⁵) 73¹⁰ seq. 583¹⁸: see also 1099³

حَوَّى see حَوَّى

الْحَيْرَةُ 267⁶ 13 404¹³ 885¹¹ 956¹⁶ 1019⁵ 1060¹⁴

الْحَيْقُ 468¹ (as var.) — see *Glossary*

حَبِي 22⁶

خ

الْخَاثِرَةُ 94⁴

الْخَبْيُ 642⁷, see 643¹⁸

الْخَبِيثُ 381²

خُرَّاسَانُ 118⁶ seq. 351¹¹ 355¹ seq. 372³ 830¹⁶ 899¹ (= 972¹)

الْخَرْجَاءُ 18⁸

الْخَرْبَةُ 847³

خَرَّازُ or خَرَّازِي site of a battle of which there are two conflicting accounts 887³ seq. and 1093¹³ seq.: in one passage the term *يوم خَرَّاز* is applied to the victory of the Yarbū' at Tikhfa 448¹¹

خَشَاخُشُ 832¹ 855⁷ 979¹³

الْخَصْمُ 581⁷ seq.

الْخَصَفُ (?) 927¹⁵

خَنْدُ بَنِي جَعْدَر at al-Baṣra 727¹⁷

جَعْفُ اَنْقِير see خُفُفُ اَنْقِير

خَفَّانُ 487¹

خَفِيَّةُ 666⁷ 997⁵

خُلُفُ 428¹⁶ (cf. 431¹³)

الْخَلِيفُ 659⁵ seq. 663¹¹

خَنْدَلُ 1099³ 13 seq.

خُومَى 229⁶ [so also in Bakrī 387¹⁹, but *حَوَّى* in Yāqūt II 373¹³ 725¹¹]

خَيْبَرُ 290⁸

الْخَيْفُ 467¹⁷ (var. *الْخَيْفُ* and *خَنْو*)

الْخَيْبَانُ 579¹¹ (as var.)

د

دَارُ اَنْقَار at al-Baṣra 115⁵

دَارَةُ جَدَجِل 1005¹¹ seq.

دَارَةُ صُلَحْد 250¹⁰

دَارَةُ مَسَل 388¹ seq.

دَارِينُ 64¹ 132⁷ 1007⁸

الدَّيْنَةُ 392⁵ — see *الدَّيْنَةُ*

دَبْلَةُ 429¹⁵ (= 432¹¹) 610¹³ 989¹⁷ 1092⁹

حَوْمَةُ الدَّرَاج see الدَّرَاج

دُرَّتَا 581⁷ 571¹⁶

اَنْدَقِيَّة site of a battle in which the Mazin
ibn Malik defeated the Sulaim 391¹⁷

(var. اَنْدَقِيَّة and اَنْدَقِيَّة) 392 notes¹
seq. 393³

اَنْدَمَح 103⁵

اَنْمَح 787³

اَنْشَف 62² 1091¹²

اَنْسْتَان 368⁷

اَنْدَحْناء 190¹¹ 306^{10 19} 307³ 312¹⁹ 390², or

اَنْدَحْناء تَبِيه 390³

اَنْدَحْناء see اَنْدَحْناء

اَنْدَحْناء 29¹³

اَنْدَحْناء 433¹¹ 891⁶

اَنْدَحْناء 410⁸ 412¹¹ seq. (see also
foot-note)

اَنْدَحْناء 412 notes⁶

اَنْدَحْناء see اَنْدَحْناء

اَنْدَحْناء 896¹

ذ

ذَاتُ الْاَصَاد 86^{9 16} 90¹⁹

ذَاتُ الْاَجْرِف 248¹ 337¹ 760 notes⁶, or اَنْجِرْف

339¹¹ — see اَنْجِرْف

ذَاتُ اَلْجَلَامِيد 217^{2 18} 515¹⁵

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل 222⁹

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل 91¹⁵ 1099²

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل 56²

ذَاتُ شَاك 106⁴

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل 638¹⁵ — see ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل

ذَاتُ كَيْف 66⁶ 448⁸ seq. 589¹ 973⁴ — see

صُخْفَة

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل 76¹⁹ (= 315²⁰)

ذَاب 547¹²

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل 895⁴ (var. اَلْجَرْمَل)

اَنْدَحْناء 777³

اَنْدَحْناء 229⁵

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل see ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل 94⁵

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل 207⁴

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل 395¹³ 647¹⁴

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل 285⁹ seq. 511¹¹ 512¹⁰

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل 667⁴

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل 97¹⁸

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل 855⁷

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل 33¹²

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل 801⁹

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل 1032⁷

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل 578⁵ (var. اَلْجَرْمَل)

ذَاتُ اَلْجَرْمَل site of a battle (called also اَلْجَرْمَل)

- (يَوْمَ تَقْتُلُوا, and يَوْمَ تَقْتُلُونَ) in which the Yarbū' defeated the Lahazim and the Shaibān led by Abjar ibn Jābir and al-Hanfazan respectively 49¹⁶ seq. 66⁴ 73⁶ 781⁸ seq.: see also 961⁴
- 787⁹ (see foot-note)
- 160⁴
- site of a battle (called also يَوْمَ)
- يَوْمَ ذَاتِ يَوْمِ الْكِنِ, يَوْمَ الْحَبِيبِ, الْبَيْتِ, (يَوْمَ قَرَارٍ, and يَوْمَ الْغَدَوَانِ, الْعُجْرَمِ) in which the Bakr ibn Wā'il defeated the Persians and their Arabian allies 615¹⁴ 638¹² — 648¹³: see also 76¹⁹ (= 315²⁰) 179⁹
- 175²
- 48¹⁸ (= 783¹)
- 630²
- 441¹⁴
- site of a battle (called also يَوْمَ)
- (الْتَنَجَبَةِ) in which the Yarbū' defeated the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣa'a 241¹³ 301¹⁴ 375¹² 389¹ 391¹⁶ 438¹³ 580¹³ 587⁵ seq. 637¹ 647¹⁴ 702² 762⁹ 766¹ 777³ 932⁵ 973² 1000¹ 1018¹² 1034¹ 1079¹ seq.: see also 239²
- 674¹
- 271¹⁶, or 231¹⁵ 961²
- 482¹⁷ 682⁹ (sic leg.)
- 71¹⁵
- see
- at al-Baṣra 721¹³
- site of a battle (or of two battles, see 540¹¹) between the Darim and the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣa'a 226⁵ seq. 426⁸ 442¹ 893¹⁰ 940¹³ (= 1053¹) 1003³ 1060⁷ seq.
- 508¹³ 899¹², or 508⁹
- 436¹¹
- 985⁶
- 448¹⁰ — see
- 93⁷
- 1010¹³ 1016¹⁶
- 145¹ 147¹⁰
- site of a battle (called also يَوْمَ)
- (الْأَجُونِيِّينَ) in which the Tha'laba ibn Yarbū', led by 'Utaiba ibn al-Harith, defeated the Kilab 410⁶
- 106²
- 93⁷
- 130¹²
- 801¹¹
- 587⁷

نَرْمَدَة 214¹² 1034 notes³ seq.

رَعْبِي 172¹³ 173¹¹

رَعْدُ 147⁹

رَعْرَع 612⁵

رَفَقَة الرَّوْحَان see رَوَّاحَان

رَوْحُ رَفَق 632¹⁰

رَوَّاحُ رَعْبِي 1022¹⁴

رَوَّاحَة شَمْد 581⁷ 13

رَوَّاحَة (var. رَوَّاحَة) 866⁶ (var. رَوَّاحَة) 610¹² (var. رَوَّاحَة) 866², or رَوَّاحَة 285⁷

رَوَّاحَة 368¹⁹ 557⁴ 896¹

رَوَّاحَة 528⁴ 530¹⁵ 924¹⁰ — see رَوَّاحَة

ر

رَوَّاحَة 507¹⁵

رَوَّاحَة 15¹⁰

رَوَّاحَة site of a battle in which the Bakr ibn Wa'il defeated the Tamim led by

al-Akra' ibn Ḥabis 680¹⁵ seq. 865 notes⁵

رَوَّاحَة 127¹⁷ 231¹ 250¹⁶ 892¹

رَوَّاحَة 1014⁶

رَوَّاحَة 1038⁵

رَوَّاحَة 48¹² (= 782¹⁶) 53¹¹

رَوَّاحَة 343⁵ seq.

س

سَتِيدَة 883²

سَجَر 454⁹ (= 1075⁵) 964⁶

سَبَق 80¹⁰ 696¹, or سَبَق 78¹² 695¹⁴

سَبَر 524¹ (= 908¹³), or سَبَر 540⁴ (see foot-note)

سَبَسْتَنْ 350⁵

سَبَر see سَبَسْتَنْ

سَبَر 33¹²

سَبَر 250¹³ (سَبَر in rhyme)

سَبَر 249¹⁶ (= 1048¹⁵)

سَبَر 48¹⁶ (= 782²⁰) 50⁴

سَبَر 79¹¹ 235⁷ 286⁴ 1086¹⁶

سَبَر site of a battle in which an-Nu'mān

ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Ḥira was de-

feated by the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣa'a 404¹²

seq. notes³ seq.: see also 190¹⁰, and

سَبَر 640¹⁶

سَبَر see سَبَر

سَبَر 1093¹²

سَبَر (var. سَبَر) 59¹² 577⁴, or

سَبَر 825⁹ [see Yakūt III 121² seq.,

Mubarrad 391¹⁹]

سَبَر 34⁴ seq. 570¹² 676¹⁶ 1016⁴

سَبَر 329⁴

اَسْلَى 844¹ (see foot-note)

اَسْلَيْلَة 433¹¹

اَسْرَقْد 356⁷ 357¹

اَسْم 44¹⁴

اَسَم 1011 notes⁶ 1017¹¹

اَسْجَار 373⁹ 400¹⁵ 508⁹

اَسْد 115¹⁴ 380¹⁷

اَسْج 405¹³

اَسْوَاد 47¹⁶ 510⁶ 691¹⁴ 1020¹²

اَسْوَان 339¹⁵ (sic leg.) 386⁵ notes³ 933⁴

— see اَسْرَق

اَسْوَد 13¹²

اَسْوَيْقَة 167¹⁴ 998⁸ (as var.), or اَسْوَيْقَات 889⁴

اَسْوَيْقَة اَلْقَدِيم 733⁸ (var. شَرِيعَة اَلْقَدِيم)

اَسَى 174²

اَسِيدَان 222¹¹ 482¹⁴ 544⁵ 591¹⁵ 593¹ 682⁹
832¹ 893¹⁵

ش

شَاخ 516¹¹

الشَّاجِنَة 214¹¹ (= الشَّوْجَان Yakut 111
331⁴ seq.)

الشَّام 29¹⁴ 46¹¹ 117¹⁰ 118^{11 15} 354¹ seq.
355⁸ 364⁶ 368⁶ 374¹⁴ 523⁹ (— 908¹⁶)
526⁴ 559¹¹ 722¹⁷ 735¹ 928¹⁶

اَشْبَاك 918⁸ 919¹² 920¹⁴

اَشِيم 717⁴ seq.

اَشِيْدَة 927¹⁶

اَشِيْث 906¹⁶

اَشِيْخَر 330 notes⁵

اَشِيْعَة 328⁷

اَشِيْرَة 76¹⁸ (= 316¹) 93¹⁸ 315⁴ 637⁶

اَشِيْرَز 896² seq.

اَشْرِف 658¹⁶ seq.

اَشْرَك 57⁴

اَشْرَى 665¹⁴, or اَشْرَى (?) 666⁷

اَشْرِيْف 658¹⁶

(1) اَلشَّعْب 407⁴ 410⁸ 939¹⁶ 1003³ — see
جَبَلَة

(2) اَلشَّعْب 335¹¹ — see اَلْأَمْرَار

اَشْعِي 1016⁴

اَشْعِيْبَة 292¹ — see اَلْحَلَاب

اَشْفِيْق 49⁷

اَشْفِيْقَة 190¹¹ 233¹² seq. 268¹ — see اَشْف

اَشْحَسِي

اَشِم 262¹⁴ 670¹⁸, or اَشِم 912¹

اَشِيْنَان site of a battle in which the Bakr
ibn Wa'il, led by Bishr ibn Mas'ud,
defeated the Tamim 1020⁹ seq.

ص

صَارَةٌ 421¹² 680⁶

الصَّبِيغَةُ 1088²

الصَّبِيغُ and فَلَج see صَحْرَاءُ فَلَجٍ

صَارٍ 859¹

يَوْمُ الصَّغَرِ site of a battle (called also يَوْمُ ذَاتِ الْيَحْرِفِ) in which the Yarbūc defeated the 'Abs 248¹ 336¹⁴ seq. 760⁵

الصَّغَرِيفِ 687⁹ (var. الصَّغَرِيفِ) 992⁷

صَعْلٍ 610¹²

الصَّعِيدِ 228¹² 458⁴

(1) الصَّفا at Mecca 996⁵

(2) الصَّفا in Najd 426⁵ 539¹⁷ 939¹⁰ 940⁷
1003³ — see جَبَلَةُ

صَقِينِ 46¹² 358⁵

الصَّلِيغَةُ 494¹

الصَّغِيرِ 168⁸ 306^{11 18}

الصَّغِيرِ 59¹ 73⁵ 781¹² 866⁶ (cf. 285⁷) 1019¹⁴,
or صَدٍ 66¹ — see ذُو صُلُوحٍ and الصَّغِيرِ

صَنْعَةٍ 445¹¹ seq.

صَنْبَعَاتِ 456¹ (cf. 1076¹⁴)

صَوْرٍ 1070⁵, or صَوْرٍ 413¹⁷ seq. 580⁸ 625¹
seq. 708¹³ 771¹⁰ 953¹ (= 418¹⁹) 955¹
(= 957⁸) 999^{3 17}

الصَّغِيرِ 348⁷ 376¹⁰

ض

بُرْقَةُ ضَحَكٍ see ضَحَكٍ

أَبْرَقًا ضَاكِيَانِ see ضَاكِيَانِ

ضَرْبَةٍ 237¹⁹ seq. 258^{8 15} 286⁵ 448⁹ 654¹
1037⁴

ط

طَائِفٍ 228³ 717³ 1064¹

طَبَرِستانٍ 896²

طُكُلٍ 285⁷ (= 866⁶) 286⁸

يَوْمُ طُحْفَةٍ site of a battle (called also يَوْمُ ذَاتِ كَبَفٍ, and يَوْمُ تَرْخِيحٍ, خَرَّازِ)

in which the Yarbūc defeated an army sent against them by al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā king of al-Hira 66⁶ seq. 253¹⁵ 300¹³ (= 69²) 316⁷ 448⁹ seq. 694¹¹ 777¹² 835⁷ 865¹ 973⁷ 999² 1019⁵ 1033^{10 18}: site of a battle (called also

يَوْمُ تَبْصِيْبَتِ and يَوْمُ عَرَجَةٍ, يَوْمُ التَّوْبَانِ)

in which the Ḥibāb defeated the Ja'far ibn Kilab 525¹⁴ 528² 530¹³ seq. 924¹⁰ seq.: in the three following passages the allusion is doubtful 237¹⁵ 741¹² 1067⁷: see also 155⁵ 285¹⁰ 286⁶ 302¹³ 777⁵ 931² 1095⁵

طَحْرَاءُ 293¹

طَحْرِيفِ see طَحْرِيفِ

سَقَوَانِ see سَقَوَانِ

طَلَالِ see طَلَالِ

طَلَحٍ 49^{2 6} (= 783^{8 7}) 73¹¹ 74⁵ 1088⁷

اَلْقَدَحُ 443⁵ (?) اَلْقَدَحُ

اَلْقَدَحَتَانِ 50⁸ (= 783¹⁶)

كَمِيَّة see كَمِيَّة

اَنْشُور 706⁷

اَلْجَوْف 214¹² 780² — see اَلْجَوْف

ظ

ظَفَار 814¹⁶

جَزَعُ ظِلَال — see جَزَعُ ظِلَال (var. ظِلَال) 301¹⁴ 302¹³

ظَلِيم 20²⁰

ظَمِيَّة (var. ظَمِيَّة) 487¹⁰

ع

عَسِم 419⁶

عَقِل 23⁶ 57⁴ 119⁷ 267⁶ 1097¹³ 1098³

عَلِي 515¹¹

اَلْعَالِيَّة 101¹³

عَانَّة 475¹⁰

عَابَاب 54¹

عَبْر 584¹⁶

عَبِيَّة 53¹⁷

اَلْعَتِيق 616¹⁶

عَجَلَر 598⁷

اَلْعَدَار 1037¹

اَلْعَدِيَّة 832¹¹

عِذَارُ نَعْرِت 267⁴

نَعْدِيْب 12¹¹

عُرَاعِر 98² seq.

اَنْعُرِي 29¹⁴ 39⁶ 46¹¹ 364⁷ 367¹¹ 19 seq. 412¹¹

487⁴ 494⁵ 539¹¹ 551¹³ 671¹⁰ 925¹ 986¹⁴

1013¹⁰ 1020¹² 1022¹ 9 1073⁵ 1079¹ 1089¹⁴

1090¹³ seq.

نَعْرَانِي 74¹³

اَلْعُرَانِس 26⁶ 258¹⁹

نَحْفَقْد — see نَحْفَقْد عَرَجَة 525¹⁵ 923⁸

عُرْعُر 992 notes ¹ 1022⁹

عَرَفَة 568⁶ 591³, or عَرَفْت 366³ 450⁹ 549¹

568⁶ 591³

عِرْق (sic leg.) 992 notes ¹

اَنْعُرِي 1017¹¹

اَلْعُرْقُوب 470¹⁵

عَسْعَس 925⁸

عَسْفَان 136⁵ 578⁹

عَنْدَة 81¹⁰

عَنْدَرُ اَلْمَلَح 231¹² 217¹⁰, or اَلْعَقَار 231¹⁴

(1) اَلْعَقِيق 168¹ 174³ 483¹³ 632⁸

(2) اَلْعَقِيق in Mesopotamia 1038⁶

عَقِيقُ بَيْ نَعْب 231¹⁴

عَدْلَة 70¹ 119¹¹ 110¹ 11 281² 138⁵ (as var.)

438¹¹ 1060⁷ 1064¹² 1069¹⁵ — see *Gilos-*
sary s. v. عُدْسِي

عَلَف (?) 303¹⁰

عَمْن 104¹ 296⁵ 350¹¹ 354¹⁹ 751⁸ 774⁶
(= 62¹²) 903⁹ 911⁷ 974⁶ — see Index
III s. v. عَمْن

عَمَان 348⁷

عَمِيَّة 108² 201¹³ 262¹⁵, or عَمِيَّتَيْن 262¹⁴
958³

عَنْدَب 482¹ seq., or عُنْدَابَان 835¹¹ (= 482⁷)
— see نَمْرُوت

عَنْصَل 226⁴

عَنْيَرَّة 333¹⁰ (as var.) 334¹ 964⁹ 965⁹

عَنْيَق 339⁹, or عَنِيق 333¹⁰

رَأْسُ تَعِين see تَعِين

عَيْنُ تَتْمُر 581³ 751⁶ 762⁹

عَيْنُ صَيْد 47¹⁵ seq.

عَيْن 144⁸

غ

يَوْمُ تَغْيِين site of a battle (called also يَوْمُ
يَوْمِ صَدْرَا قَلْبِ, يَوْمِ الْحَجْمِ, وَأَعْسَسِ
(يَوْمِ تَحْمَد) in which the Malik ibn
Hanẓala, aided by 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith
al-Yarbū'ī, defeated the Shaibān 299¹⁸
300¹ 305⁵ 313⁷ seq. 580¹¹ (as var.)
585¹ 10¹¹ (= 1069¹²) 802¹² 1019¹¹, cf.
1068¹⁶ seq. where this battle is confused
with that of al-Iyād

تَغْدُوسِ غَبِيْط 582¹⁷ — see تَغْدُوسِ

غَبِيْطُ الْمَدْرَةِ (= تَغْبِيْط) 313⁸ 13 314⁴

تَغْبِيْن 771¹⁴ 810⁸

تَغْدُون 638¹⁵ — see ذُو قَر

غَرْب 977⁶

تَغْرَد at Medina 798⁹

غَرْف see غَرْيَف

الْغَرْيَان 610¹⁴

غَرْيَف 1⁸ (see *Additions and Corrections*)

تَغْوَر 544⁹

يَوْمُ تَغْوَر site of a battle (called also يَوْمُ تَغْوَر)

between the Ḍabba and the Kilāb 387¹ 13

388⁸ 390⁸ 12: site of a battle (called also

يَوْمُ كَنْبَل) in which 'Utaiba ibn al-

Ḥarith al-Yarbū'ī slew al-Hirmās ibn

'Abbās al-Ghassānī and his brother Ḥais

1000⁶ 1019¹ seq.: see also 71¹⁵ 927¹⁵

تَغْيِل 158⁷

ف

فَرْس 141¹¹ 1072¹⁵ — see Index III

تَغْرَات 771¹ 775⁴ 777¹⁶ 885¹¹ 1070¹⁵

فَرْدَة 630⁶

غَبِيْطُ تَغْدُوسِ 1069⁵ — see غَبِيْطُ تَغْدُوسِ

فَرْغَن 364²⁰ — see the following

فَرْغَانَة 350⁵ 353¹⁰ 357¹ 12 364¹

الْقَرْوَن 42¹³ (as var.)

الْقَرْوَق site of a battle (called also **يَوْمُ الْقَرْوَقِ**) in which the 'Abs defeated the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 98⁷ seq. 420⁵ 421⁶ seq. 1072¹ seq.: see also 159¹³

الْقَرْوَق 1071⁵ — see **قَرْوَق**

الْقَرْوَن 419¹³ 420⁹

قَرْوَن 54¹ 75¹⁴ 146⁹ 293¹² 310¹ 313¹¹ 13 343⁹
419⁶ 485⁹ (cf. 493¹⁷) 516¹⁰ 610¹⁴ 615¹
648 notes ¹ 1036³ — see **الْغَبِيْطُ**

الْقَلَج 717⁷ [for the vocalisation, see Yakut III 909³⁰]

نَقَا الْحَسَنِ 190² seq. 268² — see **نَقَا الْحَسَنِ**

قَيْحَان 945¹⁴

قَيْفُ الرِّبْع site of a battle in which the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣa'a defeated several South-Arabian tribes led by al-Ḥusain ibn Yazid al-Ḥarithi 469⁵ seq.

ق

قَرْوَن 390¹² — see **قَرْوَن**

قَرْوَن site of a battle (called also **يَوْمُ الْقَرْوَنِ**) in which the Numair and the Ḳushair defeated the Shaibān 405¹⁵ 406¹

قَرْوَن 468¹

الْقَبِيْبَات 216², or الْقَبِيْبَات 215 notes ⁶ 216¹⁰ notes ¹ seq.

قَرْوَن 762 notes ¹

قَرْوَن 400⁵

قَرْوَن 638¹¹ seq. 644¹⁸ 959 notes ⁶ — see

قَرْوَن

قَرْوَن 102⁷

قَرْوَن 1077¹⁷ (= 458¹⁸) 1077 notes ⁶

قَرْوَن 214¹³

قَرْوَن 395⁹

قَرْوَن 749⁹

قَرْوَن 445¹⁰ [usually قَرْوَن Yakut IV 68¹ seq.]

قَرْوَن 673¹¹

قَرْوَن see **قَرْوَن**

قَرْوَن 198 notes ¹ 629¹³

قَرْوَن 907²

قَرْوَن 49¹³ (= 783¹²)

قَرْوَن 394¹³ 487¹⁰ [also قَرْوَن Bakrī 752¹⁷ seq.]

قَرْوَن site of a battle in which the Shai-

bān, led by Bistām ibn Ḳais, defeated

the Yarbu' 18⁴ (= 274¹) 19⁴ seq. 314¹⁷

قَرْوَن 30¹ 462¹⁶ 599⁷, also قَرْوَن 30 notes ¹

599 notes ⁷ [see Yakut IV 124¹⁷]

قَرْوَن 661⁸, or الْقَبِيْبَات 266¹⁰

قَرْوَن 611¹⁰

الْقَصِيم 1067⁶

قَصَّة 266¹⁵

الْقَضَاب 836¹² (var. الْقَضَاب and الْقَضَاب)

قَبْر 175⁹

الْقَضَابَات 640¹⁵

قَلَاب 437¹⁸

قَلْبِي 107⁶ 14

قَنَان 39¹⁰ (text doubtful), or الْقَنَان 39¹¹

قَنَسْرِينَ 380⁹ 1091⁸

قَنْطَرَة at al-Basra 738¹⁹

قَنْطَرَة 448¹⁰

قَو 110⁵ 250⁴ 478¹⁴ 633² 680⁵ 992 notes ⁴

— see قَو قَو

القَوَان 42¹²

قَرَة أَتَوَى see 405⁵ — الْقَوِيرَة

ك

كَبَّة 964⁶

كَضْمَة 217³ 343¹¹ 404 notes ⁸ 482¹⁵ 789¹⁰

852¹ — see الْكَضْمَة

كَبَب 947⁵ [construed as fem., see Bakri

465⁸]

كَلَّة 147⁷ (O كَلَّة)

الْكَنْب 286⁶ 11

كَنْحِيل see كَنْحِيل

كَنْدِيدَان (?) 148¹

كَرْمَن 483³, or كَرْمَن 751⁸

كَرْمَة 21¹³

كَرْبَاب 323¹⁷ (see 297¹¹)

كَرْبَاب site of a battle (called also كَرْبَاب

الشَّعْبَة) in which Salama ibn al-Hā-

rith al-Kindi overthrew his brother Shu-

rahbil 289⁴ 292⁵ 448¹³ 451¹³ 452⁴ seq.

(= 1072¹⁵ seq.) 693¹⁵ 887⁹ 13 (= 458⁹)

888³, for the locality see 453⁵ (= 1074²)

and *Orientalische Studien* I 130: site of

a battle in which the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat

and the Ribab defeated the Mabbij and

their allies 149² seq. 448⁵ seq. 601¹ seq.

1025³ 1034¹, for the locality see 150²

seq., and for the date 448¹⁵: see also

467

كَنْدَلَاة 47¹⁶ (= 782⁵)

كَلِيَّة 286³ (as var.) 286⁵

كَنْس 211¹³

كَنْسَة 999¹⁸, or كَنْسَة 625¹⁹

كَنْبَل 60¹⁰ 79¹³ 18 760 notes ⁸ 865⁵ 1000⁶ —

see كَنْبَل

كَنْبَلَة 557¹⁶

كَنْوَم (= كَنْمَة) 343⁹ 379¹¹ 400⁷

كَنْدَة 12¹¹ 48¹ 118⁸ (= 97²) 308⁵ 358¹⁶

369³ 434¹⁵ 494¹¹ 879¹² 896¹³ 919¹² 941¹⁰

999¹⁸ seq. 1089⁴ 13 1090¹⁸ 1091³

كَنْب 1095⁵

ل

لُبْنَانُ 577⁶لُبْنَى 467¹⁷لُبَى 1038⁵, or لُبَى 1038¹⁰لُصَابِ 214¹² 220¹⁷ 310¹ 941⁵لُعْلُعَ 836¹² 1020¹⁵ 1021⁷لُعْطَ 126¹⁰

لُعْلُعَ see لُعْلُعَ

لُعْلُعَ 88¹¹لُعْلُعَ 214¹¹ 15

لُعْلُعَ site of a battle (identified by Abu

Ubaïda with that of Waridat 777⁷ cf.112⁵) in which the Yarbu' slew a mannamed 'Arid 112⁵: see also 26⁶ 269¹¹270⁵ 620⁶

لُعْلُعَ see لُعْلُعَ

لُعْلُعَ see لُعْلُعَ

لُعْلُعَ 57⁶

م

مَلَسَتْ 39¹⁸مَلَسَتْ 1038¹⁰مَلَسَتْ (= مَلَسَتْ) 989¹⁵مَلَسَتْ 1095⁵مَلَسَتْ 920¹⁰ (see 865 notes⁴)

مَلَسَتْ 1477

مَلَسَتْ 226¹مَلَسَتْ 336³, or مَلَسَتْ 335¹¹مَلَسَتْ 155¹⁷مَلَسَتْ (؟) 925⁵مَلَسَتْ 371¹³ 572⁷ 937¹ 989⁵مَلَسَتْ 673¹¹مَلَسَتْ 630⁶مَلَسَتْ 917¹¹

مَلَسَتْ see مَلَسَتْ

مَلَسَتْ 80¹⁴ 118⁹ (= 972³) 343⁵ seq. 349¹³(= 365¹¹) 365¹² 383⁵ 396¹² 15 notes³seq. 397¹⁸ 484¹³ 529¹ 546¹ 592¹ 619³699¹⁴ 715¹³ 717¹ seq. 798¹⁰ 14 811⁵ 930⁹970¹⁶ 1048¹² seq. — see مَلَسَتْمَلَسَتْ 463³ (var. مَلَسَتْ) — see Index

III s. v.

مَلَسَتْ 686¹مَلَسَتْ 136⁶مَلَسَتْ 578⁸ 810¹⁶مَلَسَتْ 511¹¹مَلَسَتْ at al-Basra 116⁶ 166¹¹ 320⁶ seq. (cf.624⁶ seq. 650¹¹ 683¹¹ 844⁹) 428¹⁰ 15607¹² 737¹⁵ 738⁷ 790⁷, called also مَلَسَتْمَلَسَتْ 113⁹ seq. 115⁵ 720¹⁵ 730¹⁵ 731⁵

· الْمَرْبِدَانِ 720¹⁴

الْمَرْجُ 507⁸, or الْمَرْجُ الدَّكَيْلُ 507⁹

مَرَوْ (or مَرَوْ) 353¹⁰ 356⁶ 366¹⁰ 369¹³

يَوْمُ الْمَرْوَةِ site of a battle (called also يَوْمُ الْعُنَابِ) in which the Yarbu' defeated

and slew Bahīr ibn 'Abdallāh al-Kus-hairī 70³ 18 72¹⁹ 386² 388¹⁰ 482³ seq. 709¹⁶ 835¹⁴: see also 13¹⁵ seq. 108¹⁴ 746² seq. 812¹⁰ 891⁷

مَرَوْتُ الْأَسْحَامَةِ (= الْمُرُوتُ) 492⁵

الْمُرُوتَانِ at Mecca 996³

مُرْدَقَةُ 450¹⁰

الْمُرُونِ 115¹³ (see 117⁶) 368¹⁴ 993¹⁴

مُسَحْلَانُ 829 notes⁷ (as var.)

مُسْتَحِبُ 681⁸

مَسِينُ 1091⁸

مُسَلَّحُ 659²

مُسَلَّحَتَا تِيَّاسِ see تِيَّاسِ

مُسَلَّحَةُ 1025³ cf. 1034 notes²

نَمَشَعَرُ see *Glossary*

النَّمَشَقُ 149⁶

مَمَرُ 341⁵ 774⁶ (= 62¹²) 903⁹ 925¹

النَّمَلَةُ at Medina 344¹⁶ 396¹³ 768¹³

النَّمَلُ 1099³

مَنَارُ 333⁹

النَّمَلِي 172¹³

النَّمَلِي (?) 930¹¹

نَمِيرُ 390¹ 593¹¹

نَمِيرُ i. e. the halting-place at 'Arafat 568³ 591¹

مَعْرُوفُ 927¹⁶

نَمِينَةُ 93³ 94¹⁴

بَيْرُ مَعُونَةَ see مَعُونَةَ

النَّمِيلُ 631⁵

النَّمَادُ 145⁴

مَقْبَرَةُ بَنِي شَيْبَانَ at al-Basra 831⁶

النَّمِرُ 217 notes² 851¹⁶ 852¹⁰ 953¹⁰ 1017⁹,
or النَّمِرَانِ 382¹ 953⁸ 1001¹⁴

مَقِيدُ 911⁷

مَدْرَانُ 350¹⁰

مَدَّةُ 80¹⁸ 90¹⁵ 118¹⁵ 366³ 607¹¹ 653² seq.
(cf. 1084⁶) 768¹³ 783² 803¹³ 805¹⁵

النَّمَلُ 637⁶ 674¹ 1082⁷ 1086¹⁶

مَلَرِقُ site of a battle (called also يَوْمُ النَّمَلِ) in which the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat defeated the 'Amir ibn Sa'sa'a 386³ seq. [var. مَلَرِقُ Bakrī 539⁷, مَلَرِقُ or مَلَرِقُ Yaḳūt IV 632¹⁷]

النَّمَلِيُّ 610¹⁰

مَلِمُ 60¹³ 896⁹

مَلِيحَة 547 seq. 7310 748 (= 548) 2857 2864

58017 5815 5825 9987 — see الأياد and

حَوَمَل

مِنَى see مَنَا

مَنْعِي 7115

الْمَنْقَى 6336

مَنَى (or مَنَا 2844 seq. 95817 108211) 2229

37113 3934 4492 45010 seq. 5727 5913

9137 92215 9374 9601 96915

الْمَوْصِل 2992 (= 8854) 10919

مَوْثَن 89513

الْمَوْثَر 9976

مَوْسِل 1027 (مَوْسِر MSS)

مَيْسَان 36714 57410 6215

ن

نَاظِرَة 601

النَّبَل a name which belonged to two dis-

tinct localities, one of which was occupied by the descendants of Kuraiz ibn Rabī'a [see Yakut IV 7366 seq.] and the other by the Bakr ibn Wa'il 16412 seq.: the latter place was the site of a battle in which Kais ibn 'Asim al-Minkari defeated the Bakrites 1173 (= 32814) 3284 102311 16 seq.: see also 7011 1238 seq. 16410 15 20510 68710

نَبِيْثَة (?) 87313

نَجَب 108017 see نَجَب

نَجْد 10115 4271 43219 44513 45013 51012
5449 6872 6887 77515 79516 9313 10146
102011 10327 10788

نَجْرَان in South Arabia: raided by al-Akra' ibn Habis al-Mujāshir 466 seq. 44513 6004 seq. 60311 69816 seq.: see also 1502 15317 4694 6887 10791

نَجْرَان near al-Kūfa 6007

النَّكِيرَة 5796 (var. النُّكَيْرَة) 850 notes 1 (as var.)

النَّخْل 1365

نَخْلَان 5917

النَّسَار site of a battle in which the Ribāb and the Asad ibn Khuzaima defeated the Tamim and the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣa a 2386 seq. 38813 seq. 4924 7907 seq. (cf. the divergent account 10646 seq.): see also 23718 (?) 25715 seq. 2581 seq.

نَصَاد 921 5241 (= 90818) 5401

نَضَاع 95913

نَعَامَة 2020

نَعْفُ الْمَنْقَى see نَعْفُ الْمَنْقَى

نَعْمَان 54815 55116 55515

النَّعْ 26716 (= 2378) 4783 8121 — see the following

نَعْمَا الْحَسَنِ (or نَعْمَا الْحَسَنِ) site of a battle (called also نَعْمَا الْحَسَنِ, نَعْمَا الْحَسَنِ, نَعْمَا الْحَسَنِ, نَعْمَا الْحَسَنِ) in which the

Ḍabba defeated the Shaibān and slew
Bisṭām ibn Ḥais 190⁹ seq. 234¹ seq. 812⁵

السَّقْبِيعَةُ site of a battle (called also بَيمَ
(أَعْيَر) in which the Ḍabba defeated the
Abs and slew Umāra ibn Ziyad 193¹²
194¹⁵; see also 158¹¹

تَمِير 844 notes¹ (as var.)

تَمِيرَة 850⁶

تَبَر بَدْر 355¹² 357¹ (see *Additions and Cor-*
rections) 357¹²

تَبَر بَيْن 829¹¹ (var. تَبَر بَيْن)

تَبَر مَعْقِل 367¹³

تَبَر وَان 639¹⁴

تَبَر يَزِيد بِنِ تَمَلَب 367¹⁴

تَبَر حَمَانَة 935⁵

تَبَرِيف 47¹⁶

تَبَر 524¹ (= 908¹⁵) 540⁴

3

تَبْعَة the well at which Hudhaifa ibn Badr
and his companions were slain by the
Abs 95¹⁴ 96¹⁷ 239¹ 420¹⁰

تَبُود 428¹⁶ 431¹³

تَجَر 25⁹ 41¹⁰ 98⁶ 419¹⁵ 420¹⁷ 526⁶ 542
notes² 737¹⁴ 810¹ 917¹¹

تَرَمِيت a place which gave its name to a
war between the Ḍibāb and the Jaʿfar

ibn Kilāb in the time of Ibn az-Zubair
527¹⁵ 916¹⁶ 923 notes³ 927³ seq. 929¹⁵;
see also 469 notes³ (apparently a scri-
bal error)

تَرَا 727²⁰ 731⁵ — see 684¹²

تَرَصِيبَت 525¹³ — see تَرَصِيبَة

تَرَس 383⁵ (= 384¹³)

تَرِين 267⁴

2

وَادِي تَسِير 80¹⁵ 802⁷ 969⁷

وَادِي تَقَر 345¹¹

وَادِي تَوْرِيْعَة see تَوْرِيْعَة

وَارِدَات (or تَارِدَات 112⁵) 86¹⁶ 460¹⁹ 461³
777³ — see تَلَعِي

وَسْت 367⁴ 380¹⁶

وَقْنَة 168⁹

وَقْم (or حَرَة وَقْم, at Medina) 344¹⁶ 396¹³

وَبَر 330¹¹ and notes⁴ seq. 341⁵

وَبَر 304¹⁴ (as var.) 473¹⁹ (= 703¹¹)

وَعْد 934 notes³ 956 notes², or وَعْدَة
389 notes¹ seq. — see the following

وَعْدَات site of a battle (called also بَيمَ
(تَحْبَل) in which the Nahshal defeated
the Hilal 375¹² 389⁴ 390¹

وَعْرَة 158⁵ 850 notes⁴ (as var.) 1021⁷
1022¹³

تَوْشَم 395⁹

وَضَائِرُ 286³

site of a battle in which the La-

hazim defeated the Darim 305³ seq. 307⁷

310⁵ seq. 425¹² seq. 426⁶ 442⁶ 865¹⁰

(= 308³) 938⁴ 1020⁹

انَوْفِيَانِ (= انَوْفِيَت) 311⁹ 836¹²

وَمَوْلَانِ 618¹

ي

يَبْرِينُ 330 notes ⁵ 559¹¹ 575¹¹ 576⁶ 599¹⁰

and notes ³ (as var.)

يَتْرَبُ 147⁶

يَتْرَبُ 445¹¹ 1012¹ — see سَدِينَة

يَكْبَلُ 214³ 713⁵ 895⁴

يَبْرَمُوكُ 365⁹

يَسْرُ 1088⁶ seq.

اَنِيعَرِيَّةُ 93¹⁷

يَلْمَلَمُ 92¹

يَلِيلُ 212⁵

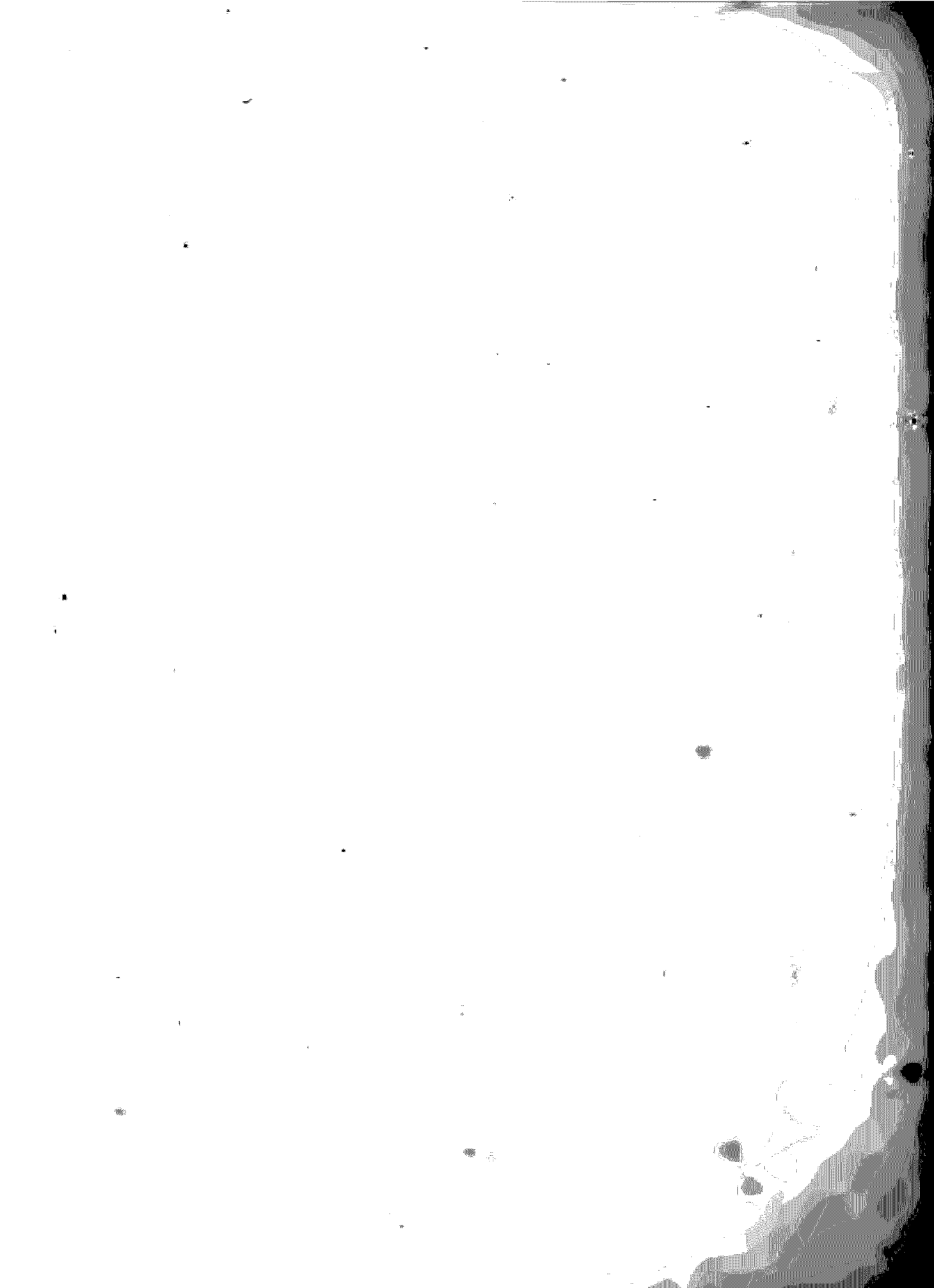
اَنِيمَمَة 21¹³ 61¹ 98¹³ 244¹¹ 355¹³ 420¹³ seq.

539¹² 839⁴ 934¹¹ 1081¹⁰

اَنِيمَن 467¹¹ 182³ 445¹⁵ 534¹⁶ 777⁵ 1093¹³

— see also Index III s. v. اَنِيمَنِيَّةُ

اَنِيسُوعَة 49¹⁴ (= 783¹³)



GLOSSARY

Geminate roots are here treated as trilateral; thus مَّم and its derivatives are placed between أَمَل and مَن

I

- أَبَد. أَبَدٌ *period of time* 133⁴
- أَوَابِدُ (pl. of أَبَدَةٌ) *wild animals, hence original poems* 325¹¹ 651¹³
- أَبَر. أَبَرُ (maṣd. of أَبَرُ i.) *the fertilising of palm-trees* 354¹⁵
- أَبَس. أَبَسَ i. *to compel* 94³ 314¹³
- أَبَسَ (?) see 583⁶
- أَبَسَ to be seized by violence (?) 27¹¹
- أَبَش. أَبَشَةٌ see 450³
- أَبَض. مَابِضَانِ *the inner sides of the knees* 845⁷
- أَبَق. أَبَقَ i. *to run away* 41¹⁰ 283⁴
- أَبَل. أَبَلُ (= أَبِلُ) 91¹⁵ 447³ 458⁵
- أَبَلُ (pl. of أَبِلُ) 314⁵
- أَبَلُ see 210¹
- مَوْبِلُ coll. *herds of camels* 244¹⁵
- أَبُو. أَبٌ (= صَاحِبٌ) 192¹¹, see notes⁶ seq.: يَا أَبَتَا 194¹
- أَبَى. أَبَى a. *to render a thing impossible for a person, with ج of the pers. and acc. of the thing* 585¹⁰, with ج and ج 156¹³ 461¹⁶, with ج only 546¹³, with ج but without obj. 573⁵ (text doubtful): أَبَى اللّٰه exclam. *God forbid that it should be otherwise!* 147¹ 947⁶

تَبَى (4th conj.) trans. *to disgust* a person (acc.) 656¹⁶ (?): intrans. *to fail* 6⁶ 758¹³

تَبَى to dissent from (with عَلَى) 729⁷ 738¹⁴

تَوَاب (pl. of تَبَى) camels that do not conceive 613⁸

تَبَى proud, fierce 668¹⁸

تَمَتَّه an assembly of mourners 53¹⁴ 282¹ 585⁵ 969¹¹, pl. تَمَتَّه 391¹⁶

تَنَى (3rd conj.) to visit 1082¹

تَنَى tribute 66⁹ 299¹⁴

تَرَّ u. to mark the foot of a camel (acc.) 447⁹: pass. to be marked with dishonour 73²

تَرَّ achievements 355¹⁸: renown 954¹¹

تَرَّ — تَرَّ (= فِي تَرَّ) 515¹³

تَرَّ selfishness 99⁷

تَشْتَرَّ id. 875¹²

تَشْرَ prestige 214⁷, pl. تَشْرَات 774³, or تَشْر 263² 264¹⁹ 792¹⁵

تَشْر transmitted (of a speech) 96⁴: streaked (epith. of a sword) 924⁶ 926¹², coll. تَشْرَة 565⁸

تَشْتَرَات exclusive privileges 391⁶

تَنَفَّ to be propped with stones (of a cauldron) 567⁶

تَنَفَّ to surround an enemy (acc.) 313¹⁵

تَنَلَّ to plant, establish 611²

تَنَلَّ coll. tamarisk-trees 158⁵ 542⁸

تَنَلَّ root, metaph. 645¹⁷

تَنَلَّ — تَنَلَّ تَمِيَّ my oath was not uttered in vain 54⁶ (= 74⁷)

- أَجَبَّ. أَجَبَّ *scorching heat* 246³ 755¹⁰
- أَجَدَ. مَوْجَدٌ *fastened* (said of an ass) 794¹⁰; *firm, solid* 617⁷
- أَجَرَ. اِئْتَجَرَ (= اِحْتَسَبَ) with acc. 282⁶ seq.
- أَجَلَ. أَجَلٌ *a troop of antelopes* 135⁶, pl. أَجَالٌ 275³
 أَجَالٌ (pl. of أَجَلٌ) *death* 283⁷
- أَجَمَ. أَجَمَ *to be weary of a thing* (acc.) 724³
- أَجِنَ. أَجِنٌ *dirty water* 55¹³
 أَجِنٌ *id.* 100¹
 أَجِنَةٌ wells full of dirty water 1011¹³
- أَحَاحَ. أَحَاحٌ *gasping* (subst.) 70¹
- أَحَدَ. أَحَدٌ — أَحَدُهُمْ *each one of them* (= وَاحِدٌ مِنْهُمْ) 1091¹⁹; for سَبِيرٌ
 أَحَدٌ see under كَبِيرٌ pl. أَحْدَانٌ *single individuals* 673⁶
- أَحَنَ. إِحْنَةٌ *hatred* 382³
- أَخَذَ. أَخَذَ u. *to occupy territory* (with ب) 506¹⁴ 700¹³ 896¹³; أَخَذَ فِيهِ الشَّرَابُ 1091¹⁹; for سَبِيرٌ
 أَخَذَتْ مَآخِذَهَا: 359¹³ ذَا يَأْخُذُ ذَلِكَ فِي قَتِيْبَةٍ 194³, metaph. (i. e. war) *has pursued its course* 1026¹
 مَآخُودٌ *punished* 344⁷
- أَخَرَ. أَخَرَ — أَخَرٌ (= إِلَى آخِرٍ) *till the end of ...* 411¹³, cf. أَخَرَ الدَّهْرَ Akhtal 128³
 أَخَرَى (= مَرَّةً أُخْرَى) *again* 308¹¹; *spiritual advantage* (as opp. to دُنْيَا)
 428¹⁶ (in the parallel passage أَخَرَةٌ 431²): *the rear-guard* of an
 army 602⁸ 1021¹⁰, pl. أَخْرِيَاتٌ *hinder part* 73¹¹ 191¹⁶ 235³ 1069⁷
 أَوَاخِرُ (pl. of أَخَرَةٌ) *the hinder part of a saddle* 329⁴ 496¹⁶ 883¹⁰
 مُسْتَخَرٌ *refuge* 169³
- أَخُو. أَخٌ (= صَاحِبٌ) 192¹³ seq. 269⁹, cf. أَخَاهُ الصِّفَا 933⁸ (386 notes¹¹):
 أَخُونَا *our brethren* (from a form أَخَوْنِ, like يَنْعَمِ) 921²

- أَدْر. ^{أَدْر} hernia 18²
 أَدْر (pl. of ^{أَدْرَة}) *id.* 248⁶
 أَدْر *one who suffers from hernia* 248⁹ seq.
- أَدُو. ^{أَدُوَة} equipment for fighting 1098¹³
 مَوْد *well-armed* 642¹⁰
- أَذ. أَذِي (= أَذِي) 228¹⁶ (?) 365⁶
- أَذَن. أَذِنَ — أَذِنَ بِتَحَرُّبٍ — أَذِنَ *to receive a declaration of war* 640³
 أَذِنَ (4th conj.) *to threaten*, with acc. 60⁴ 338¹³, with acc. and ب 1015⁹,
 أَذِنَ بِتَحَرُّبٍ *to declare war against* (with acc.) 640¹⁴
 أَذِنَ *the act of listening* 963⁵
- أَذَى. أَذَى coll. *waves* 390¹⁷ 391⁷ 651⁶, pl. أَذَى 418¹¹ (= 1070¹⁵) 506¹ 791²
- أَرْب. أَرْب *desire, lust* 249¹⁰
 أَرْب (pl. of ^{أَرْبَة}) *pieces of bone or flesh* 434¹⁶
 أَرْب *crafty* 503⁵
- أَرَث. أَرَث see 421⁴
 أَرَث *the place where a fire is lighted* 421⁴
- أَرَش. أَرَش *compensation for a wound* 927¹⁰
- أَرَض. أَرَض coll. *a kind of shrub* 111¹⁴
- أَرَك. أَرَك coll. *a shrub of which tooth-sticks are made* 1005⁵
- أَرَم. أَرَم *head, summit* 914 notes³ seq.: *cairn placed over a grave* 1097¹³,
 pl. أَرَم *cairns* 268⁶: for the forms أَرَم, أَرَمِي, أَرَم, and أَرَمِي see
 490¹⁴ seq.
 أَرَم, or أَرَم in the dialect of the TamIm 771², *stem*, hence *noble origin*
 278³ 622⁴ 684¹¹ 746² 771¹ 834⁵. coll. أَرَم 289⁵

- أَرْنَب. أَرْنَبٌ dimin. of أَرْنَبٌ 57¹¹
- أَرَى. أَرَى a place where beasts are tied up 26¹⁴ 712³, pl. أَرَى 395⁹ 788³ 799⁴
- أَزَرَ. أَزَرَ to put on a waist-wrapper (أَزَارٌ), metaph. 993⁵ 997¹¹
- أَزَرَ. أَزَرَ شَدَّ أَزَرَ — أَزَرَ to gird the waist, i. e. to grow up 719¹
- أَزَرَ. مَوَزَاتٌ even (of teeth) 1008¹⁰
- أَزَق. مَازِقٌ battle-field 401² 460¹⁹ 746⁶ 757⁷ 764¹⁸
- أَزَل. أَزَلٌ narrowness, difficulty 163¹⁷
- أَزَل. مَازِلٌ narrow space, i. e. battle-field 253¹²
- أَزَم. أَزَمَ i. to bite 115⁷ 1094¹¹
- أَزَم. أَزَمَ prone to bite 310⁵, pl. أَزَمَ 16⁵
- أَزَن. أَزَنٌ, or أَزَنِي, a kind of lance (see Lisān XVII 348¹¹) 118¹ 565³
- أَزَنِي. أَزَنِي id. 565³ note
- أَزَنِي. أَزَنِي id. 565⁵
- أَسَب. أَسَبٌ see 705¹¹
- أَسَرَ. أَسْتَأْسِرُ to give oneself up as a captive 191¹⁴ 314¹⁰
- أَسَرَ. أَسَرَ coll. joints of the body 38²
- أَسَرَ. أَسَرَةٌ kinsfolk 73² 609⁵ 794²
- أَسَارٌ. أَسَارٌ thong for binding captives 873⁹
- أَسَف. أَسَفٌ sorrow, regret 574⁷
- أَسَكَ. أَسَكَتْ (= أَسَكَتْ) see 311¹⁹, du. 845⁷ 1017³
- أَسَل. أَسَلٌ see 185⁴
- أَسَلَاتٌ. أَسَلَاتٌ spear-heads 69¹⁸ 185³ 887¹³ 934⁷
- أَسَن. أَسَنٌ (pl. of أَسَنٌ) habits 222⁸

أَسُو. أَسَى (3rd conj.) *to help* 933⁵ (= 386 notes¹³)

أَيْتَسَى *to console oneself* by citing some similar example (أَيْسُو) of misfortune, with ب 384⁹

أَوَاسٍ (= أَوَاسِي, pl. of أَسَى or أَسِيَّة) *pillars* 538¹¹ seq.

تَفَاسٍ *patience, self-control* (?) 409¹⁶

أَسَى. أَسٍ *physician* 109⁵, pl. أَسَوْنَ 131¹

أَشَا. أَشَا coll. *small palm-trees* 514¹³

أَشَب. أَشَبَ (?) *see* 583⁶

أَشَبَ *thickly wooded* 898¹⁰

أَشَبَ *a mixed multitude* 450²

أَشَابَ *id.* 424⁷

أَيْتَشَابَ *confusion* 449¹⁷

مُنَاشَبَ *mixed, confused* 263¹⁰

مُوتَشَبَ *made of mixed metal, epith. of a sword* 436¹⁴

أَشَرَ. مَشَارَ *see* 852⁴, pl. مَاشِرَ *saws, metaph. the claws of beetles* 256¹⁷

أَشَى. أَشَا *see under* أَشَا

أَصَد. مَوْصَدَ *closed i. e. withheld* 59³ (= 785³)

أَصَرَ. أَصَرَةَ *hay, fodder* 97¹³: pl. أَوْصِرَ *ties of kinship* 155⁸

أَصَارَ (pl. of أَصَرَ) *burdens* 1013¹³

أَيْصَرَ *dry hay used as fuel* 1001¹⁹

أَصَلَ. أَصِيلَ *evening* 192² (= 235¹⁴), pl. أَصْنَلُ 221¹³ 370⁹, applied to a single evening 603¹³ 632⁵

أَصْلَا *in the evening* 206¹⁸ 932⁵

أَصْنَى. أَصْدَا *surface of water* 154¹³, coll. أَصَدَ 508¹ 1032¹³, pl. أَصْدَا 508¹

- أَضْرَ. مَوْتَرٌ *bent* 673¹²
- أَضَلَّ. أَضَالٌ (pl. of أَضِلُّ or أَضِلُّ) *flanks* of horses 288², see *Ḥamāsa* 76²¹
- أَيَّضَلَّ (pl. of أَيَّضِلُّ) *id.* 102¹¹, see Ahlwardt *Nāb.* N^o. 2 v. 7
- أَفْدَ. أَفْدٌ *to draw near, become imminent* 213²
- أَفَرَّ. أَفَرٌّ *quick, nimble* 876¹⁵
- أَفَقَّ. أَفَقٌّ (pl. of أَفَقُّ) i. e. *all mankind* 743⁸
- أَفَلَّ. أَفِلُّ (pl. of أَفِيلُ) *young camels* 26³ 560¹³
- أَكَلَّ. أَكَلٌ u. metaph. *to illtreat* 239¹⁷ 1058⁶
- تَأَلَّلَ *to itch* 206¹
- أَكَلُّ (= أَكَلٌ pl. of أَكَلَةٌ) *royal grants of land* 156⁵
- أَكُونَةُ *that which is liable to be devoured* 947⁶
- أَكَمَّ. أَكِيمَةٌ *hillock* 6³
- أَلَا. أَلَاةٌ *a kind of tree* 191¹⁷ (= 235¹³) 192⁸ (= 236¹)
- أَلَبَّ. أَلَبٌّ *to excite enmity* 230²
- الذَى. الذَّيْنِ or الذَّانِ *الذَّانِ* 460⁹
- أَلَفَّ. أَفَّ or أَفَّ or أَفَّ (= أَفَّ) 548⁹, see foot-note
- تَأَفَّفَ *to treat as a friend* (with acc.) 1092¹⁶: part. pass. *trained* (epith. of a falcon) 555⁹ (var. مَتَأَفَّفَ), *purified* (said of an enemy) 572¹²
- مَوْتَفَّ ? 557⁷
- مَوْتَفَّ ? 106⁶
- أَلَفَّ. تَأَلَّفَ *to flash* 694¹⁴
- أَلَكَّ. أَلَكٌ (fem.) *message* 675⁴
- مَالَكَةُ *id.* 76¹⁰ (= 315¹⁰)

- أَسْل. ^سنَ short spear 406¹¹, coll. ^سأَل 1063⁹
- أَسْم. ^ستَلْ or ^ستِلْ (= ^ستَلْ) 53¹⁵
- أَسْد. ^سنَ — ^سأَنْ be assured that ... 144¹⁷
- أَسْو. ^سأَل feeble 96¹², pl. fem. ^سأَوَّل 286¹¹
- أَسْبَلَى to cease, desist (absol.) 230¹⁰ 712¹²; to cease from (with acc.) 690¹
- أَسَى. ^سأَسَى (= ^سعِنْدَ or ^سفِي) 256⁶; in addition to ... 986¹; descended from (= ^سمَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى) 266¹ 615¹² 758⁸
- أَسَى. ^سأَسَى (= ^سأَتَذِين) 818¹⁴
- أَسَاكَ, أَسَاكَ, أَسَاكَ see 288⁶ seq.
- أَسَاة vow 458⁹ (= 887¹³) 754³
- أَسَا. ^سأَسَا if 153¹⁷ 210⁶ 984¹ (?)
- أَسِير. ^سأَسِير abundant 52⁴
- أَسِير. ^سأَسِير adviser 7[~] 964⁸
- أَسْمَر. ^سأَسْمَر sharpened (said of lances) 1003 notes ²
- أَسْل. ^سأَسْل du. ^سأَسْلَان i. e. in a state of hesitation 675¹⁸
- أَسْل. ^سأَسْل (pl. of ^سأَسْل) belts of sand 286¹¹ 704¹⁶
- أَسْم. ^سأَسْم u. to wound on the skull 2⁸ 20⁵ 338¹⁸ (?) 762² 1080⁴ 1084³
- أَسْم. ^سأَسْم — ^سأَسْم see 109⁸: ^سأَسْمَ الْأَرْضِ وَيَلْ (= ^سوَيْلَ الْأَرْضِ) alas for the earth! 192¹ (235¹⁷): ^سأَسْمَ 943¹⁰
- أَسْم. ^سأَسْم suitable, seemly 106⁴ 645¹⁶
- أَسْم. ^سأَسْم — ^سأَسْم (= ^سأَسْم) 821¹⁴
- أَسْم. ^سأَسْم a wound on the skull 2⁴ 20⁵
- أَسْم. ^سأَسْم one whose skull is wounded 109¹ 121⁹ 308¹¹ 618¹⁹

- مِصْبَحٌ (pl. of مِصْبَحٌ? see Lisān XIV 299¹¹ seq.) *missiles for breaking the skull* 370¹⁸
- مَامُونَةٌ (= أَمَةٌ) 846¹²
- أَمِنَ. اِسْتَمِنَ to think oneself safe 977⁹
- أَمِنَ — بِلَادُ الْأَمَنِ i. e. Mecca 804⁵
- مُؤَمِّنٌ enjoying quiet 988¹
- أَمُو. أَمٌ (pl. of أَمَةٌ) 476¹³ 967³ 1027³
- أَنَّ. اِنَّ because, foll. by a perf. 51¹⁵ (= 785⁶) 93⁴ 170¹⁷ 819⁵, by an imperf. subj. 65⁹ 97² 503¹¹: redundant after اِنَّ 57¹⁶ 58¹
- اِنْ if, foll. by the energ. mood 153⁷ (text doubtful)
- أَنْتَ. مِثْنَتٌ see 871¹⁰
- أَنْجَ. اَنْجَ one who pants under a burden 745⁴
- أَنْسَ. اَنْسَ or اَنْسَ pleasantness 631¹¹
- اِنْسَى coll. mankind 100⁴
- اَنْسَ construed as sing., اِنْسَ 393¹⁴ (see Ibn Hishām 355¹², Ibn Sa'd I 59¹¹ and Ṭabarī *Gloss.* s. r. اِنْسَ)
- اِنْسَ a few men 723⁴
- اِنْسَ the condition of being inhabited 295²
- اِنْسَ inhabited 172¹³
- أَنْفَ. اِسْتَأْنِفَ — اِسْتَأْنِفَ what I shall do in the future 460¹⁴
- أَنْفَ tip of the ear 2⁷: boundary of a place 48¹³ (= 782¹⁶)
- أَنْفَ proud 278⁴
- أَنْفَ fresh 663¹⁶

- أُنْفٌ adv. *just now* 80¹⁵
- مُوتَنَفٌ begun *afresh*, i. e. *variable* (epith. of fortune) 461³
- أُنْفٌ. نُتَفٌ culture 545¹
- مُوتَنَفٌ agreeable, charming 889¹¹
- أُنْفٌ. أَلَانَمٌ 789⁴ 1009¹⁴
- أُنْفِي. أُنْفِي I. *it is time that ...* foll. by أُنْفِي 38¹⁷, by ل 796⁹
- أُنْفِي to await (with acc.) 443⁵
- أُنْفِي subst. *hope, expectation* 245¹⁷: adj. *slow in moving* (epith. of a woman) 136² 514⁵
- أُنْفِي (pl. of أُنْفِي or أُنْفِي) times, hours 1078⁶
- أُنْفِي where? 457⁵ (= 1077⁹, read أُنْفِي for أُنْفِي?): *wheresoever* 117¹⁵: *howsoever* 257¹⁴
- أُنْفِي. أُنْفِي skin 22⁵
- أُنْفِي. أُنْفِي an inhabited place 165¹⁶
- أُنْفِي. أُنْفِي to come back from war 147¹³: to return to (with acc.) 487⁹
- أُنْفِي. أُنْفِي to bend oneself in walking 706¹²
- أُنْفِي id. 706¹²
- أُنْفِي misfortunes 611⁵ (see under أُنْفِي)
- أُنْفِي. أُنْفِي to take fright 926¹⁰
- أُنْفِي the glow of fire 857²
- أُنْفِي. أُنْفِي كُنْ يَتَوَلَّى الدِّينَ — تَوَلَّى 744⁶
- أُنْفِي state, condition 245¹
- أُنْفِي see 813³

- ٥٤٤ أول coll. *ancestors* 187⁹ 710⁵ 715⁹
 ٥٤٤ أونى *vanguard of an army* 1021¹⁰
 ٥٤٤ أوم *violent thirst* 1007¹³ 1012 notes * (read ٥٤٤ أوم ؟ صدية اللوم)
 ٥٤٤ أون *age, period of life* 890¹²
 ٥٤٤ أوا *to groan* 427⁴
 ٥٤٤ أيا used to emphasise the possessive suffix 319⁴
 ٥٤٤ أيد *power of God* 552¹⁶
 ٥٤٤ أيد *the lower slopes of a mountain etc.* 834⁷: metaph. *support, stay* 834⁷
 ٥٤٤ مؤيدات *misfortunes* 311¹ (see under أود)
 ٥٤٤ أير *a curse upon her!* 985⁴
 ٥٤٤ أيس *hopeless* 27¹
 ٥٤٤ أيك *grove* 676⁵ 890¹⁴
 ٥٤٤ أيل *mountain-goat* 164⁹ (= 597⁵) 230⁶ 709¹
 ٥٤٤ أيم I. *to be bereaved* (especially of a husband or wife) 925⁷
 ٥٤٤ أيمى (pl. of أيم) 925³ +
 ٥٤٤ أين *fatigue* 54³ 557⁹
 ٥٤٤ أين with عن 683²
 ٥٤٤ أيه *to be summoned by cries* (said of beasts) 954¹
 ٥٤٤ أيهات *far off* 69³ (= 300¹⁶) 489¹⁰ seq. 632⁸ 812⁶

ب

- ب. ب as the equivalent of ب 913⁷ (cf. 913¹)
 ٥٤٤ بج *sort, kind* 306¹³
 ٥٤٤ بذل (pl. of بذل) *flesh of the breast* 221¹⁸

- بَسَّ. بَسَّ — بَسَّ بَسَّ بَسَّ — *you have pitted them one against the other* 359⁴
- بُوسَى *evil* (subst.) 46¹⁶
- بَبِيسَ *disastrous* 314¹⁹
- بُو. بُو *pride* 338⁷
- بَبِلَ. بَبِلَةَ *Babylonian wine* 543¹⁵
- بَتَّت. أَتَّت *to articulate* 359¹¹
- بَتَّر. بَتَّر *u. to cut off* 816¹⁰
- بَاتَّر *sharp* (epith. of a sword) 491¹
- بَثَّ. بَثَّ *care, trouble* 503¹⁶ 632⁷
- بَجْد. جَدَّ *a kind of cloth used for wrapping up skin-bottles* 1086¹
- بَجَس. تَبَجَّسَ *to burst out* 804¹⁴
- بَجَل. أَبَجَلُ (pl. of أَبَجَلُ) *veins of the thigh* 446⁴ 649¹⁷
- مَبَجَّلَ *honoured* 712⁸
- بَجْبَح. حَبْوَحَة *the interior of a place* 655¹⁰
- بَحَت. بَاحَتَ *to be frank, sincere* 43⁶
- بَحَث. أَبَدَحَثَ *to scoop up* 14¹⁸
- بَحَج. حَجَّة *hoarseness* 3⁷
- بَحَر. حَرَّ هَذَا تَبَحَّرَ — (رَيْفٌ) *under the shelter of this fertile land*
462¹¹: pl. حُرُر *seas, metaph. chieftains* 375⁸ 699⁴ 743⁵ 764⁶
- بَحْرَة see مَكْرَة
- بَحَن. بَحَن coll. *Bactrian camels* 483⁸
- بَحَنِي (pl. of بَحَنِي) *id.* 361[~]
- بَحِيَت see 244¹⁴

- .خر⁹ ⁹خر odour 17¹⁵
 .خص⁹ ⁹خص the flesh near the hoof (in camels) 558¹³
 .خل⁹ ⁹أَحْل to find a person stingy 129¹² 565¹
 .بدأ⁹ ⁹بَدَأ a. to start on a journey 557¹⁵
 ⁹بَدَأَةٌ beginning 96¹³
 .بدد⁹ ⁹اسْتَبَدَّ to act independently 642¹⁵
 ⁹بَدَاد single combat 472¹¹
 ⁹بَدَاد adv. in a state of dispersion 194¹⁷ 228¹²
 .بدر⁹ ⁹بَادَرَ to obtain a thing before some one else (with 2 acc.'s) 447¹⁰
 .بدل⁹ ⁹بَدَّل to substitute (with acc. and ب) 712¹⁵
 .بدن⁹ ⁹بَدَن a short coat of mail 192⁴ (= 235²⁰), pl. ⁹أَبْدَان 883¹ 898¹³: ⁹نَوْبَدَنِيْن
 a fight at close quarters 677⁹: ⁹أَبْدَانُ اسْلَاح panoply 585⁷ [see
 Mubarrad 692¹¹ — Nöldeke "Beiträge" p. 136 translates "Waffen-
 rüstung"]
 ⁹بَدَن full (said of a bucket) 234⁵
 .بدو⁹ ⁹بَدَا u. — ⁹بَدَا لَهُ (= ⁹بَدَا لَهُ فِي الْأَمْرِ) he changed his mind 1070⁸ [see
 Dozy "Supplément" s. v., Tabari II 1190⁷]
 ⁹بَادِيَّة coll. nomads (opp. to ⁹حَاضِرَة) 984¹⁶
 .بدخ⁹ ⁹بَدَّخ a. to exalt oneself 187⁴ 689⁸
 ⁹بَدَّخ pride 927¹⁰
 ⁹بَادَخ opith. of a mountain 759⁸, pl. ⁹بَادَخَات 700¹² 771¹⁵ (var. ⁹بَوَادَخ),
 applied to speech 777², ⁹بَوَادَخ lofty achievements 777⁹
 ⁹بَدَاخ opith. of a foot 1046¹⁵
 ⁹بَدَّخ interj. 700¹⁴

- بَذَّ. بَذَّ u. to outstrip 505⁵ (as var.) 505¹¹
- بَذَر. بَذَر u. (= وَدَّ) with ب 968⁴
- تَبَذَر to be scattered, routed 736⁷
- بَذَق. بَيَذَق a pawn (in chess), metaph. insignificant 787⁷ 845¹⁵, pl. بَيَذَقُ 787⁷
- بَذَل. تَبَذَّل to be left without protection 301³ (text doubtful)
- بَذُو. بَذَّ foul-mouthed 309²
- بَرَأ. بَرَأ see بَرَى under بَرَى
- بَرَثَن. بَرَثَن (pl. of بَرَثَن) claws 17⁹ 617⁷
- بَرَج. تَبَرَج to show oneself in gala dress 264¹³
- بَرَجَم. تَبَرَجَم see 186¹⁸
- بَرَجَم (pl. of بَرَجَم, see 66¹⁶) finger-joints 187¹
- بَرَجَمِي a member of one of the clans called بَرَجَم (see Index III)
1086¹³ seq.
- بَرَح. بَرَح to scorch, hence torment (with ب) 500⁶
- بَرَح desert 141⁷
- بَرَح (pl. of بَرَح) unlucky omens 502²
- أَبْرَح more painful 500⁶ 506¹¹
- بَرَد. بَرَد metaph. teeth 1005⁹
- بَرَد carrying hail (epith. of a cloud) 290¹³
- بَرَاد (pl. of بَرَاد) garments of coloured wool 814⁶
- مَبْرَد — سَارَ مَبْرَدًا to march in the cool part of the day 1079⁹
- مَبْرَدَة a means of cooling oneself 382⁶
- بَرَزَع. بَرَزَع (pl. of بَرَزَعَة) saddle-cloths, metaph. concubines 704⁶

- بِرْ . أَبَرَّ *to be victorious* (with عَلَى) 85¹⁹ seq.
- بِرْ . بِرَائِرُ (pl. of بِرِيَّةٌ) *berries of the tree called بِرْكُ* 1078⁸
- بِرْ . مَمْبُورٌ *treated with filial affection* 355⁶
- بِرْس . يَرَّاسَاءُ see 134²
- بِرْع . تَبَرَّعَ *to act spontaneously* 489¹⁴
- بِرْعَس . بِرَّاعِسُ (pl. of بِرَّعِيسٌ) *adj. of good breed* 26³
- بِرْق . بَرَّقَ u. *to shine* (said of the dawn) 50³
- بِرْق . بَارِقٌ *epith. of a sword* 310⁴
- بِرْق . بَارِقَةٌ *the flash of a weapon* 417⁶: pl. بَوَارِقُ *thunder-clouds* 780¹⁶
- بِرْق . بَرَوْقٌ *a she-camel that drives away the male* 78¹¹
- بِرْق . أَلْبَارِقُ (pl. of أَلْبَرَقٌ, see 965¹⁰) *tracts of sand and stones* 57¹¹ seq. 761¹ 1082⁷
- بِرْق . بِرَّاقِعُ (pl. of بِرَّاقِعٌ) *women's veils* 691¹³ 705¹⁰
- بِرْك . بَرَّكَ *to kneel down in great numbers* 14⁵
- بِرْك . بَرَكٌ coll. *kneeling camels* 946¹⁰, pl. بُرُوكٌ 953¹³: *breast of a camel* 311⁶
- بِرْك . بِرْكَاتُ (pl. of بِرْكَةٍ, see 'Tabari (Gloss.) *the lower parts of a tunic* 369⁸
- بِرْك . بَرَادٌ *battle-field* 666⁶: *steadfastness in battle* 423¹³
- بِرْك . تَبَرَّكٌ *the art of kneeling* 778³
- بِرْك . مَبَارِكٌ (pl. of مَبْرَكٌ) *metaph. position, status* 751¹²
- بِرْك . مَبْتَرَكٌ *continuous* (said of rain) 1009¹⁵
- بِرْم . بَرِمَ *to be at a loss for a thing* (with ب) بَرِمْتُ حِيلَتِي *I was at my wits' end* 389⁹ cf. 48³
- بِرْم . بِرْمَةٌ *cooking-pot* (especially of stone) 216¹³ 852⁹ (see 708¹), pl. بُرُمٌ 287⁹ 1039⁶, or بِرَامٌ 215⁴

- بَرِيم *string, waist-band* 120¹⁹
 أَبْرَام (pl. of بَرِم) *men who refuse to join in games of chance* 952²
 بَرِن • بَرْنَى *a sort of date* 32⁴
 بَرَنَس • بَرَنَسَ *to wear a* بَرَنَس 277¹ (= 294⁶)
 بَرَنَس (pl. of بَرَنَس) *hooded cloaks* 209⁶ 903¹⁶
 بَرَنَسَ see 134²
 بَرَنَف • بَرَنَفَ see 162⁷
 بَرَى • بَرَى I. *to wear away* (trans.) 134¹⁰ 788⁵
 بَارَى *to keep pace with, rival in speed* 138⁹ 176¹ 586¹⁰ 609¹¹
 بَرَى (= أَبْرَى) *to cure* 842⁷ (as var.)
 تَبَرَى *to race with one another* 610¹¹
 تَبَرَى *to confront, present oneself to a person* (with ج) 621² 685¹²
 تَبَرَى *to cut the tendon of a camel* 957⁵: pass. *to be worn away* 788⁵
 بَرَى (pl. of بَرَس) *metal nose-rings for camels* 271⁶ 344¹⁰ 846⁶ 1010¹⁵:
anklets for women 986¹
 بَرَخ • بَرَخَ *a woman who bends her back in* 243³ seq. (= 1067¹ seq.)
 بَرَز • بَرَزَ (pl. of بَرَزَة) *thick sticks* 341¹
 بَرَز • بَرَزَ u. *to strip a fallen enemy* 301⁸ seq. (= 450¹⁵ 481¹⁶), pass. *to be stripped off* (said of clothes) 457⁵
 بَرَزَ *to strip* 481¹⁸ 594³
 بَرَزَ *weapons* 28¹ 693⁸ 735¹¹
 بَرَل • بَرَلَ *the front tooth of a camel* 604¹⁷ 649¹⁴
 بَرَل (pl. of بَرَلَة) *times of famine* 610¹⁷

١٢٠. ^٥رِيمَ *the ring with which a horse's girth (حَرَامٌ) is fastened* 751¹⁵
 ١٢١. ^{٥٤}أَبْرَى *to overcome (with acc.)* 819³ seq. 842^b
 ١٢٢. بَسْرَ (pl. of ^٥بَسْرَة) *frowning* 586⁵
 ١٢٣. بَسَتْ u. *to stretch out the arm (absol.)* 295¹⁰: *to ease, bring relief to a person (acc.)* 197⁶ (= 1058⁶)
 بَسْتٌ *generosity* 300⁶
 ١٢٤. مَبْسُفٌ *inflated* 857³
 ١٢٥. مُسْتَبْسِلٌ *rushing headlong (epith. of a warrior)* 371¹⁷
 ١٢٦. بَشَرٌ u. (= ^٥بَشَرٌ) with acc. of the person 12⁶: see also 36¹⁶
 بَشَرٌ see 36¹⁶
 أَبَشَرَ *to receive impregnation (said of camels)* 36¹⁸ seq.
 اسْتَبَشَرَ *to behave cordially, partic.* 908³
 بَشَرٌ *cordiality in welcoming a person* 908⁷
 بَشَرٌ (after a negative) *any one* 313⁴
 مَبْشَرٌ (= ^٥مَبْشَرٌ) 12³ 498⁹
 ١٢٧. بَشَاشَةٌ *brightness, gloss of new armour* 458⁷: *gaiety of youth* 844⁸
 ١٢٨. بَشَمٌ coll. *a tree of which tooth-sticks are made* 1005⁵
 مَبْشَمٌ (pl. of ^٥مَبْشَمٌ) *persons suffering from indigestion* 692³
 ١٢٩. بَحْرٌ denom. from ^٥بَحْرَةٌ 729¹⁶
 بَحِيرَةٌ *a streak of blood* 483¹, coll. ^٥بَحِيرٌ 716¹⁰
 ١٣٠. بَحْصٌ i. see 423¹⁷
 ١٣١. بَاحٌ (= ^٥جَاهٌ) 692⁷
 بَاحٌ (= ^٥جَمْعٌ) 1089¹⁰

بَضْعَةٌ *a piece of flesh* 713⁹

بَضِيعٌ *flesh* 656¹³

بطح. تَبَطَّحَ *to stretch oneself on the ground* 355⁸ 382⁷

مَبْطُوحٌ *thrown down on his face* 394⁸ (as var.)

أَبْطَحَ *the bottom of a valley* 510¹²

بَطْحَاءٌ *id.* 60¹³ 700¹² 1082¹¹, pl. بَطَاحٌ — بَطَاحٌ i. e. the Kuraish 763¹⁶

بطرف. بَطْرِيقٌ *383⁹*

بَطْطٌ *coll. ducks* 230⁷

بطن. بَطْنٌ *to eat one's fill* 4⁸ 146⁶ 859¹⁴

اِسْتَبَقَنَ *to march along the course of a river (acc.)* 1092⁹: مُسْتَبِقِنٌ نَسِيفٌ *concealing a sword about his person* 538¹⁴

بَنٌّ — بَنَنَ نَهْرٌ used of the attitude of a man who allows himself to roll down-hill 234¹² (cf. 190¹⁶): pl. بَنُونٌ *concubines* 704²

باطنٌ *low-lying ground* 780³

بَضَنَةٌ *petulance* 17⁷

بُنٌّ (pl. of بَطَانٌ) *straps for fastening saddles* 641⁸

بَطَانٌ (pl. of بَطِينٌ) *full-fed* 30¹ 226⁸ 893¹⁰

اَلْبَطِينُ *name of a constellation* 520⁹

مَبْطَانٌ *glutton* 314³ (= 762¹¹), applied to a woman 895¹

مَتَبَايُنٌ *harbouring, meditating a design (with ب)* 100⁸

بفر. بَضَارَةٌ *see* 398⁸

بعث. بَعَثَ *denom. from اَلْبَعِيثُ* 37¹⁶

تَبَعَثَ *to go forth (said of poetry, etc.)* 38¹

- تَبَعَتْ to break forth into an utterance 1084⁵ (read تَبَعَتْ) — see Ibn Hishām 275⁹ 300²⁰
- بَعَجَ to be stabbed, metaph. 855³
- بَعْدَ with عَلَى of the pers. 582¹⁸
- بَعْدَ adv. yet (after a negative) 1024¹³
- بَعْرَ pl. of بَعِيرٌ 584³
- أَبَاعِرُ id. 676⁷
- بَعَثَ مَفَادِلِيَّاتٍ بَعَثَ نَوْمَكَ Mufaddaliyat — cf. 191⁷ 1026¹¹ — (= نَعَّ بَعَثَ) 1026¹¹ — cf. N^o. 14 v 10
- بَعَقَ streamling (epith. of a rain-cloud) 520⁸ 1009¹⁵
- مُنْبَعَقٌ id. 261¹⁵
- بَغَمَ moan of a she-camel 1012⁹
- بَغَى to seek 688¹³
- بَغَى briskness, high spirits (in a camel) 578¹⁶
- بَغَى female hireling 495⁷ (= 656¹⁷)
- بَغَى search 697¹⁴
- بَقِرَ a young camel extracted from the womb by slitting it open 523⁸
- أَبْقَعَ black and white (epith. of a lamb) 974¹²
- بَقَقَ coll. mosquitoes 756⁴
- بَقِيَ مَبْقِيَاتٌ horses still capable of running, i. e. not yet exhausted 762⁷
- أَبْدَرَ to send early 1090⁹
- أَبْدَرَ applied to wine 549¹⁴; pl. أَبْدَارٌ first-fruits 549¹⁴
- أَبْدَرَ (pl. of أَبْدَرُ) young camels 2⁸
- أَبْدَارٌ id. 332¹⁷

بَكْرَةٌ *id.* 332³

أَبْكَرٌ (pl. of بَكْرَةٌ) *mornings* 325¹⁴

مَبَكْرٌ *early rain* 1090⁹

مَبْدَرٌ *a wind that blows in the early morning* 866¹¹; *epith. of a battle* 872¹¹

بَكَى. أُسْتَبِكَى *to be moved to tears* 418¹⁷ (= 952¹³)

تَبَدُّعٌ (= تَبَدُّعٌ) 310¹⁷

بَلْبَلٌ. تَبَلُّلٌ *tumult* 298³, pl. بَلَابِلٌ 603¹²

بَلَّتْ. بَلَّتْ i. *to speak briefly (absol.)* 963⁸

بَلَّجَ. تَبَلَّجَ *to shine* 406²

بَلَّحَ. أَبْلَحَ *proud* 26⁷ 27¹³ 367⁶ 906¹¹

بَلَدَ. بَلَدَ *to become inert, helpless* 412¹⁰

أَبْلَدَ see 797⁹

بَلِيدٌ *helpless* 974 notes ⁵ (as var.)

مَبْدٌ *without a floor (said of a house)* 797⁶

بَلَغَ. بَلَغَ *to suffice for a journey (with acc. of the pers.)* 74² seq.

بَلْفٌ. بَلْفٌ *a small tent* 32⁷ seq. — see Lisān XI 307¹⁴

بَلْفٌ (pl. of أَبْلَفٌ) *piebald horses* 1021⁹

بَلَابِقٌ (pl. of بَلَوَقَةٌ) *deserts* 520³

بَلَعٌ. بَلَعٌ *desert* 964¹², pl. بَلَاغٌ 685², *journeys through the desert* 704¹

بَلَرٌ. بَلَرٌ i. see 111¹⁵

أَبْلَرٌ intrans. *to recover from sickness* 111¹⁴, *from a wound* 166⁹

تَبَلَّرَ *to recover from fright, masl.* 1098¹³

بَلَالٌ *a drink of water* 497¹

بَلَّالٌ *id.* 279¹⁶

مُبْتَلٌ *swollen* (said of a bucket when full) 234⁵

بَلَو. أَبْلَى *to render a service to* a person (acc.) 725¹¹⁸ 836¹ (= 120¹⁸): *to make known, divulge* 160³(?)

بَلَى. بَلَى *to wear out* (absol.) 60¹

بَانَى — بُبِلٌ (= يُبَال) 343¹², تُبِّلٌ (= تُبَل) 283⁶ 543¹⁵

أَبْلَى *to efface* 788²

بَنْق. بَنْقُ (pl. of بَنْقَةٌ) *the front(?)* of a shirt 369⁷

بَنَى. بَنَيْتُ 1. بَنَتْ بَيْتَهَا said of the wife, with عَلَى of the husband 595¹⁵, بَنَيْتُ (= بَنَى بِكَ) *thou art married*, with ب of the husband 853¹⁴ (as var.) cf. 197¹⁸ with var. 1058¹³

بَنَى *to marry one's daughter to* a man (with 2 acc.'s) 639⁹: *to entrust one's son to* a man (with 2 acc.'s) 652¹⁵

أَبْنَا (= ابْنَا) 52⁹ (= 785⁹) 547¹

أَبْنَاءٌ applied to a tribe, أَبْنَاءُ بَرْبُوعٍ 684¹⁶ (var. أَبْنَاءُ عَتَابٍ 300¹⁰)

أَبْنَى (dimin. of أَبْنَى) 223¹⁰ (read أَبْنَى) 341¹ 893⁸ 934¹ 935¹⁴

أَبْنَى (dimin. of أَبْنَى) 306³ seq.

بِيدَل. بَيْدَلٌ *to be descended from Bahdala* 713¹⁰

بَيْر. بَيْرٌ *open country* 1043¹

مَبِيرٌ *wearied* (said of a horse) 938⁶

بِيم. أَبِيمٌ *to make an ambiguous statement* partic. 803¹

بِيم coll. *kids* 259⁷ 370⁷

بِيَامٌ (pl. of بِيَمَةٌ) *id.* 171¹⁸ 248¹³ 269¹ 718¹

بِيمٌ (pl. of بِيَمَةٌ) *herons* 259¹ 310¹⁴

نَبِيمٌ a simpleton 1006⁵ (text doubtful)

أَبْعَمٌ (pl. of نَبِيمٌ) 374⁹

مَتَبِينِسٌ striding 914⁷

بَاهَى to boast 791 notes¹ (as var.)

بُيُوهٌ open space 618¹⁰

بَوَّأَ u. to acknowledge the justice of a claim بَوَّأَ حَقَّه 535⁹:
to reckon as equivalent, with بَوَّأَ 117⁹, with acc. and ب 533¹⁵

بَوَّأَ to point a spear at a man (with ب of the spear and ل of the
man) 80²: to cohabit with (acc.) 447¹¹ (as var.)

أَبَاةٌ to execute vengeance on (acc.) someone for (ب) someone else 76¹⁶
(= 315¹⁹) 371⁷: to reckon as equivalent 120¹⁸

تَبَوَّأَ to lodge in a place (with ب) 121⁸: to cohabit with (acc.) 476⁵

بَوَّأَ blood-wit 665¹⁸ 929⁹

مَبَاةٌ abode 278¹⁰

بَوَّأَ to deprive a people of their territory (with 2 acc.'s) 341⁵

بَحْثَةٌ court-yard, metaph. 689⁵ (see 341⁶ 636¹⁴)

بَوَّأَ u. to be stagnant (said of the market, with ب of the pers.) 818⁴

أَبَرَّ to destroy 387⁸ 529¹²

أَبْتَرَّ to test, maṣd. 354⁶

بَوَّأَ ruin 341⁸

بَوَّأَ soft earth, mould 1025¹³

بَوَّأَ trumpet (such as was used in the Christian cult) 1041⁷

بَوَّأَ u. (= بَوَّأَ I.) 573 notes² (as var.)

بَوَّأَ (pl. of بَوَّأَ) well-fed camels 418⁷ (= 1071¹)

- بَوَّز. بَالَ u. *to beget* (with ب) 912⁴
- بَوَّرَ (= بَالَ) 812⁴
- بَوَّو. بَوَّو *the stuffed skin of a young camel* 21¹⁶ 321¹ 343⁵ 867⁵
- بَيْت. بَتَّ I. *to be spent without sleep* (said of the night, see نَمَ) 1001³
- بَيَّوْتُ water *that has stood all night* 25¹⁷, *anxiety that torments one all night* 479¹⁰
- بَيْتٌ families 87¹³
- بِيد. بَاد I. *to perish* 93¹² 406⁸ 934³: *'to waste away* (said of a camel's hump) 558⁸
- بَيْدَ (pl. of بَيْدٌ) *deserts* 76¹⁹ 687¹⁴ 1009⁵
- بَيْض. بَيَّضَ coll. *white patches* on the skin of an animal 792¹³
- أَبْيَضَ epith. of a king 45⁷, of a noble 138⁵ 266¹ 301¹², pl. بَيَّضٌ nobles 460¹, *ladies* 685³ 761¹² 788⁹ 925¹⁰ 1004¹⁴: الأَبْيَضُ apparently the title of a book 381⁹
- بَيْع. بَاَعَ I. with 2 acc.'s 583¹⁹ seq.
- بَاَعَ to *sell* 25⁹
- بَاَعَ id. with 2 acc.'s 15⁶: with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing 164¹⁰
- تَبَاَعَ to *engage mutually* to do a thing (with عَلَى) 358³
- أَبْتَعَ to *take in exchange* (with acc. and ب) 944¹⁰
- بَيْن. بَانَ I. *to become apparent* 64⁹
- بَيْن id. 248⁴ 691¹⁰ 767⁵ 996⁶: *to perceive* 1061⁴: *to consider, reflect* 957¹⁵
- أَبَانَ to *cut, sever* 863¹⁰
- تَبَانَى to *go asunder* 7¹¹
- بَيْن followed by إِلَى (instead of اِ) 147⁷ 150³ 341¹ 348² 470¹⁷ 559¹¹ 649⁴

925¹⁸: *born from* حَمْرٌ وَحَمْرٌ 325¹, also in speaking of two male ancestors 475⁸ 611¹, and even of an ancestor and his brother 806⁹ — see also 806¹⁷ 815¹⁵ 948¹⁴

بَيْتَةٌ *wide* (epith. of a well) 924⁷, pl. بَوْنِي 881³

بَيْعٍ see 881⁶

تَبْيَانٌ *the faculty of explaining* 994¹⁵ (see 445⁵)

ت

تَرُّ. تَرَّ to *fix* the eye (with acc. and فِ) 351⁹

تَقُّ. تَقَّ *spirited* (said of a horse) 304⁵

تَمُّ. تَوَمَّ (pl. of تَوَمَّ) *double* 39¹⁵ (= 41¹⁴) 392[•]

تَوَمَّ (another pl. of the same) *twins* 276¹⁴ 746² 752¹⁰

Naṣṣ

تَبُّ. اِسْتَتَبَّ to *be incurred* (said of blame, with عَلَى of the pers.) 453¹¹ (= 1074⁷)

مَسْتَتَبٌّ a *beaten track* 106⁷

تَبَع. اَتَبَعَ to *send* a thing *after* a person (with ب of the thing and acc. of the pers.) 985²

تَتَبَعَ to *be slain one after another* 456⁸

اِسْتَتَبَعَ to *ask* someone to *follow* 140⁶

تَبَعَ coll. *hangers-on* 323¹¹, applied also to things 641¹

تَبَعَةٌ a *familiar spirit* 76¹

تَبَل. تَبَلَّ *enmity, feud* 478⁶ 879⁷ (?)

تَبِن. تَبَّيْنُ (pl. of تَبَّيْنُ) *swimming-drawers* 354¹⁶ 377¹³

تَحْت. for the phrase عَذَا الْبَحْرِ, see حَرَّ

تَرَب. تَرَبَّ (pl. of تَرَبَّ) *the upper parts of the breast* 814¹⁴

- ترح. تَرَحَّ see 504³
- تَرَحَّ to be distressed 503¹⁶
- مَرَحَّ distressed 499³
- تَرَحَّ, تَرَحَّة see 504³ seq.
- ترس. تَرَسَ (pl. of تَرَسٌ) 728³
- مَتَرَس (= شَجَار) a wooden door-bar 44²
- ترع. أَتَرَعَ to fill 172⁶, مَتَرَعَ full 958¹² 972¹³, مَتَرَعَةٌ wells that are full 1011¹³
- ترف. مَتَرَفٌ proud 137⁷ 367⁶
- ترك. تَرَكَّة property left in trust with some one 639¹⁵
- تَرِيكَةٌ a pool left by a torrent 554² 1007⁷
- ترن. تَرْنَا a term of abuse applied to a female slave 41¹
- تعس. تَعَسٌ miserable 25¹³ 27⁹
- تقف. تَقَفَ to say تَقَا 32³
- تفل. تَفَلٌّ expectoration 841³
- تقى. تَقَى (= حَلَمَ) 295⁷
- تلنل. تَلَنَلٌ (pl. of تَلَنَلَةٌ) misfortunes 614⁶ 638¹ 1078¹⁵
- تلد. تَلَدٌ inherited wealth 611⁵ 931⁶ 982¹³, metaph. 986⁴
- تَلَدٌ id. 814¹⁴
- تَلِيدٌ id. 499¹; also as adj. ancestral 456⁹ 461⁴
- أَتَلَدٌ ancestral 797⁴
- تلع. تَلَعٌ coll. torrent-beds 1082⁷
- تَلَعَتْ (pl. of تَلَعَةٌ) id. 957¹⁶
- تَلَاعٌ (another pl. of the same) id. 13⁷ 108¹⁴

- تَلَعُ raising the neck (epith. of a horse) 304¹
 تلف. تَلَفَ to render destructive, or to find to be destructive 564¹¹: to destroy 663¹⁵
 تَلَل. تَلِيلٌ the neck of a horse 674¹⁷
 تَلَّ an instrument for striking down 656¹²
 تَلَو. تَلَيْنَ stars that appear last 992¹¹
 تَوَلَّ (pl. of تَلَيْتُ) legs and hind-quarters of a camel 134¹⁴
 مَتَلَّ (pl. of مَتَلَيْتُ) explained to mean, camels some of which have brought forth young while others have not 88²: camels near the time of bringing forth 92¹⁸ 154⁴ 953¹²
 تَمَر. تَمَرَّ to be extended, swollen 527¹
 تَمَر. تَمَرَّ to produce dates 934¹¹
 تَمَك. تَمَكَّ bulky (epith. of a camel's hump) 560⁹
 تَمَّ. تَمَّ i. to attain (with لَى) 138¹⁵: to be fully qualified 713¹⁰
 تَمَّ — تَمَّ the longest night 717¹⁸
 تَمَّ (pl. of تَمِيمٌ) amulets 376¹³ 394¹⁰ 407¹ 847¹⁰, تَمَّ i. e. the neck 383⁵ (cf. 384¹³)
 تَمَّ a woman near the time of her delivery 48³ (= 782⁸)
 تَنَبَّل. تَنَبَّلٌ dwarf 280¹², pl. تَنَبَّلٌ 614¹²
 تَنَحَّ. تَنَحَّ to adopt a settled mode of life 729¹⁷ — see Tabari Gloss. s. v.
 تَبَّ. تَبَّ applied to lightning 245¹³, to a kind of mange 717¹⁵
 تَوَّ. تَوَّ (= تَبَّ) 59¹⁴
 تَبَّ. تَبَّ to be destined, ordained 443¹⁰ 1070²
 مَتَبَّ a busy-body 1015¹⁰, pl. san. 505²

- مَتَّبِعٌ *id.* 501 notes² 505⁸
- تَبَسَّ. تَبَسُّ (pl. of تَبَسُّ) *he-goats*, as a term of abuse 445⁵
- تَبَعَ. تَبَعَ to *rush headlong into evil*, maṣd. 453⁹ (= 1074⁵) — see Ḥamāsa 207¹³
- تَبِمَ. تَبِمَ — تَبِمَ see 591⁵
- تَبِمَ see 591¹³
- تَبِمَ *distraught, or enslaved* 591¹² seq.
- تَبِهَ. تَبِهَ الْبِلَالُ — تَبِهَ 194¹⁶
- تَبَهَ *vain, conceited* 908⁶ 1089¹³

ث

- ثَابَ. ثَابَ to *yawn* 800¹¹
- ثَاجَ. ثَاجَ see 999⁷
- ثَارَ. ثَارَ (اَثَارَ) to *avenge oneself* 423⁴
- ثَارَ (pl. of ثَارَ) 526¹⁴
- اَثَارَ *id.* 929¹⁴ 993¹¹
- ثَارَاتِ مَسْعُودٍ — ثَارَاتِ 920²
- ثَلَى. ثَلَى *damage* 418¹⁶ (= 953³) 564⁷ 758¹ 1046⁹
- ثَبَتَ. اَثَبَتَ to *put in writing* 638¹⁶ seq. 820¹ seq.: *pass. to be fixed* (said of a weapon fixed in a victim) 690³
- اِسْتَنْثَبَتَ to *seek to prolong* 81¹³
- ثَبَّتَ الثَّجَنَانِ (ثَبَّتَ) 436¹⁶ subst. (= ثَبَاتٌ) 137¹²: adj. (ثَبَّتَ) 436¹⁶
- ثَبَجَ. ثَبَجَ the *middle, the main part* of a thing 166¹
- ثَبْرَ. ثَبْرَ a *hole* in the ground 314⁷ 409¹
- ثَبَّرَ *injury, disaster* 544⁷ 939¹⁴

- ⁹مَشِيرٌ *a place where blood is shed* 592¹⁰: pl. ⁹مَشِيرٌ *womb* 832⁶
⁵مَتَابِرٌ *unwearied* 677¹
 .تَجَجَّ ^{٤٤}أَدَجَّ *to cause to flow* 565³
 .تَخَنَّ ^{٤٤}أَذَخَنَ *to deal blows, تَقَمَّ فِي تَقَمَّ 310¹¹, pass. جَرَحَ 362⁷: to surpass*
 (with acc.) 40¹⁷
 .تَرْتَرٌ ⁹تَرْتَرٌ *babbler, see* 860²
 .تَرَّ ^{٤٤}تَرَّ *having large orifices (said of the teats of a camel) 393⁶, gaping*
 (epith. of a wound) 716¹⁰
 .تَرَوَّ ^{٤٤}أَتَرَوَّ *to amass wealth* 468¹²
^{٤٤}تَرَوَّ *moisture, freshness* 370¹² 375³, metaph. *generosity* 562³ 609⁹ 994⁶,
^{٤٤}تَرَوَّ *ignoble* 800¹
^{٤٤}تَرَوَّ *abundance, wealth* 466¹⁷
^{٤٤}تَرَوَّ *id.* 994⁷
^{٤٤}تَرَوَّ pl. san. 103³ 466¹⁵
^{٤٤}تَرَوَّ *the Pleiades, for the myth on the subject see* 520⁹ seq.: *the time*
of the rising of the Pleiades 1006⁹
 .تَعَبٌ ^{٤٤}تَعَبٌ *adj. streaming (epith. of a rain-cloud)* 261¹⁵
 .تَعَلٌ ^{٤٤}تَعَلٌ (pl. of ^{٤٤}تَعَلٌ) *jagged, uneven (said of the teeth)* 131¹
^{٤٤}تَعَلٌ *see* 131³
 .تَغَرَّ ^{٤٤}تَغَرَّ *the pit of the breast, in a horse* 73¹, *in a man* 155³ 470¹⁷
^{٤٤}تَغَرَّ (pl. of ^{٤٤}تَغَرَّ) *metaph. points of defence* 910¹⁰
 .تَغَمَّ ^{٤٤}تَغَمَّ *coll. a kind of plant, hence as adj. white, hoary* 382¹⁵
 .تَغَى ^{٤٤}أَتَغَى *to bestow a sheep upon some one (acc.)* 32¹⁷
^{٤٤}تَغَى *blating (subst.)* 259⁵

تَفَرَّ. أَتَفَرَّ to fasten with the crupper 794⁹, pass. 157¹² (= 1052¹⁹)

تَفَرَّ crupper 459¹⁵

تَفَرَّ — تَفَرَّ as a term of abuse 378¹⁴

تَفَلَّ. تَفَلَّ adj. *slow* (said of a camel) 361⁵

تَقَبَّ. تَقَبَّ u. to be famous(?) 147¹⁶ — the verse appears to mean that the women of the Banū Sa'd recognised Jaththama as one of the famous warriors of the Shaibān

أَتَقَبَّ to make a fire burn brightly 493⁶

تَقَبَّ the hole in a pulley 1002⁴

تَقَفَّ. تَقَفَّ an instrument for straightening lances 23², see 565⁴ seq.

تَقَلَّ. تَقَلَّ to become grievously ill 93¹⁶

أَتَقَلَّ to wound severely 120¹⁰ 361⁷

تَتَقَلَّ to weigh heavily 570¹² (var. تَتَقَلَّ)

تَقَلَّ fem. of تَقِيل 318¹⁹ (MSS تَقَلَّ)

مَتَقَلَّ (?) costly things 56¹⁰

مَسْتَقَلَّ weighed down by sleep 981⁹

تَمَنَّ. تَمَنَّ (pl. of تَمَنَّة) troops, herds 814³

تَلَبَّ. تَلَبَّ broken, damaged 24⁶

مَتَلَبَّ (pl. of مَتَلَبَّة or مَتَلَبَّة) subjects of reproach, scandals 907¹³ 908¹²
seq. 1049¹⁹

تَلَثَّ. تَلَثَّ treble, ثَلَاثُ 24⁷ (as var.)

تَلَثَّ. تَلَثَّ (= سَدَحَ) 318⁶

تَلَثَّ camels' dung, as a term of abuse 39¹⁸ 781⁶

ثَلَّة. ثَلَّةٌ ^{٥٢٠} a small flock of sheep 34¹⁰ 269² 279² 294⁷ 370⁷ 512⁷ 604⁴ 627¹⁷
(as var.) 773¹⁵

ثَمْد. ثَمْدٌ a small pool 279¹⁶ 646⁷, pl. ثَمَدٌ 794⁹

ثَبَع. ثَبِعَ to be dyed (said of the hair) 601⁹

ثَمَل. تَمَلَّ to become covered with a scum (ثَمَلَةٌ) 210⁷: pass. to be drunk up
210⁹ (as var.)

ثَمَلٌ a place suitable for lodging in 658⁵

ثَمَلٌ prop, support 287¹⁰ (as var.)

أَثَمَلٌ (?) see 261² notes¹

ثَمَم. ثَمَمَتْ (= ثَمَّ) 53¹³ 685¹⁴

ثَمَمٌ a kind of grass, used as thatch etc. 173² 836¹⁴ (= 299¹³), ثَمَمَةٌ
ثَمَمٌ wretched (said of a year of famine) 1012⁷

ثَنَى. ثَنَى I. to strike a second time (with ثَلْ) 458¹¹ (= 887¹⁵)

ثَنَى du. luyers of a helmet 955²

ثَنَى du. cords for tying camels 617¹

ثَنَى a full-grown camel 243¹⁶ (as var.)

مَثْنَى adv. in pairs 58¹⁵

ثَوَّب. ثَبَّ II. to come together (especially for battle) 360¹⁸ 361¹ 466¹⁵ 933⁵
(= 386 notes¹³)

ثَوَّب to call repeatedly 485¹¹, مَثَبٌ one who calls for help 288¹⁴

أَوَّب intrans. to regain strength 644¹⁴

سَثَبٌ to get back one's senses (acc.) 569¹⁰

ثَوَّب coll. 144¹⁷: du. a suit of clothes 457¹⁴ 546³ 997¹¹

ثَبَبَتْ married women 233⁸

ثور. ثَرَّ u. to burst out afresh (said of a wound) 846¹²

أَثِيرٌ to be repeated (said of a story) 251¹⁵

اِسْتَشَارَ to rouse, stir up 255⁷

قَوْرٌ a place where water collects 514¹

قَوْرَةٌ trouble, disturbance 568⁹ 569⁵ (in both cases as var.)

مُتَمَرٌّ raised in the air (said of dust) 949⁶

ثول. ثَوْلٌ male, الثَّوْبَاعُ 1099¹⁵

أَثُولٌ half-witted 211^b

ثوى. ثَوِيَّةٌ a shed in which cattle pass the night 611¹² (text doubtful)

ثيل. ثَيْلٌ (= ذَكْرُ الْجَمَلِ) 708^t

ج

جَبَّ. جَبَّ red ochre 360⁷

جَأَّ. جَأَّأَ to call camels to the water (with ج and ألى) 208⁷, masd. جَأَّأَ ibid.

جَاجِي (pl. of جَوَّجِي) breasts of camels 134¹⁴

جَارَ. جَائِرٌ suffocation 155³, pl. جَوَائِرُ 586⁹

جَوَّارٌ groan 865³ 872¹¹

جَالَ. جَيْلَنٌ hyaena 228¹⁷, pl. جَيَانِلُ 1038¹¹

جَاوَّ. جَاوَّأَ dark brown (said of an army) 646^t

جَبَّ. جَبَّ see 162⁵

جَبَّأَ see 55⁴ 162⁵

جَبَبَ. جَبَبَ u. to overtop, surpass 113¹; to castrate 1093¹⁰

جَبَّةٌ coat of mail 154¹²

جَبَابٌ cream of camels' milk 22⁶ 441⁶ 996 notes ⁶

جَبُوبٌ ⁵ *hard soil* 320¹ 929¹²

جَبَرٌ ⁵ i. *to heal* (intrans. of a limb) 953⁴ (= 418¹⁹), maṣd. جَبَرٌ ⁵ 540³

جَبَرٌ ⁵ *to save from ruin* 462³

جَبَارٌ ⁵ see 553⁸ seq.

جَبَارٌ ⁵ (pl. of جَبَارٌ ⁵) 777¹² 971¹⁶, جَبَارٌ ⁵ *id.* 1019⁴

مَتَجَبَّرٌ ⁵ *haughty* (epith. of a warrior) 955²

جَبَسٌ ⁵ *coward* 731¹⁸

جَبَلٌ ⁵ (pl. of جَبَلٌ ⁵) 225²

جَبِنٌ ⁵ *to be a coward* 895¹¹

أَجَبَنٌ ⁵ *to find a man cowardly* 129¹²

جَبَانَةٌ ⁵ see Index IV s. v. الْجَبَانُ ⁵

جَبَى ⁵ i. *to collect water* in a trough 24⁹ 416², maṣd. جَبَا ⁵ 24⁹: pass. *to be contributed* (with acc. of the person who contributes) 146¹² (= 328¹)

جَبَى ⁵ *to crouch* 99¹¹

جَابٌ ⁵ metaph. *benefactor* 972¹³, pl. جَبَاٌ ⁵ *ibid.*

جَبِيَّةٌ ⁵ *trough* 216², pl. جَوَابٌ ⁵ 172⁶

جَبَى ⁵ *water collected in a trough* 55¹⁵ (?)

جَبَى ⁵ *id.* 460¹⁰ 563¹⁰

جَنَمٌ ⁵ i. or u. *to nestle, crouch* (properly applied to young birds) 131¹¹, maṣd. جَنَمٌ ⁵ 123⁶ (see 762⁶)

جَوَانِمٌ ⁵ (pl. of جَانِمٌ ⁵) epith. of nestlings (see جَرَحٌ ⁵), hence applied to the lobes of the human brain — أَلْجَوَانِمُ ⁵ *the skull, or the brain* 761¹⁷, أَلْجَوَانِمُ ⁵ *id.* 387¹⁴

جُثَانٌ *body* 427 344¹⁶ 348¹³, جُثَانٌ ثِيَابٌ (vocative) as a term of abuse 586⁵

جثو. جَثَمَ to crouch opposite a person (acc.) 425⁹

جُثُودٌ a pile of stones, i. e. a grave 874³

جَحَاجِحٌ. جَحَاجِحٌ (pl. of جَحَاجِحٌ) chieftains 924⁵

جحد. جَحَدَ a. to refuse a thing to a person (with 2 acc.'s) 907¹

جَحَادٌ miserly, ungrateful 348⁵ 10 370⁴

جدل. جَدَلَ to collect 205⁵

تَجَادَلٌ to draw oneself together 205³

جحر. جَحَرَ a. to enter (with acc.) 183⁶

أَجْحَرَ intrans. (?) to retreat into holes 914⁷ (var. أَجْحَرَتْ): trans. to force people to hide themselves مَجْحَرِيكُمْ 585³, pass. مَجْحَرٌ 674¹⁶

أَنَجَحَرَ, أَجْحَرَ see 183⁷ seq.

جَاحِرٌ one who lags behind in a race 505¹¹: pl. fem. جَوَاحِرٌ peering out (said of the eyes) 676¹⁷

مَجْبَحَرٌ the hole of a jerboa 1022¹⁵

جحف. جَحَفَ a. to seize food 968¹⁴

جَاحَفَ to invade (with acc.) 620⁵

جُحَفٌ (pl. of جُحْفَةٌ) morsels of food 854¹¹ 893¹⁰ 968¹⁴

جُحَافٌ applied to rain 520⁵

جحل. جَحَلٌ adj. vast, numerous (epith. of an army) 184¹⁶ 224³ 710¹⁴, noble, illustrious (epith. of a man) 664⁹: subst. an army (especially of horsemen) 293¹ 311⁷ 882⁸ 958³

جَحْلَةٌ lip (of an animal) 68³, pl. جَحَلٌ 311 370⁵ 497¹⁵ 604¹⁵ (= 626⁵), applied to the lips of a human being 969¹

- .جَمَّ جَامٌ ⁶ blaze of a fire 1087¹¹
 .جَحَفَ جَحَفٌ 968¹⁶ (as var.) — see جَحَفَ
 .جُحِفَ جُحِفٌ 854¹¹ (as var.) — see جَحَفَ
 .مَتَجَجَفَ مُتَجَجَفٌ behaving proudly 594³
 .خَجَوَ أَخَجَى see أَخَجَى s. r. خَجَوَ
 .جَدَبَ جَدِيبٌ barren 57¹¹
 .جُدِبَ جُدُوبَةٌ drought 462⁸
 .جَدَثَ جَدَثٌ a grave 848¹⁵ 1046¹³, pl. أَجْدَاثٌ 379¹² (as var.) 382¹⁴ — see جَدَفَ
 .جَدَجَدَ جَدَجَدٌ hard, level ground 795¹¹
 .جَلَعَ جَلَعَ a., اِجْتَلَعَ to stir up a beverage 511⁵
 .جَدَدَ أَجَدَّ intrans. to pass over hard ground 53¹⁴ 584⁹ 648¹¹
 .تَجَدَّدَ تَجَدَّدَ to cease to give milk 480¹
 .جَدَّ جَدَّ (= أَبَدَا) جَدَّ اَنْدَعْرَ — جَدَّ 31¹
 .جُدَّ جُدَّ a well 215⁴ (see 33 notes ⁶), pl. أَجْدَانٌ 33 notes ⁵
 .جَدَدَ جَدَدٌ hard ground 497 87⁶
 .جَدَّةٌ جَدَّةٌ freshness, i. e. youth 1015⁶
 .جَدَرَ جَدَرَ dwarfish 953⁸
 .جَلَعَ جَلَعَ to have one's nose cut off 966⁶
 .اجْتَلَعَ اجْتَلَعَ trans. to cut off the nose 795¹¹
 .أَجْلَعَ أَجْلَعَ mutilated (said of the nose) 374⁶: having the nose cut off 917¹⁴ 966⁶
 .جَدَفَ جَدَفٌ a grave 873¹³ (see 848¹⁷) 1018⁷, pl. أَجْدَفٌ 379¹¹ 382¹⁵ (as var.)
 — see جَدَثَ
 .جَوْدَفَ جَوْدَفٌ walking with short steps (epith. of a dog) 801², pl. fem. جَوْدِفٌ
 applied to women 890⁴

جدل. تَجَدَّلَ, جَدَّلَ see 1003¹³

جَدَّلَ coll. *twisted cords* 143¹²

أَجَدَّلَ *bent* 930³

أَجَادِلَ (pl. of أَجَدِّلَ) *falcons* 649⁹

مُجَدِّلَ *thrown to the ground* 1099¹

مُنَجَدِّلَ id. 406¹⁰ ✕

مُتَجَدِّلَ id. 736⁴

جدو. اِجْتَدَى *to seek to obtain what one wants from a person, i. e. to avenge oneself on him (with acc.)* 102³

جَدَى *gift, favour* 8², hence *copious rain* 964⁹

جنب. جَذَبَ *to pull along* 1003¹⁵, *to pull away from* (with 2 acc.'s) 475⁷

جَذِبَ *dried up* (said of an udder) 480¹: جَذَبَتْ اُصْوَلاً a woman *who severs her connection with a man* 135¹²

جذذ. جَذَّ u. *to extirpate* 1038⁵: pass. *to be severed* 1013¹³ 1014²

جَذَّ a *cut* 246¹¹

جذر. جُذِرَ (pl. of جَذَر or جَذْر) *roots, bases* 527¹

جذع. جَذَعَ see Index III s. v. الْجِذَاعُ

جند. جَدَّلَ *stem* 311¹⁴ (see 294¹³), pl. أَجْدَالٌ *thick sticks* 294¹¹

جذم. أَجْدَمَ *to flee* 104⁶

جَذِمَ *stem* 311¹⁵ (as var.): *stump of a tooth* 17³, pl. أَيْدَامٌ 161⁵

جَذَامُ ? 1007⁶

جدو. جَذَا u. see 745 notes³

جَاذُ a horse *having a certain malformation of the foot* 745⁴ (see notes⁷)

جَدْوَةٌ see 294¹⁴

جرب. جَرْبَاءُ i. e. *the sky* 468⁷

جِرَابٌ (pl. of جَرْبٌ) *mangy camels* 446⁶ 1029⁴

الجَرْبِيَّةُ ? 709⁴ (as var.)

جَرْبَانٌ *the opening at the neck of a coat of mail* 930⁶ seq.

مَجْرِبٌ *one who has mangy camels* 39⁴

جَرْثَمٌ. جَرْثَمَةٌ *a heap of sand, hence a large mass* 186¹⁰, pl. جَرْثَمٌ 404⁶ (= 766¹),
or جَرْثَمٌ 770¹³

جَرْجَرٌ. جَرْجَرٌ *to give to drink, to drench (with 2 acc.'s)* 832⁷

جَرْجَارٌ *a kind of plant* 876³ (as var.)

جَرْجُورٌ *a herd of camels* 913⁶

جَرْجَمٌ. جَرْجَمَتِي see Index III s. v. جَرْجَمٌ

جَرْدٌ. أَجْرَدٌ *bare (said of a palm-stem)* 304¹, fem. جَرْدٌ *having short hair (said of a horse)* 1069¹¹, pl. جَرْدٌ *id.* 237¹⁶ 338⁵ 371¹⁴ 586¹⁰ 603¹⁷ 810¹²

أَجْرَدٌ, أَجْرَدٌ *a kind of tree* 162¹¹ (see Additions and Corrections)

أَجْرَدٌ (pl. of جَرْدَةٌ) *bare places* 134⁵

جَرْدَانٌ (pl. of جَرْدَانٌ) 573¹⁵

مَجْرُودَةٌ *a land devoured by locusts (جَرْدٌ)* 157¹

مَجْرُودٌ *those parts of the body which are not covered* 778¹³

مَجْرُودَةٌ coll. *unsheathed swords* 237¹⁴

جَرْدٌ. جَرْدٌ *field-rat du.* 279¹⁶

جَرْجَرٌ. أَجْرٌ *to split the tongue of a young camel, hence to reduce a man to silence* 52¹⁵ (= 785¹¹): for مَجْرٌ, see below

جَارٌ, جَارٌ *epith. of rain* 520⁷ seq.

جَرَّةٌ, جَرَّةٌ see 356⁴

- جَرَّارٌ *a leader of a thousand horsemen* 98¹⁵ (= 147¹²) 264¹⁶: *an army* 336³
- جَرَّورٌ *one who seizes food* 36⁹: *a deep well* 704¹³ 924⁷: pl. جَرَرٌ *restive*
(said of horses) 288¹, see 287 notes ³
- جَرِيٌّ *a rope with which a camel's nose is bound* 146⁹ (= 327¹⁷)
- جَرِيرَةٌ *crime* 437¹⁸
- مَجْرٍ *the process of dragging* 222⁹ 398¹³ 893¹⁵: *that which is dragged* 1018¹⁶
- الْمَجَرَّةُ *the Milky Way* 172⁶ 330⁵
- مُجَرِّرٌ — مُجَرِّرُ الْأَرْسَنِ *free, i. e. circulated broadcast* (said of satires) 901¹
- جِرْزٌ. جِرْزٌ *club* 369¹⁰
- جُرَازٌ *adj. sharp* 69⁹
- جَرِشٌ. جَرِشَةٌ *a bulky she-camel* 1011 notes ⁶
- جَرَضٌ. جَرَضٌ *to be choked* 498³
- جَرِيضٌ *choked* 54¹¹ (= 585¹¹) 1012¹³
- جَرَضٌ. جَرَضٌ (pl. of جَرَضٌ or جَرَضٌ) *greedy* 237¹
- جَرَعٌ. أَجْرَعٌ *sand-hill* 821¹⁶, pl. أَجْرَاعٌ 687⁹
- جَرَعٌ *id.* 992⁷
- جَرِيعَةٌ *see* 54¹³
- جَرَفٌ. جَرَفٌ *a river-bank undermined by water* 49¹² (= 583¹²) 663¹² seq. 1003¹¹
- جُرَافٌ *a glutton* 969¹, applied to rain 520⁵, الْجُرَافُ *epith. of the Plague* 738¹
- مُجَرِّفٌ *swept away* (applied to wealth) 556¹⁰
- مَجْرِفٌ (pl. of مَجْرَفَةٌ *shovel*) *metaph. devourers* 318¹⁵, with the object
in the acc. 893¹⁰
- جَرَلٌ. أَجْرَالٌ (pl. of جَرَلٌ or جَرَلٌ) *pebbles* 144⁵ 303¹⁴
- جَرِيَالٌ *prop. red dye, hence wine* 277¹⁶ 320¹⁶

جَرم. جَرم pl. أَجْرَام see 40¹⁴ seq.

جَرَائِم (pl. of جَرِيمَة) penalties 610⁶

مَجْرُومَة coll. lopped palm-trees, metaph. the necks of horses 291¹

مَجْرَم complete (said of a period of time) 54⁴ (= 74⁵) 74¹⁵

جَرْمَانِيّ a native of بَجْرَمِي 299² (= 885⁴)

جَرَن. جَرَن — تَنَارِبٌ بِجَرَنٍ settling down, taking his place 883¹²

جَرُون (pl. of جَرْن) threshing-floors 990²

جَرُو. جَرُو whelp of a lion 822⁴

جَرُوة courage, resolution 617⁹

جَرُوبَة coll. camels belonging to the Banū Jirwa 135²

جَرَى. جَرَى 1. to be loose (said of a camel's girth) 544¹¹: to manage to do a thing (with ب) 27¹¹: to render uncertain, unsteady (with ب) 868¹⁷: to ride a beast in a race, hence to found one's pretensions on something (with ب) 767³

جَرَى intrans. to pass (said of the wind) 133⁴

أَجْرَى to urge on one's riding-beast 933¹³ 938¹¹

جَرَى agent, representative 803⁶

جَرَايَة the office of agent ibid.

جَرِيَة water-course 449¹⁴

أَجَارَى (pl. of أَجْرَى) kinds of running 589⁷ (= 1080⁵)

جَرَأ. أَجْرَأ to satisfy the requirements of a situation, absol. 357⁹, with acc. 252¹²

جَزَز. أَجْزَز to give a camel (acc.) for food 415¹, metaph. with 2 acc.'s 457¹⁵ 478⁶ 930⁵

- اَجْتَنَزَ to accept a camel (acc.) for food 415¹
- جَنَزَر coll. men slain in battle 930⁵
- جَزَر (pl. of جَزور) 925⁷
- جَزَز. مَجَزَز a place where the grass has been cut 1062¹⁸
- جَزَع. جَزَع to pine after a thing (with الِى) 162¹⁶ 684¹³ 772¹⁷
- جَزَع to be broken (said of spears) 319⁵
- جَزَع coll. onyxes (used for necklaces) 814¹⁴
- جَزَع slope 480¹³, pl. أَجْزَاع 479¹ 483¹³
- مَجْزَع recourse (in time of trouble) 974⁴
- جَزَل. جَزَل coll. logs for fuel 139¹ seq.
- جَزَل (pl. of أَجْزَل) numerous (?) 130⁵
- جَزَم. مَجْزَم (pl. of مَجْزَم) skin-bottles 22⁶
- جَزَى. جَزَى 1. to recompense some one for a thing (with two acc.'s) 371¹¹
389^b: to pay back a debt (acc.) 685¹⁴
- جَزَى (pl. of جَزِيَّة) 402⁹
- جَسَأ. جَسَأ a. to become stiff 87 notes⁶ (as var.)
- جَسَد. جَسَاد orange dye (made of saffron) 557⁹
- جَسَرَ. تَجَاسَرَ to advance to the attack 449⁸
- جُسُور the act of crossing, traversing 743¹⁶
- جَسَس. جَسَس u. to feel with the hand 1029¹⁰
- جَسَم. جُسَام (= جُسَام) see 42¹¹ 344¹⁷
- جَشَأ. جَشَأ a. to be stirred, excited 343¹⁴ 468⁴ (as var.)
- جُشَات belchings 695⁸

- جَشَر. جَشَر see 952 notes⁶
- جَشَش. أَجَشْ roaring (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 848¹⁵ 849⁸
- جَشِم. جَشِم to undertake a task (acc.) 610⁹
- جَشِم. جَشِم to impose a task upon some one (with two acc.'s) 54⁵
- جَشِم. تَجَشِم (= جَشِم) 219¹⁶ 1011⁶
- جَشَن. جَوَشَن breast 28⁴, pl. جَوَاشِن 91¹³ 11¹⁵ 16⁹ 256¹⁷
- جَصَص. جَصْ gypsum (nsed for making furnaces) 845⁹
- جَعَب. تَجَعَب to be thrown to the ground 191¹³
- جَعَجَع. جَعَجَع narrow space 101⁶ 380¹¹
- جَعَد. جَعَد curly-haired 1059¹³, pl. جَعْد 265⁶
- جَعَر. تَجَعَّر see 11⁷
- جَعَر. جَعَر (pl. of جَعَر) dung 11⁷, جَعَر id. 997¹⁰
- جَعَر. جَعَر see 37⁷, pl. جَوَعَر the lower parts of the thigh 37⁷ 926¹⁰
- جَعَر. جَعَر epith. of the hyaena 932⁴, see 307⁷
- جَعَر. جَعَر id. 307⁴ seq.
- جَعَس. جَعَسِيْس (pl. of جَعَسِيْس) excrements, metaph. outcasts 455¹⁸ (= 1076¹¹)
531⁴ (as var.) *Nasr* 32
- جَعَل. جَعَل a. to give away one thing for another (with acc. and ع) 85⁴
- جَعَل. جَعَل fee paid for permission to water camels 614⁹, pl. جَعَل gifts 606¹³
- جَعَل. جَعَل (pl. of جَعَل) dung-beetles 256¹³ 259¹²
- جَعَف. جَعَف see 550⁸ 594 notes²
- جَفَر. جَفَر u. to abstain from a thing (with ع) 197¹⁶ (= 1058¹³)
- جَفَر. جَفَر a well (especially one without interior masonry, see 830⁷) 95¹⁴
96¹⁴ 17 648¹⁷ 857⁷ 858¹⁴ 1099⁷, pl. جَفَر 858¹⁴: metaph. an imbecile 830⁶

- جَفَّار see 554⁵
- جَفِير a quiver 61⁶ 542¹³ 1062¹³
- جَفَفَ . جَفَفَ to be covered with embroidery 663¹³ seq.
- جَفَلَ . اجْتَفَلَ to sweep away 467⁹
- جَفْلٌ swift (epith. of the ostrich) 636⁶, pl. جَوْفُلٌ said of quadrupeds 272⁵ 858¹
- جَفَانَةٌ wool shorn from a sheep 1044¹⁵
- أَجْفَالٌ see 321¹¹
- مُجْفَالٌ hurricane 295³
- جَفَنَ . جَفَنَ coll. vines 554²: pl. أَجْفَانٌ scabbards 834²
- جَفْنَةٌ a large milk-pail 101⁸, pl. جَفَنٌ 1083⁶
- جَفَوُ . جَفَا u. to disturb a person (with ب) 347⁹
- جَافَى id. (with acc.) 16⁸
- جَافَى . جَافَى to be disturbed, uneasy maṣd. 456¹⁸ (= 1076¹⁷): to yield over a thing to a person (with عَنِ and لَ) 116⁷
- جَافٍ roughness, bad manners 351⁷
- جَلَبَ . أَجَلَبَ to threaten (with عَلَى) 534¹⁴
- جَالِبٌ subst. provocation(?) 217¹⁴: adj. just dry (said of a wound that is healing) 1023⁴, pl. جَوَالِبُ 815⁹, metaph. applied to hearts 920¹¹
- جُلُوبٌ (no singular?) scars 162¹
- مُجْلِبٌ shrunk and dry (said of a leathern thong) 474³ (= 703¹²)
- جَلَّجَلَ . جَلَّجَلَ maṣd. جَلَّجَلَةٌ to throw down 490⁴: maṣd. جَلَّجَلَةٌ to shake (as one shakes a bell) 6¹⁰, مُجَلَّجِلٌ ringing (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 269¹² 847⁹

جَلَجَلٌ *a bell* 222¹³, pl. جَلَجَلٌ 246⁹ 248⁶ 606⁹ 650⁶ (= 624¹⁰) 936⁶,
metaph. *objects which dangle in the air* 3¹⁵ (= 6⁴)

جلج. جَلَجَ to *rush* (said of horses) 268¹³ 943⁴

أَجَلَجَ bald in front 68¹⁴

جلد. جَحَدَ to *contend* 365⁶

جَلَدٌ (pl. of جَلَدٌ) *rough places* 194¹³: (pl. of جَلَدٌ) *she-camels that have neither young nor milk, or, according to others, she-camels that yield much milk* (see Lisān IV 100³) 647¹⁹ 921¹³

أَجَلَدٌ (pl. of جَلَدٌ) see 508⁷: (pl. of جَلَدٌ) *skins i. e. carcass* 634¹⁰

أَجَلَدٌ *rough ground* 479⁶, pl. أَجَلَدٌ 134 notes³ (as var.) 989¹⁷

أَجْنِيدٌ (pl. of جَلَدٌ) *rough places* 508¹

جلذ. أَجْلَوَدَ to *journey quickly* 653¹⁵

جلس. جُلُوسٌ (pl. of جُنُسٌ) 546²

جلف. جَلَفَ to *flay* 440¹² (as var.): مَجْلَفٌ *sore* 558¹² 593³ (?), metaph. *damaged* 556 notes⁴ (as var.)

جَلَفٌ *hollow*, metaph. *a coward* 768¹⁶

جلد. جَلَّ i. *to be swollen with pride* 716⁷ (text doubtful): u. *to gather dung* (denom. from جَلَّةٌ) 444¹¹ 657²

جَلَّلَ to *cover* (with 2 acc.'s) 207² 256¹¹ 411¹³, hence *to smite a person with a weapon* (with 2 acc.'s) 23¹⁸ 1099⁴: مَجْلَلٌ *vast, comprehensive* 58¹⁶ 715¹⁶: تَجَمَّلَ تَجَمَّلَ used with reference to the Battle of the Camel 198³ 12

جَلَّةٌ *a large camel* 944¹³ (= 1096⁹)

جَلَّةٌ *basket* (for carrying food) 436⁶

جَلَّى *a great enterprise* 69¹² 309² 1025¹⁶

جَلَّ (pl. of جَلَّ) *saddle-cloths* 1097¹⁰

جَلَانٌ *old age* 444¹⁴

جَلِيلٌ *a great calamity* (= جَلَلٌ) 192⁹ (= 236⁵) cf. Mubarrad 745¹⁰

أَجَلَّ (pl. of جَلَّ) *sails of a ship* 295¹³ — see Lisān XIII 128³ seq.

جَلَمٌ. جَلَمٌ *shears* 106¹⁴

جَلَمِدٌ. جَلَمِيدٌ (pl. of جَلَمِيدٌ) *rocks* 527¹ 618¹⁹

جَلَوٌ. جَلَا *u. to depart, move away* 1020³

جَلَّى *to remove, disperse* (with acc.) 1018³: *to uncover* (with عَنِ) i. e. *to gladden* 371¹ (= 366⁸)

أَجَلَّى *to strip a fallen enemy* (with عَنِ) 1099¹: *to banish*, حَرْبٌ مُجَلِّيَّةٌ *a war that results in banishment* 535¹¹: for مُجَلِّيَّةٌ 894⁹, see “Additions and Corrections”

أَنْجَلَى *to depart* 1020¹⁴

أَجْتَلَى *to uncover* (with acc.) 549¹⁵, absol. 709¹⁵

جَلَانٌ *eye-salve* 1002¹⁰

جَلَاوَةٌ (?) 274¹⁵ (as var.)

مَجَالٌ (pl. of مَجَالِي) *the unveiling of a bride* 14¹³: *those parts of the body which are displayed* 631¹¹

جَمَاجِمٌ. جَمَاجِمَةٌ see 412¹³: pl. جَمَاجِمٌ metaph. *chieftains* 393¹¹

جَمَعَ. جَمَعَ a. *to be obstinate, restive* 837⁹: *to carry away impetuously* (with ب) 926⁶

جَمَعَ restive 218¹⁷ 979⁴, applied to a female 805¹⁷ 839⁴, pl. جَمَائِمٌ 837⁹: جَمَاجِمُ الْقَصَائِدِ *fast-travelling poems* 981¹¹

جَمَاحٌ (masd. of جَمَعَ) adv. *in headlong course* 708¹⁰ seq.

- جَمْعٌ a headless arrow 724⁴
- جَمْعٌ (= جَمْعٌ) applied to a female 5⁸
- جَمْدٌ. جَمْدٌ (pl. of جَمْدٌ) rugged places 537² — see 233¹⁷ (read جَمْدٌ and وَتَجَمَدُ)
- جَمْرٌ. جَمْرٌ to confine an army to the camp 356⁶
- جَمْرَةٌ army (?) 1086⁷
- جَمْرَتٌ, اَلْجَمْرَتُ see Index III
- جَمِيرَتٌ see 1091¹⁰
- اَلْتَجْمِيرُ the ceremony of throwing pebbles, performed in the valley of Mina 912¹¹
- جَمْرٌ. جَمْرٌ i. to stride 91¹⁸
- جَمَسٌ. جَمَسٌ (pl. of جَمَسَةٌ) congealed 563¹⁵
- جَمَشٌ. جَمَشٌ shaven, smooth 841⁷
- جَمَعَ. جَمَعَ a. to bring lovers together (said of a place) 821¹³, cf. جَمْعَةٌ
 اَلْجَمْعُ 270¹: to be the common ancestor of two persons or tribes
 (with acc. or بَيْنَ) 994¹³ seq.: to do both one thing and also
 another 646¹ 986¹⁰, pass. 585⁴
- اَسْتَجَمَعَ to become submissive 966⁸
- جَمْعٌ — حَاجِبِيَّةٌ جَمْعٌ pilgrims assembled 450⁹
- جَمْعٌ — مَتَتْ جَمْعٌ she died pregnant 1043¹¹
- جَمْعَةٌ a collar worn by captives 383 notes⁵ seq.: a large cauldron 504¹⁷
- جَمْعَةٌ a period of agreement (opp. to فِتْنَةٌ) 365⁴ 366¹⁵ 729² 11 1090¹⁴
- جَمْعٌ see 209¹¹
- جَمِيعٌ entire, i. e. uninjured 833⁷

الْمَجْمَعُ — الْجَمْعُ the annual assembly of pilgrims 958¹⁶ 969¹⁵: pl. مَجْمَعٌ
crowds 696¹⁰, crowded places 699⁸, جَمَعَ نَبِيَّهُ his waist 655¹⁵

جمل. الْجَمَلُ (= يَوْمَ الْجَمَلِ) 80¹⁴ 789² (cf. 198⁹ seq.)

جَمْلٌ bond of affection 159⁹ 499³

جَامِلٌ coll. camels 632¹⁰ ١٥١, ١٣٤:

جَمَائِيَّةٌ a strong she-camel 479¹⁰

مُجْمَلٌ collected, complete 201⁶

جم. جَمَّ i., أَجَمَ, جَامَ see 566⁴ seq.

اسْتَجَمَ to suffer to rest (with acc.) 566³

جَمٌ subst. a great mass 296⁹, pl. جَمَمٌ masses of water 346⁸: adj.
vast, numerous 15³ 309¹ 311⁷ 603¹² 604¹³ 605⁶

جَمَّةٌ water collected in a reservoir 214¹⁵ 1098¹²

جَمَامٌ (pl. of جَمَّةٌ) heads of hair 1005³

جَمَمٌ untiring (epith. of a mare) 667⁷

جَمِيمٌ rich herbage 108¹⁴

جمبر. جَمْبُورٌ multitude, army 938⁹

كُجْمَبِرٌ numerous 994⁹

جنا. جَنَأٌ a. to turn (intrans.) 586¹²

جنب. جَنَبٌ to lead alongside of something (with 2 acc.'s) 654¹ 1064¹¹, جَنَبَتْ
mares led by the side of camels 89¹⁵, cf. 95⁷: see also 108¹⁷, and

مَجَنَبٌ

جَنَبٌ to march alongside of another, تَجَنَّبَ حُلَّتِي he accompanied
my march 58³

جَنْبَةٌ a bag made of camels' hide du. 691⁴

- جَنَابٌ *the bank of a river* 449¹⁶ 467¹⁷; *region* 876⁵
- جَنَابٌ — جَنَابُ الصَّبِيِّ see 43³ (var. جَنَابُ)
- جَنَابَةٌ — du. جَنَابَتِي *on each side of me* 1007¹
- جَنِبِي southern 285¹¹, see 286⁸
- جَنِيْبَةٌ a camel led by the side of another, hence *associate, partner* 297¹
479⁷ 540¹¹
- أَجْنَابٌ (pl. of جُنُبٌ) *strangers* 681⁶
- مُجَنَّبٌ a man whose camels yield no milk 1022¹²
- جَنْثِي or جَنْثِيٌّ a kind of iron used for making swords 69⁹
- جَنْجٌ a. (masd. جُنَجٌ 91⁶) *to bend down* (intrans.) 91⁵ 767¹⁶ 877⁸: *to decline* (said of the day) 192² (= 235¹⁶) 194²⁰
- جَنْجٌ (pl. of جَنْجٌ) *leaning to one side* (said of camels) 502³
- جُنُوجٌ *id.* (said of men) 563¹⁵
- جَوَانِحٌ (pl. of جَوَاحِجٌ) subst. *ribs* of a man 837⁵ (cf. 839¹): adj. *crouching* (said of birds) 443¹³
- جَنْجٌ *edge of a spear-head, du.* 638⁵
- جَنْدَقٌ short and thickly built 430² 859¹⁴, fem. جَنْدَقَةٌ 132⁴
- جَنْدَلٌ coll. stones used as missiles 201¹⁵, pl. جَنْدَالٌ *id.* 370¹⁴ 1037¹
- جَنْزٌ — جَنْزَةُ الشَّيْطَانِ a corpse handed over to Satan 904⁶
- جَنْفٌ *to act tyrannically* 570⁹
- جَنْفٌ *injustice* 494⁹
- أَجْنَفٌ bent to one side 590¹⁶
- جَنٌّ Jinn as a type of fierceness 188³ (cf. 584¹⁸), دَابُّ تَجِيٍّ i. e. wild beasts 914⁷, نَبْلٌ جَنٍّ said of the darts of Love 1031¹⁰,

جِنَّةٌ *the vehemence of passion* 629⁹ cf. أَجِنَّ نَبِيٌّ as an exclamation 992⁷ (see Lisān XVI 251¹³ seq.)

جِنَّةٌ (= جِنٌّ) 584¹⁸

جَنَّانٌ mind 178¹⁶ 436¹⁶ 903⁶

جَنَّانٌ (pl. of جِنٌّ) *demons* 1¹²

جَنِّيٌّ *demonic*, applied to a beautiful woman 631¹¹

أَجِنَّةٌ (pl. of جَنِينٌ) *embryos* 279²

مَجَنَّةٌ *madness* 138¹¹ (= 567¹⁷): *a place where someone has been buried* 949¹⁴

مَجَانِينٌ (pl. of مَجْنُونَةٌ) *tall palm-trees* 291⁶

جَنَى . جَنَى I. construed with 2 acc.'s 162¹⁴: جَنَى عَلَيْكَ *he wrongs thee that brings guilt upon thee* 1026⁸

جَنَى — جَنَى i. e. *honey* 549¹¹

جَبَد . جَبَد a. *to take much of a thing (acc.)*, لَا يَجَبْدُ شَرَبٌ 359¹¹: *pass. to be starved, exhausted* 20¹⁴ seq. 396 notes⁵ 421¹³

جَعَدَ with 2 acc.'s, يُجَاعِدُكَ تَعْدَاوَةً 96¹²

تَجَاعَدَ *to become a matter of importance* 870¹⁶

جَبَدَ *starvation* 20¹⁴: جَبَدٌ adv. *at his utmost speed* 382¹⁶, جَبَدَ as *far as thou canst* 397³

مُجَبَّدٌ or مُجَبَّدٌ distressed 800⁴

جَبَر . جَبَر a. *to clear out a well (acc.)* 602¹³

أَجْتَبَرُ *to look at an object (acc.)* 78⁸ 361³

جَبِيرٌ مَجْبُورٌ applied to a well 603³

جَبَر . أَجْبَرُ *to despatch a wounded man (with عَلَى)* 470¹³

- جَبَزَ ⁵ *he died* 608¹⁶ cf. 353⁷ — جَبَزَهُ
- جَبَشَ. أَجْبَشَ ⁴ *to be seized with fright* 875³, cf. 617² أَجْبَشَتْ نَفْسِي ⁵
- جَبَضَ. أَجْبَضَ, جَبَضَ see 524 notes ⁴ seq.
- جَبَلَ. جَبَلٌ ³ *to act wildly, fiercely* 188³
- أَسْتَجَبَلَ ¹ *to be incited to violence* 97¹ (see Goldziher "Muhamm. Stud." I 222)
- جَاعِلٌ ⁶ *wild, fierce* 224⁸ 284⁸, pl. جَبَلٌ ⁵ 224⁸, or جَبَلٌ ⁵ 161¹¹ 284⁸
- جَهْلٌ ⁵ *fierceness (in men)* 161¹¹: *liveliness, briskness (in camels)* 558⁵
- جَاعِلِيَّةٌ ⁶ (undetermined) *a state of barbarism, or paganism* 380⁷ 609¹,
لِجَاعِلِيَّةٍ ⁵ 264⁸ 563¹⁴
- مَجَالِلٌ ⁶ (pl. of مَجَلٌ ⁵) *places where there are no way-marks* 55⁹, metaph.
mysteries 604¹²
- جَنِمَ. جَنِمٌ ⁵ see 1007⁴
- جَنَامٌ ⁵ (pl. of جَنَمٌ ⁵) *thick, large* 1007²
- جَنِمَ. جَنِمَةٌ ⁵ 769³
- جَوَبَ. جَابَ ⁶ u. *to cleave (with acc.)* 311³, *to cleave open (with عَنِ)* 91⁶: *to dig wells (acc.)* 242⁷
- جَوَبَ ⁵ *to answer one another* 515¹⁰
- أَجَابَ ⁵ *to be removed, dissipated (said of the darkness)* 464¹⁴
- جَوَبٌ ⁵ *shield* 96¹³
- جَوَدَ. جَادَ ⁶ u. *to water abundantly (with acc.)* 637¹³, 687¹³ 1064⁷, pass. 615¹
- أَجَادَ ⁴ see 303³
- تَجَوَّدَ ⁵ *to choose with care* 947¹
- جَوَدٌ ⁵ *copious rain (see 520⁵)*, applied to the sweat of a horse 673¹⁷

جور. جَارَ u. to turn aside (intrans.) 33¹⁵, to take a person aside (with ب of the pers.) 489¹¹

تَجَوَّرَ to fall, collapse (from weakness) 877³

اجْتَوَّرَ to become neighbours 2¹¹

جَوَّرَ adj. out of the way (said of a place) 38¹³

جوز. أَجَازَ to give to drink (with acc. of the pers.) 216¹²: to give the signal of departure to the pilgrims (acc.) 450⁸, ^{الاجازة} the right of giving the signal 450⁶

تَجَاوَزَ to pass by (with acc.) 687¹⁸ 906¹⁶

جَائِزَةٌ see 216¹²

جَوَّازُ the act of giving to drink 216¹¹ 1034⁵

الجَوَّازُ the constellation Gemini 502⁶ 950¹⁰ 1008¹⁵ 1012 notes⁴

أَجْوَزَ (pl. of جَوَزَ) the middle of the body 176⁶

جوس. اَلْجَوَّسَاءُ see اَلْخَوَّسَاءُ s. r. حوس

جوع. جَوَعَةٌ — دَاعِي جَوَعَةٍ herald of destruction (?) 1023³

جول. أَجَالٌ — أَجَالَةٌ see 289¹: أُجِيبَتْ تَجَاوُنَ it has been settled 435⁵

جَوْلٌ side of a well 598¹⁰, pl. أَحْوَالٌ 279⁶

جَوَانِلُ (= جَوَالِلُ) see 435⁵

مَجَالٌ 288¹⁴, pl. مَجَالٌ see s. v. أَجَالٌ

مُنْجَالٌ whirling (epith. of a dust-cloud) 289⁹

حوم. جَامٌ (Persian) goblet 364¹³

جور. جَوْرٌ any dark-coloured object o. g. dried urine 164⁵, the sweat of a camel 687³, a dark cloud 159⁹, the gloom of night 634⁷: fom. جَوْنٌ a sand-grouse 56³, ^{الاجونة} the setting sun 929¹⁴

- جُونُ (pl. of جُونٌ) epith. of camels, said to mean either *white* or *black* 134¹⁴
- جَوْنِي see 56³
- جَو. جَد (Persian) *dignity, claim to respect* 618¹⁶
- جَو. جَو low ground 122¹⁵ 317⁸ 479⁴ 618¹⁰, du. 133¹: *middle (?)* 167¹⁴
- جَو. جَو low ground 849³
- جَوِي. جَمِي said of the stomach 395³
- جَمِي to detest (with acc.) 100⁹ (= 419⁵ 767¹²)
- جَمِي pain in the stomach 395²: metaph. *passionate desire* 160⁵, *thirst for vengeance* 992¹⁵
- جَبِد. جَبِد maṣd. جَبِد see 769¹⁸
- جَبِر. جَبِر certainly 459¹⁴
- جَبِش. جَاش 1. to burst forth, said of a wound 109⁵, of warriors 146¹⁰ (= 328²), to boil over (like a cauldron) 547¹⁸, with ب 586¹⁸ (cf. 987¹⁰)
- جَبِش to ask for troops (with acc. of the pers.) 1079⁸
- جَبِش epith. of a horse 588¹⁸ (= 932¹¹ 1081⁴), جَبِش الأَجَرِي id. 589⁷ (= 1080⁸): fem. جَبِشَة a blow which makes the blood spurt forth 987⁹

ح

- حَبَب. حَب as an exclamation (with ب) 630⁶ 825¹
- حَبَب (الْبَبْ) (= الْحَبَّةُ الْحَصْرَاءُ) — حَبَب the fruit of the terebinth 709¹
- حَبَب coll. bubbles 429¹⁶ 438¹⁵ 449¹⁴ 456¹⁶, أَنْدُ الْحَبَبِ pools with a rippling surface 1032¹⁸
- حَبِر. حَبِر a Rabbi 42¹³, pl. أَحْبَارٌ 850¹², سَمَاءُ الْأَحْبَارِ mentioned by Jarir 340⁴ (see Kūr'ān V 48, 68)

- حُبَارِيَّاتُ (pl. of حُبَارَى) *bustards*, metaph. *cowards* 1020⁹
- نَحْبِيرُ *texture*, properly of a fabric, hence applied to poetry 914⁵ 985⁹
- مُحَبَّرٌ *well treated* 610⁸
- حَبَسَ. حَبَسَ i. *to detain people on a journey* 697¹² 17: intrans. *to halt* 777⁷
- حَابِسٌ intrans. *cooped up* 324⁹
- مُحَبَسٌ *a sheet for a bed* 937¹² (= 440³)
- مُحَبَسَةٌ *confined* (said of camels) 456¹⁴
- حَبَشَ. أَحْبَشِي see 176¹ (text doubtful)
- حَبَصَ. حَبَصَ — حَبَصَ any *scrap or vestige* 907¹² (see 53²)
- حَبَقَ. حَبَقَ i. *masd.* حَبَقَ (= حَبَطَ) 29² 41²
- حَبَكَ. حَبَكَ *closely woven*, hence coll. *helmets* 676¹⁷, حَبِيكُ *id.* 677⁷
- مُحَبَّوْكَ — مَحْبُوكٌ epith. of the penis 683⁷ 1002⁵
- حَبَلَ. أَحْتَبِلُ *to be caught in a net* (حَبَلٌ) 681¹⁷
- حَابِلٌ *one who lays nets for wild animals* 682¹⁸
- حَبَلٌ metaph. *protection* 591⁴ 913⁶ 936¹¹ 1013³, pl. حَبَالٌ *id.* 198³ (= 1058¹¹): du. *kindred* on the father's and mother's side (?) 543¹⁶: pl. حَبَالٌ *long stretches of sand* 687¹⁵
- حَبَلِي — الْحَبَلِي applied to Jarir 622⁹ 623¹⁶: pl. حَبَالِي 705⁹
- حَبَائِلُ (no singular?) *corals* 604⁴ 605¹⁶
- حَبَلَفَ. حَبَلَفَ *short of stature* 915¹²
- حَبَوَ. حَبَا u. *to crawl* 35¹⁰ 523³ (?) 544²: *to be near, appear in view* 345¹¹ 632¹¹ 687⁹: *to bestow a gift* 456¹ (= 1076¹⁴), with ب of the gift and acc. of the pers. 197¹⁷ (= 1058¹⁰) 457⁹ (= 1077¹⁰) 987²
- حَابِي *to benefit a person (acc.)* 455¹⁹ (= 1076¹⁴)

حَتَبِي to sit with the skirt of one's garment rolled up against one's back, hence to sit at ease 183¹ seq. 204⁴ 773² 802⁶ 10, to wait for (with ل) 574¹²: بَيْتٌ تَحْتَبِي a name given by al-Farazdaq to a verse of his 774⁷ (see 182¹⁵), مُحْتَبِي a place where one sits at ease 712⁵ (var. مُحْتَب)

حَاب close, near together تَحْلُو 978¹⁴: said of an arrow which nearly hits the target, pl. حَوْب 795⁵ seq.

حَبَّة (pl. of حَب) men who sit at ease 778²

حَبَّة a skirt rolled up 204¹ seq. 222⁶ 393¹⁸, pl. حَبِي 564⁴ 854¹¹, شَدُو sit at ease! 708⁸ 854³ cf. 802⁷

حَب bestowal 456¹ (= 1076¹⁴): gift 198¹⁶

حَبِي a spreading cloud, du. 636⁸

حَبُو loaded with gifts 589¹³ 1046⁹

حَت u. to shake down fruit 291⁶

حَتْد lineage 791¹²

حَتْر see 249¹³

حَتْر the part round the anus 249¹³

حَتْن see 795⁷

حَتْن see 795⁸

حَتِي even, followed by nomin. 394⁴ (= 699⁷): حَتِي مَذْحَتُ so that thou wast compelled to eulogise him 497¹⁹

حَتْد see 97¹⁶

حَت u. to scatter money (absol.) 417¹⁷

حَتْب du. see 37⁶

حَاجِبٌ *the edge of the sun's disk* 929¹⁴

حَاجِبٌ — حَاجِبٌ epith. of princes 1030¹⁰

حَاجَجَ. حَجَّ u. *to visit* a shrine, or any other sacred object (with acc.) 936⁹

مَحَاجِجٌ *route* 427⁴

حَاجَجَ. حَاجَجَ *to retreat* 694 notes⁵

حَجَرٌ. اِحْتَجَرَ see 183⁸ (var.)

الْحِجَابُ *the space on the north-western side of the Ka'ba* 486¹¹ seq.

حُجْرَةٌ *a compartment of a tent* 360¹⁴; pl. حُجُرَاتٌ or حُجَرَاتٌ *cattle-pens* 192¹⁰ (= 236⁶), *abodes* in general 540⁶ 696⁷ (= 747¹⁵)

حَاجِرِيَّةٌ *a bow made at Hajar* 313⁵

الْأَحْجَارُ (pl. of حَجَرٌ) *the stones of the Ka'ba* 870¹¹; see also Index III s. v.

مَحْجَرٌ or مَحَجَرٌ *the part round the eye* 444¹ (= 441⁴) 509¹⁸, pl. مَحَاجِرٌ 279¹ 330³ (as var.) 441³ (see 444¹)

حَجَرٌ. اِحْتَجَرَ see 183⁷ (var.)

اِحْتَجَرَ *to occupy a safe position (?)* 581¹³ — see also 183⁷ (var.)

حَاجِرٌ *a ridge of high ground* 780³, pl. حُجُرَانٌ 780¹; pl. حَوَاجِرٌ *barriers* (in a moral sense) 948¹

حَاجَزٌ *fortress (metaph.)* 612¹¹

مَحَاجِزٌ *bound with a cord* (حَاجَزٌ) 33²

حَجَلَ. حُجِلَ *to be covered up* 520¹¹

حُجْلٌ *fetter for the foot* 127⁶ 166¹³ 590¹, du. 894¹, pl. أَحْجَالٌ 277³; *ankle-ring* (worn by a woman) 1031¹⁰, du. 1044⁹; pl. حُجُلٌ *white feet of horses* 507⁷, حُجُولٌ *conspicuous* (said of an action) 992¹⁶

حُجِلَ (pl. of حَاجِلٌ) *hopping* (epith. of ravens) 213¹

- حِجَالٌ (pl. of حَجَلَةٌ) *bed-curtains* 550¹⁵ (construed as sing.), 831¹¹
- مُحَجَّلٌ a horse with white feet 1024¹⁸, hence *conspicuous, illustrious* (said of a victory) 939⁶
- مُحَجِّلٌ (no singular?) *hoppings of ravens* 629⁹
- حَجَمَ. أَحَجَمَ to turn away (intrans.) 19²⁰ 275⁶
- حَكَبِنَ. مَحَاكِبِنَ (pl. of مَحَاكِبٌ) *crooked sticks* 135² — for the phrase يَرْكُضْنَ مَحَاكِبِنَ see under رَكَضَ
- حَاجِي. حَاجِي sagacity 544²
- حَدَأ. حَدَأٌ coll. *kites* 91¹⁸
- حَدَبَ. حَدَبَ to show favour to a person (with عَلَى) 402¹⁵ 404¹ 921²
- تَحَدَّبَ id. 766¹¹ 901¹¹
- حَدَبٌ — ذُو حَدَبٍ *billowy* (epith. of a sea) 758¹³ 791²
- حَدَبٌ *desirous, eager* 855¹¹
- حَدَابٌ (pl. of حَدَبَةٌ) *low hills* 1036²
- حَدَثَ. حَدَثَ حَدَثٌ — حَدَثٌ نَفْسُهُ to be vain, conceited 1090¹¹, to intend to do a thing (with بِ) 366¹⁸
- أَحَدَثَ to do a thing afresh (with acc.) 707¹⁰
- حَدَثٌ recent (opp. to قَدِيمٌ) 21¹¹
- حَدَثٌ skilled in speech and narration 25¹
- حَدَثٌ misfortune 448⁷ 451⁹ 892¹³
- حَدَثَنَ prep. soon after 1046⁷
- حَدِيثًا adv. recently 370¹³ 737⁹ 773⁶ 1079¹⁰
- أَحْدَاثٌ (pl. of حَدَثٌ) — دُنِيَ عَلَى أَحْدَاثِ الْبَغْرَةِ he was appointed to suppress the disturbances at al-Baṣra 684⁶ (see Balādhuri. Gloss. s. v.)

- مُحَدَّثٌ *new-fangled (?)*, i. e. *badly made* (said of a sword) 413¹⁶ (= 385⁷)
 حَدَجٌ. حَدَجٌ *a woman's litter* 76¹³ seq. 495⁷ (= 656¹⁷), pl. أَحْدَاجٌ 868¹⁰ 869⁵
 حَدَدٌ. حَدَدٌ *to be incensed against a pers.* (with ل) 116⁹
 حَدَادٌ *jailor* 983¹⁰
 حَدِيدَةٌ *the scale of a balance* 497³; pl. حَدَائِدٌ *chains, fetters* 982⁹ 990⁶
 مُحْدَوٌ *unfortunate* 306⁴ 314¹¹ 583³
 حَذَرٌ. حَذَرٌ *u. or i. to cast forth, expel* 45¹³; *to wash down* 177⁷; *to drive down* 662⁹
 حَادِرٌ *stout* 697¹¹, حَادِرَةٌ نَمَائِكٌ *epith. of a mare* 675¹⁰
 حَذَرَجَةٌ. مُحَذَرَجَةٌ *coll. twisted whip-cords* 618⁸
 حَسٌ. حَسٌ *conjecture* 220¹⁴
 حَلٌ. حُلٌّ (pl. of أَحْلٌ) *lop-sided* 370¹⁶
 حَمٌ. احْتَمَمَ *to become very hot* 1085⁹
 حَلَى. تَحَلَّى *to make for, attack (with acc.)* 643¹⁴
 حَزْدٌ. أَحْذُ *having a scanty tail (said of a camel)* 661¹¹; *metaph. rapid, impossible to arrest* 105¹⁶
 حَذَفٌ. حَذَفٌ *a certain kind of sheep, or goat, having a small body* 801³ (as var.)
 حَذْفَرٌ. حَذَافِيرُهُ (= بَاجِمَعٌ) 215¹⁴
 حَذَمٌ. حَذَمَ *i. to cut off* 927⁸, حَذُومٌ *mulitlated* 927¹³
 احْتِنَامٌ 869¹, see Additions and Corrections
 حَذُوٌ. أَحْذَى *to be shod (said of camels)* 578¹³
 حَرْبٌ. حَرْبٌ *u. to plunder a person* 47⁷ (= 782¹) 1024¹⁷ (text doubtful), with ب of the thing 151³
 حَرَبٌ *to anger* 977⁴

- حَرْبٌ construed as masc. 15¹⁵
- حَرْبٌ ruin 418¹² (var. عَرْب 1071⁴)
- حَرْبٌ. حَرْبٌ a kind of plant 208¹³
- حَرْثٌ. حَرْثٌ i. to devote oneself to a thing (acc.) 947⁶
- حَرْثٌ parentage 203 notes³ (as var.)
- حَرْجٌ. حَرْجٌ to forbid (with عَلَى of the pers.) 417⁴
- حَرْجٌ. حَرْجٌ — حَرْجٌ see Index IV s. v. حَرْجٌ
- حَرْجَةٌ small thicket 470¹⁸
- حَرْجٌ (pl. of حَرْجٌ?) ostriches' eggs 456⁴ (as var.)
- حَرْجٌ (pl. of حَرْجٌ) tall camels 559³
- حَرْجٌ. حَرْجٌ hurricane 560³ 596¹²
- حَرْدٌ. حَرْدٌ to anger 677¹⁷
- حَرْدٌ to yield little, be niggardly 610¹⁷
- حَرْدٌ furious (epith. of a lion) 22¹⁷ 990¹³, pl. حَرْدٌ 987⁶
- حَرْدٌ anger 570³
- حَرْدٌ see 216⁸ seq.
- حَرْدٌ the act of fleeing 666¹¹
- حَرِيدٌ solitary 581¹⁷ 649⁵
- حَرْدٌ see Index III s. v.
- حَرْدٌ an animal having an injured fore-foot 216¹³ 483³ 800⁷, pl. حَرْدٌ 593¹⁰, or حَرْدٌ 216⁸ (as var.)
- حَرٌ. حَرٌ to thirst for vengeance 526¹⁶
- حَرٌ the middle of a thing (= حَرٌّ), حَرٌ 393³, حَرٌ 845¹⁵.

حُرٌّ وَجَنِبَهُ 147¹⁴ (cf. 574³), pl. حُرٌّ نَوَجُو applied to the faces of women 89¹³, to the faces of camels 559⁵: pl. حُرٌّ the free, i. e. the Persian nobles 645⁷, id. 645¹¹⁶

حُرٌّ see 1007¹⁴

حُرٌّ thirsty metaph. 1046¹⁸, pl. حُرٌّ 233¹² 253¹¹

حُرٌّ (fem.) hot wind 516⁶ 529¹⁴ 756¹

حُرٌّ 983¹¹

حُرٌّ abstract from حُرٌّ 623⁷: see also Index III s. v. حُرٌّ

حُرٌّ see above, s. v. حُرٌّ

حُرٌّ violent (said of a battle) 349³

حُرٌّ to insert 641¹⁶

حُرٌّ to seize, appropriate to oneself (with acc.) 163¹¹ 191¹⁷ 505¹³: to preserve 313² 423⁹ 725⁶ 836¹¹ 877³

حُرٌّ refuge 178¹ 658¹⁰

حُرٌّ one who seeks refuge 649⁵

حُرٌّ i., حُرٌّ see 946 notes⁵

حُرٌّ to hunt lizards (acc.) 447³

حُرٌّ a troop of men on foot 572¹⁰

حُرٌّ a kind of plant (called also حُرٌّ) 318⁶

حُرٌّ to turn aside (intrans.) 561¹, with ع 49¹

حُرٌّ a lean she-camel 479¹⁰ 618⁹ 823⁹ 891¹³: phrase, formula 796¹, pl. حُرٌّ prepositions 913² 916⁹

حُرٌّ distorted in figure(?) 978¹⁴

حُرٌّ (?) 893¹¹ (as var.)

- حرفش. اِحْرَفَشَ *to raise the crest, metaph. to boast* (with ب) 5¹
- حرق. الْحَارِقَيْنِ *two sinews in the thigh* 978¹² 1017 notes ² (as var.)
- حرقص. حَرَقِصٌ (pl. of حُرْقُوصٌ) *small beetles* 157⁵
- حرف. حَرَفٌ (pl. of حَرَفَةٌ) *the hip-joints* (called also تَغْرَنَانِ) 71¹⁷
- حرك. حَرَكَ see 53² seq.
- حرم. حَرَمَ i. *to withhold, deprive* (with 2 acc.'s) 585⁴
- حَرَمَاتُ اللَّهِ — حَرَمَةٌ 1058¹⁵ (see K̤ur'ān XXII 31)
- مَحْرُومٌ *unsuccessful* (said of implements) 632⁶
- مَكْرَمٌ (pl. of مَكْرَمٌ) *bonds of kinship* 900²
- حرمَل. حَرَمَلٌ coll. rue 544⁵ 708⁴
- حزحز. حَزَحَزَ see 440¹⁰
- حزر. حَزَرَ u. *to become sour* (said of milk) 661¹
- حَازِرٌ *sour milk* 675¹⁷; adj. *sour* 676¹⁵
- حَزْرٌ *sour milk* 929¹¹
- حَزْرٌ a *full-grown youth* 864¹
- حزز. حَزَزَ moment, occasion 30¹⁰
- حَزِيْرٌ rough ground 271¹⁶ 634¹⁴ 1003⁶ 1023³, pl. اَحْزَسَ 61¹⁶ 673⁵
- حَزَزَاتٍ pangs 371⁶ 776⁷
- حزق. اَحْزَقِيْنِ (?) see 709⁴
- حزم. حَزَمَ a *stony hill* 998⁷, pl. حَزَمٌ 175⁸
- حَزَمَةٌ a *bundle of firewood* 930¹²
- حَزَمَةٌ — حَزَمَةٌ a *heavy blow* (?) 409¹⁸ (cf. 672⁷, also كَيْسَنٌ kick, Mubarrad 637³)

حِزْمٌ *breast* 4¹, du. *prominent parts* 618¹⁰, pl. حِزْمٌ 502⁸, or حِزْمٌ 343¹² 754⁷

أَحْزَمٌ *rough ground* 1081² (text doubtful)

مَكْزِمٌ *girth of a camel* 479¹⁴

حَزَنٌ. حَزُونٌ (pl. of حَزَنٌ) *rough places* 188¹³

حَزُونَةٌ *id.* 162⁴ 288⁶ 301¹³

حَزِيٌّ. حَازِيَةٌ *a female soothsayer* 373⁶

حَزَاةٌ (pl. of حَازٍ) *soothsayers* 661¹¹

حَسَبٌ. أَحْسَبُ a. used parenthetically, أَحْسَبُ as *I think*, i. e. *if I be not mistaken* 1095⁵

تَحَسَّبٌ *to ascertain by inquiry (?)* 428⁵

اِحْتَسَبَ *to reckon the death of a person as a claim to reward (with acc. of the pers.)* 282⁷

أَحْسَابٌ (pl. of حَسَبٌ) *celebrated persons (= دَوْرُ حَسَبٍ)* 147¹⁶

مُحَاسِبٌ — مُحَاسِبُ الْأَعْمَالِ epith. of God 283¹⁷

حَسِرٌ. اسْتَحَسَرَ *to become weary* 196⁴

حَسِيرٌ *weariness (lit. weary part)* 515¹⁷

حَسَسٌ. حَسَّ u. *to shrivel (said of fire)* 74¹²: i. *to feel tenderness for a person (with ل)* 83⁴

حَسٌّ *a feeling of tenderness* 83⁴: *a swift mare (?)* 673¹² — see Aghani X 45⁹

حَسَكٌ. حَسَاكٌ *rancour* 740¹⁴

حَسَلٌ. حَسَلَ (u. or i.?) *to leave a remnant* 97¹⁵

حَسِيلٌ *remnant, worthless fragments (= حَسَنٌ)* *ibid.*

- حسم. حَسَمَ epith. of a sword 947¹ 1012¹¹ 1016¹⁰: du. *sword-edges* 625¹
- حسن. حَسَن or حَسِنْ, followed by مَا 41¹² seq.
- حَسَن coll. a kind of shrub 190¹¹ 192¹ (= 235¹⁷)
- حَسَى. حَسَى to give to drink (with acc. of the pers.) 52⁹ (= 785⁹)
- تَحَسَّى to drink (with acc.) 406¹⁶
- حشد. حَشَد i. to come together for battle 146¹⁰ 656⁴: to join in supporting a person (with ل) 458¹⁵ (= 1077¹⁵) 1073⁴
- حَشَد see حَلَب
- حَوَّشِد (pl. of حَاشِدَة) massed together, epith. of waves or streams 982¹
- حشر. حَشَر (= حَشَر?) slender, tapering, epith. of حَشَر 406¹¹
- حَشَرَة see 97¹⁶
- حشش. حَشَّ u. to fill, stuff, used of feeding horses (with 2 acc.'s) 107¹⁶, pass. ذَنُّ نَرَجَلٍ حَشَّ جَوْنَةً as if the saddle were filled with (i. e. borne on the back of) a sand-grouse 56²: to supply a fire with fuel (with acc. of the fire and ب of the fuel), applied to war 481⁷ 567⁶ 1032¹³, pass. 366¹, used also of a literal fire 900² — for تَحَشَّ 106¹⁶, see "Additions and Corrections"
- حَشَّاش (pl. of حَشَّاش) those who gather fodder 108⁵
- حَشَّاشَة a last breath, gasp 344¹⁶ 518¹⁷, see also 54¹³
- حشو. حَشَا u. to wound in the intestines 325⁹
- حَشَوَة dregs of a tribe 323¹³ 377⁶
- حَشِي (pl. of حَشِيَّة) couches 347⁹
- حصب. حَصَب i. to scatter pebbles 617²
- حَاصِب a violent wind 810¹²

حَدَّ. حَدَّ firmly twisted, said of a rope 801¹⁴

مَسَاكِنُ firm, said of the muscles 605⁵

حَصْر. حَصْر stinginess 459¹⁶

حَصْر stingy 324¹⁶

حَصَص. حَصَص u. (?), maṣd. حَصَص, see 41³

أَحْص hairless 681¹⁴, fem. حَصَا 5⁶

حَصَلَ. حَصَلَ summed up 713¹³

مَحَاصِلُ (pl. of حَصَلُ?) results 604⁹ 714¹⁴

حَصَم. حَصَم i. see 41³

حَصَن. حَصَن a thorough-bred horse 880¹⁶, pl. حَصَن 354¹⁵ 814 notes¹ (as var.),
or حَصَن 937⁹

حَوَاصِنُ (pl. of حَاصِنٌ) chaste women 911¹³ 939⁷

حَصَى. حَصَى (or حَصَا 913² 1099²) number, especially the sum total of a tribe
187⁹ 568^{2 17} 571¹⁴ 572⁸ 870¹⁸ 1037¹⁴

حَصَا intelligence (?) 1086⁹ [see Hamasa 632²⁴]

حَضَرَ. حَضَرَ to run 154¹⁴

حَاضِرٌ coll. those who settle in a place, hence men slain in battle 391¹⁷ 392⁵

حَاضِرَةٌ coll. settled tribes, or families (as opposed to بَادِيَةٌ) 984¹⁶

حَصَارٌ the act of racing, hence rivalry 43¹⁵ 247³ 253³ 859⁴ (text doubtful)

حَاضِرٌ (pl. of حَاضِرٌ) persons present 140¹³ 305¹⁴

حَصِيرٌ see 531⁴

حَاضِرَةٌ (حَصَارٌ, see above) 900¹⁵

حَاضِرٌ lying in a place (acc.) 478⁷

- ⁵مَحْسِرٌ *swift* (epith. of a horse) 923¹²
 حَتَصَ. حَصِصَ *the foot of a hill* 213¹⁶ 489¹⁰
 حَسَنَ. حَسَنَ metaph. *depth of darkness*, du. 618¹⁹
 حَضَبَ. حَضَبَ *the act of gathering fire-wood*, hence حَضَيْتُ فِي حَبْلِهِمْ *my aiding them* 428⁹
 حَضَبَةٌ *a place where fire-wood is gathered(?)* 214¹⁵
 حَضَنَ. حَضَنَ u. *to press down* (with ب) 800⁷: *to reduce an amount* (acc.) 193¹⁴ seq.
 حَضَنَ *to drag down* (with acc.) 68³ 309¹⁰
 حَضَنَ coll. *pustules* 5⁸
 حَضَمَ. حَضَمَ *crushed* 900⁹
 حَضِيَّةٌ *a kind of cuirass* 485¹⁸ 623¹⁵ (= 320¹⁰ 650¹³)
 حَضَمَ *broken in pieces* 1026 notes⁵
 حُكَيْمٌ i. e. the semicircular wall on the north-western side of the Ka'ba 118⁵ 798⁹
 حُمَمٌ *crumbled* (said of hail-stones) 42¹⁵
 حَضَرَ. حَضَرَ *an enclosure* (for cattle, etc.) 361⁵
 حَضَنَ. حَضِنَ *endowed with, possessed of* (with ب) 1025⁵
 حَضَرَ. حَضَرَ *to obtain favour* 798⁶: *to gain the victory* 419¹¹
 حَضْرَةٌ, حَضْرَةٌ — حَضْرَةٌ *good luck* 989¹²
 حَضِيَّةٌ *favourite wife* (with ب of the husband) 874¹⁵
 حَقَّتْ. حَقَّتْ *a harmless species of snake* 5³ seq. (read حَقَّتْ) 968⁸
 حَفَ. حَفَ *a well* 516¹⁰ 593¹, pl. حَفَرٌ 343⁹
 حَفَرٌ *a grave* 381⁷

حَفِيرٌ *earth dug out to make a well* 13¹⁸

حَفِيرَةٌ (= حَفْرَةٌ, see above) 910⁹

مُحْفَرٌ *spade* 847⁵ (cf. 875²)

حَفَرَ. حَفَرَ i. *to thrust with a spear* 47¹³ 146¹⁵ (= 328¹²) 327¹³, pass. 710⁹:
to urge on 313⁵

حَفَظَ. حَافِظٌ *to display zeal* 708⁴ 922¹², masd. حَفَظَ 295¹⁰ 777³

أَحَفَّزَ *to provoke, anger a person (acc.)* 127¹ 488⁶, مُحَفِّزَاتٌ *provocations* 83³

حَفِيَّةٌ *zeal, ardour* 10⁶ 13¹⁵ 461¹⁰ 603⁹, pl. حَفَائِدُ *things that excite zeal* 22¹⁰

مُحْتَفِظٌ *roused to anger* 1030⁸

حَفَفَ. حَفَّ i. *to rustle* 968⁶, masd. حَفِيفٌ 242¹⁷ 339¹⁴ 968⁶: u. *to surround*
(with acc.) 1087³

اِسْتَحَفَّ *to seize (with acc.)* 302¹⁶ 647¹⁶, pass. 312⁴

مَحَقَّةٌ *a kind of litter* 657²⁰

حَفَلَ. حَفَلَ i. *to care about (with acc.)* 666¹² 825⁶ 832¹³ 920¹⁰

اِحْتَفَلَ *to rush, see* 15¹¹ seq.

حَفْلٌ (pl. of حَافِلٌ) *ready to be milked (said of sheep)* 11¹, حَفْلُ اَلْحَمَرَاتِ *with full udders* 370⁴

حَقْلَةٌ *torrent* 15¹⁰

حُقْلَةٌ see 97¹⁶

مُحَافَلَةٌ *effort, struggle (?)* 257³

حَقَبَ. اِسْتَحَقَبَ *to convey a message (acc.)* 1083⁷

حَقَابٌ *a woman's girdle* 166¹³ 433¹³ 1029¹⁰

حَقِيبَةٌ *a cushion placed behind the saddle* 192⁴ (= 235³⁰), pl. حَقَائِبُ
317¹¹ 883 notes⁸ (as var.) 921⁵

أَحْقَبُ (pl. of حَقَبُ) *hind-girths of camels* 347⁶; (pl. of حَقَبُ or حَقَبُ)
times, years 411¹³

مُحَقَّبٌ *made to ride behind another on the same beast* 147¹⁵

حَقْرٌ. حَقَرَةٌ *contempt* 1068⁹

حَقْفٌ. أَحْقَفُ *slender in the girth* (epith. of a gazelle) 598⁷

حَقَقٌ. احْتَقَقَ *to dispute, wrangle* 307¹¹

حَقٌّ *a round box* 1045⁷ [see Dinawarī 45⁵ = Ṭabarī I 824³]

حَقْدٌ *a she-camel of mature age* 205¹⁵

حَقٌّ *centre* 235¹³

حَقِيقَةٌ *that which one is bound to defend* 692¹⁵ 702¹⁶, pl. حَقَائِقُ 781⁴

حَقْلٌ. حَوَقِلٌ (pl. of حَوَقِلٌ) *old men* 3⁴

أَحْقَالٌ (pl. of حَقْلَةٌ) *a disease which attacks camels in the belly* 321⁹

مُحَوِّلٌ *decrepit* 1044¹⁸

حَقْنٌ. حَقَنَ u. *to preserve milk in a skin-bottle for churning* 948⁴ seq.

حَقْوٌ. حَقْوٌ بَيْنِيَا 985³, pl. أَحْقَفٌ 752¹³

حَدَكٌ. حَكَ u. — حَكَتْ بَرَكِيَا *she knelt down with her full weight on her breast* (applied primarily to a she-camel) 311⁶ — cf. Ḥamāsa 145¹⁷, where we should read حَكَتْ

حَدَكَتْ *to rub oneself against a thing, hence to remain in a place* (with ب) 1037⁴

حَدَمٌ. حَدَمَ u. *to reach the utmost point, i. e. to attain to old age* 65⁹ [see Ibn K̲utaiba Sh. 104¹⁹]

حَمَّ to restrain (absol.) 65²

أَحَمَّ to be tightened (said of a rope) 588⁸ (= 1081⁷)

حَمَّ judge, du. حَمَّ قَرِيش i. e. 'Abd-Manāf and Hāshim 224⁹

حَمَّ (pl. of حَمَّة) curbs for horses, hence *restraint, tyranny* 645¹⁷

حَمَّات curbs 50² (see 65⁷)

أَحَمَّ most resolute 988¹

أَحْتَمَّ arbitration 1019⁴

مُحَمَّة a verse of the *Kur'ān* 1029¹⁴

مُسْتَحْكَم firm, staunch 986³

حَلَّ. حَلَّ to drive away, repel 87¹⁰ 174⁹ 659⁸, مَحَلَّات camels kept away from the water 1008⁸

حَلَب. أَحْلَبَ to help (with acc.) 574¹⁶, مُحَلِّب helper 39⁴ 297⁵ 646³ — see also "Additions and Corrections" note on 894⁹

حَلَب fresh milk 924¹, metaph. benefit 982¹² (as var.): حَلْبِي وَحَشَلِي i. e. all my powers 145¹⁸ (as var.)

حَلَب a plant on which antelopes feed 280⁷

حَلَبَة a troop of race-horses 43¹², pl. حَلَبَات 488¹⁸

لَحْلَبَان the two veins of the thigh 36² 480²; for 673¹⁷ see فَتَر

حَلَاتِب (regarded by some as an irregular plural of حَلَبَة) troops of cavalry who come to assist some one 196⁸ 197¹² 582¹⁷ 609¹ [see Lisān 1 322⁸]

حَلِيب fresh milk 929¹¹

أَحْلِيب (pl. of حَلَابَة) draughts of milk sent home from the pasture-grounds 836¹¹ (= 299¹²)

حلحل. تَحَلَّحَلَ *to move away* (intrans.) 129¹¹ 188⁴

جلس. جَلَسَ *a cloth placed under the saddle, hence a she-ass is called جَلَسٌ*
466⁵, pl. أَجْلَاسٌ 62¹⁴

مُجَلَّسٌ furnished with a جِلْسٌ — مُجَلَّسَاتٌ بِالْبُيُوتِ said of mares 458⁶

حلف. حَلَفَ i. followed by عَلَى يَمِينِي 922¹⁵

حَافٍ metaph. *to remain in a place* (acc.) 1000¹¹

حَلَفَ *the act of swearing* 52⁷

حَلَقَةٌ as an exclamation (= حَلَقْتُ حَلَقَةً) 21¹²

حلق. حَلَقَ *to soar in spirals* (said of an eagle) 946⁴ 984¹⁰, مَحَلَقٌ revolving
(said of a star) 1046¹³

حُلُقَةٌ *a coat of mail* 639⁸

حَلِيقٌ *a bare mountain* 680⁹, pl. حَوَاقِفُ 1015¹³

حُلَاقَةٌ *hairs shaven off* 705¹¹

أَمْحَلَقٌ *that which is marked with a circle, a name applied to the camels of the Banū Zurāra* 228¹²

حلقم. حَلَقَمُ (pl. of حُلُقَمٌ) *throats* 375¹⁰

حلل. حَلَلَ i. *to be accomplished* (said of a vow) 540³: u. *to be situated* (said of an abode) 758⁶

تَحَلَّلَ *to become quit of an oath* (absol.) 1025¹³, with بَ 1086²

تَحَلَّلَ *to alight together* 48⁸ (= 782¹³)

أَحْتَلَّ *to be situated* (said of an abode) 1064³: *to dwell* 1082²

الْحَلَّةُ coll. (as opposed to أَلْحَمْسُ) 666¹⁷

حَلَّةٌ *a suit of clothes* 416⁵ 464⁵ seq., pl. حُلَلٌ 187¹⁹ 223⁹

حَلِيٌّ husband 824⁵, حَلِيلَةٌ wife 876¹

أَحْلِيلُ *orifice* 855⁹, pl. أَحْنِيلُ 527¹

مَحَلَّلٌ *a place suitable for dwelling in* 278¹⁰ 780³

حَلَمَ. اِحْتَلَمَ *to become mature (said of a youth)* 926³, maṣd. 536³

حَلَمَ coll. *ticks in a skin* 935¹³

حَلَمَ adj. *suffering from ticks* 294⁷

حَلَمَةٌ *a kind of shrub* 490⁷

أَحْلَامُ (pl. of حَلَمَ) *minds, hence persons (used contemptuously)* 804¹¹
827⁹

حَلَوَ. حَلَا u. *to be sweet* 421²⁰ (var. اِحْلَوْنِي 422¹)

حَلِيَّةٌ *softness* 267¹²

حَلِي. حَلَى see 54²

حَمَجَ. حَمَجَ *to grow lean, waste away* 858¹ (read حَمَجَ؟)

حَمَدَ. أَحْمَدَ *to find praiseworthy* 565¹

حَمَرَ. حَمَرَ *to speak the language of Ḥimyar* 814¹⁶

حَمْرٌ *erysipelas* 840¹⁰ seq.

حُمُرَاتُ (pl. of حَمْرٌ) 232¹⁵ 280¹⁷

حِمْرٌ *violent (epith. of rain)* 520⁵

حُمُرٌ epith. of a hurricane (so called because the air is *red* with dust) 560³

حَبِيرٌ applied to a woman 128³ (as var.)

حَمَسَ. حَمَسَ *to become furious (said of a battle)* 585⁷

أَلْحَمَسَ see 665¹⁸ (?) 666¹⁷ (?)

أَحْمَسَ see 176¹ (as var.)

حَمَشَ. أَحْمَشُ *to anger* 927¹²: *pass. to be stirred up* (said of war) 224¹¹

حَمَضَ. أَحْمَضُ *to feed camels with salt herbage*, applied metaph. to women (with 2 acc.'s) 925¹⁸: *to communicate a salt taste* (said of a skin-bottle) 921¹⁴, hence مَحْمُضَةٌ تَوْنِبُ, said of camels, 921¹⁰ (text doubtful)

حَمَضٌ salt herbage 674²

حَامِضَةٌ a camel that eats salt herbage 39¹⁸

حَمِيزَةٌ id. 40¹

حَمَنَ. حَمَانٌ, coll. certain desert shrubs (explained by حَمْتٌ sorrel) 490⁷ — see also 855 notes³ seq.

حَمَقَ. حَمَقٌ stupid 846¹¹

مُنَاقِمٌ humbled, abased 1025¹⁵

حَمَلَ. حَمَلٌ i. *to attribute* a thing to some cause (with acc. and عَى) 350³

أَحْتَمَلَ trans. *to mount* a person (acc.) on a beast 48⁵ (= 782¹⁰): *to carry off* captives (acc.) 1088⁵: intrans. *to be stirred up* against some one (with عَلَى) 927¹¹

حَوَامِلُ (pl. of حَامِلَةٌ) troops who attack(?) 622³

حُمَلٌ (pl. of حَمَلٌ) loads, i. e. women borne on camels 271⁶ 676⁷ 869⁵

حُمَلَانٌ a beast, or beasts, for riding 610⁶ — see Tabari Gloss. s. v.

حَمَائِلُ (pl. of حَامِيَةٌ) beasts of burden 630⁵

حُمَيْلٌ (dimin. of حَمَلٌ) 116¹⁶ seq.

مَحْمَلٌ burden, hence weight 819²

مَكَامِلُ (pl. of مَحْمَلٌ) sword-belts 995²

حَمَلِيَّ. حَمَلِيَّ goldsmiths' bellows 214⁶

حَمَلَقَ. حَمَلَقٌ (pl. of حَمَلَقٌ) the interior of the eye-lids 131¹ 838¹²

حم. حَمَّ to blacken 320¹⁶: حَمَّ مَكْمَه blackened 83¹, hence, as a noun of place,
a smith's forge 776³

حَمَّ blackness 818⁷ (var. حَمَم)

حَمَّ charcoal 339¹² 377¹⁰ 801¹⁰ 967⁸

أَحْمَ black (with soot, etc.) 853⁶: sunburnt 175⁵

حَمِيَه kinsman 667⁵

حَمَن. حَمَنَان coll. ticks 902¹³

حَمَى. حَمَى I. to be a defender (absol.) 898¹⁵: to render a place inaccessible
to some one (with 2 acc's) 255¹³

حَامَى to be a defender (absol.) 194¹⁴ 1016¹⁷

أَحَمَى to defend, render inaccessible (with acc.) 493¹⁷ 997⁷, with acc.
and عَلَى 509⁴ 903⁹

حَافَى to avoid, keep aloof from an object (acc) 803¹⁴ 804 notes ⁴,
pass. 514⁵

حَمَا (in rhyme for حَمَى) 63¹⁶

حَمَم heat 294¹

حَام hot 87 502⁹: subst. a hot day 1008³

حَامِيَه defender (masc.) 235¹¹ 1066¹³: line of defence 674³: pl. حَامِيَه
painful effects 121¹⁰: slopes of a mountain 274¹⁶ 1015¹³

حَبِل. حَبِل short of stature 758⁴

حَنَت. حَوَانِيَت see under حَو

حَنَم. حَنَم coll. wine-jars 904⁹

حَنَس. حَنَاس (pl. of حَنَس) gloomy 232⁷

حَنَط. أَحْنَط to embalm metaph. 1069¹⁵

- حنف. حَنَفَ to perform religious exercises 595¹⁸
 حَنَفَ a twist in the foot of a horse 95¹¹
 حُنُفَ (pl. of أَحْنَفُ) 95¹³
 حَنِيفٌ a heathen (in the mouth of a Christian) 314¹⁵: metaph. (= شَرٌّ) 378¹¹
- حنق. أَحْنَقَ to grow lean 841¹¹ (as var.) 842⁹
 حَنَاقٌ (pl. of حَنْقٌ or حَنِيفٌ?) angry 716⁶
 مُحَنِّقٌ angered 1046¹⁸
 مَحْنِيقٌ (pl. of مَحْنِاقٌ?) lean(?), said of camels 716²
- حنذل. حَنَذَلَ explained as short of stature, swarthy, or old 878¹⁴, fem. حَنَذَلَةٌ 878¹², pl. حَنَازِلُ 23⁴
- حنن. حَنَنٌ coll. a species of demons 129⁶
 حَنْنَةٌ wife du. 410¹ (= 672⁸)
 حَنَّانٌ moaning (adj.), حَنْنَةُ الرِّيحِ epith. of a storm 596¹²
- حنو. حَنَا u. intrans. to turn towards some one for protection (with لِي) 197¹⁶ (= 1058⁹), said of a gazelle turning towards its fawn (with لُ) 631¹⁴
 حَنُوٌ a bend in a valley 638¹⁴: the bone above the eye 441⁹: pl. أَحْنَا the sides of a well 1022¹⁰: the coils of a serpent 1039⁷: metaph. difficulties, complications 216¹⁵
 حَوَانِيتُ (pl. of حَوَانُوتُ) 684¹⁰
 مَحْنِيَّةٌ a bend in a valley 50¹⁶ (= 784⁶) 447¹⁰
- حوب. حَابٌ u. to transgress against something (with ب) 101⁸
 حَوْبٌ wickedness 57¹⁷

حُبَّة *tenderness, affection* 381⁶ (see Lisān I 326²⁵ seq.)

حوت. اُنْحُوت *the name of a constellation* 520⁸

حَوْج. حَلَجٌ (pl. of حَلَجَةٌ) 427¹¹

حَوَذ. حَاذَ u. *to overcome* (with acc.) 1099¹ (text doubtful)

حور. حَارَ u. *to come back* 41 notes⁴ (as var.)

أَحَارَ *to swallow* 9² 519⁷ 522¹

حَارَةُ — حَارَةُ الْمَوْتِ battle-field 116¹, حَارَةُ الْوَعْدِ id. 987⁹ [see Ṭabari Gloss. s. r. حور]

حَوَارٍ or حَوَارٍ *answer* 257⁵ 586⁶: *speech* in general 645¹⁴

حَوَارٍ *young camel* 816⁷ (= 1093⁶) 846⁸ 863¹

حَوَارِي *white flour* 867¹⁰ (= 890⁶)

الْحَوَارِيُّ *the Apostle*, a title applied to az-Zubair ibn al-ʿAwwām 591⁸ seq.

695¹ seq. 751¹⁷ 997⁷, حَوَارِيُّ الرَّسُولِ id. 833¹: pl. نَحْوَارِي see 867¹¹ (= 890⁶)

حَوِيرٍ see 257⁶

مَحَارٍ *return* 89¹⁷

مَحْمُورٍ *the pin of a pulley*, metaph. 1002⁴

مَحْمُورَةٌ *answer* 435⁸ seq.

مُحَاوَرَةٌ *utterance* 1034¹²

حوز. حَازَ u. *to be victorious* (absol.) 1023⁹, metaph. applied to the darkness which takes possession of the sky 1009¹: *to bring together* (with acc.) 658⁸ (text doubtful)

حَوْزَ *to drive camels to the water* 91¹⁵

حوس. الْحَوْسَاءُ (var. الْحَمْسَاءُ) a name given by Jarir to a poem 817⁶

- حوش. حَائِشٌ *a grove of palm-trees* 573¹⁴
- حوص. تَحَوَّصَ *to blink* 588⁵
- حوص. حَوَّصَ *to provide a place (acc.) with cisterns* 514¹
- حَوَّصَ metaph. *power, resources* 77¹⁶ 915¹⁵ 958¹² 980¹¹: for حَوَّصَ الزَّكَمِيرِ see Index III s. v. غَنِبَ بَنِ صَعَصَعَةٍ
- حَوَّضَ. حَدَّ u. *to guard, defend (with acc.)* 64¹³ (as var.) 598¹⁴ 649⁹
- حَائِضٌ *a moveable screen made of reeds* 616¹⁰ seq.
- حَوَّضٌ (pl. of حَائِضٌ) *guardians* 589¹²
- حوف. حَفَّةٌ du. حَفَّتَيْهِ as prep. *by the side of it* 858¹⁴
- حوق. حَوْقٌ (مَا حَوْلَ التَّكْمَرَةِ = حَوْقٌ) 592¹⁰: for حَوْقُ الزَّكَمِيرِ see Index III s. v. غَنِبَ بَنِ صَعَصَعَةٍ
- حَوَّك. حَوَّكٌ applied to the *weaving* of poetry 985⁹
- حول. حَالٌ u. *to cease to shed rain (said of clouds)* 1033⁶: حَالٌ فِي مَتْنٍ قَرَسِدٍ
he leapt upon the back of his horse 582¹¹
- حَوَّلَ *to attack (with acc.)* 221¹⁷: *to be on the point of doing something*
(with اَنَّ) 478¹⁴
- أَحَالَ *to attack (with عَلَى)* 957⁸: *to last for a year* 537⁹, partic. مُتَحِيلٌ
537⁴ 629¹³ — see also below
- حَوَّلَ *to move from one place to another, said of a tribe* 307⁵ 408¹ 587¹⁴,
said of a rider who changes his mount 366¹⁰: *to be metamorphosed*
into something (acc.) 260¹⁴ 277¹ (= 291⁶)
- اسْتَحَالَ *to gaze at a distant object (acc.) in order to see whether it be*
moving 805⁴
- حَدَّ barren (said of a she-camel) 1045⁷ 11, pl. حَوَّلٌ applied to she-asses
3¹⁴ (= 6⁴) — see also 480³

حَوْلٌ *crafty* 59⁹

حَوْلٌ *year* 74¹⁵ 173⁸ 302⁴ 831^{4 11}

حَوِيٍّ *that has lasted a year* 164⁵

حَوْثِيٍّ *prep. round* 348²

حَيْثٌ *barrenness* (in a she-camel), metaph. 437¹³

حَيْثٌ *prep. opposite* 235¹² 653⁴, *id.* 653⁵

مَحَالٌ *coll. vertebrae* 505³

مَحَاةٌ *a pulley for drawing water, metaph.* 1002¹: لَا تَمَحَاةٌ (= لَا مَحَاةٌ inevitably?) 149¹⁵ cf. the *Kitab-al-Mu'ammarn* ed. Goldziher p. 12¹, where the MS likewise has مَحَاةٌ

مَحَوِّلٌ *refuge, means of escape* 202¹⁸ 707¹⁴, مَحَوِّلٌ *id.* 694¹⁷

مُحَيِّلٌ *changing* (intrans.) 61¹³

حُمٌ *a great mass* (of water, etc.) 758⁸ 763⁶

حَوْمَةٌ *id.* 264³ 407¹ 467⁵ 957¹¹ 987 notes ⁴ (as var.), pl. حَوْمَاتٌ 375¹⁸
467¹³ 743¹⁶ 752¹

حَوَائِمٌ (pl. of حَائِمَةٌ) *hovering*, applied primarily to birds 763⁴, hence to camels *pressing towards the water* 615¹⁶, to lances *thirsting for blood* 390⁶, to hearts *pinning for love* 395³ 962¹⁸ — in the phrase وَحَنَ الشَّافِيَاتُ الْخَوَائِمَ 371⁷ the first two words seem to refer to سَيُوفٌ (verse 45) and the last to تُنْعُوسُ (verse 46)

حَوْمَانٌ *stony ground* 890¹, nom. unit. حَوْمَةٌ 826¹, du. 394¹³

تَحْوِيْلٌ *the act of wandering, hovering round an object* 39¹

حَوِيٍّ *dark-coloured* (applied to luxuriant herbage) 108¹⁴, pl. حَوِيٍّ applied to horses 154⁸ 456¹⁰

حَوِيٍّ 1. *to seize* 584¹⁰ 611¹³ 809¹⁰ 835¹¹ (= 482⁷) 991¹

- حَوْثٌ *a camp of nomads* 821¹
- حَوَايَا (pl. of حَوِيَّةٌ) *cushions* on which women ride 658⁴
- حيث. حَيْثُ *when* 366⁶: حَيْثُ *where* 192¹ (= 235¹⁷)
- حيد. حَادَ I. *to avoid* (with عَنِ) 436⁵
- حير. تَحَيَّرَ *to be whirled about by the wind* 516⁶: *to wander about* 1095⁴
- حِثَارٌ *to remain stationary* (said of a cloud) 849⁸, مُسْتَحِيرٌ *still water* 311
- حَائِرٌ *a pool* 77⁹, pl. حَوَائِرُ 292⁵: حَوَّارٌ *wandering* (?) epith. of ostriches 456⁸
- حِيرَى (أَبْدَى) حِيرَى الدَّعْرِ - حِيرَى 31¹
- حيص. حَيَّصَ (دَمَ الحَيَّصِ) 476¹¹
- حيف. حَيْفٌ *injustice* 57¹⁵
- حيف. الحَكِيفُ *the circuit, i. e. the mountains of Ḥāf* 468¹ (as var.)
- حين. حَانَ I. *to perish* 351⁸ 776¹⁷ 940¹⁰ - see حَنَّ below
- تَحَيَّنَ *to watch for the time of a thing* (acc.) 187¹⁵
- حَائِلٌ *a fool* (see 'Tabari, Gloss.) 879 notes² seq. (as var.), pl. حَائِلِينَ 29⁸
- حِينٌ *folly* 170¹⁷ 240¹⁸ 323⁶ 538⁵ 914 notes⁴ (as var.) 949⁸ 990¹⁵
- حيو. أَحْبَبَ *to have a fertile season* 462¹¹ 463¹² 19
- حَسَّكَبِي *to spare a person some pain* (with acc. of the pers. and حَسَّ) 177⁶
- حَمَ وَأَشْمَسُ حَيْدٌ - حَمَ *while the sun is in the sky* 595⁷
- حَبَا *that which revives, refreshes* 345⁹ 711¹² (as var.), حَبَى *id.* 539¹⁰
- مَحْيَا *face* 622¹²

خ

- خَبَا. خَبَا a. *to hide* (trans.) 709¹⁵
- خَبَب. خَبَب u. *to skip about* (said of the young of wild animals) 1082¹¹
- اَخْتَبَّ *to trot* (said of a wolf) 810¹⁶
- خَبَبْ ambling gait of a mare 585¹⁷ (= 1069¹¹), applied also to the gait of wild beasts 881¹⁶
- خَبِيب id. 58³
- خَبَث. خَبَث the dross of iron 443¹⁵
- خَبَج. خَبَج u. (= مَتَرَج) 41³
- خَبَر. خَبَار soft, crumbling ground 491² (= 783¹¹) 247⁵ 404⁶ (= 766¹) 497¹⁵
(see Additions and Corrections)
- خَبْرَاءُ a grove of lote-trees (سَدْر) 73^{14 16} 159¹ 214¹¹ 482¹, pl. خَبَرَى 73¹⁵
- خَبْرٌ (pl. of خَبَر or خَبَرَة) camels of noble breed, or camels which yield much milk 921¹⁰
- خَيْبَرِيَّة a fever of Khaibar (which is noted for malaria, see Yākut II 505⁶ seq.) 620⁶
- مَخْبَرٌ character (as opposed to مَنَظَر external appearance) 1042¹⁵
- خَبَس. خُبَاسَة booty 51⁷ (= 784¹⁶), pl. خُبَاسَات 51⁹
- خَبَنَ. خَبَطَ i. *to trample on something* (acc.) 61¹⁶ 737⁴, with acc. of the horse's hoof 206¹⁴; *to grope one's way, travel by night through a place* (acc.) 795¹⁶
- خَبَل. خَبَل delirium 138¹¹ (= 567¹⁷) 165⁷
- خَابِلٌ subst. a demon 472¹¹, metaph. the passion of love 633⁸; as adj. خَابِلٌ خَابِلٌ utter ruin 3³, الخَبَالُ الخَابِلُ id. 1044¹⁸

- أَحْبَلُ (pl. of أَحْبَلُ) *demons* (that cause madness) 633²
- خبو. خَبَ u. see 627 notes⁴, and Additions and Corrections
- ختل. خَتَلَ *to attack by stealth* 622¹³
- ختم. خَيْرٌ نَحْوَتِمَ — خَتَمَ epith. of the Prophet 349⁵
- ختن. خَوَّتِنَ (pl. of خَاتِنَةٌ) *women who circumcise others* 230⁶
- أَخْتَنَ (pl. of خَتْنٌ) *relatives by marriage* 793¹¹ 829⁶
- مُخْتَنَتٌ applied to women 773⁸
- خثر. خَثَرَ u. or خَثَرَ *to be, or become, thick* (said of liquids) 209¹⁵, partic. 209¹⁷
- ختل. خَثَلَةٌ *the lower part of the belly* 799⁶ seq.
- ختم. خَتَمَ *flatness of the nose* 973¹⁵
- أَخْتَمَ *flat* 1051²
- خاجو. أَخَجَى *full of water* (?) 37⁵ — read بَجَجَى?
- خدب. خَدَبَ u. see 147¹⁶
- خَدَبَ *strong* (?) 855¹³ (as var.)
- خَدَبَاتٌ (pl. of خَدَبَةٌ) *wounds* 130⁵ (var. خَدَبَاتٌ *blows*)
- مَخْدَبٌ *sharp* (said of a sword) 147¹⁷
- خدج. مَخْدَجٌ *distorted, malformed* 437²
- خدد. خَدَّ u. *to dig a pit*, pass. 1085⁸ [cf. Dinawari 63¹²]
- خَدَّ *to become lean* 485¹⁸
- خُدَّ (pl. of خَدٌّ) *holes in the ground* 288¹⁴ 951¹³ 1087¹¹
- أَخْدَوْدُ *pit* 1085⁸: pl. أَخْدِيدُ *hoof-prints* 802¹⁶
- خدر. خَدَرَ *to be concealed in a litter* (خَدَرَ) 931¹⁴, مَخْدَرٌ *covered over* (epith. of a litter) 955⁷ (cf. 957¹¹), مَخْدَرٌ *secluded* (epith. of a woman) 69¹⁵

- خَدِرٌ *crouching in a lair* (epith. of a lion) 255¹⁴, metaph. 198⁴ (= 1058¹²)
- خُدْرِيٌّ *dark-coloured*, said of the night 175¹², خُدْرِيَّةٌ epith. of an eagle 155⁵
- خُدُورٌ (pl. of خَدِرٌ) *women's litters* 931¹⁴, أَخْدَارٌ *id.* 868¹⁰
- مُخْدِرٌ (= خَادِرٌ q. v.) 487¹ 1035¹, pl. مُحْدِرَاتٌ 255¹³
- خَدَعٌ (= خِدَاعٌ) *treachery* 91²
- خُدْعَةٌ (or خَدْعَةٌ) *the act of retreating into a hole* (applied to lizards) 1022¹⁵
- أَخْدَعٌ *the artery of the neck* 975³, pl. أَخَادِعُ 692⁵ 701¹⁰ 844¹³ 913⁴
- مُخَدِّعٌ, or مُخَدِّعٌ, *closet, small chamber* 684⁹ 981¹
- خَدَمٌ أَخْدَمٌ *to present a slave to a person* (with 2 acc.'s) 190¹³
- خَدَمٌ coll. *thongs tied round the pastern of a camel for fastening the shoe* 272¹³ (var. جَدَمٌ and خَدَمٌ)
- خَدَامٌ (pl. of خَدَمَةٌ) *id.* 62³ 1012⁸: *anklets worn by women* 1021⁷ 224¹¹ 285² (as var.) 598⁵ 1008⁶ 1020⁶
- مُخَدِّمٌ *fastened* 61¹⁶
- خَذِفٌ خَذَائِفٌ (pl. of خَذُوفٌ) *fragments, splinters* 507¹²
- خَذَفٌ خَذَفٌ i. (= عَذَلٌ) 293¹⁶
- مُتَخَذِفٌ *driven away with stones (?)* 598⁹
- خَذَلٌ خَذَلٌ *an animal that leaves the herd, metaph. a wife, du. خَذُولًا صَمَارٌ* 821¹⁶
- خَذَمٌ خَذَمٌ *to be cut to pieces* 45²
- خَذَمٌ *liberality, bounty* 673¹⁸
- مُخَذِّمٌ *cut out* 61 notes ⁴ (as var.)
- خَرَأٌ خَرَأَةٌ *a term of contempt applied to a man* 242¹¹

- مُخْرِبٌ *a privy* 380¹²
- خرب. خَرِبَ *a male bustard* (as an emblem of helplessness) 218¹¹, pl. خَرِبِينَ
91⁵ 528² 530⁴ 767¹⁶ 894¹¹
- خرت. أَخْرَتَ (pl. of خُرْتُ) *the holes in axe-heads* 419¹ 767¹⁰
- خرج. خَرَجَ *tribute* 648¹⁵ (= 299¹⁵)
- خَرَجَ *saddle-bag* du. 417¹⁵ seq. 892³
- خارجى *a fleet horse* 673¹⁶ [see Ḥamāsa 188¹⁷ seq.]
- الخَوَارِجُ see Index III
- خروج *penetrating i. e. current* (said of a poem) 62¹⁵ (= 430⁷)
- مُخَرَّجٌ *variegated in black and white* (epith. of a plain) 272⁹
- خرخر. خَرَّخَرَ see §32 notes⁵ seq. (as var.)
- خرد. خَرَدَ (pl. of خَرِيدٌ or خَرِيدَةٌ) *modest women* 788⁹
- خَرْنَدٌ *id. ibid.*
- خرر. خَرَرَ i. *to make a rustling noise* (with the wings) 673¹²
- خرز. خَرَزَ *a string of stones or shells used as an amulet* 360⁹ 1013⁶, pl. خَرَزَاتُ *shells worn by kings in their crowns* 237⁹ 438²⁹ 712²
- خرس. خَرَسَ (pl. of خَرَسٌ) *making no noise* 680¹³
- خرش. خَرَشَ i. *to sting* (said of a scorpion) 946⁵
- خرشم. خَرَشِمَ (pl. of خَرَشِمٌ) *rocks* 375⁷
- خرص. خَرَصَ *spear* 154¹⁶
- خرن. أَخْرَبَ *to be unsheathed* (said of swords) 184¹¹
- خَرِبَتَةٌ *bag* 342 notes¹⁷ 394⁷, dimin. خَرِبَتَةٌ 1006³
- خرع. خَرَعَ *to be weak* 967¹⁵

خُرَاءَ, خَرَاعَةٌ, خَرَبٌ see 968¹ and notes ¹

خِرْوَعٌ coll. *castor-oil plants* (as an emblem of weakness) 542³ 596¹¹
834⁸ 968⁶

خَرَبٌ. خَرَابٌ (pl. of خَرَبَةٌ) *tender, delicate* (epith. of women) 788¹⁰ (as var.)

خَرَفٌ. خَارِفٌ *a fruit-gatherer, hence a violent wind is called خَرَفٌ تَسَانِيِي*
291⁵

خَرَقٌ. خَرَّقَ to *engulf, swallow up* (with ب) 846⁹

خَرَقٌ *a desert plain* 272⁸ 633¹³

خَرَقٌ (pl. of خَرَفَةٌ) *strips of cloth, hence خَرَقٌ مَلُوكٌ banners* 184¹⁵:
swarms of locusts 328¹⁹

خَرَقَةٌ (fem. of أَخْرَقَ) *insensible, apathetic(?)*, epith. of a mourning
woman 53¹⁴

خَرِيفٌ *hurricane* 290¹³

مَخَارِقٌ (pl. of مَخْرَقٌ) *deserts* 787³

مُذَخْرَقٌ — مُذَخْرَقُ الْفَجَالِ having *wide ravines* (epith. of a valley) 915⁹

خَرَمٌ. خَرَمَ i. to *omit* 68⁷

خَرَمٌ to *be cut to pieces* 45⁶ (as var.)

أَخْرَمَ — الْأَخْرَمَا 588⁹ (= 932¹⁰, var. الْأَحْرَمَا 1081¹²) variously explained
as *shoulder, precipice, rough ground, and dust* (1081⁸); according
to Bakri 79⁷ it is the name of a place

مَخْرَمٌ *ravine* 53¹³, pl. مَخَارِمٌ 346⁸ 373¹³ 375¹⁶ 391¹⁰ 403¹ 610¹¹ 618¹⁸ 620⁸
755⁷ 759⁸ 798⁸, metaph. *means of escape from an oath* 754⁵

مَخْرَمٌ — مَخْرَمُ السَّقَارِ one who *rends travellers* (said of a wild beast) 617¹⁰

خَرَزٌ. خَرَزٌ 800 440¹¹ (as var.)

- خَزَر. خَزَرٌ (pl. of خَزَرٌ) *small-eyed* 897¹² (= 496⁷)
- خَزِيرٌ *a kind of porridge* (apparently such as was eaten by the lower classes) 82⁶ 122³ 223¹⁴ 226³ 318¹⁵ 321⁹ 439⁷ 541⁹ 542⁶ 637² 692³ 695² 845⁷ 854¹¹ 858¹⁴ 862⁷ 865⁹ 893¹⁰ 968¹⁴ seq. 976¹² seq., nom. unit. خَزِيرَةٌ *a dish of porridge* 976¹³ (as var.)
- خَزِيمٌ. خَزِيمَةٌ *a nose-ring for a camel, usually made of hair* 777¹, pl. خَزَائِمٌ 344¹⁰ 393¹⁶ 404⁹ 720⁶ (= 740⁸) 756⁶, metaph. لَقَوْا لَهُ بِخَزَائِمِ نَعْنِيْمٍ 348⁷, لَا نَعْنِيْمُ بِخَزَائِمِ we will not submit to them 757⁵ [cf. Lisān XV 65⁹ seq.]
- خَزَامِيٌّ *lavender* 136² 707¹
- مَخْرُومَةٌ *a she-camel having a nose-ring* 147¹⁵
- خَزَنٌ. خَزَنٌ u. *to deposit* (for safe custody) 639¹⁵
- خَزُوٌ. خَزَاٌ u. *to overcome* (with acc.) 946¹
- خَزْيٌ. خَزْيَانٌ *disgraced* 918⁷, pl. خَزَايَا 82⁶
- مُخْزٍ — مُخْزِيَةٌ *a humiliating peace* 535¹¹
- خَسِرٌ. خُسْرَوَانِيٌّ (or خُسْرَوَانِيٌّ) *royal* (epith. of a kind of cloth) 551¹³
- خَسَسٌ. خَسَّ a. or i. *to become scanty* 122³ (var. خَسَّ id.)
- أَخَسَّ *to dishonour* (with ب) 608¹⁴
- خَسِيْشٌ *cheap* 904¹
- خَسِيْسَةٌ *obscurity, ignoble origin* 1050⁵ (text doubtful)
- خَشَبٌ. مَكْشُوْبَةٌ coll. *polished (?) swords* 615¹⁷ (var. مَكْشُوْبَةٌ in Boucher 115³)
- خَشَشٌ. خَشَاشٌ coll. *birds that are not birds of prey* 701²
- أَخَشَّةٌ (pl. of خَشَاشٌ, see 344¹¹) *nose-rings for camels, usually made of wood* 1011 notes⁶
- خَشَشٌ *the bone which projects behind the ear* 975⁵ (read خَشَشٌ)

- مَحْشُوشَةٌ coll. *camels with rings in their noses* 344¹⁰
- خَشَع. خَوَّشَعُ (pl. of خَشَعَةٌ) *low-lying* (said of plains) 687¹⁴
- خَشَف. أَخْشَفُ having a *parched skin* (epith. of a mangy camel) 554¹⁰
- مَخْشَفُ a *bold, active man* 1¹⁰ 552⁹
- خَشَم. خَشَمَ to *break the nose of a man* (acc.) 620ⁱ
- خَيْشَمُ (pl. of خَيْشِمَةٌ) *the cartilage of the nose* 377¹², خَيْشِيمُ id. 829⁸
- خَشَى. خَشَى to *know(?)* 370¹¹
- خَصَص. خَصَصَ coll. *fissures, crevices* 952²
- خَصْمِيَّةٌ see 623⁷
- خَصِل. خَصِيلٌ coll. *pieces of flesh* 1099¹⁵
- خَصِيلٌ id. 3¹⁵
- خَصِم. انْتَصَحِمَ يَوْمٌ i. e. the *Day of Judgment* 343¹⁷
- خَصَمَى. خَصَمَى used in a *frequentative sense* 966⁸
- خَضَب. خَضَبٌ (pl. of خَضَبٌ) *with red thighs* (epith. of ostriches) 665¹⁴
- مَخْضَبٌ dyed (with *hinna*) 891¹
- خَضَخَص. خَضَخَصَ to *shake up a liquid* 210¹⁰
- تَخَضَّخَصَ to *tremble* 226^v 682⁹
- خَضِر. أَخْضَرَ epith. of a *tooth-stick* 548¹⁵; fem. خَضْرَاءُ *dark, foul* 444¹, epith. of an army 472² 675⁵, بَدَأَ خَضْرَاءُ a *benefit recently conferred* 462¹⁴
- خَضِرِم. خَضِرِمٌ see 744¹⁶ seq. 763¹⁰, pl. خَضِرِمٌ *cast* (applied to seas) 375⁸ 377⁸ 403⁵ 744¹² 763⁸, pl. خَضِرِمَةٌ *chiefs, nobles* 257⁹
- خَضَع. خَضَعَ a. to *bend down* (trans.) 443¹ 451¹³ (road خَضَعِيي), خَضَعَةٌ *lowering the head* (said of a she-camel on the march) 1012^v, pl. خَوَاضِعُ 212¹³ 271¹⁶ cf. وَأَعْدَى لَمَنْعَى خَوَاضِعُ 686¹

خَصَفَ. خَصَفَ i. see 41³

خَصْفَةٌ a sort of snake 287¹³ (as var.)

خَصَفَ (see Index III) explained as = خَرَوْتُ 963³

خَصُوفٌ 321¹⁰, and خَيْصَفٌ 597⁶ *id.*

خَصِلَ. خَصِلَ moist 342⁸

خَصِمَ. خَصِمَ properly *vast*, hence *generous*, *munificent* 959⁹

خَنَا. خَفِيَ used impersonally, عَنْ صَاحِبِنَا i. e. he escaped alive 1066⁹

خَنَرَ. خَنَرَ i. to *quiver* (said of spears) 45¹¹ 902⁷: to *shake the tail* (as a stallion camel does, when angry) metaph. applied to warriors 325² 494¹⁶ 599³ 758¹ 903⁶ 999⁵, maṣd. خَنَرَ 618¹¹ or خَنَرَانٌ 364²

خَنَرَتْ بِهٍ عَلَى ثَمَوْتَ (with ب) to *risk*, *expose to danger* 518⁷, hence to *use as a means of defence* (with ب) 488⁹ cf. 488¹²

أَخَنَرَ to *expose to danger* (with 2 acc.'s) 424³

تَخَاثَرَتْ to *threaten one another* 186¹⁶ 872⁴ 901³

خَطَرَ wager 87¹⁴, خَطَرُ أَنْفُسٍ i. e. the *battle* 195¹¹, pl. أَخْطَارٌ great *reputations* 865⁷ 871¹⁵

خِنَارٌ the *act of threatening*, hence *contest* 899⁹

خَنَارٌ epith. of a stallion camel 872⁴

مُخَاثِرٌ *threatening* 480³

مُخَاظَرَةٌ (= خِنَارٌ) 230⁵ 912⁷: مُخَاظَرَةٌ at the *risk of one's life* 865⁷

خَضَفَ. خَضَفَ to *stride*, *march quickly* 574¹⁵ (as var.)

خَنَفَ. خَنَفَ to *mark with streaks* 196¹³

خَنْدٌ street 727¹⁷

خَنْدٌ خَنْبِيْنٌ — خَنْدٌ the *line of the eye-brows* 690³

- خَفَفَ. خَفَفٌ see 856¹¹
- خَيْفٌ adj. *swift* 114 (var. خَفَفَ): pl. خَيْفٌ subst. *abysses* 609⁵
- خَنَمٌ. خَنَمٌ i. *to brand* the nose of a camel, metaph. 146⁵ (= 327¹⁷) 334¹¹
- خَنَمٌ *the nose* of a camel 610¹³, of a man 690⁵
- خَطَمٌ a *brand* on a camel's nose 933¹³: pl. خُتَمٌ *halters* (i. e. cords fastened to the noses of camels) 69¹ (= 300¹²)
- خَنْمِي marsh-mallow 514¹
- مَخَانِمٌ (pl. of مَخْنَمٌ) *peaks* of a mountain 610¹²
- خَنُو. تَخَنَّى *to go beyond* (with acc.) 595¹³
- خَضَى. خَاطَ *compact, firm* (said of flesh) 656¹³
- خَفَت. خَفَاتَ *starvation* 779⁴
- خَفَخَفَ. تَخَفَخَفَ *grunting* (epith. of the swine) 905¹
- خَفَر. أَخْفَرَ *to deal treacherously with* a person (acc.) 342 notes¹⁹, maṣḍ. إِخْفَارٌ 341¹³, partic. pass. مَخْفَرٌ 950¹⁴
- خَفَرٌ betrayal 946¹
- خَفَرَاتٌ modest women 102¹⁷
- خَفَارٌ (pl. of خَفْرَةٌ) *id.* 867¹³
- خَفَائِرٌ (pl. of خَفِيرٌ) *id.* 521¹⁰
- خَفَارَةٌ property left in charge with some one 639¹⁸
- خَفَضَ. خَاضَ dwelling, abiding pl. 18⁹ 1082⁷
- خَفَعَ. خَفَعَ *to faint with hunger* 977¹
- خَفَفَ. خَفَّ i. *to be stirred up to war* 729¹
- اسْتَخَفَّ *to stir up* (with acc.) 728²⁰

خَفَّةٌ *relief, alleviation* (of a malady) 1098⁹

مُسْتَخِفٌ *swift* (?) 527¹⁴

خَفَقَ. أَخْفَقَ *to be unsuccessful* in a raid 653⁴, or in hunting 1084³

الْخَائِقَانِ i. e. the East and the West 436⁶

خَائِقَاتٌ *banners* 692⁸ 700⁶ (= 774¹⁵), hence this last verse is called
الْخَائِقَاتِ by al-Farazdaq 774⁷

خَوَائِفٌ *id.* 780⁹ 786¹⁵ — see ضَلَالٌ

خَفَقَتْ *a quivering flame* 491⁹

خَفَقَ *shimmering with mirage* (epith. of a plain) 755⁷

خَفَقَتْ *lean* (?), epith. of a mare 794⁹, خَفَقَتْ نَحْشًا *lank-bellied* (said
of a woman) 1044⁶

مُخَفِّقَةٌ *shimmering* (see خَفَقَ) 176¹⁰

خَفَى. اخْتَفَى *to dig out wells* (acc.) 214¹², see 513⁶ seq.

خَوَافٌ *see* 400⁶

خَفَا *a woman's veil* 487¹⁷

خَفَقَ. خَفَّ i. *see* 705³

خَوَاقُ (= خَوَاقُ pl. of خَفَقَتْ) applied to women 476¹¹ — cf. جَانٍ for جَانِيٍّ
Mubarrad 532¹⁰

خَلَبَ. خَلَبَ u. *to beguile, or to drive mad* 962⁸

خَلَابٌ *guile* 433⁹

خَلَّى. خَلَّى i. *to drag* 1001⁴, masd. خَلَّى *ibid.* 319¹¹: *to cause trouble* (absol.)
وَأَخْوَالِيَّ تَخَلَّى 406⁴

مُخَلِّبٌ (?) explained by مَجْذِبٌ 856¹

مَخْلِبَةٌ *confusion, turmoil* 154¹⁶

- خَلَجَ. خَلَجٌ *wide, or long* 846¹, pl. خَلَاجٌ 378⁹
- خَلَدَ. أَخْلَدَ *to cause to incline (?)* 129¹⁰
- خُلْدٌ — نَدَقَرٌ — خُلْدٌ *long life* 57¹³
- خَلَسَ. خَسَسَ *to take something from some one by stealth (with 2 acc.'s)* 100⁷
- إِخْتَلَمَ *the act of escaping, slipping away* 70¹¹
- خَلِيسٌ *of two colours* 13⁸
- مُخْتَلَسٌ — مُخْتَلَسٌ نَعْلٌ *deprived of reason* 131⁶
- خَلَسَ. خَلَسَ *to intervene between combatants (with بَيْنَ) 927⁹ [cf. Ibn Hishām 437³]*
- خَلَفَ. خَلِيفَةٌ *coll. companions* 295⁷ 851⁷ 961⁷
- مُخْتَلَفٌ — مُخْتَلَفٌ نَحْلٌ *at night-fall* 279³
- خَلَعَ. خَلَعَةٌ *the choicest part of a herd, etc. 15⁴: moveable property i. e. camels* 76⁵
- خَوْعٌ *panic* 967¹³
- مُخْنِعٌ *a gambler, one who stakes his most valuable property (خَلَعٌ)* 686⁵
- خَلَفَ. خُلِفَ *to have a successor* 663¹⁵
- أَخْلَفَ *to compensate a person for the loss of a thing (with acc. of the thing and عَلَى or لِ of the pers.) 417⁹ seq.: to violate an engagement (acc.) 890¹⁰, أَخْلَفَتْ عَيْدَ تَسْقَابٍ she deceived the expectations of the young camels 480¹: to fail to appear 859¹³*
- اِخْتَلَفَ *to move to and fro (intrans.)* 483⁵
- خَلَفٌ *posterity 273⁷: worn-out objects, rubbish* 216¹³
- خُلْفٌ *perfidy* 985¹²
- خَلَى *coll. willows* 833¹

- خَلَّافَ prep. *after* (used of time) 1046¹
- خُلُوفٌ coll. men *absent from their abodes* 84¹⁴ 140¹³ 145² (= 326¹⁴)
474¹⁰ 882¹⁰ seq.
- خَلِيفَةٌ deputy 832¹³, deputy-general 355¹⁹ 357¹
- مَدَّخَلَفٌ lit. *place of holding back*, hence *refusal to help* 569¹³
- مُخْتَلِفَاتٌ canine teeth of a camel 868¹⁴
- خَلَقَ. أُخْلِفَ to be worn out 844³
- خَلْقَانِ (= سَتْنَانِ) 210¹⁵
- خُلُقَانٌ (pl. of خَلَقٌ) worn-out 1071¹⁰
- خَلَلَ. تَخَلَّلَ lit. *to be confined to a particular place*, hence *to have a special application* (opp. to عَمَّ) 203¹² (as var.)
- اِخْتَلَى to feed upon sweet herbage 925¹⁸
- خَلَّ a path through the sand 226⁴
- خَلَّاتٌ (pl. of خَلَّةٌ) interstices 406⁶
- خُلَّةٌ friendship 38¹⁷; sweet herbage 57¹¹, see 40² 925¹⁹
- خُلَيْبَةٌ coll. camels that feed on sweet herbage 40²
- خِلَالٍ friendship 96⁹
- أَخْلَدَ (pl. of خِلَالٌ) wooden pins 218⁹ seq.
- خَلَمَ. خَلَمَ to join oneself to a person (acc.) 312¹¹, maṣd. خَلَمَ ibid.
- خَلْنَجٌ خَلْنَجٌ a kind of wood of which goblets were made 1051²
- خَلَوَ. أَخْلَى to leave a thing at the free disposal of some one (with acc. of the thing and ل of the pers.) 905¹⁵
- تَخَلَّمَ to withdraw (intrans., with عَنِ) 375¹⁵
- خَلَوَ free, disengaged 322²⁸ (as var.)

خُلُوَّةٌ — فِي الْخَلَوَاتِ *in private* 926⁵

خَلِيَّةٌ *a she-camel deprived of her young* 911² — see Index III s. v.
جَنْدَلُ بْنُ عُبَيْدٍ

خَلَى. خَلَى 1. *to mow, hence to lop off limbs* 65¹⁰

اِخْتَلَى *id.* 231¹⁰

مُخْلَلَةٌ *a sack for holding fodder* 375¹

خَمَرَ. خَمَرَ *to hide oneself* 179¹²

تَخَمَّرَ *to put on a veil* 993¹¹

خُمْرٌ (pl. of خُمَارٌ) 761¹²

خُمْرٌ (pl. of خُمْرٌ) *ointments for beautifying the complexion* 350¹²

مُخَمَّرٌ *covered, wrapped up* 996⁸

خَمَسَ. خَمَسَ see 56⁶, وَارِدَةٌ نَخَمَسَ *a she-camel that comes to the water after four days of thirst* 601¹⁰

خَمَسٌ — أَذَلُّ خَمَسٍ *the most contemptible set of men* 367¹⁷

خَمَسٌ *coll. camels that have not drunk for four days* 56⁵

خُمَاسِيٌّ *a child five spans high* 131¹⁴

خَمِيسٌ *a large army* 184¹⁵ 224¹ 311³ 335⁹ 340¹⁴ 605¹⁶ 777³ 835¹¹ (= 482⁷)
882³ 1082⁹

مَخْمُوسٌ *made of five strips of leather* 1003¹⁶

خَمَشَ. خَمَشَ u. or i. *to scratch (with acc.)* 89¹³, *to scratch the face in mourning (absol.)* 410¹, مَشَدَ خَمَشَ أَمَكْ (= مِيلَ أَمَكْ) 418³

خُمَاشَةٌ *a slight wound* 535¹²

خَمِدٌ. أَخَمَدُ see 921¹¹

تَخَطَّ to be proud, fierce 111⁶ 185⁸ 323⁹ 748⁴ 1002¹⁰, metaph. to become formidable 17¹¹

خَبْثٌ sour 921¹³: fierce 872¹ (here the comm. takes the word as a subst. "fierceness")

خَمِلٌ. خَامِلٌ obscure, despised 55⁵ 366¹⁸

خَمَلَةٌ a kind of woollen cloak 670¹⁷

خَمِيلٌ id. 1002⁸

خَمِيلَةٌ sand-hill 705²

خَمٌّ. خَمَّ i. to become putrid 561¹²

خَمْنٌ see 97¹⁶

خَنْتَبٌ. خَنْتَبٌ see 170⁹

خَنْثٌ. خَنْثٌ bend, curve 442¹²

خَنْثَى (pl. of خَنْثَى) 834³

خَنْدَفٌ. خَنْدَفٌ to walk with a swinging gait 178¹⁰: to use the war-cry يَلِ خَنْدَفٌ 913⁷, hence مُخَنْدَفٌ a descendant of Khindif 572⁸

تَخَنْدَفٌ id. 240¹

خَنْدَفٌ descended from Khindif 689⁸ 994⁵, metaph. 759⁸

خَنْدٌ. خَنْدِيدٌ a stallion (horse) 917⁶, pl. خَنْدِيدٌ 947¹³ or خَنْدِيدٌ 118¹⁴ 505¹¹, metaph. summits of mountains 34⁸

خَنْزَرٌ. خَنْزَرٌ swine, as occupants of a hima 506¹² (text doubtful)

خَنْسٌ. خَنْسٌ u. or i. to shrink back (with عَنِ) 120⁹

أَخْنَسِي (?) see 176³

خَنْصٌ. خَنْصِيصٌ (pl. of خَنْصِيصٌ) sucking-pigs 510³ (as var.)

خَنْفَسٌ. خَنْفَسٌ (pl. of خَنْفَسٌ) black-bettles 37¹⁰ 878¹⁰

- خنق. خَنَقَ *strangling* (adj.) 573¹⁵
 مَخَنَقٌ *throat* 498¹³ 887¹
- خنن. خَنَّانٌ *snorting* (epith. of the swine) 905¹
- خوخ. خَوْخَةٌ *a small window* 397⁶ 721¹⁸
- خود. خَوَدَ *to stride* 135⁹
 خَوْدٌ *maiden* 69¹⁵
- خوير. خَارَ u. *to howl, bellow* (said of hyaenas) 317¹⁴: *to be weak* 400⁴
 (= 365¹³) 539¹⁵ 862⁷ (?)
- تَخَاوَرَ *to bellow at one another* 341¹⁰
- خَوَّارٌ *weak, soft* 859⁹, خَوَّارٌ نَعْنَنِ *a horse ridden with a slack rein* 735¹³,
 pl. خَوَّرٌ 530⁴ 1005⁶ (as var.): *cowardly* 73¹⁷, pl. 17¹² 63¹³ 72⁹ 481¹⁸:
stinking, foul 849¹² pl. 230⁷ (the following passages are ambiguous
 340⁹ 488¹³ 597⁶ 708⁴ 830⁶, pl. 82¹⁶ 83⁶ 340⁹ 441⁹ 538⁵ 832¹¹ 834⁴
 858⁴ 11 976¹² 977⁹): pl. خَوَّرٌ *yielding much milk* (applied to camels)
 515¹⁰ 647¹⁹ 894³ 936¹²
- خَوَّرَ *softness* 459¹⁹: *cowardice* 18¹ 488¹³ (?)
- خَوَّرَ id. 861¹¹ (var. خَوَّرَةٌ)
- خَوَّارٌ *bellowing* (subst.) 854¹¹ 858¹¹ 865³ (text doubtful)
- خوص. خَاصَّ u. *to wade through, traverse* (with acc.) 507⁸ 618¹², maṣd. خَوَّصَ
 559¹⁵: pass. *to be stirred up* (said of a liquid) 207¹³: خَوَّصَ فِي دِمَائِهِمْ *we will plunge (our hands) into their blood* 1071⁷
- خِيَاصٌ *the act of plunging into battle* 487¹
- خَوَّاصٌ *one who adventures himself* 352⁹
- مَخْنِصٌ *a place of wading, i. e. a country rich in herbage* 514⁷
- خوف. مَخَافٌ (pl. of مَخَافَةٌ) *dangerous places* 1012¹²

- خول. تَحَوَّلَ *to claim as a relative on the mother's side (with الى) 189¹³*
 خُلَّ, خُلِّلَ see 813³, pl. خَوَالٍ *herdsmen 813¹¹*
 مَحْوَلٌ *nobly born on the mother's side 188⁷ 225⁸*
- خون. خَوَانٌ (Persian) *table 357¹⁷*
- خوى. مَحْوًى *bending down (intrans., said of women) 773¹⁰*
- خب. خَبَ 1. *to be disappointed (said of persons) 220¹⁰ 506⁶: to be fruitless (said of things) 804¹⁶*
 خَبَّ *to disappoint 51⁴, partic. pass. 1086¹⁴*
 خَبَّةٌ *fruitlessness 829¹⁴*
- خير. اخْتَارَ pass. with acc. اُخْتِيرَ اَرَجَالَ *he was chosen from among men 696⁵*
 خُورَى (fem. of خَيْرٌ) 50¹⁵ seq.: pl. خَيْرَاتٌ (applied to women) 772¹¹
 خَيْرَةٌ *one to whom the preference is given 726¹⁶*
 مَخِيرٌ *power of choice, freedom 943¹*
- خيس. مُحَيَّسٌ *a camel trained for being ridden 868¹⁴*
- خيف. مُخِيفٌ *dwelling at the foot (خِيفٌ) of a mountain 1078⁶ (read مُخِيفٌ)*
- خيل. تَخَيَّلَ *to be pleasant, enjoyable 632⁷ (var. تَخَيَّلَتْ): maṣd. تَخَيَّلَ pride 55⁶*
 خَيْلٌ *scare-crow (to frighten away wolves from the sheep) 461⁷*
 أَخْبَلٌ *prouder 794¹⁰*
 أَخْبَلٌ (or أَخْبَلٌ) *a kind of bird, regarded as ill-omened 691 notes³, pl. أَخْبَلٌ 652¹ 1038 notes⁵ (as var.)*
 خَيْلٌ *a horse that races with another 614²*
 مَخِيلَةٌ *sign, symptom 859¹³, pl. مَخَائِلٌ 629⁶*
- خيم. خِيَمٌ (Persian) *character, disposition 121⁷ 603⁸*

خَيْمٌ (pl. of خَيْمَةٌ) *tents* 173² 395⁹

خَيْمٌ *id.* 333¹³ seq. 1004²

د

دَابَّ. دَابَّ a. *to exert oneself* on behalf of person (wit دُ) 57⁹

دَابَّ *perseverance* in marching 134¹⁰ 1012⁹

دَادَأَ. دَادَأَ (= دَادَأَةٌ) *a kind of quick pace* 184⁶

دَالَّ. دَوَّلَ a mare that marches with short quick steps 192¹ (= 235²⁰)

دَامَ. تَدَامَ to cover (in a literal sense, with عَلَى) 906³, metaph. (with acc.) 906²

دَأَى. دَأَى coll. *vertebrae* 558¹², du. 682¹¹ (var. دَائَاتُ)

دَبَبَ. مَدَّبَ a place marked by the tracks of insects 1099¹

دَبَجَ. دَبَجَ *brocade* 554¹⁶

دَبَحَ. دَبَحَ to bend down (intrans.) 1043⁵

دَبَرَ. دَبَرَ to begin to heal (?), said of a wound 846¹²

تَدَبَّرَ to consider, reflect upon a thing (acc.) 743⁸: pass. to be back-bitten (?) 944¹³ (but cf. 1096⁹): masd. تَدَبَّرَ adv. at the last, i. e. when it is too late 1000¹⁴

دَبَرَ (= دَبَرَ) 51¹⁶

دَبَرَ coll. sores on a camel's back 447¹⁸ (?) 1010¹³

دَوَابِرُ (pl. of دَابِرَةٌ) the hinder part of the hoof 290¹

الدَّبَّارُ name of a constellation 520⁹

أَدْبَارُ (pl. of دَبَرٌ) the outer ranks of an army (which are exposed to attack) 865⁹ 872¹⁰ — see Tabari Gloss.

تَدَابَّرَ mutual avoidance, hostility 155⁷

- دبس. دَبَسَ^٥ 51¹⁶ (كَثِيرٌ = دَبَسٌ)
- دبل. دَبِيلَةٌ^٥ an abdominal tumour 222⁵
- دبي. دَبَّ^٥ a swarm of ants 1099⁴ — that “ants”, not “locusts”, are here meant may be inferred from Ahlwardt Imr. N^o. 45 v. 8 فِي مَتْنِهِ
كَمَدَبَةٍ تَنْمِلُ
- دثر. تَذَثَّرَ^٥ to enrich oneself (?) 1096⁹ (but cf. 944¹³)
دَثَرٌ^٥ abundant 51¹⁵ (= 785⁶)
دَثَرٌ^٥ heavy, sluggish (said of a man) 559¹⁵
- دجج. مَدَجَجَ^٥ fully armed 736³
- دجر. دَجَرَ^٥ see 244⁸
- دجل. تَدَجَّلَ^٥ the Antichrist 323¹⁵
- دجن. دَجَنَ^٥ cloudy weather 508¹
دُجْنَةٌ^٥ id. 464¹⁴
- دجو. دَجَا^٥ II. to envelop, include 500³
دَاَجٌ^٥ dark (said of the hair) 963¹⁶
دُجَا^٥ or دُجَّى^٥ (said to be a pl. of دُجِيَّة^٥ 500¹) darkness 499¹⁵ 538¹⁰
646⁵ 707¹ 1009¹
- دحج. اِنْدَحَجَ^٥ to be swelled out 11⁹
- دحق. دَحَقَ^٥ a. see 318¹³
- دحل. دَحَلَ^٥ a cavity in the ground 130¹³ 166⁶, pl. دُحُلَانٌ^٥ 130¹⁵
- دحم. اِدْحَمَ^٥ (pl. of اِدْحَمٌ^٥) ostriches' nests 26³
- دخل. دُوْخِلَ^٥ to be sent to the drinking-place between two other camels (said of a she-camel) 55¹⁶ (read تَدْخِلَ)
- دَخَلَ^٥ defect, vice 165³ 1027⁶

- دُخْلِينَ or دُخْلِينَ intruders 459⁹
- مَدْحٍ (pl. of مَدَحٌ) behaviour 798¹²
- دخن. دَخْنٌ ill-feeling, resentment 25¹⁰
- دُخْنٌ incense (used by women for fumigation) 220³
- دَوْنِ (pl. of دُخْنٌ) traces left by smoke 852¹⁰
- ددن. دَدَانٌ blunt (said of a sword) 384⁶
- دَيِّنٌ mode of acting 584¹³
- دراً. دَرَأٌ to overcome (with عَلَى) 758¹⁴ seq.
- دَرٍ power of resistance 570⁹ 605⁵ 758¹⁶, hence protection 689¹², ذُو دَرٍ defender 512¹⁰ (= 285¹⁶) 684¹¹: pl. دُرُوءٌ barriers 126¹⁷, defenders 980¹³
- دَرٍ defence, protection 758³ 13
- درب. دَرَبٌ to accustom oneself to a thing (with لَ) 227¹⁴, see 227²⁰ (where we must supply نَذَك or the like)
- دُرُوبٌ (pl. of دَرَبٌ) passages (in a house) 552⁴
- مُدْرَبٌ trained (epith. of a falcon) 932¹
- دربخ. دَرَبَخٌ to crouch on all fours 99¹⁰
- درج. اِسْتَدْرَجَ to carry out(?) a purpose (acc.) 408¹⁰
- دُرَجٌ casket (for holding unguents, etc.) 137², du. 162¹⁶ 163⁵
- دَارِجٌ — دَارِجَاتُ الرِّيحِ sweeping winds 788⁵
- دَرَّاجُونَ men who walk 493¹³ (as var.)
- اَدْرَاجٌ (pl. of دَرَجٌ) paths of the stars 345¹
- اِدْرَاجٌ the march of a camel 317⁴

- درد. ^{درد} *toothless* 800¹¹
- دردق. ^{دردق} coll. *children* 1046¹⁷, pl. ^{دردق} *the young of wild animals* 1082¹¹
- ددر. ^{ددر} *milk*, i. e. property 906¹³
- ^{ددر} *flow of tears* 517¹ 530¹ 544⁷ (?), of milk 522¹⁶
- ^{ددرار} epith. of a cloud 847⁹, of rain 848¹⁵ 866⁷
- درس. ^{درس} *decrepit* (said of a camel) 938³
- ^{درس} (pl. of ^{درس}) *worn-out garments* 379⁹
- ^{دروس} *thick-necked* (epith. of a lion) 736¹⁶
- درع. ^{درع} metaph. ^{درع} *تَدْرَعُوا لَيْلَتَكُمْ نَلْبَا* i. e. *march all night* 1072¹
- ^{مدارع} (pl. of ^{مدارع}) *tunics* 705⁹
- درف. ^{درف} (pl. of ^{درف}) *shields* 552⁶
- درک. ^{درک} *to continue uninterruptedly* (with acc.) 624¹³
- ^{ادرک} *to come to the rescue* 223¹
- ^{تدراك} *to overtake* (with acc.) 46³ 148¹⁴ 190¹ 194²⁰ 234¹⁹ 241¹⁶ 268⁶ 286¹⁵
- 336⁹: *to come to the help of some one* (acc.) 39⁶ 153⁶ 223² (as var.) 338¹⁷ 389⁹ 610¹⁶: *to provide some one with something* (with acc. and ب) 1027⁶
- ^{درآك} *the reparation of a mistake* 841¹²
- ^{دروكة} *caprice* (?) 670⁵
- درم. ^{درم} i. see 180¹¹
- ^{درم} (pl. of ^{درم}) *smooth* (epith. of armour) 339⁹
- ^{درم} *one who takes short steps in walking* 180¹¹ (as var.), pl. ^{درم} 493¹¹
- ^{درم} id. — ^{درم} *said of a woman* 1041³

- دِرَن. مِدْرَان *dirty* (said of a woman) 883⁴
- دِرَى. تَدْرَى *to deceive* (with acc.) 100¹⁰
- دِرَج. دِيرَج (= Persian دیر) *blackish* 362¹³
- دِسِر. مَسِر *that which thrusts*, hence, as an epithet, *warlike* 993¹⁴
- دَسَس. دَس u. *to slip* an object into a person's hand, *to palm* it off on him (with acc. and لَى) 384⁶ cf. 383 notes¹⁰
- دَسِيس. كَسِيس *intrigue, plot* 350¹⁷
- دَسَع. دَسَع a. *to vomit up* (with ب) 180¹⁴, see 298⁹ seq.
- دَسِيعَة. دَسِيعَة *gift, bounty* 298⁹ (as var.) 330⁶, pl. دَسَائِع 298⁹ 700⁴
- دَسَم. دَسَم (pl. of دَسَم) *rugs* used for stopping up wounds 472³
- دَعَثِر. مَدَعَثِر *laid waste, ruined* 998 notes²
- دَعَلَع. دَعَلَع *to drive* sheep or goats (absol.) 276⁸ 822¹⁷, with ب 276¹⁴ 378⁵
- دَعِر. دَعِر (pl. of دَعِر) *diseased* 681¹⁰ (text doubtful)
- دَعَارِيذ. الدَّاعِرِيذ coll. name of a breed of camels 559¹⁵
- دَعَس. دَعَس see 592¹⁵
- دَعِيس. مَدِيس (pl. of مَدِيس) *piercing* (epith. of lances) 26¹⁰ Ham. I 299
- دَعَق. دَعَق a. masd. دَعَق see 339⁶
- دَعَق. اِدْعَق *the act of urging on* 339³
- دَعِم. دَعِم *to be propped up* (with ب) 771⁴
- دَعِم. مَدَعِم *refuge* 311²
- دَعَو. تَدَعَى *to claim* (with acc.) 328¹⁰
- دَعَى. اِدْعَى *to call, invoke* (with acc.) 998¹³; *to shout to one another* 711³ 759³ 933³ (= 386 notes¹³); *to claim affinity* with a tribe (with لَى) 766⁴

دَاعِ — دَاعِيَ اللَّبَنِ *the remainder of milk in the udder* 1042¹¹ seq.

دَعْوَةٌ *a false claim to affinity* 178⁶

دَعْوَةٌ *claim* 936⁷

دَعْوَةٌ *id. said to be a less correct form* 936⁸

أَدْعَى *more likely to attract guests* 954³ (sic leg.)

مَدْعَى (= دُعَى) 585¹⁶ (= 1069¹⁰)

دَغَرَ. دَغَرَى (var. دَغَرٌ 737²) *adv. in disorder, pêle-mêle* 115¹⁶ (= 737¹)

دَغَلَ. أَدْغَالٌ (pl. of دَغَلٌ) *thickets* 611¹⁸

دَغِمَ. أَدْغَمَ *having dark lips* 362¹²

دَفَعَ. دَافَعَ *to answer a cry for help (with acc.)* 791¹⁷

تَدَافَعَ *to struggle together* 246¹⁴ 299¹⁹ 872²⁰: *to disclaim a thing (acc.), each one ascribing it to some one else* 311¹⁶

دَفْعَةٌ *torrent, cataract* 870¹⁶

دَفَعَ *id.* 186⁸

دَفَعَ (pl. of دَفْعَةٌ) *splashes of blood* 872¹⁵

مَدْفَعٌ *maṣd. 931⁶: torrent-bed 870¹⁶, applied to the sources of tears* 931¹

مَدْفِعٌ *defender* 980⁹

دَفَفَ. دَفَّ i. maṣd. دَفَّ *to crawl along* 116¹

دَفَّ *the side of a man's body* 590¹⁶, pl. دَفَفٌ *the flanks of camels* 502¹⁴ 891⁹

دَفَّ *tambourine* 380¹⁶ 606⁹, pl. دَفَفٌ 676¹⁴

دَفَفَ (pl. of دَفَّ) *skimming over the ground (said of birds)* 591¹⁴ (as var.)

دَفَفَ. دَفَفٌ *adj. full to overflowing* 209 notes² (as var.)

- دغى. دَغَى concealed (said of a malady) 129⁵
- دَقَق. دَقَّ u. (= دَقَّ الْبَابَ) to knock at the door, hence to announce oneself by mentioning a name (with ب) 699⁸
- دَقَّ دَقَّ مَنْشَمٌ — see 267⁶
- دَقْدَقَ meanness 341¹⁰
- دَقَقَ coll. small pebbles 479⁶
- دَقِيقٌ flour 316¹⁵
- دَكَدَكَ. دَكَدَكَ (pl. of دَكَدَكَ or دَكَدَكَ) tracts of sand 493²
- دَكَن. دَكَنَ dark-coloured (said of water) 555⁴ (as var.)
- دَلَجَ. دَلَجَ to travel all night, maṣd. 346⁴ 619¹ 1009¹, partic. 435¹⁸ 926⁴
- دَلَجَ see 346⁶
- دَلَصَ. دَلَصَ polished (epith. of a cuirass) 69⁹ 143¹² 579¹⁴
- دَنَفَ. دَنَفَ i. to walk slowly (as one who carries a burden) 593⁷, دَنَفَ 645⁴
- pl. دَنَفَ 569¹⁷: to approach (with ل) 91⁵, with لِي 733¹²
- دَنُوقَ. دَنُوقَ epith. of a sword, see 566¹⁶ seq.
- مَدَنَقَ see مَدَنَقَ
- مَدَانِيفَ (pl. of مَدَانِقَ?) horses that rush forth 566¹³
- دَنَكَ. دَنَكَ or مَدَنَكَ (= مَدَنَكَ) 170⁷
- دَنَلَ. دَنَلَ swooping down (said of a falcon) 443¹⁰: bold, presumptuous 662⁸
- 942⁸ 986¹⁰
- دَنَمَ. دَنَمَ epith. of a spear-head 638⁹
- دَنَمَصَ. دَنَمَصَ see 143¹⁴
- دَنَ. دَنَ to distract, render unconscious (with acc. and عَنِ) 553³
- دَنُو. دَنُو to send down 198² (— 1058¹¹) 798³

- تَدْتِي to use as a bucket (with ب) 779⁹
- تَدْتِي the constellation Aquarius 520⁷ 950¹¹ (as var.)
- تَدْلَانِي (تَدْو =) كَلَاة the testicles 483⁵ du. تَدْلَانِي
- دَمَتْ. دَمِث (or دَمِث) smooth ground 136³, metaph. 707³, pl. اَدَمَتْ 33²
- دَمَتْ id. 614¹⁸ 707¹
- دَمَر. دَمَار destruction 255⁶
- دَمَس. دَمَسَ وَارَى دَمَسَ دَمَسَا — دَمَسَ it became dark 725⁴
- دَمِع. دَمِعَ شَدَّ دَمِيعَ shedding tears (epith. of a serpent, which is supposed to shed tears when angry) 942⁸
- دَمِيعُ (pl. of مَدَمِعُ) floods of tears 1004¹³
- دَمِغ. دَمِغَ a. or u. to wound the brain (with acc. of the pers.) 199¹⁰, partic. 1046¹⁴, pl. fem. دَوَامِغُ applied to satires 524¹⁶
- دَمَغَةُ that which wounds the brain 377² (= 746¹⁵), دَمَغَةُ a name given by Jarīr to one of his satires 430¹⁶
- دَمَل. دَمَلَّ a boil, pustule 203¹ 223¹
- دَمَلَّ dung (used as manure) 830²
- دَمَلَص. دَمَلَصَ see 143¹⁴
- دَمَلَك. دَمَلَك round, circular, 1043⁶
- دَمِن. دَمِنَ scum 55¹² 346⁸
- دَمِنَت mud in a dried-up well 324⁹
- دَمِينٌ continual, constant 44¹¹
- دَمِي. دَمِي — دَمِي اَنْحَبِيت — دَمِي i. e. venom 61³ cf. 986 notes⁴: pl. دَمِي lives 59³ (= 785³)
- دَنَف. دَنَفَ more grievous (said of a malady) 567¹⁴

- مَدْنَفٌ *grievously sick*, pl. 550¹¹
- دَنَن. دَنَن (pl. of دَن) *wine-jars* 904⁹
- أَدْنٌ *having a curvature of the back* 799⁶
- دَنِي. دُنْيَا (undetermined) *worldly prosperity* 518⁹ 726⁶
- دَعَدَى. دَعَدَى *to roll down* (trans.) 662¹¹
- تَدَعَدَى intrans. 190¹⁸ (= 234¹³)
- دَعْدَاءُ see 134¹
- دُعْدِيَّةٌ *a ball of dung* 260⁹
- دَعَر. دَعَرٌ *custom, habit* 784⁸ (var. نَبِي 50¹⁷)
- دَعَش. دَعَشٌ *stupefaction* (from terror) 323⁶ (= 1016¹)
- دَعَقَن. الدَّقَقَانَةُ a name given by Jarīr to one of his satires 430¹⁷
- دَعَم. دَعَمٌ a. or دَعَمٌ see 649¹
- دَعَمٌ *crowd, army* 638¹¹ 648¹⁹ 693⁸ 956¹⁰ 1021⁹
- أَدْعَمٌ *dark-coloured* (said of a camping-ground recently abandoned) 427:
fem. دَعْمٌ epith. of a mare 880¹⁶: du. أَدْعَمَيْنِ *a pair of fetters*
983² (as var.): pl. دَعَمٌ epith. of camels 456¹⁴: أَدْعَمٌ *fetters* 426¹⁰
(= 229¹⁸) 618⁸ 747¹² 748⁸ seq. 766⁹
- دَعْمَج. دَعْمَجٌ *to walk with small steps* (said of an ass) 794¹³
- دَعْن. إِدْعَانٌ *deceit, treachery* 148¹⁶
- دَعَى. دَعَى a. *to outwit, beguile* (with acc.) 50¹
- دَوْح. دَوْحَةٌ coll. *tall trees*, hence *summit* 265¹³
- دَوْخ. أَدَاخٌ *to humble* 258¹⁵
- دَوْد. دَوْدَانَةٌ *a swing* (used by children) 842¹⁰
- دَاوُودِيَّةٌ coll. *cuirasses* named after David 1032¹³

دور. ^{دَارَ} *to endeavour to induce a person to do a thing (with acc. and*
^{فَدَارُوا أَمْرَهُمْ بَيْنَهُمْ} 1071¹⁹ *to discuss* 727⁴ (على)

اِسْتَدَارَ *to become dizzy* 236⁹ 260¹¹, also with the place as the subject and
 with ب of the person ^{تَسْتَدِيرُ بِنَا اَنْبِلَادُ} 979³: *to be metamorphosed*
 251⁴

^{دَارَةٌ} see 1005¹³

^{دَارِي} *a native of Darin (a place noted for its trade in perfumes)* 132⁶,
 hence *perfume* 1007⁷

^{دَوَارٌ} or ^{دَوَارٌ} *dizziness* 862¹⁰: *the act of marching round an idol or a*
sacred place 950⁵, hence *the idol or sacred place itself* 342⁴ 874⁸

^{دَوَائِرُ} (pl. of ^{دَائِرَةٌ}) *changes of fortune* 831⁸

^{مَدُورٌ} *an idol, a sacred place* 950⁸

^{مُدَوَّرَةٌ} coll. (= ^{أَخْرَجَ}) 1007²

دوس. ^{دَوَائِسُ} (pl. of ^{دَائِسَةٌ}) *following one another (said of cavalry)* 95⁴

دوف. ^{مُدَوَّفٌ} *mingled with water* 557⁹

^{مَدَوْفَةٌ} *medicine* 519⁷

دول. ^{أَدِيلٌ} *to obtain the victory over some one (with ^{مِنْ})* 497¹²: *to be used*
by a number of persons in succession 592⁷ (as var.)

دوم. ^{أَدَامَ} *to quiet a boiling cauldron by adding cold water* 119⁴

^{اِسْتَدَامَ} *to do a thing slowly (with acc.)* 97³: *to await, expect* 121¹⁰

^{دَائِمٌ} see 119⁵

^{دَوِمٌ} coll. *a kind of palm-tree* 664⁴ 868¹⁰

^{مَدَوْنٌ} see 119⁶

دون. ^{دَوِينٌ} dimin. of ^{دَوْنٌ} 159⁷ (= 935⁹)

دِيُونُ — دِيُونُ اللَّذِبِ a treatise by Ishāq ibn Ibrāhīm al-Fārābī († A. H. 350), mentioned 509¹⁷

دَوُو. دَوُو *desert* 676¹⁷

دَوَى. دَوَى or دَوَى adj. *sick* 169⁴

دَيْث. دَيْثَ to be treated as base, to be oppressed 600⁴

دِيَص. دَاَصَ 1. to move up and down (intrans.) 878⁷

دَيْن. دَايِنَ to deal on credit with a person (acc.) 2⁶

دَانِسْ *submissive, unresisting* 1082⁹

ذ

ذَاب. ذَنْبٌ the upper parts of the curved pieces of wood (أَحْدُ in a camel's saddle 170¹⁰: pl. ذَوَابِنٌ *wolves* metaph. 227²⁰ 731¹⁹

ذَوَابِتْ metaph. the noblest portion of a tribe 947⁶ 1090¹⁰: pl. ذَوَاتِبْ *top-knots* 813¹ 1023²

ذَات. ذَاتُ see under ذُو

ذَار. ذَيْرٌ to be indignant (with ل) 245⁹

ذَائِرٌ see under ذِير

ذَاف. ذَافٌ a. masd. ذَافٌ to make an end of a person (with عَلَى) 116⁸

ذَيْفَانٌ see under ذَيْف

ذَال. ذَلٌّ *brisk, nimble* 293¹¹ 294⁷ notes⁸ (in both cases as var.)

ذَان. ذَانِيْنٌ (pl. of ذَوْنِيْنٌ) a kind of fungus 162⁸ seq. 710¹²

ذَبَب. ذَبَبٌ to defend (with عَنِ) 1080¹⁴

ذَبَابٌ *edge, or point, of a sword* 112¹ 652¹, metaph. *violence, fierceness* 165⁷

أَذَبٌ more capable of defending 69¹⁶

مَدْبٌ a defender 758¹³

ذَبَبٌ. تَذَبَّبَ to dangle (intrans.) 375¹

ذَبَحٌ. ذَبَحَ a. to stifle with sobs 501¹⁴ seq.

ذَبِيحٌ coll. victims (applied to human beings) 652¹³

ذَبَلٌ. ذَبَلٌ tortoise-shell 164⁵

ذَوَائِلُ (pl. of ذَابِلَةٌ) tapering lances 662¹⁵ 902⁷

ذَخِرٌ. مَذَاخِرُ (pl. of مَذْخَرٌ) intestines 726¹¹

ذَرَبٌ. ذَرَبَ to be sharpened (said of arrows) 947³

ذَرَجٌ. ذَرَجٌ (pl. of ذَرَجٌ) poisonous flies 839⁵

ذَرَرٌ. ذَرَّ u. to rise (said of the sun) 662⁷

ذَرَعَ. ذَرَعَ a. to traverse a country (acc.) 559¹¹

ذِرَاعٌ — pl. in the phrase صَفْتَهُمْ أَذْرَعًا 829³

ذُرْبَةٌ (= ذُرْبَةٌ) a small cubit, du. 869⁹

مَذَارِعُ (= مَشَارِفُ q. v.) 12¹¹

ذَرَفٌ. أَسْتَدْرِفُ to be caused to shed tears 517² (as var.)

ذَرْفٌ (pl. of ذَرْفٌ) streaming (said of the eyes) 1¹² 558⁵ 579³

تَذْرِافٌ the shedding of tears 515¹³

ذَرَقٌ. ذَرَقَ i. or u. to void excrement (acc.) 888⁴ (read نِيَذَرَقُ)

ذَرَوٌ. ذَرَا u. to be broken (said of the point of a tooth) 17¹

ذُرٌّ or ذُرَى (pl. of ذُرَّةٌ) tops of palm-trees 869³, of heads of hair

1005³, points of the teeth 1005³, humps of camels 418⁷ (= 1071¹)

522¹⁶ 558³

ذَعَرٌ. ذَعَرَ a. to frighten 1062¹

- ذُعْرُ *fright* 323⁶ (= 1016¹)
- ذُعْفُ. ذُعْفُ *poison* 457² (= 1077²)
- ذُعْلَقُ. ذُعْلِقُ see 162⁷
- ذِفْرُ. ذِفْرُ *stinking, metaph. disastrous* 196⁵
- ذِفْرَى *the bone behind the ear (in a camel)* 687⁸, pl. ذَفَر or ذَفَرَى 502¹⁴
- ذِفْرَةٌ *a she-camel having a large ذِفْرَى* 560¹⁰ (as var.)
- ذِكْرُ. تَذَاكَّرَ *to converse about a person (acc.)* 547⁶
- ذِكْرٌ *hard (said of metal)* 248¹¹, pl. ذُكُرٌ 12¹⁵ 528¹ 704¹⁵ 924⁵: ذُكُرٌ *heavy showers of rain* 520³, metaph. *floods of tears* 515¹⁴
- ذِكْرَةٌ *remembrance* 501⁹
- مَذَرٌ calamitous (said of a day) 953⁸ (= 418¹⁸) 955¹⁰ 957¹⁰ (as var.)
- 999²: fem. مَذَرَةٌ *a she-camel shaped like a male* 55⁹
- مِذْكَرٌ epith. of an ancestress 871⁵, of war 854⁷
- ذَكِي. ذَكِي to become full-grown 260¹⁴, مُذَكٌّ *a full-grown man* 216, مُذَكِّيَّتٌ *full-grown mares* 87¹
- أَذْنَى — أَذْنَى the tribe sent forth their scouts 927¹⁶
- ذَنَّا see 260¹⁶ seq.
- ذَكَاءُ maturity 171¹, see 260¹⁵
- ذَاكِي strong-scented, ذَاكِي الْمِسْكِ 786¹¹
- ذَبِي epith. of musk 554¹, of wine 1007⁷: ذَبِيَّةٌ *a portion of musk* 879⁸
- ذَلَلُ. ذَلَلُ (pl. of ذُلُّ or ذُلٌّ) *skirts* 983³, كَرَفَعْتُ ذَلَالَهُ *I would have humbled him* 1048⁴
- ذَلَقُ. مَذْنَقٌ *driven out (said of a lizard which is forced to leave its hole)*
- 845¹ (= 218⁶), var. مَذْنَقٌ 815 notes ³

- ذَلَّ. ذَلَّ ⁹ an easy, gentle pace (in a camel) 804¹⁵: a camel easy to ride 1022⁷ (= 704¹²)
- ذَمَرَ. ذَمَرَ u. to incite, urge on 642⁴ 810⁵
 ذَمَرَ to feel the neck of an unborn camel in order to ascertain its sex (with acc. of the camel) 329⁶, see 352⁹ seq.
- ذَمَّرَ to incite one another 644⁶
 مَذْمَرٌ the neck of a camel 352¹⁴
- ذَمَل. ذَمَلٌ a kind of pace 134¹⁰, see 1010⁵ seq.
 ذَمَلٌ marching at the pace called ذَمَلٌ 192⁵ (= 235¹⁹) 1010⁴
 ذَمِيلٌ (= ذَمَلٌ) 1010⁵
- ذَمِيَ. ذَمِيَ see 54¹³
- ذَنَب. ذَنَبٌ to retreat, walking backwards 797¹² (as var.)
 ذَنَبٌ (pl. of ذَنَبٌ) buckets 465¹⁶, hence portions, shares 451¹ 477² (as var.)
 ذُنْبًا or ذُنْبِي the hinder part of the wing 400⁵ (= 765⁴), the rump of a man 826¹⁸
 أَذْنَبٌ (pl. of ذَنَبٌ) consequences, results 743⁸
- ذَهَب. ذَهَابٌ (pl. of ذَهَابٌ) showers of rain 22⁵
- ذُو. ذُو (= أَذَى) 1082¹³: ذُو بَطْنِهِ the contents of his belly 888⁴: ذَنْتُ a blow on the head 933¹⁶
- ذَوْد. ذَوْدٌ II. to drive off an enemy 65²
 ذَوْدٌ a small herd of camels 52², pl. ذَوْدٌ 715¹⁷ 1081¹³
 ذَوْدٌ (pl. of ذَوْدٌ) 802¹⁴
 ذَوْدٌ — ذَوْدٌ the driving of camels by night 827¹⁵

مَدُونٌ *manger* 841¹⁷ 788 notes³ (as var.) — the meaning “saccus pabulatorius”, given by Freytag, is not supported by Lisān IV 147¹⁵ cf. XI 162³

- ذَوَى. ذَاقَ *u. to taste* (with ب) 900¹⁷
- ذَوَى. ذُوٍ *withered herbage* 516⁶ 894⁸
- ذِيخ. ذِيخٌ *a male hyaena* 317¹⁴ 863⁷
- ذِير. ذِيرَ *to smear the teats of a she-camel with fresh dung* (ذِيرٌ or ذِيرٌ) 707¹⁵
- ذِيف. ذَيْفَانٌ or ذَيْفَانٌ *poison* 543¹² 827³
- ذِيل. أَذِيلٌ *to be treated with contempt* 592⁷ (as var.), مَذَالٌ *used for mean work* (said of a horse) 304⁶
- ذِيُولٌ (pl. of ذَيْلٌ) *applied to winds* 537⁷
- مَدِيَّةٌ *clad in a flowing robe* 891²

)

- رَأَب. رَأَبٌ *the act of mending, repairing* 564⁷, وَمَسَدَتْ رَأَبٌ *when it needed mending* 1026²
- مَرَائِبُ (pl. of مَرَابٌ) *menders, repairers* 953³ (= 418¹⁷)
- رَأَبِل. رَأَبِلٌ see رَيْبِلٌ under رِبَل
- رَأَد. أَرَادَ (pl. of رَأَدٌ or رَوْدٌ) *the extremities of the jaw-bone* 753⁹
- رَأَس. رَأَسٌ *a. to seize by the head* 1040⁶
- رَأَسٌ — عَلَى رَأْسِ أَتَنَسٍ *in the presence of the people* 487¹³, see Tabart Gloss. s. v.
- رَأَسٌ (رَأْسٌ) *chieftain* 972¹⁰; *the entrance of a valley* 513⁸, pl. رَأَسَاتٌ 513¹¹

رُئِيسٌ sword-hilt 677⁶

رُئِيسُ الْأَوَّلِ — see 188¹⁵ 445¹⁴

رَأَمٌ. رَأَمٌ to treat affectionately (with ب) 910⁸, رَأَمٌ epith. of a she-camel which has given birth 343⁵ 380⁵ 393⁶, pl. رَأَمٌ 867³ cf. رَأَمٌ وَرَأَمٌ 909⁹, applied also to women 765²

رَأَمٌ (pl. of رَأَمٌ) antelopes 271¹¹

رَأَى. رَأَى to make a public display (with ب of the object displayed) 831¹⁸ 1098⁸

رَأَى to consult together 1038¹⁵

رَأَى appearance 164¹ (as var.)

رَأَى places that are within sight of one another 286⁷

رَأَى a familiar spirit 67¹² 316¹⁷ 790¹⁸

رَأَى وَمَسَمَعٌ — sight and hearing i. e. daily intercourse 825¹, hence familiar objects 834¹⁵

رَبَّ. رَبَّ u. to treasure up, set store by a thing (acc.) 611⁶: to restore to health, to refresh (said of a place) 824¹⁰: to season a skin-bottle with fruit-juice (رَبَّ) 1022¹⁰

رَبَّ to rear children 776⁴, مَرْبِيَّةٌ reared with care (epith. of a mare) 192⁴ (= 235²⁰)

رَبَّ to stick closely to a person or thing (with ب) 683², partic. 976² — see also رَبَّ below

رَبَّ to be brought together 912⁵, properly of arrows placed in a case (رَبَّ)

رَبَّ close contact (see رَبَّ above) 1002⁴: see also 946³

رَبَّ coll. clouds suspended beneath other clouds 159⁵ seq. 636⁵ 935⁵ seq.

- رَبِيْبٌ *nursling* 687¹⁵, pl. fem. رَبَائِبُ *women delicately reared (?)* 147¹⁶
 اَرْبَعَةٌ (pl. of رَبَابٌ) *confederacies* 156⁵ (text doubtful)
 مَرْبُوبٌ *a she-camel that has been covered by the male* 1045⁷
 رِبَتْ. رِبَتْ *to delude, outwit* 739²⁰
 رِيدٌ. تَرِيدٌ *to become dark (said of the face)* 351⁶, *to scowl* 492¹⁶
 رَيْدٌ (pl. of اَرَيْدٌ) *epith. of ostriches* 514⁵
 مَرِيدٌ *a place where camels are tied* 688¹¹ — for اَمْرِيدٌ see Index IV
 رَيْدٌ. رَيْدٌ *nimble, active* 498⁸
 رِصٌ. تَرِصٌ *to wait for an opportunity (absol.)* 360¹⁹ 715¹²
 رِصٌ. رِصٌ *to crouch (said of dogs about to spring)* 325³ (var. رِصَّتْ) —
 for this use of the active form cf. رِصٌّ
 اَرِصٌ *to act as steward to a king (with ل)* 809⁴ cf. 781³
 رِصٌّ *a lodging, home (?)* 512⁸
 رِصٌّ. اَرْتَبَطَ *metaph. to reduce to subjection (with acc.)* 534¹⁸
 مُرَابِطَاتٌ *troops stationed on a frontier* 354³
 رِيعٌ. رِيعٌ a. *to halt, remain in a place* 21¹⁶ (على بَاجِرٍ = عَليْد): *to restrain oneself, refrain (absol.)* 930¹⁸ 964³; *to take the fourth part of the spoil* 835¹¹ (= 482⁷) 836¹⁴ (= 2991³); *pass. to be watered with rain during the season called رِيعٌ (said of a place)* 964⁹
 رِيعَةٌ *a kind of quick pace* 184⁶
 رِيعٌ *an animal which has shed the tooth called رِيعِيَّةٌ* 1082⁹, pl. رِيعٌ 382⁷
 رِيعِيٌّ *early, primeval* 947⁶; fem. رِيعِيَّةٌ *a she-camel that brings forth young early in the season* 36¹⁶
 رَوَائِعٌ (pl. of رَائِعَةٌ) *showers that fall in the رِيع* 687¹³

رَبْعٌ a disease which attacks young camels 976²

أَرْبَعٌ — أَرْبَعٌ thy four feet 1010¹

مَرْبِعٌ (= رَبِيعٌ) rainy season 328⁵ 386 notes¹⁶

مَرْبَعَةٌ a square court (?) 732⁸

مَرْبِعَاتٌ clouds that bring rain in the رَبِيعِ 1033⁶

مَنْزِعٌ (= رَبِيعٌ) 835³

مَرْبُوعٌ — مَرْبُوعٌ مَنَّيٌّ a bow-string twisted of four strands 947²

مَرْبُوعٌ the fourth part of the spoil 92⁹ (?) 192⁶ (= 236²) 299¹¹ 470⁷ 638¹¹:
land which produces herbage in the رَبِيعِ 956¹

رَبَقٌ. رَبَقٌ u. or i. to tie, fasten (with acc.) 797⁴, to fasten lambs, kids etc.,
with a cord 657² (obj. understood)

رَبَقٌ id. 330⁹, cf. 171¹⁸ 284⁹ 842¹

رَبَقٌ cord 171¹⁴ seq. 572¹⁵ 712¹¹ 792⁹ 868 notes¹ (as var.), du. 268¹⁶
604⁴ seq., pl. أَرْبَاقٌ 269² 293¹⁵ 325⁷ 605¹⁶ 773¹⁷ 786⁵ 797⁴: metaph.
task, enterprise 91⁷ (Aghani XVI 29⁵ explains رَبَقٌ بِمِثْقَالٍ)

رَبَدٌ. رَبَدٌ, رَبَدٌ see 283² 622¹⁷

رَبِيدٌ searching for prey (epith. of a lion) 283¹ 622¹⁸, pl. رَبَائِدٌ (as
if from a sing. رَبَيْدٌ) 451⁴ (as var.)

رَبَوٌ. أَرْبَى to surpass (with عَلَى) 499¹

رَبْوٌ the panting of a horse 206¹⁴

رَبٌّ projecting (epith. of the فَجْ) 573¹¹

رَبَابَةٌ hill, metaph. a subdivision of a tribe رَبَابٌ 1027¹¹ 1037¹¹:
pl. رَبَابٌ hills 982¹, metaph. chieftains 37² 1035¹⁰

رَبْتٌ. رَبْتٌ (pl. of رَبْتَةٌ) steps, foot-holds on a mountain 450⁸ (= 429⁷)

- رتق. رَتَقَ *one who mends a rent* 1046⁹, رَتَقَ عَلَى رَتَقِ the mischief was irreparable 723¹⁹
- رتك. رَتَكَ *a kind of pace*, رَتَكَ adv. *at a trot* 259⁹
- رتم. رَتَمَ i. *to crush* 292¹⁶
 رَتَمَ coll. *a kind of shrub* 106²
 رَتَمَ see رَتَمَ
- رث. رَثَى *to drink* رَثَى (with ب) 209¹⁷ 210⁶
 رَثَى *a mixture of fresh and sour milk* 206⁶ seq. 207¹⁶
- رثث. ارَثَثَ *to pick up a wounded man (acc.)* 126⁵ 678⁶, pass. 665⁵
 رَثَثَ adj. *tattered, ragged* 76¹²
 رَثَاةٌ *tattered condition* 315⁵
- رثم. رَثَمَ (pl. of رَثَمَ) *broken so as to bleed (said of horse-hoofs)* 292¹⁴ 17
 (as var., with var. رَثَمَ)
 رَثَمَ (pl. of رَثَمَ?) *id. applied to the hoofs of camels* 1011⁸
- رجأ. اَرْمَجَنَ see Index III
- رجب. رَجَبَ *to respect, venerate* 820⁵
 رَجَبَ see 1063⁶ seq.
- رجج. ارَجَجَ *to fall heavily (said of the snow)* 1091¹²; مَرَجَجَ *trembling, quivering*, مَرَجَجَ الرَوَافِ 822¹⁵, مَرَجَجَ الأَرْدَفَ 515³
- رجح. رَجَحَ u. *to outweigh (absol.)* 506¹, with عَلَى 904¹⁰; *to contend against* some one (with ب) 569¹⁰
 رَجَحَ (pl. of رَجَحَ) *heavily laden* 229¹¹, metaph. *sedate, imperturbable* 415⁶ 868⁶
 ارْجَحَ a *seesaw* 842⁹

- مَرَجِيحٌ (pl. of مَرَجِحٌ?) *sedate* 143⁶
- رَجَزٌ. رَجَازَةٌ *a thunder-cloud* 787 notes⁷ seq. (as var.)
- مَرَجَجٌ *thundering* (epith. of a cloud) 1009¹⁵ 1014¹², مَرَجَجٌ رَبَّ said of a storm 935⁵, so also مَرَجَجٌ نَعْمٌ 1018⁷
- رَجَسٌ. رَجَسٌ *defilement* 396¹²
- رَجَسَةٌ *a thunder-cloud* 787¹²
- مَرَجُوسٌ *confusion, disorder (?)* 737⁷
- رَجَعٌ. رَجَعَ i. *to do a thing repeatedly* (with acc.) 967¹⁵: رَجَعَ سَلَامٌ *to return a salutation* 38⁹
- رَجَعَ *to repeat* (with ب) 914³
- رَجَعَ *to have a paroxysm* (after being bitten by a serpent) 695²
- ارْجَعَ *to retract a promise (?)* 681¹³
- سَتَرَجَعٌ *to utter the formula* اِنَّ نَلَّهٖ اَنْتِج 965¹
- رَجٌّ *a sheet of water* 133¹⁰
- رَجِيعٌ *weary* (epith. of a she-camel) 176⁹: pl. رَجِيعٌ *returning from an expedition*, رَجِيعٌ النُّعَيْي 289¹⁷
- مَرَجُوعٌ *answer* 353¹⁷
- رَجَفٌ. رَجَفَ u. *to tremble* 578⁹ (?) 963¹²
- رَجَفٌ (pl. of رَاجِفٌ) *trembling* 1¹²
- رَجَفٌ — رَجَفٌ نَعَشَى — *one who wanders about in the evening* 36⁹ (text doubtful)
- رَجُوفٌ *swift, تلِيدٌ* epith. of a she-camel 1012⁹
- رَجَدٌ. ارْجَدَ *to oblige some one to go on foot* (absol.) 586⁶
- رَجَدٌ, رَجَنَةٌ etc., see 143¹¹

رَجُلٌ — *in a state of alarm* (?) 160¹

رَجِيلَةٌ *strong of foot* (epith. of a she-camel) 55⁶, of a mare 154¹, pl.

رَجِيلٌ metaph. *distresses* (?) 627³ (text doubtful)

تَرَجَّلَ الشَّمْسُ — *before the sun was high in the heavens* 665⁵

مَرَجَلٌ *cauldron* (usually of iron, see 708²) 230¹³ 547¹³ 708¹ 767¹⁰ 852⁶

1033⁴, du. 542⁶, pl. مَرَاجِلُ 684³: metaph. *impetuosity, anger* ذُو

مَرَجَلٍ 594³, pl. bursts of anger مَرَاجِلُهُ 606¹⁷ (= 684⁸)

رَجَمٌ (pl. of رَجْمَةٌ) *piles of stones* 296⁹ (as var.)

رَجْمٌ *a cairn placed over a grave* 23¹³ 1006⁹ 1008⁴

رَوَاجِمٌ (pl. of رَاجِمَةٌ) *camels that scatter stones as they run* 374 notes⁵
(as var.)

رَجَمٌ *pelting, i. e. hurling invectives towards an object* (acc.), epith. of
a قصيدة 620⁸

رَجِيمٌ (pl. of رَجَمٌ) *reproaches* 110¹³

مَرَجِمٌ *a horse that smites the ground violently as it runs* 43¹⁵ 63¹⁰ 589⁷
(= 1080⁵), hence applied to a poet 29⁶

مَرَجَمٌ *conjectured, i. e. doubtful* 53⁴ (= 785¹⁷)

مَرَايِمَةٌ *combatant* 379⁶ 403², hence *satirist* 718¹³ 746¹⁴ 757¹² 1046⁴

رَجِنٌ *to become bad* (said of food) 244¹

رَجَا u. *to expect help from a person* (acc.) 610¹, *to found one's hopes*
on something (acc.) 645¹⁰; *to hope for victory over an enemy*
(acc.) 171¹ 709⁶ 746³ 777³

رَجَا the side of a pit or well 482¹⁶ seq. [see Index IV s. v. الرَّجَا],
du. رَجَاجٌ ibid. 904¹¹ (the metaphor is here taken from a bucket
which is being lowered into a well), pl. رَجَبٌ 1012¹, applied to
the sides of a cauldron 505⁴

- أَرْجَوَانٌ ⁹ purple cloth 522¹ 670¹⁷
- رَحَبٌ. رَحَبٌ epith. of a woman 476⁵
- رَحِيبٌ (= فَرْجٌ رَحِيبٌ) 875⁵
- أَرْحَبٌ a cry addressed to horses 664⁵
- أَرْحَبِيَّةٌ a she-camel of a certain breed 610^{3 9}
- رَحِجٌ. أَرْحٌ wide (said of a hoof) 793⁹
- رَحْلٌ. رَحْلَةٌ a camel's saddle 617⁷ 923¹¹, pl. رَحَلٌ 662¹⁴
- مَرْحَلٌ a man employed in saddling beasts 204¹⁴
- مَرْحَلٌ embroidered (after the fashion of a saddle) 706⁵
- رَحِمٌ. أَرْحَامٌ (pl. of رَحِمٌ) used for the singular 525⁷ 841¹⁶
- رَحَى. رَحَى the middle of a cloud 270¹⁰
- رَخَصٌ. رَخَصٌ soft, tender 891¹
- رَخَصَةٌ indulgence, gentle treatment 171¹
- رَخِمٌ. رَخَامَى coll. a kind of shrub 634¹⁰
- رَخُو. رَاخَى to slacken a rein (acc.) 586¹⁴: to remove, carry away (with ace)
923¹²
- رَخَى (= رَخَا) ease, tranquillity 586²
- رَخَى tranquil 53¹⁵
- أَرْخٌ smooth pace of a horse 241¹⁶ seq.
- مَرْخِيَةٌ — مَرْخِيَةٌ اِتَّقَرِبَ epith. of a mare 585¹⁷ (= 1069¹¹)
- مَرْخٌ (pl. of مَرْخٌ) horses that move at a smooth pace 292⁵
- رَدَحٌ. رَدَحٌ (pl. of رَدَاحٌ) heavily laden 229 notes³ (as var.)
- رَدَدٌ. تَرَدَّدٌ to go backwards and forwards 492⁵, تَرَدَّدٌ حَذَرٌ id. 260⁴

- أَرْتَدَّ to recover stolen property (acc.) 679¹⁰ cf. 841¹⁶
- رَدَعَ. رَدَعَ sprinkled with perfume (said of garments) 1083⁵
- رَدَف. رَدَف to act as chamberlain (absol.) 298¹¹, see 809⁵ seq.
- رَدَف to follow (with acc.) 442⁶: see also مَرَدَفَت below
- أَرَدَف to act as chamberlain to a king (acc.) 836¹⁴ (= 299¹²), var. وَرَدَفْنَا
- تَرَدَف to be amassed on a thing (acc.) 39¹⁵ (= 41¹⁴), var. تَرَدَف
- رَدَف chamberlain, steward (at the court of the kings of al-Ḥīra) 298⁹ seq. 339¹⁵ 781² 809¹, du. 808¹⁴ 897¹⁴, pl. أَرَدَف 299¹⁷ 300¹ 589¹²: pl. أَرَدَف buttocks (of a woman) 515³
- رَدِيف (= رَدَف) chamberlain 1039¹¹
- رَدَافَة the office of chamberlain 66⁷ seq. 298¹⁸ seq.
- رَدَافَة the hinder part of a saddle 455¹⁰ (= 1076²): pl. رَدَاف buttocks 822¹⁵
- رَدَافِي coll. persons following one another 593⁵ (cf. 1001 notes ⁵) 1037⁷: as adv. sitting one behind another (on a beast) 792³
- مَرَدَفَت camels ridden by two or more persons alternately (with acc. of the riders?) 1012¹¹
- مَرَدَف id. pl. fem. 1012¹ (applied to camels): metaph. applied to a man overtaken by a series of misfortunes 568⁸ (var. تَمَرَدَف), to an obligation incurred by several persons in succession 593⁵
- رَدَم. رَدَم i. or u. (= صَرَف) 29¹ 41², maṣd. رَدَم 29² 40¹⁷
- رَدَم adj. (= صَرَف) 1041¹ (as var.)
- الرَّدَم the Barrier 575¹⁰, see Ḥur'an XVIII 94

- ردن. رَدِينِيّ *a kind of lance* said to derive its name from a woman called رَدِينَةُ 810¹⁶, coll. رَدِينِيَّة 390¹⁸ 924¹⁸
- ردى. رَدَى 1. *to pelt* 719², hence *to use as a means of defence* (with ب) 403²
 رَادَى *to combat* 901¹¹ (var. رَامَانِي), see 719³
 تَرَدَى *to put on a garment* (with ب) 997¹¹, masd. with acc. تَرَدَى 1008¹⁴
 مَرَدَى *a block of stone used as a missile*, مَرَدَى حُرُوبٍ said of a man 719¹: pl. مَرَادٍ *punt-poles* 354¹⁷
 مَرْدَاةٌ *a block of stone* 564¹⁵, see 719⁴
- رذ. رَذَاذٌ *drizzling rain* 965¹
- رذى. رَوَذَى (Persian رَوَذ) *lamb* 845¹⁰ — the interpretation “skin stripped off” does not suit the context
- ردى. رَدَى adj. *wasting away from sickness* 668¹⁴, pl. fem. رَذَايَا 549⁴ (as var.)
- رزح. رَاحَ exhausted (said of a camel) 944¹², pl. رَاحٌ 504⁵
 مَرَزَحٌ lit. *vine-prop*, hence *a firm support* (applied to a man) 512⁹ (= 285¹⁶)
- رزم. أَرَزَمَ *to moan* 334¹¹ 839⁴
 رَزَمَ *growl of a wild beast* 406¹⁰
- رزن. رَزَنَ *low-lying ground* 823¹² (as var.)
- رسب. رَسَبَتْ penetrating (epith. of swords) 390¹⁴
 رَوَّاسِبٌ solid (epith. of mountains) 1044¹⁰
- رستف. رَسْتَفَ district 299²
- رسيح. رَاسَحَ dry, hard (said of pitch) 909¹⁶ (as var.)
- رسس. رَسَّ u. *to discuss, negotiate about a thing* (acc.) 750¹⁴

- أَرَسَ *id.* 738¹⁵
- تَرَسَ *id.* 729⁷ 738¹⁵ (as var.)
- رَسَفَ . رَسَفَ u. *to walk with short steps* 590¹, maṣd. رَسَفَانِ 277³
- رَسَفَ (pl. of رَاسَفَ) 558¹⁶
- رَسَلَ . رَاسَلَ *to send messages to a person (acc.), said of a woman seeking a husband* 650¹⁶
- رَسَلَ see 263⁹
- رَسَلَ supply of milk 51⁹ 504¹³: رَسَلَا عَلَى easily, without effort 738⁶
(see 160 notes²)
- مَرَسَلَ joints (?), see 629 notes¹
- مَرَسَلَ (pl. of مَرَسَلٌ) *swift camels* 34¹ (as var.)
- رَسَمَ . رَسَمَ see 333¹¹
- رَوَسَمَ (pl. of رَاسَمَةٌ) *swift camels* 33¹⁵ 345⁵ 374¹⁴ 427¹¹ 1046⁶
- رَسِيمٌ a quick pace 1¹⁴, see 34¹
- تَرَسَمَ the act of driving camels at a quick pace 806¹⁴
- مَرَسِيمٌ (pl. of مَرَسَمٌ) *swift camels* 34⁵ (as var.)
- مَتَرَسَمٌ a place which deserves notice (?) 906¹⁶
- رَسَنَ . أَرَسَنَ (pl. of رَسَنٌ) *bridles of horses* 881¹⁶
- رَسَوَ . أَرَسَى *to tether a horse (acc.)* 673¹² (text doubtful)
- رَشَدَ . أَرَشَدَ *to fit the arrow to the bow-string (with 2 acc.'s)* 570⁶
- رَشَرَشَ . رَشَرَشَ adj. *tender* (said of meat) 1048¹³
- رَشَشَ . رَشَشَ outflow of tears 931¹
- أَرَشَشَ *id.* 395⁷

- رشف. رَشَف u. or رَشَف to suck 553¹⁶
- رشق. مَرَشَقَات long-necked (epith. of gazelles and women) 423¹⁵ 838¹⁰
- رشم. أَرَشَم having a blotchy complexion or, according to others, gluttonous 44³
- رشن. رَاشِن see 66¹
- رشو. اِرْتَشَى to receive as a bribe (with acc.) 377¹⁵
- رَشَا cord 418¹⁰ (= 1070¹⁴) 752¹ 763¹² 916³, pl. أَرَشِيذ 117¹
- رصف. رَصَف i. see 755⁴
- رضب. رَضَب saliva, metaph. hail-stones 42¹⁵
- رضح. رَضَح a. to break, crush (stones etc.) 618¹⁴
- رضح. رَضَح a crushing weight(?) 1037¹
- رضرض. رَضْرَضَة pebbly ground 618¹⁴ 709¹¹ 1011³
- رضع. رَضِع metaph. to beg of a person (acc.) 682⁶
- رواضع (pl. of راضع?) women giving suck 704¹⁶ (var. اَلْمَرَضِع)
- مُسْتَرْضِع a child put out to nurse 977³
- رضف. رَضَف the bones near the knee 593⁸ 709¹¹
- رعبل. رَعِبْل (pl. of رَعِبْلَة) tatters 635⁵
- رعت. رَعَت (pl. of رَعَة) properly ear-rings, hence appendages 231¹
- رعد. أَرَعَد to tremble 412⁹ 674¹⁶ (read تَرَعَد)
- رَعِيدَة a coward 388¹⁶
- رعرع. تَرَعَرَع to grow up (said of a boy) 653¹ 826⁶ (as var.)
- رعر. مِرْعَر soft fur 11¹³ (from the Aramaic מִרְעָר, see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.)
- رעش. أَرَعَش to tremble 786⁶

- رَعَشَ adj. *trembling* 195¹⁰
- رَع. رَعَّ see 97¹⁶
- رَعَف. رَعَفَ a. or u. *to drip* 566¹ 580¹³
- رَعَفَ (pl. of رَاعَفَ) *bleeding* 558³ 578¹²
- مُسْتَرَعِفَاتٌ *rushing forward in advance of others* (said of cavalry) 647¹⁵
- رَعَلَ. رَعَلَ (pl. of رَعَلَتْ) *troops of cavalry* 292² (as var.) 301³
- رَعَلَتْ *looseness, hence stupidity* 184¹³ (see Maidanī I 217¹⁴ seq.)
- رَعِيلٌ *a troop of ostriches* 272⁵
- أَرَعَلَ *swinging* (epith. of a blow) 184¹¹, *hanging loosely* 231¹
- رَعَن. رَعَنَ *mountain-crag* 605⁷, pl. رَعْنٌ 559¹¹ 632¹¹ 1083⁹
- رَعُونَةٌ *imbecility* 491³
- أَرَعَنَ *numerous* (epith. of an army) 148⁶ 192⁵ (= 236¹) 406⁵ 605⁶ 1021⁹
- رَعَى. رَعَى *to give heed to a thing* (acc.) 306³ 780¹⁶, with لَ 380¹² (text doubtful)
- تَرَعَى *shepherd* 221¹⁵
- رَعِيَّةٌ, تَرَعِيَّةٌ or تَرَعِيَّةٌ (sic log.) *id.* 214⁴ seq.
- رَغَب. رَغِبَ *vast, ample* (said of wealth) 57¹⁵, pl. رَغَبٌ applied to tribes 1097⁵, to chieftains 465⁶, to heads 1047¹⁶ (var. عِظَامًا), to minds 1039², to gifts 1033⁹ 1036¹³
- رَغَث. رَغَثَ *a suckling* (i. e. the foal of a camel?) 675¹⁷ — the meaning “a female that gives suck” does not suit the context
- رَغَدَ. رَغَدَ adj. *living at ease* 977¹ (sing. form used for the pl.)
- رَغَلَ. أَرَغَلَ (= أَعْرَلَ) *uncircumcised* 231³ (as var.)
- رَغَمَ. رَغَمَ *coarse sand* 259¹² 260¹ 281¹³ 1014¹

تَرْغِيمٌ *abasement, humiliation* 1041⁸

رَغَا. رَغَا u. *to bellow* (said of a camel) 32¹⁵ 796¹⁸ 863¹, nom. vic. رَغَوٌ 796¹⁸

أَرْغَى to *present a camel to a person* (with acc. or ل of the pers.) 32¹⁶ seq.

تَرَاغَى to *bellow at one another* 179⁹ (see 544¹³ 997¹⁰)

رَاغِيَةٌ *bellow* 924¹⁷ (الْبَيْدُ is here = بَجَرٌ دَمَوْدَ, see 796¹⁷ seq.)

رَفَا. أَرَفَا to *approach* (with الى) 1088¹⁸

رَفَت. رَفَت u. *to break, crush* 467¹, maṣd. رَفَتْ ibid.

رَفَات see 467²

رَفَد. رَفَد *drinking-bowl* 222², metaph. *gift, bounty* 596¹²

رَوَفَدُ (pl. of رَوَفَدَةٌ) *benefits* 981¹²

مَرَفَد *drinking-bowl* 493⁶ 791¹⁴

رَفَرَف. رَفَرَف the *flap of a cuirass* 579¹⁴

رَفَس. رَفَس i. or u. *to abandon* 354¹⁷

أَرَفَسَ to *be poured forth* (said of tears) 433¹ 685¹²; *to be dispelled, to vanish* 83³

رَفَعَ. رَفَعَ a. *to extol a person* (acc.) 331¹⁰; *to make haste* 296³ (as var.) 426³ (= 229¹⁷) 961²; *to uncover* (with عَنِ) 1020⁶; pass. *to appear, become visible to a person* (with ل) 73¹³ 697⁷; *to be urged on at full speed* (said of camels) 295¹³

رَفَع to *urge on a beast* (acc.) 891⁹

أَرَفَعَ to *appeal to a legal authority* (with الى) 214¹³

مَرَفَع removal of a burden etc. 1006⁹

رَفَع. رَفَع (pl. of رَفَعٌ) *creases in the skin, especially on the inner side of the thigh*, 279⁶ (var. رَفَعٌ) 378⁹

- رفق. رَفَقَ *to handle a thing skilfully (with ب)* 590⁸
 رَفَقَةٌ *a company of travellers* 805⁴ 925⁹, pl. رَفَقَاتُ 371¹⁸
 رَفِيفٌ *deft, skilful* 419¹: *gentle* 455¹² (= 1076⁵)
 أَرْفَقَ *more skilful* 842¹⁴
- رغل. رَغَلَ *u. to trail one's garment, i. e. to behave arrogantly* 355²
- رقاً. رَقَاً *a. to cease to shed tears (said of the eyes)* 694⁶, *to cease to flow*
(said of tears) 837² cf. 1004⁹
- رقب. رَقِبَ *childless* 57¹⁸
 رَقِيبٌ *place, position (?)* 58⁷
- رقرق. رَقَرَقَ *to let tears rise to the eyes (with acc. of the tears)* 7¹¹
 تَرَقَّرَقَ *to glimmer* 694 notes³ (as var.): *to rise to the eyes (said of tears)*
 837⁸: *to trickle* 841¹⁶
- رقص. رَقَصَ *dance, i. e. trouble, commotion* 71¹⁷
 مَرَقَصٌ *a cause of dancing* 1008⁶
- رفع. رَفَعَ *to patch up, mend (with acc.)* 853¹ 864¹⁶, metaph. *to concoct, invent* 57¹⁷
 مَرَفَعٌ *a place of patching, i. e. an opportunity for satire* 181¹¹
- رقف. رَقَفَ *to take captives (absol.)* 584¹⁹
 رَقْفٌ *soft soil with stones under it* 303¹⁴
 مَرَقَفٌ *a thin cake* 840¹
- رقم. رَقَمَ *a kind of variegated cloth* 823¹⁴
 رَقْمَةٌ — *du. two marks which were branded on the rump of asses, ذو رَقْمَتَيْنِ* 280¹⁰, *ذَاتُ الرَقْمَتَيْنِ* 823¹⁴; pl. رَقَمَاتُ *pools in a valley* 1036⁷
 رَقَمٌ *fem. رَقْمَاءُ a kind of snake* 373⁷ seq., pl. رَقَمٌ 620⁶ 1010¹³

- رقى. رَقِيَّةٌ magic 800¹¹
- رقف magician 841⁵
- رقفا id. 843²
- ركب. رَكَبُ they (i. e. the horses) follow their fore-locks, i. e. they march they know not whither 461¹⁵
- رَكَبٌ to ride a borrowed horse (with acc. of the horse) 50⁹
- رَكَبٌ see 1029¹⁰ 1044¹² 1097⁶
- رُكْبٌ (pl. of رُكْبَةٌ) — رُكْبٌ نَجْدَاءٌ knees of kids, as a term of reproach 283¹⁷
- رَكُوبٌ easy to traverse (said of a place) 929¹²
- رُكُوبٌ (pl. of رَكُوبٌ or of رَاكِبٌ) 23⁸ 328¹⁹
- أَرَكَبٌ id. 681⁶
- رُكْبَانِيَّةٌ see 561⁷
- مَرَكَبٌ birth, origin 384⁸ 806¹⁷
- ركد. رَكَدَ u. to remain quiet 793⁷, رَاكِدَةٌ اَنْحِيْمُ standing motionless 1014⁷
- رَكُودٌ full (said of a cauldron) 505⁸
- ركض. رَكَضَ u. trans. to make to run 184⁶: رَكَضَ تَمَكَّجِينَ they (i. e. the camels) continued to kick the crooked sticks, i. e. to march quickly 1099⁷, see Lisān XVI 262¹⁴ seq.
- أَرَكَضَتْ applied to a pregnant woman, with ب of the child 790¹³
- رك. رَكِيكٌ insignificant, رَكِيكَةُ الْأَعْمَانِ 904 notes ¹ (as var.)
- ركل. رَكَلَ the act of kicking 162¹
- مَرَاكِلُ (pl. of مَرَكِلٌ) the flanks of a horse 674¹⁷
- ردم. رَدَمٌ adj. piled up (epith. of a cloud) 1009¹⁵ 1014¹²

- مَرْتَمُ the central part of a sand-hill 934⁶
- رَكْنٌ. رُكْنٌ the main stock of a tribe 636¹³; pl. رُكْنٌ the sides of a mountain 570¹² 900⁴, the wings of an army 882⁵
- رَكِي. رَكِي a well, construed as masc. 1022¹⁰, as fem. 75¹⁸ 535⁶
- رَكِيَّة id. 490¹ seq.
- رَمَدٌ. رَمَدٌ or رَمَدٌ apparently used as a synonym of رَمَدٌ ashes 796¹⁸ — see 'Tabari 1 234¹⁸ 238¹⁸
- رَمَزٌ. رَمَزٌ to move the eye-brows (acc.) 863⁸
- رَمَزٌ to make signs 319¹, رَمَزٌ movement 161¹⁴
- رَمَسٌ. رَوَامِسٌ (pl. of رَامِسَةٌ) winds carrying dust 269¹² 479⁶ 850⁷
- رَمَمٌ buried 822⁵, metaph. concealed (said of tidings) 665⁷ (= 940⁸)
- رَمَضٌ. رَمَضٌ stony ground 370⁹
- رَمَلٌ. رَمَلٌ to compose verses in the ramal metre 1048¹⁰; مَرْمَلٌ bereaved, destitute pl. masc. 1002¹³
- رَمَلٌ stained with blood 308¹
- رَمَمٌ. رَمٌ to become silent (followed by سَكْرَتَا) 356⁷
- رَمَةٌ coll. decaying bones 422¹⁸ seq., pl. رَمَامٌ 1013¹⁰
- رَمَةٌ a worn-out cord 270¹⁴ 558¹⁶, pl. رَمَمٌ 270¹¹
- رَمَامٌ decay, rottenness 1015⁶
- رَمِيمٌ coll. mouldering remnants 110⁷ 910¹⁵
- رَمَامٌ (pl. of رَمٌ) id. 38¹⁷ 133¹¹
- رَمِي. رَمِي r. with 2 acc.'s 331¹⁰, with ب and لى 556³; pass. to be turned away رَمِي عَنْ الْخَيْرِ 781¹⁰ cf. 786¹⁰
- رَمِي (= رَمِي) 100¹⁰

تَرَامَى to cast away (with ب) 983²: to drive backwards and forwards
(with ب) 1009⁶

أَرْتَمَى (= رَمَى) with acc. and ب 1031¹⁰: to throw a thing about (with
ب) 378⁸, said of a river rolling its waves 982¹

رَمِيَّة victim 166⁹

مَرَام (pl. of مَرْمَاة) missiles 61⁶

رَنَجَ to stun 690⁶, مَرْنَجَ 505¹⁰, applied to intoxication 690⁸

تَرَنَجَ see 690⁹

رَنَمَ to hum, chant 62⁸ (= 63⁷) 342¹

رَنَوُ رَنًا, رُنًا see 60 notes³ seq.

رَهَبَ رَهْبَةً fear 54⁵

رَحِبَ رَحْبَةً cloud of dust 247¹¹ 268³ 335⁹ 873¹⁰ 1018⁵ 1033¹²

رَحَدَنَ رَحْدَنَ (pl. of رَحْدَنَ) sparrows 100¹⁰

رَحَرَ a. to move about (intrans.) 31², maṣd. رَحَرٌ ibid.

رَحَضَ رَحَضًا (pl. of رَحَضَ) 46⁴

رَحَفَ رَحْفَةً to sharpen a sword 56¹¹, مَرَحَفَ epith. of a sword 590⁹, مَرَحَفَةٌ
coll. 634¹⁴

رَحَقَ رَحَقًا to overtake (with acc.) 1019⁷, partic. pass. 693⁵ (as var.) 843
notes⁹ (as var.)

رَحَلَ رَحَلًا plumpness 967¹⁵

مَرَحَلٌ plump 19²

رَحَنَ a. to give a hostage or pledge to some one (with 2 acc.'s) 93⁹
462⁴

أَرَحَنَ to make a thing permanent (with acc.) 253⁸

- رَاحٍ permanent, continual 253⁴ seq.
- رَوَّاءٌ. رَءٍ coll. a kind of shrub 107¹⁶
- رَوَّبَ. رَابَّ u. to be churned (said of milk) 542²
- رَوَّحَ. رَحَّ a. to betake oneself eagerly to a thing (with اِلَى) 1031⁷
- رَوَّحَ trans. to bring in the evening 947¹³ (see 291¹⁴): intrans. to blow in the evening (said of a wind) 596¹³
- رَوَّحَ to do a thing alternately with something else (with acc. and ب) 1036⁴: to place an object alternately on two others (with 2 acc.'s) رَوَّحَ عَتَقِيَّةً عِلْبَةً carrying a milk-pail first on one shoulder and then on the other 333⁶
- رَوَّحَ to bring home in the evening 536⁷, رَوَّحَ camels brought home (opp. to رَوَّبَ) 815¹⁶
- رَوَّحَ to be relieved from cure (absol.) 631⁷: to blow in the evening 866¹¹
- رَوَّحَ to visit alternately (with acc.) 992¹ 1060¹ seq.
- رَوَّحَ to smell a thing (acc.) 761⁹ 807⁷, pass. 460¹
- رَوَّحَ an evening cloud 290¹³
- رَوَّحَ a free, open space 147⁷ 1023¹⁶
- رَوَّحَ ease, relief 715⁸ 871¹³
- رَوَّحَ more agreeable 500¹⁶: having a wide space between the feet (said of a camel) 500¹¹, pl. رَوَّحَ turning the toes outwards (said of men) 5⁹
- رَوَّحَاتٌ feelings of delight 633¹¹
- رَوَّحَ — رَوَّحَ a battle in which the Ghassanid prince Ibn Taiba was defeated and slain by the Banu Nahshal 701¹⁵, called عَشِيَّة رَوَّحَ 702⁵
- رَوَّحَ (pl. of رَوَّحَ or رَوَّحَ) fans 807⁷

- رَوْد. رَوْدٌ *one who is sent in search of forage* 990³, pl. رَوْدٌ 492¹, or رَوْدٌ 614¹⁶
- رَوْدٌ (said to be for رَوْدٌ 963³) *a woman who gads about* 963¹, رَوْدٌ 1026¹¹
- رَوْدٌ as an exclam. 87⁵ (see *Ḥamāsa* 56¹⁶): as an adj. رَوْدٌ خَدَجٌ 319¹¹
- رَوْدٌ *open pasture-land* 207⁵
- رَوْدٌ *a piece of iron to which a beast is tethered* 788² 799⁴
- رَوَز. رَوَزٌ *u. to poise, weigh in the hand* 41⁴
- رَوَض. رَوَضَةٌ *negotiation* 738¹²
- رَوَع. رَوَعٌ *to be scared, i e. shocked* 1089¹¹
- رَوَعٌ *disturbed* (applied to sleep) 825⁶
- رَوَغ. رَوَغٌ *u. to get out of the way* 598⁹ 614⁶
- رَوَغٌ *to seek to grasp an object (acc.)* 669¹⁷
- رَوَغٌ *one who turns aside* 614⁶
- رَوَق. رَوَقٌ *u. to strike with wonder* 1098¹³
- رَوَقٌ *the prime of youth* 43⁸: as an adj. *flourishing, in its prime* 899⁷ (- 497¹¹): du. *the curtains of a tent* 806¹⁹
- رَوَقٌ *a tent occupied by a chieftain* 356¹²
- رَوَقٌ *vigour (in fighting)* 584¹⁸, see also 43⁴
- رَوَن. رَوَنٌ *disastrous* (said of a battle) 404¹⁵
- رَوَى. رَوَايَةٌ *rhapsodist, see* 10¹³ 63⁴ seq., pl. رَوَايَةٌ 621⁵ 774⁵: *a camel laden with water* 191¹¹, pl. رَوَايَا 1010¹⁰: *water-skins* 1024⁷
- رَوَى or رَوَى *a place abounding in water* 61⁶
- رَوَى *plump, covered with flesh* 71⁶, fem. رَوَى 433¹²: *intoxicated* 814⁶

- رَوِيَّ ^٥ *copious* (said of a skin-bottle) 154⁶
- رَوِيَّةٌ ^٥ (pl. of رَوِيٌّ) *cords* 117¹
- رَيْثٌ. رَأَتْ I. *to be delayed* 22¹³ 473¹⁸ (= 475⁴), maṣd. رَيْثٌ ^٥ 220¹⁰
- رَأَتْ *to delay* (trans.) 411¹
- رَيْخٌ. رَاحَ I., رَاحَ ^٥ see 317¹⁵
- رَرٌ. رَارَ *thin* (said of marrow) 862¹ 877³
- رَرٌ *id.* 36⁶
- رِيسٌ. رَأَسَ I. *to strut* 741²⁰
- رَيْضٌ. رَيْضٌ *a kind of textile fabric* 554¹⁶ 1083⁵
- رِيعٌ. رِيعَانٌ *the foremost part of a swarm of locusts* 572¹⁰
- رِيفٌ. رِيفٌ *the cultivated land* 646⁹
- رِيقٌ. رَاقَ *to spit out* 841³
- رِيمٌ. رَامَ I. *to leave* (with acc.) 889¹
- رِيمٌ ^٥ *stair-case* (said to be a Yemenite word) 182⁸
- ز
- زَادَ. زَادَ ^٥ *frightened* (epith. of a she-camel) 106⁵
- زَبٌ. زَبٌ (= ذَكْرٌ) 1061¹⁵
- زَبٌ *luxuriance of the hair* 39¹⁶
- زَبَانَةٌ *a species of mouse* 1027¹, coll. زَبَابٌ 443³
- زَبِيبٌ applied to *fresh grapes*, زَبِيبٌ 157¹⁰ (= 1077¹¹)
- زَبٌ ^٥ *hairy* 321¹ 856¹⁶ 938², fem. زَبَا 781⁶, pl. زَبَابٌ 878¹
- زَبْدٌ. زَبْدٌ *froth*, زَبْدٌ ^٥ *as a term of abuse* 940¹ 955¹⁰ 968¹² 997¹³
- زَبَرٌ. زَبَرَ u. or i. *to rebuke* 1093⁹, pass. 21¹⁰

- altogether, entirely 215¹², also 215¹⁴
 زَبَقُ. الزَّبَقُ a name of the moon 264¹⁶
 زَبَل. زَبِيلٌ a basket, hence an object handled lightly 846¹³
 زَبِن. زَبِنَ i. to thrust, to kick (with acc.), properly said of a she-camel, hence of war 614⁶, masd. زَبِنَ 1041¹⁰
 زَبَى. زَبَى 1. to drag, bring 761⁷
 زَبِي. (pl. of زَبِي or زَبِيَّة) liveliness, high spirits (in a camel) 578¹⁶
 زَجَرَ. زَجَرَ u. زَجَرَ الثَّيْرَ to draft omens from birds 190¹⁶
 زَجَرَ. زَجَرَ id. 718¹⁰
 زَجَل. زَجَلٌ loud (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 849⁴
 زَجَم. زَجَمٌ see 215¹⁴
 زَجَو. زَجَى to strain the sight (acc.) 515¹⁷
 زَجَرَ. زَجَرَ a. or i. to groan, hence to emit with a noise (with ب of the object emitted) 210⁷, masd. زَجِرَ 624¹³ 917⁶, زَجِرَا كُنْ زَجِيرًا, جَارِيَةٌ عَقْلًا 524⁵ (وَنَدَّتْ جَارِيَةٌ عَقْلًا =)
 زَجَرَ. مَتَزَجَرٌ refuge 509⁴
 زَحَف. زَحَفَ intrans. to remain still 599⁸, مَزَحَفَتِ camels that stop short (from exhaustion) 821⁸ (= 818⁴)
 زَحَفَ (pl. of زَاحِفٌ) crawling, marching slowly (said of horses) 566⁸
 زَحَفَ — زَحَفَ الْعِشَاءَ a man who crawls to the evening meal 36¹⁰ (as var.)
 مَزَحَفَ trace, mark 592¹⁶
 زَحَل. زَحَلَ a. to retire, turn aside (intrans.) 187¹¹ 223¹⁰ (text doubtful)
 مَزَحَلٌ a place of withdrawal, i. e. an opportunity of seceding 401¹⁰

زحلف. زَحَلَفَ *to roll, push, hence to hand over a thing to a person (with acc. and الی) 352⁵*

تَزَحَلَفَ *to be driven off 569⁶*

زحم. زَحَمَ a. *to thrust, push (with acc.) 431¹⁰; to press in (absol.) 215³*

زَحَمَ *to press against a person (acc.) 164², metaph. 215⁵*

أَزْحَمَ *to press in 215⁶ (as var.)*

زَحَمَ *throng 595⁷ 1017⁴, hence contest, battle 187¹⁵ 263⁷ 586¹, metaph. distress 1006¹⁰ (as var.)*

زرب. زَرَبَ an enclosure for small cattle 183⁶ 493⁷ 628¹³, pl. زَرَبٌ 262⁸, زَرَبٌ 468¹⁴, or زَرَبٌ 493⁹

مَنْزَرَبَ *one who hides himself 288¹¹*

زرد. زَرَدَ adj. applied to a horse 369⁶ = Persian زَرَدَ *yellow*, unless it be a mistake for زَرَدَ

زور. زَرَرَ (pl. of زَرَرٌ) buttons of a cuirass 235⁸ 336¹² 935³

مَزَرَرَ *epith. of a cuirass 995⁶*

زرع. زَرَعَتْ *corn-lands 523⁹ (= 908¹⁶) 541¹*

زرى. زَرَى u. *to hurl a spear at a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the spear) 145¹⁵*

زرنب. زَرَنْبُ see 483⁸ 779¹⁴ (those explanations are contradictory)

زرى. زَرَى *to discredit, disgrace (with ب) 163¹⁵ 203² 226¹ 459¹³*

زعب. زَاعِبَةٌ *coll. epith. of lances 472³*

ززع. تَزَعَّعَ *to quiver (said of lances) 834³ 958⁷ 970¹¹*

زَعَزَعَ (pl. of زَعَزَعَ) *violent (epith. of winds) 696²*

مَزَعَزَعَ *shaken, said of lances 386 notes ¹⁶, of a banner 835¹⁴*

- زَعَفَ. ^{زَعَفٌ} mortally wounded 565¹³
- زَعَمَ. ^{زَعَمٌ} reproach 1061¹
- ^{زَعَمٌ} power to command, authority 1025⁵
- زَعَنَفَ. ^{زَعَنَفٌ} (pl. of ^{زَعَنَفَةٌ}) appendages, hence, applied to persons, riff-raff
31¹¹ 291¹⁴, ^{زَعَنَفَةٌ} id. 1042⁷
- زَغَدَ. ^{زَغَدٌ} butter pressed out of a skin-bottle, hence ^{زَغَدٌ} as a term of abuse 830¹⁰
- زَغَفَ. ^{زَغَفٌ} a coat of mail woven of small rings 133¹⁰ 143¹²
- زَجَرَ. ^{زَجَرٌ} i. to groan, gasp 976⁸
- ^{زَجَرٌ} a burden 692⁵, pl. ^{زَجَارٌ} baggage 1041⁹
- ^{زَجَرَةٌ} groan 595⁵, pl. ^{زَجَرَاتٌ} 231¹⁵
- ^{زَجِيرٌ} id. 327²⁰
- ^{زَجِيرَةٌ} a band of helpers 112⁶
- ^{زَجَرٌ} growl, murmur of rage 989¹³
- زَجِرَفَ. ^{زَجِرَفٌ} violent (said of a wind) 563¹: small feathers, or, according to others, the flapping of wings 579⁹
- زَفَفَ. ^{زَفٌ} i to run (said of camels and ostriches) 560¹³ 1010¹⁷. masd. ^{زَفِيفٌ}
426⁸ (= 229¹⁷) 521¹ 560¹⁴ (as var.) 1010¹⁷
- ^{زَفٌ} small feathers (of the ostrich) 636⁹
- ^{زَفَفٌ} (pl. of ^{زَفٌ}) running 560¹³
- زَفَلَ. ^{زَفَلٌ} altogether, entirely 352³, ^{زَفَلَةٌ} id. 663² seq.
- زَكَبَ. ^{زَكَبَةٌ} see 157⁷
- زَلَرَ. ^{زَلَرَةٌ} see 794¹⁵
- زَلَمَ. ^{زَلَمَةٌ} see 157⁷

- زكو. زَكِي (= زَكِي) *pure* 1049¹⁷
 زَكْوَةٌ *offspring* 157⁵
- زنج. مَزْنَجٌ *scanty, insignificant* 406¹
- زاحف. تَزَحَّفَ see 569⁹
- زُر. زُرَ *baggage* 234¹⁵
- زُرل. زَلَزِلَ *hardships, troubles* 612¹¹ 636¹²
- زنف. اَزْدَنَفَ *to approach* 810⁵
 زَنْفَةٌ *proximity* 798², pl. زَنَفٌ in the phrase أَهْلُ الزَّنَفِ *principal personages* (?) 14³
 مَزَالِفُ (= مَشَارِفُ q. v.) 12¹¹
- زنف. زَنْفَاتٌ *smooth horse-hoofs* 929¹³
- زند. اسْتَزَلَّ *to unseat a rider (acc.)* 887¹¹
 زَنْدٌ *a flaw in a pedigree* 449¹⁷
 اَزَلَّ *lank, lean in the thighs* 656¹³
 مَزَلَّ *a slippery place* 137¹², مَزَلَّةٌ *id.* 234¹
- زمنج. بَرَامِجَ see 215¹⁴
- زمر. مَزْمَارٌ *reed-pipe* (?) 1041⁷
- زمرم. زَمْزَمَةٌ *a noise made by camels when they are grazing* 355⁸; pl. زَمْزَمٌ *the Magians* (?) 376⁷
- زمع. اَزْمَعَ *to resolve upon a thing (acc.)* 370¹⁰
 زَمْعٌ *the basest part of anything*, زَمْعُ الْغِلَابِ *the meanest of dogs* 1097⁴
- زمل. تَزَمَّلَ *to wrap oneself up* 730¹⁰
 زَوَامِلُ (pl. of زَامِلَةٌ) *camels used for bearing loads* 117¹

- زُمَّلَةٌ coll. *id.* 663³ seq.
- زَمَّ. زَمَّ u.(?) *to discuss, talk about a thing (acc.)* 737¹⁰
- زَمْنِيَّةٌ a woman of the clan Zimmān ibn Taimallah (a subdivision of the Bakr ibn Wā'il) 921⁸
- زَمِيرٌ. زَمِيرٌ (fem.) *a cold wind* 521¹
- زَنْبِرٌ. زَنْبِرٌ *a large ship* 295¹³
- زَنْدٌ. زَنْدٌ metaph. *a trifle, an object of no value* 120¹⁹ 763⁴ (cf. Ḥassan p. 38³): pl. زَنْدٌ *fire-sticks* 800¹
- زَنْمٌ. زَنْمَتَيْنِ *two fleshy appendages on the neck of a goat, hence applied to two clans* 467¹⁴
- زَنْمِيٌّ. مَرْئِيَّتٌ (= زَوَانٍ) 380¹⁵
- زَهْرٌ. زَهْرٌ *to be on one's guard* 690¹⁰
- زَهْرٌ. زَهْرٌ *dazzling* (said of a woman's complexion) 992⁴, metaph. *illustrious*, of a person 994⁴, of a day 992¹⁰
- زَعْفٌ. زَعْفٌ *fat* (epith. of a horse) 781⁷
- زَعْمٌ. زَعْمٌ *grease* 510¹
- زَعُوٌّ. زَعُوٌّ u. *to render light-hearted* 633²
- زَدَعَمِيٌّ *to carry along* (with acc.) 810¹³
- زُفٌ — زُفٌ numerous 458¹²
- زَوْدٌ. مَرَانٌ coll. *water-skins* 10¹⁰ 235³ 1025³
- زَوْدٌ. مَزِيدٌ *a bag for carrying food* 794¹³, pl. مَزِيدٌ 969¹⁶
- زَوْرٌ. زَوْرٌ *a visitor, visitors* 38⁹ seq. 505⁶: see also 823¹² (?)
- زَوِيٌّ. زَوِيٌّ *a camel used as a rallying-point in battle* 258¹⁹, du. 259⁸ — see Ibn-al-Athīr I 452²², where زَوِيٌّ is explained as = زَوِيٌّ

أَزُورُ ^o a wide plain (?) 633¹⁸, fem. زُورَةٌ ^o id. 618¹³: pl. زُورٌ ^o applied to
lances, striking obliquely (?) 236⁹

زول . زَوَّلَ to move about (trans.) 683⁷ (= 1002⁵)

أَنْزَلَ to separate oneself, secede 239¹⁸

زودو . زُوِيَ — زُوِيَ الثَّيِّبَةُ the doom of death 59⁹

زيت . مَزَيْتَ flavoured with olive-oil 526⁴

زيد . زَادَ ١. زَادَ فِي تَيْشَرٍ receive him with more than usual cordiality 908⁷:
to surpass in number (with عَنِ) 912⁸

زَوْنِدُ (pl. of زَائِدَةٌ) appendages, i. e. camp-followers 710¹⁴

زيف . زَافَ ١. to strut, walk proudly 480⁵

زيف . زُيِفَ counterfeit coin 990⁹, pl. زُيُوفٌ 378⁶

زيد . زَالَ ٢. نَمِ يَزَالُ بِهِ he did not cease to urge him 1081¹⁸ cf. 805¹⁸

زَايَلَ to separate (with بَيْنَ) 575⁴

تَزَيَّدَ to fly asunder 198⁸ 210¹⁰, to be dispelled (said of a dust-cloud)
712¹

زين . زَيَّنَ to encourage a person (with لَ) 428², with لَ and اُفَّ 31¹⁷

س

سأب . سَوَّابٌ shepherd 813¹

سأد . اِسَادَ the act of journeying uninterruptedly 503¹

سار . سَارَ one who leaves something at the bottom of his cup 324¹⁶

سَمَرَةٌ remains of strength 813⁷

سأسأ . سَأَسَأَ see 276¹⁰

سَأَسَأَ a cry addressed to sheep or asses 276¹¹

- سأل . سَأَلَ a. construed with ب 284¹¹ 884⁸
 سَوَّلَ that which one demands 1090⁷
 سَوَّلَ the condition of a beggar 1071⁴
- سبب . سَبَب u. to cut the tendon of a camel 418⁶ (= 1070¹⁶)
 سَبَب head-covering 227¹
 سَبَّة (= سَبَّ) 681¹¹
 سَبِيب fore-lock of a horse 304⁶
 سَبَاب (pl. of سَبِيَّة) streaks of blood 702⁷
- سبت . سَبَات drowsiness 775⁶
 سَبْتَة bold (epith. of a she-camel) 71⁴
- سبح . سَبَّح to make to swim, hence to publish poetry (acc.) 1048⁹
 سَابِح swift (epith. of a horse) 486⁵ 621¹¹ 674¹⁷ 929¹¹
- سبح . سَبَّح to rest on a journey 635² (as var.)
 سَبْحَة a land containing salt springs 367¹³, pl. سَبْح ibid.
- سبد . سَبَد coll. cattle 155 notes⁴ (as var.)
- سبر . سَابَر closely woven (said of garments) 356¹³
 مَسْبَر a probe for wounds 856¹³
- سبرت . سَبَرَتْ (= سَبْرَتْ) 434¹²
- سبع . سَبْعَان (undeterm.) i. e. the seven heavens and the seven earths 374⁸
 مَسْبُوع a child abandoned by his parents. an outcast 823¹⁴, 975⁸, pl. 31⁶
- سبق . سَبَق money, or other property, deposited as a wager 86⁹ seq.
 سَوَابِق (pl. of سَابِقَة) horses that win a race 590¹⁴, hence exploits, achievements 942¹

- مُسَبِّقٌ *defeated in a race*, pl. masc. 324⁸
- سَبَكٌ. سَبَكٌ — سَبَكٌ سَبَكٌ *an obligatory practice* 227¹⁴
- سَبَلٌ. سَبَلٌ *edge, border (?)* 635¹³
- سَبْلَةٌ *the upper part of the breast (in a camel)* 414¹⁸, in a falcon 775¹⁴:
moustache 1062¹⁰, pl. سَبَالٌ 444⁶ 905¹
- سَابِلَةٌ *coll. travellers* 1038¹⁵
- أَسْبَلٌ *downflow of tears* 286¹⁷
- مُسَيْلَاتٌ *bows raining arrows* 98¹¹ (= 422³ 1072¹³ — text uncertain)
- مُسَبِّلٌ *properly overflowed, مُسَبِّلٌ الظَّلامِ covered with darkness* 1014¹
- سَبْنَتٌ. سَبْنَتَةٌ *see under سَبَت*
- سَبَى. اسْتَبَى (= اسْتَبَا) *to buy wine (acc.)* 761¹⁴
- سَابِيَةٌ *the membrane of the foetus* 541⁹ 996⁸
- أَسَابِيٌ (pl. of أَسْبِيَةٌ or أَسْبَاءٌ) *streaks of blood* 364²
- سَتَرٌ. أَسْتَارٌ (Persian چنار) *a set of four objects, a party of four persons*
 334¹⁴ 863⁵
- سَتَدٌ. أَسْتَدٌ — أَسْتَدٌ exclam. *shame upon!* 411¹⁷ (see Mubarrad 223⁴)
- سَتَبِمٌ. سَتَبِمٌ *see* 719¹³
- سَجْدٌ. اِمْسَاجِدُ i. e. Medina 798¹⁸ (= 397⁹), مَسَاجِدُ اَلْمَدِينَةِ i. e. Mecca and Medina
 529¹, يَوْمُ اَلْمَسَاجِدِ the day of the murder of Mas'ud ibn 'Amr in
 the mosque at al-Basra 737¹
- سَاجِرٌ. سَاجِرٌ *moan* 22¹ (var. سَاجِرًا, see foot-note)
- سَاجِرَةٌ (fem. of أَسَاجِرٌ) *reddish* 132⁴ 210¹⁰
- سَجْفٌ. سَجْفٌ or سَجَفٌ *curtain* 502¹
- مَسَاجِفَةٌ *concealed by a curtain (epith. of a woman)* 952¹ (as var.)

- مَسْجُوفٌ drawn closely (said of curtains) 550¹⁵
 سَجَمٌ subst. downflow (of tears) 1004⁹, of rain 1010²: adj. abundant
 (epith. of فَوَائِدُ benefits) 1012¹⁰
 سَجَوٌ سَجِيٌّ تَقَرَّفٌ — سَجِيٌّ having fixed eyes (epith. of the swine) 904¹⁴
 سَكَبٌ see 278¹⁶
 سَكَنٌ مَسْكَنٌ destroyed, consumed (said of wealth) 556¹⁰
 سَكَنٌ سَكَنٌ (pl. of سَكَنٌ) scars, abrasions of the skin 823¹⁷
 مَسَاحِي (pl. of مَسَكِي) id. 592¹⁶ 709¹¹
 سَكَنٌ سَكَنٌ downpour (of rain) 965¹: adj. continuous 52⁷
 مَسَكٌ a swift horse 677¹¹
 سَكْرٌ سَكْرٌ lung, regarded as a seat of the emotions 582¹, see 22 notes¹ seq.
 سَكْرٌ a meal taken at dawn 924¹
 سَكْرٌ رَجَعُوا مَسْكِرِينَ — مَسْكِرٌ they sent her back at dawn 592⁴
 مَسْكِرٌ the time of the early meal (ironically) 1001⁸
 سَكَفٌ سَكَفٌ a. to carry away 290¹⁴ (as var.)
 سَكْفٌ سَكْفٌ to speak at great length 324²
 سَكْفٌ سَاحِفٌ a. to dispel (a cloud) 290¹⁸
 سَكْفٌ (pl. of سَكْفٌ) tall (said of palm-trees) 291¹ seq.
 سَكْفٌ (pl. of سَكْفٌ) worn-out, threadbare 377¹⁵
 سَكْفٌ pounded, pulverised 788⁷
 سَوْحَقٌ tall (epith. of a mare) 943⁴
 سَكَلٌ مَسْحَلٌ whisker (of a man) 16¹³: the end of a horse's bit 218¹⁷ 708¹⁰.
 pl. مَسْحَلٌ 336⁶: a braying ass, pl. مَسْحَلٌ 36 635¹³

- سكح. سَكَمَ (pl. of سَكَمَ) *black* (epith. of spear-points) 105¹⁵
- سَخَفَ. سَخَفَ *to be angry at a thing* (acc.) 804¹⁶
- سَخَلَ. سَخَلَ coll. *lambs or kids* 317¹⁶, *foals* of horses 603³
- سَخَلَ (pl. of سَخَلَةٌ) *lambs or kids* 293¹⁵
- سَخِمَ. سَخِيمَةٌ *spite, malice* 1083⁶
- سَخَنَ. مَسَخَنَةٌ *a means of warming oneself* 382⁶
- سَخَوَ. سَخَوَاءٌ *a plain with a soft soil* 411⁶
- سَدَحَ. مَسْدُوحٌ *thrown down* 394⁵ (as var.)
- سَدَدَ. أَسَدَّ *to act justly, hence to contend on equal terms against some one*
(with عَلَى) 741²
- سَدَفَ. أَسَدَفَ *to grow dark* 1¹⁰
- سَدَفَ see 1¹¹
- سَدِيفٌ, pl. سَدَائِفُ see 567¹³
- مُسَدَفٌ *cut into pieces* (said of a camel's hump) 567¹¹
- سَدَكَ. سَدَكَ see 29¹ 30⁵
- سَدَمَ. أَسْدَامٌ (pl. of سَدَمٌ or سَدَمٌ) *springs of water smothered in sand* 602¹³
- سَدَى. سَدَى *to stretch out threads for weaving, hence to undertake affairs* 15³
- تَسَدَّى *to mount upon an object, hence to overpower an opponent* (acc.) |
339¹⁸
- سَدَى the *urb* of a fabric 522¹
- سَرَأَ. سَرَأَ a. see 179¹⁴ seq.
- سَرَبَ. تَسَرَّبَ *to go about in a place* (acc.) 14¹⁴ (as var.)
- سَرَبَ or سَرَبَ - خَلَّى سَرَبَهُ (خَلَّى سَبِيلَهُ) 307¹⁴ 317¹⁴

- سَرَبٌ *trickling water* 433¹
- سَرَبٌ adj. *trickling* 282⁵ 1032¹
- مَسَارِبٌ (pl. of مَسْرَبٌ) *paths, tracks (of serpents)* 44¹¹
- سَرَبَلٌ . تَسْرَبَلٌ *to put on a garment (acc.)* 187¹⁹
- سَرَبَالٌ *a coat of mail* 458⁷, construed as fem. 92⁵, pl. سَرَبَائِلٌ 988⁵ 995⁵
- سَرَجٌ . أَسْرَجَ *to saddle a horse (acc.)* 235⁷, with 2 acc.'s 673¹⁶
- سَرَجِيَّةٌ coll. *swords which are said to be called after a man named Suraij* 56¹¹ 65¹⁰
- سَرَجٌ . سَرَجَ a. *to send (with ب and الى)* 153³
- سَرَجَ *to comb the head (acc.)* 905¹¹: *to leave, abandon (?)* 1085⁵
- تَسْرَجَ *to be removed (said of a 'want)* 500⁹ (var. تَسْرَجُ)
- سَرَجٌ *ease, relief (?)* 624¹³
- سَرْحَانٌ *a wolf* 677¹¹, pl. سَرْحٌ 338⁶
- سَرْجٌ coll. *properly the straps whereby camels' shoes are fastened to the hoof, hence used for the shoes themselves* 61¹⁶ 272¹³
- مَسْرُوحَةٌ *a shower of arrows* 565¹⁰
- سَرْحَفٌ . سَرَّاحِفٌ see 260⁵ (as var.)
- سَرْدَقٌ . سَرَادِقٌ *a royal tent* 451¹¹ 781⁵ (cf. 786¹²) 885¹² seq. 898⁹, used also of the abode of Malik ibn Misma' 1090³, pl. سَرَادِقَاتٌ *awnings* 486¹¹
- سَرَرٌ . أَسْرَأَ *to communicate a thing in secret (with acc. of the thing)* 1021¹⁶
- أَسْتَسِرُّ *to hide oneself* 523¹⁸ (= 908¹⁷), maṣd. 859 notes⁵ (as var.)
- سَرٌّ conjugal relationship 765⁵, pl. سَرَارٌ id. 550³ 851⁶
- سَرْدٌ *the midst of a country* 1021¹⁵: see also 915⁵

- سِرَر (= مَسَارَة) *secret conversation* 868⁴
- سِرَارَة *the bottom of a valley* 228⁸
- سِرْسِر a camel suffering from sores (سِرْر) on the breast 456¹⁸ (= 1076¹⁷)
- سِرْسِر an infant whose umbilical cord (سِرْر) has been severed 915¹
- سِرْسِر see 813³
- سِرَط to cause to swallow, hence to urge a person to commit an act
(with 2 acc.'s) 1059¹
- سِرَط to swallow metaph. *ibid.*
- سِرَاط sharp (said of a sword) 63¹
- سِرَطِم voracious 441⁶ (as var.)
- سِرْع sudden, impetuous acts (of generosity etc.) 942⁷
- سِرْعَف (pl. of سِرْعُوف) *weak, puny* 260⁶
- سِرْف adv. *stealthily* 311¹³
- مُسْتَرِق short (?) 437¹
- سِرَم (= سِرَام) 936 notes ⁷ (as var.)
- سِرْف see 260⁷ seq.
- سِرَوَات (pl. of سِرَاة) *the backs of camels* 561¹³
- سِرَى 1. to creep, said of bodily sensations 209¹ 620⁶, said of cares 269⁹
479¹⁰
- سِرَا a kind of wood used for making bows 565¹⁰
- سِرِيَّة a troop of riders 324¹ (as var.), pl. سِرَايَا 9¹⁰ (= 542⁶) 680⁸
- سِرَا (pl. of سِرَا or سِرَا) *lines i. e. traces of an encampment* 516¹⁴,
rows of men 563¹⁵

- ٱسْعَدَ (another pl. of the same) *lines of writing* 866²
- سَعَّ. سَعَّ a. *to rise into the air* (said of dust) 97¹⁷, partic. 692¹⁵ 701¹⁴ 704³
 765¹, سَاعَتَا نَعْتَانِيَيْنِ epith. of a dust-cloud 291⁴
- سَفَّ. سَفَّ u. *to rush* (with عَلَى) 84³
- سَعَدَ. سَعَدَ to *help* (absol.) 1078¹⁵. *to take part with others* (acc.) in mourning the dead 53¹⁴
- سَعْدٌ (pl. of سَعْدٌ) *lucky omens* 980⁶ (with a play on the name سَعْد, cf. سَعْدٌ تَسْعُدُ 911⁵)
- سَعَدَ id. 482¹⁰ 486⁶ 492³ 789¹⁷ 989¹⁷
- سَوَاعِدٌ (pl. of سَوَاعِدٌ) — سَوَاعِدٌ تَسْوَعِدُ *long-armed* (epith. of nobles) 988¹⁴
- سَعْدَنٌ a *plant which is eaten by camels and causes their milk to become thick* 208¹³
- سَعَّرَ. سَعَّرَ a. *to kindle fire, hence to stir up war* (acc.) 119⁴
- سَعَّرَ id. 69¹⁴
- سَعَرٌ *scorching heat* 335²
- سَعِيرٌ subst. a *blaze of fire* 735⁶ 743¹: adj. *fiery* نَبِيدٌ سَعِيرٌ 1048¹³
- مَسَاعِرُ (pl. of مَسَاعِرُ) *the groins of camels* 554¹⁰ 829⁶
- مَسَاعِرُ (pl. of مَسَاعِرُ) *pokers, i. e. warriors who stir up the flames of war*
 89¹⁶ 676¹²
- مَسَاعِيرُ (pl. of مَسَاعِيرُ) id. 561¹²
- سَعَسَعَ. سَعَسَعَ see 276¹⁰
- تَسَعَّسَعَ to *waste away, perish* 878¹
- سَعَفَ. سَعَفَ to *approach* (with acc.) 685⁹ 829⁹ (as var.)
- سَعَفَ intrans. *to be near* 577¹: pass *to obtain help* (from God) 553⁵
 577³ (as var.)

- سَعَلَ . سَعَلَ (pl. of سَعَلَةٌ) *demons* 287¹⁵
- سَعَى . سَعَى a. *to meddle with a thing* (with ب) 14¹⁸
- سَعَى *to seduce a female slave* 219⁵
- سَعَى effort 903¹³; achievement 626¹⁴, pl. مَسْعٍ 404⁵ (= 765⁸) 745¹⁷
836¹⁵ 935¹²
- سَغَبَ . سَغَبَ (pl. of سَغَبٌ) *famished* 442⁴ 476⁹ (as var.) 477²
- سَفَدَ . تَسَفَّدَ *to mount a horse* (acc.) 582³
- سَفَر . سَفَر i. *to uncover one's face* (with عَنِ) 50⁷, absol. 765¹¹: see also 9⁹
seq. 542¹⁰ seq. 691 notes⁶ seq.
- سَفَر intrans. *to uncover one's face* 691¹³ (var. سَفَرَتْ): *to be radiant*
with pleasure 992¹⁴, partic. 404⁵ (= 765⁸)
- سَفَر , سَفَرَة , مَسْفَرَة see 9⁹ seq. 542¹²
- سَفِيرٌ a mediator, one who negotiates between tribes 9⁷ (= 542⁸) 743¹⁴,
pl. سَفَرَاءُ 929⁵
- سَفَع . سَفَع a. *to scorch* (absol.) 741³ 966¹⁴, maṣd. سَفَع 74⁹
- سَفَع scorched 827¹¹: dark brown (epith. of a falcion) 970⁶
- سَفَلَ . سَوَائِلُ (pl. of سَائِلَةٌ) *the butt-ends of lances* (opp. to عَمَلٌ) 290³
- سَفْن . سَفْنٌ i. e. camels 1012¹¹
- سَفَدَ . سَفَادٌ *folly* 1097¹⁴
- سَفَى . سَفَا coll. *the prickles of barley-grass* (سَمَى), which are blown away
by the wind 1⁹ 516⁶
- سَافَ intrans. *scattered, blown about* (said of dust) 381⁷
- سَقَبَ . سَقَبٌ *foal of a camel* 1025¹⁶, pl. سَقَابٌ 480¹
- سَقَطَ . سَاقَطَ *to fall upon an object* (acc.) 1012¹: *to engage in conversation*
(acc.) 549¹¹

سَقَطَ *a mistake, a fault (in a contest)* 922⁹

سَقَاتَ see 63¹

سَقَاتَ (= سَقَطَ) 17⁴

سَقَفَ. مَسَقَفَ *put into splinters (سَقَائِفُ), said of a broken limb* 553⁷

سَقِمَ. سَقِيمٌ *sick, metaph. engaged in a feud* 72²

سَقَى. اسْتَقَى *to draw a supply of water (before a battle)* 641¹¹

سَوَى (pl. of سَاقِيَّة) *streams* 449³; *the roots of a mountain* 759⁸, hence *ancient practice* 759¹¹

مَسَقَى masd. of سَقَى 1. 702⁴

مَسْقَاة or مَسْقَاة *a place for watering cattle* 958¹²

سَكَبَ. سَاكِبَةٌ *epith. of a cloud* 787¹²

سَكَتَ. سَكَيْتَ *the last horse in a race* 505¹¹ 590¹⁴

سَكَرَ. تَسَاكَرَ *to pretend to be drunk* 359⁸, with عَلَى of the beholders 359¹²

مَسْكِرٌ *a place where men are drunk* 674¹

مَسْكِيرٌ *a drunkard* 65¹⁶

سَكَكَ. سَكَّةُ الْبَرِيدِ *post-station* 367¹⁴

سَكَنَ. سَكَنَ u. *to cease to fear a person (with ب)* 838¹⁰

سَكِينَةٌ *calmness of demeanour* 849¹¹

مَسَكِنُ — مَسَكِنُ النِّجَمِ *the base of the skull* 155¹⁵ (cf. مَقِيلُ النِّجَمِ 645¹)

تَمَسَكَنَ see under مَسَكَنَ

سَلَا. سَلَاةٌ *clarified butter* 712⁶

سَلَبَ. نَوَى مَسَلَبٍ *a company of mourning women stripped of their ornaments*

680¹⁰ 928¹⁵

- سَلَح. مَسْلَحَةٌ *a commander of armed police* 640¹⁵, see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.
- سَلَس. أَسْلَسَ *more likely to afford relief* 739⁹
- سَلَسَل. ذَاتُ السَّلَاسِلِ *flashing* (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 686¹⁷
- مَسْلَسَل *marked with streaks* (epith. of a sword) 1098¹¹
- سَلَف. سَلِيفٌ *sharp, i. e. foul-mouthed (?)* 29¹⁰
- سَلَع. سَلَعٌ *a kind of wood which has a bitter taste* 256³
- سَلَف. سَلَفٌ *ancestry* 654⁷ 981², du. *ancestry on the father's and mother's side* 183¹⁴ 901¹⁴; coll. *those who march in the front of a caravan* 48⁴ (= 782⁹) 280¹⁷, pl. أَسْلَافٌ 600¹ (var. سَلَافٌ)
- سَلِيقَةٌ *the side of the neck* 191¹³ (see 769²), pl. سَوَاقِفٌ 271¹¹ 768¹⁶
- سَلَاقَةٌ *the first outflow of juice from the grape* 554⁴, hence *the choicest kind of wine* 277¹⁶ 555³
- سَلَفَع. سَلَفَعٌ *ill-tempered* (said of a she-camel) 829⁶, of a woman 963¹
- سَلَق. سَلِقٌ *to be struck* 778⁴
- سَلَل. سَلَلَةٌ *an unexpected attack* 648²
- سَلَلٌ (said to be a pl. of سَلٌ 1008¹) *phthisis* 549⁸ 1007¹⁶
- سَلِيلٌ *offspring (?)* 352¹⁸
- سَلِم. سَلَمٌ metaph. *a means whereby a person's favour is gained* 1045²
- سَلَمَةٌ *a kind of thorny shrub* 355⁴, see under عَصَبٌ
- سَلَامٌ (pl. of سَلَمَةٌ) *grave-stones* 1008⁶ (as var.)
- مَسْلَمٌ *entire, flawless* 807¹⁰
- سَلِيب. سَلِيبَةٌ *tall* (epith. of a mare) 585¹⁷ (= 1069¹¹)
- سَلَو. سَلِيَ *to forget cares etc. (with acc.)* 823⁹, masd. سَلَا 889²

- سَمَدٌ. سَمَدٌ to be swollen 527³ (as var.)
- سَمَحٌ. سَمَحٌ to run (said of a mare) 943 notes² (as var.)
- سَمِيحٌ generous (said of a man) 686⁵, سَمِيحَةٌ willing, submissive (said of a woman) 839⁴
- سَمَكَةٌ. سَمَكَةٌ tall (epith. of a mare) 943 notes³ (as var.)
- سَمَرٌ. سَمَرٌ the wood of a species of acacia 52⁵
- سَمَسَرٌ. سَمَسَرٌ a dealer in horses or asses 856¹⁶
- سَمَسَمٌ. سَمَسَمٌ oil of sesame 44¹¹ (var. سَمَسَمٌ poison 44¹⁵)
- سَمْتٌ. سَمْتٌ necklace, du. 433¹²
- سَمَعٌ. سَمَعٌ to defame a person (with ب) 222¹⁶, coupled with سَمِعَ, 831¹⁶ 1098⁴
- سَمِعٌ. سَمِعٌ to sing or recite poetry to a person (acc.) 57¹⁶ 619⁷: to call to battle 584¹⁷ seq.
- سَمِعٌ. سَمِعٌ to listen to a reciter (with ل) 788¹³ (var. سَمِعٌ notes⁴)
- سَمَسَمٌ. سَمَسَمٌ id. 718¹² 923¹
- سَمِعٌ. سَمِعٌ a hyaena-wolf 656¹³ (for the phrase cf. Ḥamāsa 383²⁴)
- سَمِعٌ. سَمِعٌ report, story 978⁴
- سَمِعٌ. سَمِعٌ see سَمِعٌ under سَمِعٌ
- سَمِعٌ. سَمِعٌ ear 2⁵ 815⁹ 980⁴, du. 812⁴, pl. سَمِيعٌ 695¹ 879¹⁰ 980⁴
- سَمَدٌ. سَمَدٌ to be swollen 527³ (as var.), سَمَدٌ 209¹
- سَمَكٌ. سَمَكٌ u. to raise a building etc. (acc.) 182¹: intrans. to ascend (with ف) 182³
- سَمَكٌ. سَمَكٌ — سَمَكٌ الأعراس the star Spica Virginis 185⁸, سَمَكٌ Spica Virginis and Arcturus 711¹⁴ 791¹¹
- سَمَكٌ. سَمَكٌ rain that falls when as-Simak appears 636¹

- مَسْمُوكٌ *pillar* 182⁴, du. 182⁶
 سَمَلَقَ. سَمَلَقَ *unmixed, hence fierce (?)* 1046¹⁴
 سَمَمَ. سَمَمَ or سَمَمَ du. *nostrils* 169¹⁰
 سَمَمَ coll. *a kind of bird, metaph. swift camels* 1012⁴; as adj. *swift, active (?)* 486⁹
 سَمَمَ *poison* 620⁶ 966¹ 982⁵ 986¹¹
 سَمَمَ *hot wind* 502¹⁴, pl. سَمَمَاتُ 377¹⁷ 754⁹ 755¹⁰
 سَمِيرَ. سَمِيرَتِ *a kind of lance* 101¹⁶, as coll. *lances* 696², pl. سَمِيرَاتُ 540¹⁴
 سَمُو. سَمَى u. *to attack* (with acc.) 956¹⁰, with لَ 144¹⁶ (= 326¹¹) 507¹⁵ 600⁴ 940¹¹; *to aspire after a thing* (with لَ) 988¹³, with لَ 758⁴ 801¹⁶; *to prepare to do a thing* (with عَلَى) 831¹⁵; *to raise into the air* (with بَ of the object raised) 869⁵, metaph. *to urge on* 1010⁴ 1023⁹; *to rise to honour* 873¹¹
 سَوَمَ (pl. of سَامِيَّةٌ) *raising their heads* (said of camels) 271¹⁶ 1012¹⁵ (see the gloss) 1017¹
 سَمَمَ (fem.) *a period of rain* 197⁶ 386 notes⁴ 905¹⁷; on the use of سَمَمَ as masc., see 1030⁹ and foot-note
 سَمَوَاتُ *rush, onset* 521⁶
 سَنَبَكَ. سَنَبَكَ (pl. of سَنَبَكٌ) *the front of the hoof* (in horses) 457 292¹³ 701¹⁴ 751¹⁵ 893¹⁴ 998¹⁵
 سَنَعَ. سَنَعَ (pl. of سَانِعٌ) *lucky omens* 502⁹
 سَنَدَ. سَنَدَ u. *to ascend a hill* 587¹⁶, with فِي 227³ seq. (var. يَسْنَدُ) 662⁶
 سَنَدَ *to assign a task to a person* (with acc. and لَ) 653¹⁸; مَسْنَدٌ *a hanger-on, one who attaches himself to a tribe* 801⁶
 سَنَدَ *to support one another, to act in union*, خَرَجَا مُتَسَانِدَيْنِ (said of two military leaders) 144¹⁴, cf. 47¹⁰ (782³) 240¹⁰ 10

- سِنْدَان see 55⁷
- سِنْدَس. سِنْدَسِي made of fine silk brocade 831¹¹
- سِنَر. سِنَر armour 995³ 1003³ — see Schwarzlose "Die Waffen der alten Araber" p. 327
- سِنَم. تَسَنَم with acc. 1043³
- سِنَن. اِسْتَن to pass (said of dust-clouds) 537¹: to prance, to leap about اِلْتَن 4⁵: اِلْمُسْتَن (pass.) a place where something flows 390¹⁶ 520³, a place where a wind passes 756¹
- سَنِين sharpened, furbished 115¹⁰ (= 735¹⁶)
- اِسْتَه (pl. of سِنَان = مَسْن) whetstones, to which the cheeks of horses are compared 290⁸
- مَسَان (pl. of مَسْن) full-grown (said of horses) 88¹²
- سَنَه. سَنَه a year of famine 197³ (= 1058²) 414⁵ (= 625⁶) 462⁸, pl. سِنَن 462⁷
- سَنِيب. سَنِيب a desert plain 436¹², pl. سَنِيبَان 557⁷
- سَنِيد. سَنِيد sleeplessness 1095⁸
- سَنِيك. سَنِيك (?) violent (said of a wind) 521¹³
- سَنِيل. اَسِيل trans. to cause to flow freely 501¹⁷: intrans. to reach level ground 87⁷ 234¹³ seq., غَيْرُ مَسِيل marching over uneven ground 1099⁴
- تَسِيل to walk in the plain 188¹³ 450¹⁴
- سَنِيل the star Canopus 799¹⁴ (= 78² 398¹⁷)
- سَنِيم. اَسِيم to distribute by lot 421¹ (road مَسِيم): مَسِيم half-bred, of mixed race (said of a horse) 807¹⁵ — see Lisān XV 201²²
- مَسِيم striped (said of a garment) 906¹⁰
- سَوَاد. سَوَاد exclam. 415²

- سج. سَج (= سَجَسَن) *muffler* 723²: *teak-wood* 845¹³
- سود. سَوْد *a black object, a dark mass* 48¹⁴: *a drove of camels* 116¹¹
- سید *wolf*, see under سید
- أسود (pl. of أسود) *black serpents* 982⁵ 986¹¹ 1040⁶
- أسود (dimin. of أسود) applied to a man 116¹², أسيد *id.* 1006⁵
- سور. سَر u. *to leap* 255¹⁶: *to attack* (absol.) 622¹³, يسور (= سور) 528^b
- ساور *to attack* (with acc.) 316¹⁰
- سور *city-wall* 365⁷, construed as fem. 969⁶: *wall of a building* 989¹⁰
- سور (pl. of سور) *bracelets* 7¹⁶
- سورة *attack, assault* 528⁸ 569⁴
- سور *id.* 518¹²
- سوار *one who rushes* 727¹¹
- اسوار *a Persian horseman* 646¹⁴, pl. أساور 113¹⁶ (= 731²⁰) 737¹⁸ 750³
- مسور *wearing a bracelet* (epith. of a Persian grandee) 995⁴, see 643 notes ⁴
- متسور *assailant* (?) 942⁷
- سوس. سواسية see under سوت
- سوغ. سَوَّغ *to allow a person to retain possession of an object* (with 2 acc.'s) 330 notes ¹⁰
- سوف. سَاف u. *to sniff* (absol.) 22¹, with acc. 26³ 317¹¹ 692¹ (as var.) 792¹⁶ 793¹⁶ 1002¹ 1020^b
- سوف *id.* (with acc.) 1078^b — see مسوف below
- ساوف *id.* 166¹¹

مُسَوِّفٌ *sniffed*, i. e. *used as a perfume* 554²

سَوِّفٌ. سَوِّفَةٌ (pl. of سَوِّفٌ) *drivers of animals* 296⁹ 526⁹

سَوِّفٌ metaph. — سَوِّفُ الْحَرْبِ i. e. *battle* 74¹⁸, cf. سَوِّفُ حَرْبٍ 895¹⁶

سَوِّفٌ (pl. of سَوِّفٌ) *stems of shrubs* 100⁹ (= 419⁵ 767¹²)

سَوِّفٌ *nuptial gift* 845 notes⁶ (as var.)

سَوِّفٌ id. 996¹², or سَوِّفَةٌ 812⁷

سَوِّفٌ وَهْ تَرَّ سَوِّفِيْنَ عِيْرًا (= سَوِّفٌ) followed by the acc., 526⁹

سَوِّفَةٌ *a subject* (as opposed to a king) 240¹⁶ 455⁹ (= 1076²) 873⁹
895¹⁵ 1047¹

سَوِّفٌ — سَوِّفٌ الْمَوْتِ conveying death 147¹⁰

مُسَوِّفٌ (= سَوِّفٌ) 329⁵

سَمٌ. سَمٌ u. *to offer, present* (with 2 acc.'s) 118¹ 854¹¹: *to demand a thing*
from a person (with 2 acc.'s) 207⁶: *to precede* (?), absol. and
with acc. 686⁵ (see notes²)

سَمٌ *to wear a badge in battle* 70³ (see notes²) 649⁵, partic. 289⁹: *to*
mark horses with badges, سَمٌ أَفْرَسَةٍ 286¹⁰ (= 325¹⁴), سَمٌ
coll. *horses marked with badges* 475⁶ 585⁹ (see Additions and Cor-
rections) 761¹, pl. مَسَمَاتٌ 458⁶

سَمٌ *to bargain with a person about a thing* (with acc. and ب) 90⁷

سَمٌ *to mark with a badge* 117¹⁵

سَمٌ *death* 982 notes⁷ (as var.)

سَمٌ coll. *animals that are grazing* 25¹⁵ (read سَمٌ) 51⁹ 506⁸ 584²⁰
586¹ 1009³ 1020⁸ (= 588¹⁵)

سَمٌ *price* 520¹

سَمٌ or مَسَمٌ *pasture-ground* 102¹⁵

- سَوَّى *to cover, bury* (with عَلَى) 576⁴
- سَوَّى *the middle, interior* (of a tomb) 737²
- سَوَاسِيَةً (used as the pl. of سَوَّى or سَوَّى) *equal, all alike* 157¹
- سَيَّ. سَيَّ *milk that flows forth of itself* 207¹⁷ (used ironically) 613⁴ (text doubtful), pl. سَيَّات 595¹⁴
- سَيَّح. سَوَّحَ (pl. of سَوَّحَ) *travelling about* (said of poems) 342¹
- سَيَّح. مَسَيَّح *striped* (said of a garment) 508¹⁸
- سَيِّد. سَيِّد *wolf* 486⁵ 810¹⁶, pl. سَيِّدان 194¹⁵
- سَيَّر. سَارَ 1. — pass. سَيَّرَكَ *thou hast been deceived, overreached* 415⁸
- سَيَّر. سَيَّرَ intrans. *to travel about* 1030⁸: مَسَيَّرَ *driven from place to place* 998¹
- سَيَّر. سَيَّرَ *a strip of skin* (from a human body) 207⁶ seq., pl. سَيَّرَ *leathern thongs* (attached to spears) 72¹⁵ (text doubtful), metaph. 935¹⁸
- سَيْف. سَيْف *coast* 343⁹ 400⁷, *the border of a tract of sand* 557¹⁵
- سَيْف. مَسَيْفَ *carrying a sword* 580⁸ (var. مَسَيْفَ *slain with the sword*)
- سَيَّل. سَالَ 1. *to be full of people* (said of a place, with ب) 1082⁷
- سَيَّل. سَائِلَةٌ *a torrent* 21¹⁴
- سَيَّل. مَسَيْلَ *watered by torrents* 707¹
- سَيَّل. مَسَالٍ see 870¹

ش

- شَاب. شَيْبٌ *a torrent of rain* 586¹³, pl. شَيْبٌ 626¹⁶ 810¹² 984²
- شَاف. شَافَ see under شَرَى
- شَام. شَامِىَّةُ — شَامِىَّةُ *the Syrian king i. e. the Caliph* 1009¹: شَامِىَّةُ (sic leg.) *north wind* 521¹⁰

- ١٤٥٤ *unlucky* 585², pl. ١٤٥٤ *unlucky omens* 373¹²
 398⁴
- شَمَلٌ. شَمَلٌ see 133⁶
- شَنْ. شُؤن (pl. of شَنْ) *the sutures of the skull* 12¹⁵ 185¹³ 193⁸ 198⁵ 385¹⁰
- شَو. شَو *a course, a run* (primarily of a horse) 16¹⁵ 106⁵(?) 787¹
- شَب. شَب u. *to kindle fire* 735⁶, pass. 480¹³: مَشَبٍ *keen, eager* (applied to men) 638⁵, مَشَبَةٌ *a blazing fire* 35¹⁶
- شَبٌ *youthful folly* 1031⁷: coll. *young men* 359⁴ 731¹¹
- شَبِيحٌ *youth* 171¹ 899⁷ (= 497¹¹)
- شَبَحَ. شَبَحَ a. *to stretch out the hands* in prayer 850² (as var.)
- شَبَحَ an *object seen from a distance* 581⁴ (as var.)
- شَبَر. شَبَر u. or i. *to measure by the span* 1041⁶
- شَبَرٌ *width, extent* (of an army) 676¹⁶
- شَبَكَ. شَبَكَ i. *to cross one another* (said of the teeth of a fish) 181¹
- شَتَبَكَ *to become interlaced* (said of relationships between families) 534¹¹
- شَبَكَةٌ *a district abounding in springs* 490¹, pl. شَبَاكٌ 490²⁷ — see also شَبَكَةٌ and شَبَكٌ in Index IV
- شَبَلٌ. مُشَلَاتٌ *lionesses with whelps, metaph. warriors* 422² (text doubtful)
- شَبَدَ. شَبَدَ *to resemble* (with acc.) 486⁵
- شَبَدَ one *who mistakes a thing for something else that resembles it* 1035¹⁴
- شَبِ. شَبِ coll. *the sharp edges of the teeth* 709⁶ 712², hence *the teeth themselves* 531³
- شَتَنَ. شَتَنَ intrans. *to become separated* 685⁶
- شَتَنَ id. 453¹ (= 1073¹⁷)

- شتمه . شَتِيمَ fierce-looking 622¹²
- شتو . شَتَى to suffice for the winter (with acc. of the person) 1090¹
- تشتى to spend the winter in a place (acc.) 581⁴
- شَنَوَ winter (as the time of dearth) 138⁹
- شثن . شَثْنٌ hard, strong, شَثْنٌ ثَبْرَانٍ epith. of a lion 17⁹ 617⁷
- شاجر . شَاجِرٌ the joint of the jaw-bone 185¹³, pl. شُجَيْرٌ the space between the jaws 531³
- شَاجِرٌ see 325⁹ seq.
- شجع . شُجَاعٌ or شَاجِعٌ a kind of snake 662³ 687¹⁵
- شَجَعٌ id. 968⁸, pl. أَشْجَاعٌ 687¹⁵ (according to the gloss a pl. of أَشْجَعَةٌ which is a pl. of شُجْعٌ): pl. أَشْجَعٌ the back of the hand 18¹⁴ 198⁴ 273¹ 692¹¹ 698¹³
- شَجَعَاءُ — شَجَعَةُ الْفَرَادِ epith. of a she-camel 634¹
- مُشَجَّعٌ accounted brave 831¹⁴
- شجو . شَجِيَ to be stifled, i. e. buried 7¹⁶
- شَجُوٌ grief 531⁵ 931²
- شَجٍ obstructed, encumbered 371¹⁴
- شكبه . شَاكِجَاتٌ croaking ravens 213⁴, braying mules 374¹⁴
- شَوَاحِيْ id. (applied to ravens) 961⁸
- شحد . شَحَذَ a. to incite, egg on 19¹¹ 927¹²
- شحن . شَحَنَ feud 90⁷ 351¹ 731³
- شحو . شَحَا u. to open one's mouth 969¹; to force open the mouth of another 228⁶
- شَحٍ (?) open 371¹⁴ (as var.)

شَخَبَ. اَنْشَخَبَ to flow (said of veins) 591¹²

شَخَتْ. شَخَتْ lean, slender (said of a man) 546³

شَخَصَ. شَاخَصَتْ applied to arrows, see 795⁴ seq.

شَخَصَ (pl. of شَخَصَ) objects seen through a mirage 176¹² 686¹³

شَدَخَ. شَدَخَ a. to crush 287¹³ 490¹³ 860⁷ 918³ 1017⁵, partic. pass. 394⁷ 490¹⁸

شَوَدَّ (pl. of شَادَخَ) extended (said of the white marks on the fore-heads of horses) 142⁹

مُشَدَّخَتْ things that crush 287¹³

شَدَدَ. تَشَدَّدَ to exert oneself 457⁵

شَدَفَ. شَدَفَ (pl. of شَدَفَ) wide-mouthed (epith. of camels?) 719⁹

شَدَفِي (= شَدَفَ) 578¹⁶

شَذَبَ. شَذَبَ coll. scattered fragments 333¹³

شَذَبَ شَذَبُ نَعْرِوقٍ — having prominent veins 319¹²

مُشَذَّبَ lean, fleshless *ibid.*: مَشَذَبَةُ اِنْجَدَوْعَ having their stems pruned (said of palm-trees) 291¹

شَذَذَ. شَذَذَ اَنْتَسِ outlaws 452¹⁷ (var. شَذَذَ اَنْتَسِ 1073¹⁶)

شَذُو. اَشْذَاةُ fierceness 776¹⁸

شَرَبَ. تَشَرَّبَ to absorb (with acc.) 44¹¹ (text doubtful)

شَرَبَ a share of drink 58¹⁶

شُرِبَ (pl. of شَارِبَ) drinkers 57¹⁶ 884² 1068¹⁴ (var. سَرَاة 761¹⁸)

مَشَارِبَ (pl. of مَشَرَبَ) beverages 920¹⁶

شَرِبَتْ. شَرِبَتْ hideous (epith. of a wound) 131¹⁴

شَرَجَ. اَشْرَجَ to close the interstice of a tunic 406⁵

- شَرَحَ. شَرَحَ coll. *teeth* 1008¹⁰, pl. شَرَحَ ibid.: see also 157⁷
- شَرَدَ. شَرَدَ spread abroad, current (said of a poem) 63⁷ 125⁴ 688⁴
- شَرِيدَ coll. *survivors* (after a battle) 391¹⁶ 565¹³
- أَشْرَدَ more prone to flee 1020⁹
- مَشَرَدَ dispersed (said of fugitives) 481¹⁰
- شَرَرَ. شَارَ to quarrel with a person (acc.) 805¹⁸
- أَشَرَ to publish abroad 702¹⁴ (as var.)
- شَرَارَ coll. *sparks* 852¹⁰
- شُرُورَ (pl. of شَرَّ) mischiefs 1043¹⁶
- شَرَزَ. شُرُوزَ (pl. of شَرَزَ) rough ground 33³ 1076¹⁹
- شَرَسَفَ. شَرَسُوفَ (pl. of شَرَسُوفَ) the ends of the ribs 384¹⁴ 618¹⁰ 981⁶
- شَرَشَرَ. شَرَشَرَ to cut, wound 321⁵
- شَرَتْ. شَرَتْ rubbish, the worst part of a flock etc. 341¹⁵ (as var.), see 97¹⁶:
الشَّرَاتُ or الشَّرَاتَانِ name of a constellation 520⁸ seq., pl. الشَّرَاتُ 520⁷
- شَرَعَ. أَشْرَعَ to be caused to enter, to penetrate (said of a blow) 929¹⁷
- شَرَاعَ the neck of a camel(?) 610¹³
- شَوَارَعَ (pl. of شَارَعَ) wallowing (said of wild beasts that have slain a victim) 876¹⁴
- شَرِيعَةً a path by which animals go down to the water 80⁹ (= 768⁸)
- شَرَفَ. أَشْرَفَ to ascend (with acc.) 581¹⁶ 699⁴: مَشْرِفٌ standing on a height, hence
a fortress 538¹⁴ 900¹ (= 496⁹)
- شَارَفَ an old she-camel 804¹⁶
- مَشْرِفٌ epith. of a fortress 552⁴
- مَشْرِفٌ a kind of sword 590⁷ 645¹, coll. مَشْرِفٌ 12⁹ 507¹¹ 590⁵ 711⁵ 767¹⁴

- مُسْتَرْفٍ a horse that raises his neck 303¹⁴
- مَشَارِف districts which lie between the cultivated land and the desert 12¹⁰
- شَرْقٌ. شَرَفٌ to travel eastwards 841⁵
- أَشْرَقَ to be lighted up by the dawn (said of a mountain) 796⁵ seq.
- شَرَفٌ — بِالشَّرَفِ in the early morning 665³
- شَرِيقٌ red (applied to blood) 267¹⁶ (= 237⁶)
- شَرْفَةٌ a place open to the sun 382⁷
- مَشْرِفَةٌ id. 382⁹
- شَرْكٌ. شَرِيقٌ the main track in a road 1011⁶
- شَرِكٌ joint ownership of a place 907², for شَرِكُ الْعَيْنِ see under عَيْنٌ
- شَرِيقَةٌ association, companionship 821⁷
- مُشْتَرِكٌ — مُشْتَرِكٌ نَعْمَتِي one whose wealth is shared by others 177⁵, cf. 71¹⁵
- شَرْمِجٌ. شَرْمِجٌ strong (said of a man) 148¹⁷ 511¹⁴
- شَرَوٌ. شَرَوٌ equivalent 1065¹⁸
- شَرِيٌ. شَرِيٌ to become serious (said of a quarrel) 207⁴
- اسْتَشْرَى — اسْتَشْرَى شَقْنَمٌ your ulcer is inflamed, i. e. your feelings are hurt 740¹³
- شَرْبٌ. شَوَارِبُ (pl. of شَاوِبَةٌ) lean (said of horses) 152² 288² 458⁶ 810⁸ (= 77¹⁴) 873⁸
- شَسْبٌ. شَسِبَ see 288⁴
- شَسْفٌ. شَسِفَ, شَسَفَ see ibid.
- شَسْفٌ (pl. of شَسْفٌ) lean (said of camels) 559⁸ 596¹⁵
- شَصَصٌ. شَصَّ i. to become dry, i. e. to yield no milk (said of camels) 221¹⁵

شَمُوح see 221¹⁶

شَطَر. شَنَر with 2 acc.'s 1067⁶, شَمَشَرَة 1066¹⁶

شَطَط. أَشَطَّ to exceed the bounds of justice (absol.) 101⁹, to treat unjustly
(with عَلَى) 81¹⁶

شَطْن. شَانٍ absent 100³

شُنْ. شُنْ (= شَنْ distant) — شُنْ نَدْلٌ deep (epith. of a well) 846⁹

أَشِين (pl. of شَنْ) bucket-ropes 311⁷ 704¹³ 881³ 902⁷ 924⁷, metaph.
means of attaining an object 986¹³

شَيْنَانٌ pride, fierceness 1046¹⁴ (text doubtful): pl. شَيْنِينٌ devils (classed
with serpents) 451³

شَنْط. شَنْطٌ a wooden peg 228⁵

شَطْم. شَيْمٌ tall, active (said of a man) 485¹⁸

شَطَى. شَتَى to break to pieces 637²

شَتَى coll. splinters of wood etc., hence a rabble, a mixed multitude (?)
767³

شَطَى coll. splinters of reeds 504⁵

شَنْبَا (pl. of شَنْبَة) masses of rock 659³

شَعَب. شَعَبٌ a. trans. to remove (said of Death) 735¹³: intrans. to perish 59⁶

شَعَبٌ separation, شَعَبُ مَوْتٍ removal by death 735¹³, جَمَعَ شَعَبًا to unite
those who have been severed 174³ cf. فَيَجْمَعُ شَعَبِي نَيْتًا 685⁹ (in
these two passages the commentary explains شَعَب as = حَى
"tribe")

شَاعِبٌ a repairer of utensils 811¹³: pl. fem. شَوَاعِبٌ things that cause
trouble, disorder 920¹⁰

شَعْبَةٌ branch of a shrub 81¹: portion, fragment 173¹¹: du. the sides of
a valley 1069⁶: pl. شُعَبٌ streamlets 251¹

- شَعَبٌ (pl. of شَعَبٌ or شُعَبَةٌ) entrances 433¹⁴: water-channels 449⁵ 465¹⁰
(as var.)
- شُعُوبٌ (diptote) Death 58¹, شُعُوبُ نَمُوتٍ id. 237¹¹
- شُعَيْبٌ a water-bottle made of two skins 1032¹
- شُعَيْبَةٌ streamlet 280¹⁷
- مَشْعَبٌ (pl. of مَشْعَبٌ) drills i. e. instruments for piercing 800⁵
- شَعَثَ. شَعَثَ to demolish 683¹⁴
- شَعَرَ. اشْعَرَ to be covered, plastered over with something (acc.) 508⁶: to be seized with a malady (acc.) partic. 620⁶
- شَعْرَةٌ (= شَعْرٌ تَرْتَكِبُ) 856¹⁶: for شَعْرَةٌ see Index III
- شَعْرٌ shirt, metaph. 79⁹ (cf. the *Diwān* of Muslim ed. De Goeje p. 151¹⁰)
- شَعْرَاتٌ war-cries 1063⁹
- شَعْرَتَانِ the two stars called شَعْرَتَانِ تَغْيِيْبَتَانِ and شَعْرَتَانِ تَغْيِيْبَتَانِ 168¹⁴
- شَعْرٌ اشْوَيْدٌ hairy (epith. of a skin-bottle) 1001⁸: pl. شَعَرٌ 313⁵, شَعْرٌ اشْوَيْدٌ epith. of warriors 1040¹⁰, شَعْرٌ تَرْتَكِبُ 1061⁵ is a mixture of two constructions, viz. شَعْرٌ تَرْتَكِبُ and شَعْرٌ رَقَبٌ
- مَشْعَرٌ that part of the body where the hair grows 1097⁶, pl. مَشْعِرٌ 1017⁶
(var. اشْعَرِي): pl. مَشْعِرٌ shirts(?) 551¹³
- مَشْعَرٌ (= مَشْعَرٌ) a place where victims are marked for sacrifice 953¹⁵
- شَع. شَع i., اشْع see 117¹³ seq.
- شَعَعٌ coll. scattered fragments 117¹³ 194¹⁵
- شَعَف. شَعَف a. (= شَغَفٌ) to inspire with passion 577⁶ 890¹, مَشْعُوفٌ love-sick 992⁵
- شَعَلَ. اشْعَلٌ to kindle fire (acc.) 930¹², اشْعَلْنَا (= اشْعَلٌ تَحْرَبُ) 359¹⁶: اشْعَلٌ the burning of the skin by smearing tar over it (as a cure for

mange) 124³, مَشَعْلٌ *smeared* (said of tar) 183¹⁷ (var. لَاشَعْلٌ):
مُشَعَّلَةٌ or مُشَعَّلَةٌ *dispersed* (said of horsemen) 292¹

شَغَبَ . شَاغَبَ *to strive with a person* (acc.) 464⁷, maṣd. شَغَبَ (used as equivalent to the partic.) *ibid.*

شَغَبٌ *strife* 64¹⁶

شَاغَبٌ *contentious* 815⁶

شَغَرَ . شَعَارَةٌ *a woman who kicks* 332¹⁷

شَعْرٌ *distant, i. e. deep* (epith. of a well) 846⁹: see also 841¹⁰

شَغَرَبَ . الشَّغَرَبِيَّةُ *adv. with one leg raised* 709⁸

شَغَفَ . شَغَفَ a. (= شَعَفَ q. v.) 550¹¹ (var. وَتَشَغَفُ)

شَفَرٌ . شَفْرٌ *the edge of the eye-lid*, du. 511⁵

شَفْرَةٌ *sword-edge*, du. 1014²

شَغَشَفَ . مَشَغَشَفَ *consumed with passion* 550³ (var. اَلْمَشَغَشَفُ)

شَفَعَ . شَفَعَ *to accept the intercession of a person in favour of some one else*
(with acc. and ب) 1083¹⁵, pass. 805¹²

شَوَاعُفٌ (pl. of شَاوَعَةٌ) *double, in pairs* 686¹³ 694¹³

شَغَفَ . شَفَّ u. *to wear away, consume* (with acc.) 111¹ 629⁹ 756⁴ 848¹⁴ (as
var.) 889¹ 931¹²: i. *to exceed, go beyond* (with عَلَى) 807¹³, pass.
impers. شَفَّ عَلَيْهِمُ *a profit was made against them, i. e. they were*
worsted in their bargain 966⁹

شَفٌّ *inferiority* 807^{11 16}, see 966¹⁰: *superiority* 807¹³ 808⁵

أَشَفُّ see 807¹³

مَشَغَفٌ 550 notes ¹ (as var.)

شَغَى . شَغَى 1. *to satisfy the desire of vengeance*, شَغَى نَفْسِي 337¹¹ of. 388¹⁶

680⁹ 887¹⁶, *to execute vengeance for one person upon another* (with acc. and من) 899⁶, *to expiate bloodshed* (acc.) 793¹¹

شَفِيتَ (epith. of swords) 371⁷

شَفَّةٌ (pl. of شَف) 1070¹⁸

شَفَّ applied to vengeance 46³ (= 654² 1087²⁰) 338³, شَفَّ النَّفْسَ *id.* 154¹⁴

شَقَرٌ. شَقَرٌ ruddy (applied to men) du. 668³: pl. شَقَرٌ reddish (said of horses) 456¹⁵

شَقَشَقَ. شَقَشَقَ (pl. of شَقَشَقَ) the faucial bags of the stallion camel 449⁶ 769⁷ 959¹, metaph. eloquence 777² 785¹⁷

شَقَقَ. شَقَقَ u. to appear (said of a tooth) 649¹⁴: شَقَقَ الْعَدَا to sever oneself from a community 7⁵

شَقَقَ to interlard (with acc. and ب) 350⁶

شَقَّةٌ or شَقَّةٌ a strip of cloth 125⁸ 325¹⁴: distance, length of a journey 195¹² 219¹⁶ 653¹⁹

شَقَّ having a wide space between the hind legs (epith. of a mare) 58² 241¹ 458¹⁰ (= 887¹⁴)

شَقِيقٌ firm ground between belts of sand 49⁷ 127¹⁷: شَقِيقَةٌ *id.* 128¹ 970⁷ (see Index IV s. v. الشَّقِيقَةُ), pl. شَقَائِقُ 236⁸ 970⁶ 1082⁸

شَقِيَ. شَقِيَ to be miserable 531⁵ 892⁶

شَقَا misery 524¹ (= 908¹⁸) 528⁸ 531⁵

شَقْوَةٌ *id.* 394¹ 529¹² 922¹

شَقَى شَقَى — شَقَى 529¹² 799¹

شَدَرٌ. شَدَرٌ (= شَمَرٌ) 930¹

- شَكِيرٌ *down, short hairs* 444⁶: *young shoots that grow round a tree* 1037¹¹
 (text doubtful)
- شَكَكَ. شَكَّ u. *to pierce with a lance* 236⁹ 646²⁰, pass. 977¹¹
 شَكَّةٌ *weapons* 194¹¹ 675¹⁰
- شَكَلَ. شَاكَلَةٌ *side, border* 286⁵, pl. شَوَاكِلُ 634¹⁹, in a metaph. sense 622² 630¹⁶
 986⁴.
- شَكَلٌ *a cord with which a camel's legs are bound* 293¹³
 أَشْكَلٌ *red* (epith. of blood) 328¹³ (= 146¹⁵), used of other liquids 209¹⁵
- شَكَمَ. شَكِيمٌ *fierceness, ardour* 123¹⁸ 831¹⁴, عَلَى شَكِيمِهِ *possessed of ardour like his* 643⁸
 شَكِيمَةٌ *a horse's bit* 1035⁴ (see 708¹³), pl. شَكَاكِيمُ 371¹⁴ 404⁷ 864¹³ 998¹⁰:
fierceness 165⁷, pl. 748⁴
- شَكَوَ. تَشَتَّى *to suffer from a thing* (acc.) 942⁷, with مِّنْ 248¹⁰
 اِشْتَتَى *id.* (with acc.) 708¹⁴ 709¹¹: *to prepare skin-bottles* 306⁴, maṣd. 307²
 شَاكَا (pl. of شَاكَا) *skin-bottles* 307³
- شَلَحَ. شَلَحَ see 157⁷
- شَلَشَلَ. شَلَشَلَ *to cause to trickle* 321⁷ (as var.)
 شَلَشَلٌ *drippings* 604¹⁰, pl. شَلَالٍ *ibid.*
 شَلَالٌ adj. *moist* 3⁸
- شَلَلَ. شَلَّ u. *to drive away camels etc.* (acc.) 191⁷ 242⁹ 521¹, without obj.
 495⁷ (but see the parallel passage 656¹⁷), pass. 190¹ 477² 506³
 540¹² (as var.) 554⁶, بِهِ شَلَّ he is carried off 57⁶, maṣd. شَلَّ 191⁷
 245² 339¹⁷, or شَلَّ 339³: شَلَّ *to become dry, stiff* (said of the
 arm) 384¹⁹ — in this sense شَلَّ a. is more usual
 شَلَّ *to be driven away* 196¹⁵

- شَلِيحٌ *a small coat of mail* 77⁶
- تَشْلَلٌ *the act of driving away camels* 291¹⁴
- شَلَوٌ. شَلَوٌ *a mangled body* 877³, pl. أَشْلَاءٌ *pieces of flesh, bones etc.* 555⁹
seq. 1013¹⁰
- شَلَى. أَشْلَى *to call sheep etc.* 259⁷ seq., camels 934¹⁰
- شَمَلٌ. شَمَلٌ *see* 133⁶
- شَمَائِلٌ (pl. of شَمَائِلٌ, Lisān XIII 394⁴ seq.) *huts, booths* 1061⁴
- شَمَحٌ. شَمَحٌ a. *see* 772¹, شَحِيحٌ *lofty* (epith. of mountains) 777⁹, شَوَائِحٌ *id.*
771¹⁵
- شَمَرٌ. شَمَرٌ *to urge on, cause to hasten* (with ب of the pers.) 618¹³
- شَمَسٌ. شَمَسٌ u. or i. *to be restive* (said of horses) 245¹⁴ (var. تَشَمَسٌ)
- تَشَمَسٌ *to wax fierce* (said of persons) 688¹⁵ (= 757¹²) 689⁴, said of war
854⁷, مَتَشَمَسٌ *a miser* 683²
- شَمِيسٌ *restive* (said of a horse) 505³ (see also 245¹⁵ 688¹⁶ seq.), pl.
شَمَسٌ *modest* (said of women) 867¹⁶
- شَمِثٌ. شَمِثٌ *to have grey hair* 773⁸, *to turn grey* (said of the hair) 878¹¹ 11
أَشْمِثٌ *grey-haired* 310¹⁶
- شَمِثِيَّةٌ (pl. of شَمِثٌ, شَمِثِيَّةٌ or شَمِثِيَّةٌ) *scattered bands* of horsemen
71²: *tatters* of a garment 635⁵
- شَمَلٌ. شَمَلٌ *north wind* 133⁴
- شَمَلٌ *the North* 133⁸
- شَمَلٌ (sing. or pl.?) *character, natural qualities* of a man 153¹⁶
- شَمَلٌ (perhaps a pl. of the foregoing) *id.* 222⁵ 459¹⁸ 630⁴ — see also
s. r. شَمَلٌ

شَمْرٌ *north wind* 133¹⁰

شَمْلِي see 286⁸

شَيْمِل see 133⁷

شَمْلَةٌ *a swift she-camel* 62⁴ 273¹ 480¹¹ 754¹⁵

شَمْلَال *id.* 293⁶, applied to a woman 1031⁷

شَمِيلٌ (pl. of شَمْلٌ) properly *fruit-stalks* of the date-palm, hence
scattered bands of travellers 479¹⁴

شَمِمَ a. or u. *to smell*, hence *to endure* a thing (acc.) 107⁹

شَمِمَ — عَنْ شَمِمٍ *from a short distance* 472²

شَمَامٌ *mutual caresses* 1005¹

أَشْمٌ *lofty* (epith. of fame) 971⁹, pl. شَمٌّ (said of persons) 988¹⁴

شَأْ to concede a right (with acc. and ل) 609² 728¹⁰

شَنَاةٌ *enmity*, أَخْتَانُ الشَّنَاةِ 829⁶, أَمِيرُ شَنَاةٍ 964⁸

شَنَجَ to contract, draw together (with acc.) 692⁵

شَنَجٌ *contracted* (said of a limb) 649¹⁷

أَنْشَنَاجٌ *contraction* 844¹³

شَنَرٌ *disgrace* 256¹¹ 1028³ 1039¹

شَنَعَ to prepare to do evil (absol.) 688⁸ (as var.) 828⁵, with ب or ل
823⁸: to go fast (said of horses) 781⁷, see 823⁶

شَنَاعٌ (fem.) *swift* (epith. of an antelope) 823⁹

شَنَعٌ *a severe blow* 887¹⁶

مُشَانِعٌ see 688 notes ¹

شَنَقٌ *long* 319¹³ (as var.)

- شَنَن. شَنَّ u. to pour 780³
 شَنَنٌ (pl. of شَنَّة) skin-bottles 345¹⁵ 437²
 شَنُونٌ rather fat (said of a horse) 781⁷
- شَنِيب. شَبَّ see 294¹⁴
 شَبَّ (= كَتَبَتْ شَبَابًا) an army gleaming with weapons 243¹⁵ 301³ 736⁷:
 brightness of the sun 393⁵
- شَنِد. شَدَّ with personal object 23¹ 457⁴ (= 1077⁴)
 شُبُودٌ (pl. of شَاعِدٌ) 299¹⁷
 مَشِيدٌ a place of concourse 802⁵: demeanour, manners 798¹²
- شَنِير. مَشِيرَةٌ a conspicuous object, i. e. an iron collar worn by a captive 148¹⁶
- شَنِيل. أَشْيَلٌ greenish 209¹⁶ (as var.)
- شَنِيم. شَنِيمٌ keen (epith. of a warrior) 668¹⁸
- شَوَّب. شَبَّ u. to mingle, pass. 42¹⁵
- شَعَر. شَارَّ u. maṣd. شَعَّرَ see 861⁴
 شَعَّرَ to raise aloft (with ب) 491⁹: to display, exhibit (with acc.) 900¹³
 شَوَارٌ beauty 409¹⁶: the trappings of a beast 730¹⁰
 مَشَوْرٌ a horse-show 861⁵
 مَشَارَةٌ id. 861⁶
- شَوَّس. شَوَّسَ one who raises his head 716⁶, fem. شَوَّسَتْ 837⁸
 مَشَّوْسٌ disdainful 26⁷ 27¹³
- شَوَّف. شَيْفَةٌ a scout (syn. شَلْبَعَةٌ) 1024¹
- شَوَّ. شَاكَ u. to become long and pointed (said of the teeth of a camel) 868¹⁴
 شَوَّةٌ a kind of eruption 360⁸ seq.

شَلَّ. شَلَّ u. *to raise the tail* (said of a camel) 719¹⁴ (= 740⁵, see also 78 notes⁵ 521³ seq.), hence the proverb شَلَّ بِلِسْنِكَ شَوْلَانِ ثَبْرُوقْ 78¹⁰ seq.: *to rise in the balance, to be outweighed* 495¹ 497⁵ 904¹⁰, see also 521⁷: *to mount, i. e. to get into the saddle* 461¹²: شَبَّتْ شَبَّتْ نَعْمَتُهُمْ *they were thrown into confusion* 457¹⁴, 494¹⁰ — a phrase of obscure origin

شَوَّلَ said of she-camels 560¹⁴

أَشَالَ to raise the legs (said of beetles) 256¹⁷

شَدَّتْ a she-camel that raises her tail, in order to indicate that she is pregnant 521⁴ 560¹⁶ 597³, pl. شَوَّلَ 560¹⁶ 597⁴ — see also شَوَّلَ below

شَانَلَتْ a she-camel that yields little milk 560¹⁵ 597³, coll. شَوَّلَ 1¹⁰ 321¹ 521¹ 560¹³ 596¹⁵ 921¹³, pl. شَوَّلَ 221¹⁵, or أَشَوَّلَ 192¹⁰ (= 236⁶)

شَوَّلَ (pl. of شَانَلَتْ?) raised (said of the tails of camels) 164⁹ (= 597⁵)

مَشَتَلَتْ a camel that raises the tail 297¹

شَوَّمَ. شَوَّمَ (شَوَّمَ) to be considered unlucky 585⁶

شَوَّهَ. شَوَّهَ (pl. of شَوَّهَ) sheep 463⁵

شَوَّوْشَ id. 244¹⁴ seq.

شَوَّوْشَ. أَشَوَّوْشَ to wound slightly (with acc. of the pers.) 768⁵, see 900¹¹

شَوَّوْشَ coll. the extremities of the limbs, especially the feet 24⁵ 900⁹, see 178¹⁵ 768⁶

شَوَّوْشَ see above s. r. شَوَّوْشَ

أَشَوَّوْشَ less dangerous (said of a weapon) 178¹³

مَشَوَّوْشَ a place of roasting, i. e. the hottest part of a fire 1087¹⁷

شَوَّوْشَ. أَشَوَّوْشَ to be clever, capable 69¹³, partic. 802¹⁴

شَوَّوْشَ a kind of wormwood 351¹⁵, used as fuel 480¹³

- (مَشِيدٌ cautious (?) 838⁵ (read مَشِيدٌ)
 شِيدٌ. شِيدٌ for the pl. forms, see 172⁹ seq.
 شِيدٌ. شِيدٌ to raise on high, so 772⁶ according to the better reading مَجْدَعٌ
 مَجْدَعٌ: مَشِيدٌ (= مَشِيدٌ مَجْدَعٌ) cemented with gypsum
 (شِيدٌ) 479¹⁴
 شِيرٌ. شِيرٌ coll. bowls made of شِيرٌ (walnut-wood?) 563⁹
 شِيدٌ. شِيدٌ to destroy 45⁷
 شِعٌ. شِعٌ to call, summon (with ب) 170²: to encourage (with acc. and عي)
 216³, شِعٌ courageous 895¹¹
 شِعٌ to behave boldly 688² (var. تَشَعُّتٌ)
 شِعَةٌ a partisan of 'Alī 125¹⁵: as coll. applied to the partisans of 'Abd-
 al-Malik in Babylonia 1090¹⁷ 1091⁴: pl. شِعٌ adherents 906¹²
 شِعٌ courageous 688²
 شِعٌ. شِعٌ see under شِفٌ
 شِيمٌ. شَامٌ 1. to watch the lightning over a place (with acc. of the place) 168¹
 شَامٌ to enter into the midst of a crowd (with ع) 414¹⁶
 شَامٌ streaks on the ground 127¹⁷
 شِيمَةٌ the womb (?) 441³
 شِينٌ. شَانٌ 1. to disgrace 47⁷ (but see the parallel passage 782¹)
 ص
 صَبٌ. صَبَانٌ (pl. of صَبَانَةٌ) the eggs of lice 35⁸
 صَيٌ. صَيٌ a. to squeak 914¹³
 صَبٌ. صَبٌ to swoop down 311¹⁸ (read صَبٌ) 446⁴
 صَبٌ to stream with blood 147² cf. 393²

نَصَبَ (= صَبَّ) 218¹⁰, maṣd. 443¹⁰

أَصْبَحَ to pour out, empty out (with acc.) 660¹⁸

صَبَّةٌ the remainder of a liquid in a vessel 135⁹, pl. صَبَبَاتٌ 510⁶

صَبَحَ. صَبَحَ a. to present the morning-draught to a person, metaph. in a hostile sense (with 2 acc.'s) 115¹⁰ (= 735¹⁶) 603¹⁷ 637¹³ 676¹⁶ 678⁸ 761¹ 810¹², with acc. and ب 1021¹² 1023²

صَبَحَ to arrive at a place in the morning (with acc.) 49² (= 783⁸):
to attack in the morning 1095²

أَصْبَحَ to drink the morning-draught (صَبَحَ) 490⁶

صَبَاحٌ a morning raid, فَتْيَانٌ صَبَاحٌ 258¹⁷, تَرِيمٌ نَصَبَ 388¹⁶, يَا صَبَاحُ as a cry of warning 234¹⁸ 470¹⁶, similarly يَا سَوَّ صَبَاحُ 582¹⁴ [cf. صَبَاحُ Ibn Hishām 720¹]

صَبَرَ. صَبَرَ i. to constrain some one to endure something (with acc. and عَلَى) 646³⁰: u. to guarantee (with ب) 533⁹ (read صَبَرَ)

أَصْبَرَ to endure patiently (with ل) 688¹

صَبْرٌ bitter aloes 52⁴, pl. صَبُورٌ 916¹³

صَبْرَةٌ stone, i. e. that which has no feeling 655⁹ (= 1084⁹): coll. agents, representatives (?) 92⁸

مَصْبُورٌ bound for execution 913⁴

صَبَغَ. صَبَغَ to plunge (trans.) 643⁸

صَبِيذٌ. صَبِيذٌ (more correctly صَبِيذٌ) leader of an army 995⁹

صَبَوَ. صَبَا love-making 631⁹ 685² 754⁶ 775⁸ 844⁷, also spelt صَبَى 43³ 633¹¹ 869¹⁴

أَصْبِيئَةٌ dimin. of أَصْبِيئَةٌ (pl. of صَبِيءٌ) 357⁹

صَحَابٌ. صَحَابٌ (pl. of صَاحِبٌ) 754⁷ 1032⁶

- صكر. صَكَرَةً بَكَرَةً adv. *unexpectedly* 52¹³
- مُصَكِّرٌ coming out into the open plain 942⁵
- صَحْح. صَحْحَانٌ a desert plain 436¹² 480¹¹ 622¹² 989¹⁷
- صَحْن. صَحْنٌ low-lying country 1022¹
- صَو. مَصَدًا a place where men are sober 674¹
- صَخْب. أَصْحَبٌ see 1063³ and foot-note
- صَحْبٌ one who shouts *ibid.*
- × صَد. صَدَّ u. to turn aside (intrans.) 436¹³ seq. 716⁶
- صَدِر. صَدَرَ u. to emerge from a valley 610¹⁰
- أَصْدَرَ to go forward 996¹³ (var. صَدَّر)
- صُدَّارٌ pl. of صَادِرٌ — صَادِرُ الْبَيْتِ those who are returning from the sanctuary, i. e. pilgrims 49¹ (= 783²)
- صَدْرَةٌ 1012 notes⁴, see s. v. أَوَامٌ
- مُصَدِّرٌ large-breasted (epith. of a horse) 673¹⁶; eminent, distinguished 934¹⁶
- مُصْدِرٌ affording water to drink (said of a lake, etc.) 263¹³
- صَدَع. صَوَاعٍ (pl. of صَادَعَةٌ) cleaving a way 688⁷
- مُصَدِّعٌ epith. of a sword 973⁴
- صَدَف. تَصَدَّفَ to place oneself sideways 559⁶
- صَدَق. صَدَقَ u. to fight well 67¹⁰ 589², maṣd. صَدَقَ 147³ (= 328¹⁴)
- صَدَّقَ to believe in a person (with ب) 904⁵
- أَصَدَّقَ to present the nuptial gift to a woman (with 2 acc.'s) 1089⁶
- مَصَدَقَةٌ nuptial gift 821⁶
- صَدِيقٌ genuine (said of things) 560⁹, صَدِيقٌ لَا يَقْتُلُ that fails not to kill 144¹

مَصْدَق battle-field 402¹² 844⁵: *vigour in fighting* 584¹⁸ 763⁵ 955¹³

صدم. صَدَمَ to exchange blows 615¹⁴, see also 419¹³ (as var.)

صَدِيم struck, smitten 121 notes⁵ (as var.)

صَدَى. صَادَى to cajole a person (with عَنِ) 712¹²

تَصَدَّى to go to meet (with acc.) 52², with لَ 487¹

صَادِبَةٌ thirsty 253¹¹ 1007¹³ 1011¹³, pl. صَادِبَاتٌ 395² 962¹³ or صَوْدٌ 174⁹

صَدَى thirst 808⁸: *ghost, wraith* 80¹⁰ 82⁶ 828⁷ 847⁹ 848¹⁵ (see the gloss)

852⁶ 873¹³ 1017⁹, pl. أَصْدَاءُ 828⁷: see also 813³

صرح. صُرَّاحٌ unmixed (said of beverages) 637¹³

صُرَّاحِي id. (in a metaph. sense) 956⁵

صَرِيحٌ coll. genuine offspring, hence the main stock of a tribe 154⁷ 1098²

صرخ. أَصْرَخَ to come to the help of some one (acc.) 240¹

أَسْتَصْرِخُ to summon help 19¹¹

صُرَاخٌ a cry for help 584¹⁷

صَرِيحٌ one who calls for help 19¹² seq. 145³ 235⁷ 239¹⁰ 835¹⁴

صرود. صُرْدٌ a kind of bird (regarded as ill-omened) 961¹¹

صُرَادٌ coll. cold clouds which shed no rain 610¹⁷

صُرْدٌ scanty (said of drink) 58¹⁶

صرر. صَرَّ i. to shriek (said of falcons) 9¹⁵

أَصْرَأَ to raise the ears, partic. 293⁶

صَرٌّ cold wind 204¹², pl. أَصْرَارٌ 864⁴

أَصْرَسٌ (pl. of صَرَارٌ) strings which are tied over a sno-camel's udder

321¹ 447⁸

- مَحْزَرٌ — مَحْزَرٌ خَفِيفٌ a she-ass with narrow hoofs 793⁷
- مَحْزَرٌ boatman, sailor 1001⁴ (read مَحْزَرٌ)
- مَحْزَرٌ. مَحْزَرٌ to howl (said of the wind) 673⁴
- مَحْزَرٌ. مَحْزَرٌ knocked down (said of branches) 833¹, laid low مَحْزَرٌ 893¹⁴
- مَحْزَرٌ. مَحْزَرٌ i. to make a grating sound (said of the teeth) 570³ 604¹⁷, to grind the teeth (absol.) 599³
- مَحْزَرٌ. مَحْزَرٌ i. to sever one's connection with a person (acc.) 503¹¹, absol. 60⁴
- مَحْزَرٌ or مَحْزَرٌ to cease (said of bloodshed) 337¹⁵: مَحْزَرٌ cut off i. e. brand'd (said primarily of the teats of a she-camel) 81¹³
- مَحْزَرٌ a solitary encampment 697¹¹, pl. مَحْزَرٌ 395¹³ or مَحْزَرٌ 517⁴
- مَحْزَرٌ a small herd of camels 504⁵ 706¹
- مَحْزَرٌ adj. interrupted 22¹, see foot-note: subst. night (?) 983 notes⁷ (cf. *Kur'an* LXVIII 20) — see also the following
- مَحْزَرٌ an isolated patch of sand 618³ 621⁶ 890¹, coll. مَحْزَرٌ 602⁴, pl. مَحْزَرٌ 394¹³ 890² (as var.)
- مَحْزَرٌ one who possesses a small herd of camels, hence poor 51¹⁵ (= 785⁶) 1079¹³
- مَحْزَرٌ. مَحْزَرٌ milk left in the udder 393⁶
- مَحْزَرٌ stagnant water 37¹⁰ 230⁷ 705⁵
- مَحْزَرٌ see 11²
- مَحْزَرٌ see 37¹¹
- مَحْزَرٌ. مَحْزَرٌ a stallion camel, metaph. 872⁴, pl. مَحْزَرٌ 769⁷ مَحْزَرٌ 769⁸ or مَحْزَرٌ 711⁴
- مَحْزَرٌ camels that have never been used for work 719⁹

صعد. *صَعَدَ* — *صَعَدَ وَصَوَّبَ* to scrutinise, examine a thing (with *فُ*) 547¹⁰, the object being *بَنَرَ* or *نَبَرَ* understood (cf. Aghani I 131¹²): see also s. v. *مُصْعِدٌ*

أَصْعَدُ intrans. to escape 58¹¹

تَصْعَدُ to rise (said of the day) 551³

صَعْدَةٌ a straight stem 77⁹, hence a spear 77⁷

صَعِيدٌ a steep ascent, metaph. obstacle 770¹³: see also 911 notes¹ seq.

صَعْدُ the swell of the sea 467⁷: the prominent part of a camel's breast, or the panting of a camel 479¹⁴

مُصَاعِدٌ — *مُصْعِدُ الْقُقَالِ* travellers that journey to and fro 282¹ (var. *نُصْعِدِي* and *نُصْعِدِي*)

صعر. *صَعَرَ خَدَهُ* he twisted his cheek, i. e. he behaved arrogantly 701¹⁰ cf. 693¹

صعصع. *صَعَصَعَ* to scatter, disperse (trans.) 970⁶

تَصَعَّعَ to call oneself after *Ṣaṣa'a* 975¹⁵

صعق. *مُصْعِقٌ* stunned (?) 1047⁵

صعى. *صَعَى* (= *صَعَى* q. v.) 914¹³

صغو. *صَغَا* the tossing back of the head 231¹⁰

صفح. *صَفْحَةٌ* du. the sides of a man 907⁵ pl. *صَفَحٌ* in *أَجْرٌ بِالصَّفْحِ* one who presents a wider surface, i. e. more vulnerable 980³

صَفِيحٌ coll. slabs of stone 493⁷

صَفَائِحُ (pl. of *صَفِيحَةٌ*) grave-stones 837¹²

مُصَفَّحٌ applied flat (i. e. not edgewise, said of a sword) 507¹

صقد. *صَقَدَ* i. to bind a captive 192¹³

صَقَدَ id. 253¹⁵, partic. pass. 887⁸

- صَفَادٌ *an iron fetter* 192¹² 228¹¹ 241¹⁶
- صَفَرٌ. صَفْرٌ *empty* 61⁶, pl. أَصْفَارٌ applied to minds 878⁴
- صَفْرٌ or صَفْرٌ *a fit of madness* (which recurs at regular intervals) 235⁵
- صَفْرَاءٌ *gold* 141³; *wine* 879⁴
- صَفِيرٌ *whistling* (subst.) 926⁴
- أَصْفَارٌ (pl. of صَفْرٌ) *jaundice* 879⁵; see also under صَفْرٌ
- صَفِيفٌ. صَفِيفٌ *a plain* 176⁵ 559¹¹
- صَفْفٌ. صَفَفٌ (pl. of صَفَّةٌ) *cushions placed on saddles* 894³
- صَفِيفٌ coll. *slices of meat* 510 notes² (as var.)
- صَفَقٌ. صَفَقٌ *to open (?) the eyes* 841¹³
- صَفْقَةٌ *the act of closing*, صَفْقَةٌ يَوْمٌ *the day when a number of the Banū Tamīm were shut up in the castle called al-Mushakkar and massacred by the Persian governor 149⁶ (see Ibn al-Athīr I 464 seq.)*
- صَفَقٌ *the conclusion, ratification of a sale or bargain, hence traffic* 56¹¹
- صَفْنٌ. أَصْفَانٌ (pl. of صَفْنٌ *scrotum*) 31⁵ (= 6⁴)
- صَفُوٌ. صَفَىٌ *to reserve, set apart* 424²⁰
- أَصْفَىٌ *to bestow a favour on a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the favour)* 1079²
- صَفَاةٌ *rock, metaph. power* 615¹⁴ 770⁹ 778¹⁴ 860¹⁰, coll. صَفَفٌ *id.* 965¹⁶
- صَفَايَا (pl. of صَفِيَّةٌ) *portions of spoil, chosen by a chieftain for himself* 192⁶ (= 236²)
- صَقَبٌ. صَقَبٌ *a tent-pole, hence as adj. tall du. 182⁶, pl. صَقَبٌ tent-poles* 206¹⁵
- صَقَعٌ. صَقَعٌ a. *to strike* (especially on the head) 887¹⁶, maṣd. صَقَعٌ 457¹⁸

صَوَقٌ (= صَوَقٌ) *flashes of lightning* 690⁸

صَقَعٌ *having a white spot on the head* (epith. of an eagle) 155⁵

صَقِيعٌ *hoar-frost* 561¹³

صَوْنَعَةٌ see صَوْنَعَةٌ

مَصْقَعٌ *one who strikes on the head* 835⁴, metaph. *eloquent* 959⁹

صَكَ. صَكَ u. *to strike* 967⁵, maṣd. صَكَ 91¹⁵ 990¹⁰ or صَكَ 505¹⁰ 967⁵; *to carry headlong* (with ب) 1070¹⁵; *to close the eyes* (acc.) 841¹²

اَصْتَكَّ *to dash one against the other* 996¹³

مَكَكَ *a tottering motion* 71¹⁷

اَصَكَّ *knock-kneed* (said of a horse) 923⁷

صَلَب. صَلَبٌ subst. *offspring* 362¹⁶; *hard soil* 3⁸ 635¹³, pl. صَلَبَةٌ 635¹⁶; adj. *hard* pl. صَلَابٌ 1037¹

صَلَبٌ *a hard stone* (of which whetstones were made) 290⁸

صَلَابَةٌ *strength, hardness* 914¹²

صَيِّبٌ *back-bone, hence prop, support* 859⁹; الصَّيْبُ *the Cross* 402⁹ 510¹
seq. 900¹⁷ 903¹⁶ 904¹¹ 13, ذُو الصَّيْبِ i. e. al-Akḥṭal 801¹⁴, ذَاتُ الصَّيْبِ
i. e. Ḥadra 808¹⁴

صَلَت. صَلَتْ adj. *smooth* 836¹⁰

مَصَلَتْ *drawing the sword* 886² 887¹, pl. 646⁵

مَصَائِيتُ (pl. of مَصَلَاتٌ) *keen, eager* (said of persons) 65¹⁰ 806¹⁶

صَلَد. صَلَدَ i. *to be hard, dry* 108⁵; *to refuse to ignite* (said of a fire-stick) 800³

صَلَدٌ (pl. of صَلَدٌ) *hard, dry* 493²

صَلَم. صَلَمٌ *hard-hoofed* (epith. of a horse) 409⁷ (var. صَلَمٌ 671⁸) 458¹⁰
(= 887¹⁴) 675¹⁰, pl. صَلَامٌ 419⁹ 511¹¹ (285¹⁷) 748¹⁰ 762⁷

- صَلَدٌ *hard* (said of a head) 419¹²
- صَلَصَلَ. صَلَصَلَ *to jingle, rattle* (intrans.) 1024¹⁹, partic. 712⁹, maṣd. صَلَصَلَتْ 1020⁶
- تَصَلَّصَلَ *id.* 894¹
- صَلَعَ. صَلَعَ *bald*, تَغْرِيدُ الصَّلَعِ i. e. al-Farazdaq 967⁵
- صَلَفَ. صَلَفَ *see* 271¹ (= 594⁹)
- أَصْلَفَ *to be disliked* 594⁸
- صَلَفَ *dislike* 848¹⁰, *see* 270¹⁶ seq. (= 594⁹)
- صَلَفَ *useless* 270¹⁵
- أَصْلَفَ, صَلَفَ *see* 594¹⁰ seq.
- صَلَقَ. صَلَاقُ (pl. of صَلَاقَةٌ) *thin cakes* 839¹⁴
- صَلَلَ. صَلَلَ i. *to rattle* (intrans.) 87
- أَصْلَلَ *to stink* (properly applied to raw flesh) 541⁶ 544¹³
- صَلِيلَانِ *a plant on which camels feed* 355³ 490⁶ 928²
- صَلَمَ. أَصْلَمَ *see* 376⁵ 829⁹
- مُصْلِمٌ *cut off* (said of the nose) 829⁶
- مَصْلِمٌ (pl. of مَصْلِمٌ?) *the roots of the nose, ears etc.* 376³
- صَلَوَ. صَلَا *haunch* (of a human being or a quadruped) 406¹¹ 1037⁷, du. صَلَوَانِ 587, pl. أَصْلَا 226⁸
- مُصَلٍّ (= مَوْصٍ) 574¹⁰: *the second horse in a race* 877 seq.
- صَلَّى. صَلَّى *to heat a stick over a fire* 97³
- صَلَّى *the heat of a fire* 561¹ 909¹⁵, *id.* 561¹⁷
- صَلَايَةٌ *a stone used for bruising perfumes* 841⁷
- صَمِتَ. صَمِيتُ تَكَاخُلُ صَمِيتُ *a woman whose ankle-rings make no noise* (on account of her fatness) 1031¹⁰

صَوْتٌ (= صَوْتٌ) pl. fem. 716

صَبَحَ. صَبَحَ a. to scorch (said of the sun) 502⁹

صَكَمَ. صَكَمَ strong, short of stature, bald (?) 1050¹⁷

صَحْخٌ. صَحْخٌ (= صَحْخٌ) the hollow of the ear du. 236⁹

صَدَّ. صَدَّ u. to make for an object (with حَوْ) 1075¹² (var. فَصَدَّ 454¹⁶)

صَدَّ a low hill covered with stones 49⁶ (= 783⁷), see also Index IV

s. v. انْصَدَّ

صَوْتٌ. صَوْتٌ sword 385⁴

صَع. صَوْتٌ the top of a tent 362⁸ (var. صَوْتٌ)

صَلَحَ. صَبِيخٌ (pl. of صَبْلَخٌ) 235¹³ — see صَبْخٌ

صَم. صَم to cut through (absol.) 62¹⁵ (see also 385¹² seq.), صَم keen
(epith. of a sword) 926¹², epith. of a horse 194¹¹, صَم coll.
sharp swords 385¹⁰ 1030⁶

تَصَامَمَ to behave as though one were deaf 361¹⁷

صَمِيمٌ the main stock of a tribe 323¹¹ 599¹

الصَّمُ the Deaf i. e. the month of Rajab 1063⁸: fem. صَمَاءٌ a calamity
121⁹: pl. صَم said of serpents, صَم الأساوي 1040⁶

صَب. صَبْ a dish made of raisins and mustard 839¹⁴

صَنْج. صَنْج (Persian چَنْج) harp 380¹⁶ 684¹⁰

صَنَابَةٌ a female harper 684¹²

صَنْدَل. صَنْدَل sandal-wood (used for medicinal purposes) 360⁶

صَنَعَ. الصَّنَاعُ the Dependents of the Kindite kings 452¹⁶ (= 1073¹⁶) 453⁷ (= 1074⁴)
469³ 587¹⁰ 588⁶ 884¹¹ seq.

صَنْعٌ an opportunity of displaying skill 828^d 981^r (see Lisan X 79¹¹)

- صَنِى. صَنِى *the urine of the hyrax* 375⁷ 444⁷
 صَنَّان *stench* 1002⁴ (see 4⁷)
 مَحْنَدَة *a woman with a fetid odour* 4⁶
- صَنِى. صُنَايَة — بَصْنِيَّة see 215¹⁴
- صَبَب. صَبَب (pl. of صَبَب) *blond* (said of the beards of the Greeks) 552⁶,
yellow (said of camels) 557⁹
- صَبَر. أَصْبَر *to have sons-in-law or daughters-in-law* 211³, صَبَر *relationship by marriage* 874¹¹
 صَبَار ? 557⁷
 صَبِير *melted fat* 510⁶
- صَبْلَق. صَبْلَق (masc. and fem.) *loud* 52⁴
- صَبَل. صَوَاعِل (pl. of صَاعِلَة) *neighings* 239⁵, *buzzings of flies* 636⁹
- صَبَو. صَبْوَة *the crest of a hill* 1082⁸
- صَبَو. صَوَّب see under صَعَد
- أَصَاب *to attain one's object* (absol.) 586⁵
- تَصَوَّب *to descend* (said of birds) 530¹⁵, مَتَصَوَّب *steep* 680⁹
- صَبَب coll. *colocyths* 595¹⁴
- مُصَبَّة *misfortune* 868⁷
- صَوَّت. أَصَات *to become famous* 77² (= 315¹⁴)
 صَات *famous* 243⁶ (= 1067²)
 صَيَّت see 243⁷
- صَعَر. صَار u. *to bend* (with acc.) 161⁵ (read تَصَعَّرُ, and see Additions and Corrections) 514¹⁵
 صَعَر (pl. of صَعَر) *bending the neck* 161¹

صَوْرَةٌ *desire of vengeance* 887¹⁶

صَوَارٍ or صَوَارٍ *a herd of antelopes* 821¹⁶ 848³ 867⁵

الْمُصَوِّرُ as an epith. of God 853⁶

صَوَّلَ. صَوَّلَ *to attack* 651⁴

تَصَوَّلَ *to attack one another* 711⁴

صَوْنَةٌ *power of attacking* 1047⁵, ذُو صَوْنَةٍ epith. of a lion 827¹

صَوُولٌ epith. of a warrior 712²

صِيَالٌ *onslaught* 1017¹

صَمَ. إِذَا صَمَّ النَّبَارُ, *to reach the hour of noon*, 618¹¹

صَامٍ *standing still* (said of a horse) 756¹

صِيَامٌ *the act of standing* 1014⁷

صَوْنٌ. صَوَانٌ coll. *tracts of flinty ground* 883⁷, 929¹²

صَبْوٌ. صَبْوَةٌ *hillock, land-mark (?)* du. 147⁷

صَيَحَ. صَاحَ 1. *to invade, encroach upon a thing* (with ب) 870³

صَيَّحَ *to be split* 155¹⁵

تَصَيَّحَ *id.* 502⁶

صَيْدٌ. صَيْدٌ masd. صَيْدٌ or صَادٌ, see 769¹³ 902¹

أَصَيْدٌ *one who holds his head proudly* 266² (as var.) 332³ 451¹⁰ 483¹⁰

712¹ 791⁶ 803², pl. صَيْدٌ 498²⁰ 613¹² 757⁹ 764⁴ 769⁷ 794⁵ 806¹⁶

901¹⁴ 1040⁴

صَيَّرَ. مَصِيرٌ *a halting-place near the water* 33¹²

صَيَّحَ. صَيَّحَتْ see 502⁷ 813⁴, pl. صَيَّحَاتٌ *the horns of antelopes* 502⁶

صَيَّفَ. صَافَ 1. *to turn aside* (intrans.) 530¹ (as var.): *to spend the summer*

1078⁸: pass. صُيِّفَ *to be watered with summer rain* (acc.) 963⁹

صَيْفٌ summer rain 578³ 776¹¹

مَصِيفٌ a place in which to spend the summer 654¹⁸

صَيْفٌ . صَيْفٌ a dust-cloud 148⁵ (see Additions and Corrections)

ض

ضَالٌّ . ضَالٌّ to make to appear small (with acc.) 627⁴

ضَبِيلٌ see 627⁶, ضَبِيلَاتُ الْعَرَائِكِ camels whose humps have wasted away
• (from hunger and fatigue) 596¹⁵

مُتَضَائِلٌ appearing small, insignificant 883¹²

ضَائِنٌ . ضَائِنٌ (pl. of ضَائِنٌ) 317¹⁸, see 244¹⁴

ضَبَبٌ . ضَبَبٌ u. or i. to press with the fingers (with عَلَى of the object pressed)
332⁹ seq.: i. to be moist (said of the gums) 423¹⁵

ضَبَابٌ mist, vapour 224²; ضَبَابٌ dust-cloud 1033¹², ضَبَابٌ id. 708⁶

ضَبِثٌ . ضَبِثَ i. to lay hold of a person (with ب) 369⁶

ضَبْرٌ . ضَبْرٌ i. to jump (said of a horse) 84¹⁶, maṣd. ضَبْرٌ ibid. 312⁴ 899⁹

ضَبُورٌ jumping 247⁵ 498⁷ 922¹²

ضَبَارَةٌ a bundle of books etc. 914¹¹

مَضْبُورٌ firmly built, muscular 8⁴, 914⁷

ضَبْرُكٌ . ضَبْرُكٌ strong (said of an army) 882⁸

ضَبْرِمٌ . ضَبْرِمٌ strong (epith. of a lion) 736¹⁶ 766¹³, see 882¹⁸

ضَبْعٌ . ضَبْعٌ to behave like a hyaena 1042¹⁶ (this reading appears also in the
Aghānī loc. cit.)

ضَبْعٌ the upper part of the arm, du. 361¹²

ضَبَجٌ . ضَبَجٌ to make to groan 10¹⁰

- صَاجِبٌ *wrong-doing, misconduct* 207¹⁵ 411¹²
- صَاجِرٌ. صَاجِرٌ *wretched* 72¹⁷
- صَاجِمٌ. أَصْجَمٌ *having a crooked nose or mouth* 92⁷ (var. الْأَجْدَمُ)
- صَحَّاحٌ. صَحَّاحٌ *shallow water* 508¹
- صَحَّاحٌ. صَحَّاحٌ see 848¹⁸ seq.
- صَحِيحٌ. صَاحٍ *manifest, apparent* 137¹³
- صَحِيحٌ construed as fem. 632⁵
- صَحِيحٌ (= صَحِيحٌ) 584²⁰
- صَحِيحٌ see Index III s. v. سَعْدُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ
- صَحِيحٌ or أَصْحِيَانٌ — نَيْلَةُ أَصْحِيَانٌ *a moonlight night* 582⁹
- ضَرْبٌ. ضَرْبٌ i. *to put a covering over an object (with ب and عَلَى) 183¹¹: to attack suddenly (with عَلَى) 340¹⁴, see Tabari Gloss. p. CCCXXXII line 14 seq.: pass. to be related to a family etc. (with ب) 905¹*
- ضَرْبٌ *coinage* 990⁹, metaph. *resemblance* 597¹⁵
- ضَرْبَةٌ — ضَرْبَةٌ رَحِمٌ *relationship* 38⁴
- ضَرْبَانٌ see 70¹⁸ 1068²
- ضَرْبٌ *the milk of several camels mixed together* 921¹⁸
- ضَرْبَةٌ *that which is exacted from a slave, the produce of labour* 64⁴: *an object that is struck with a sword etc.* 947¹
- مَضَارِبٌ (pl. of مَضْرَبٌ) *relationships by marriage* 1035⁸
- ضَرَجٌ. ضَرَجٌ *to bespatter with blood* 72¹⁸ 589⁶ (= 1080⁷), pass. 906⁹
- ضَرَجٌ. ضَرَجٌ a. *to thrust away* 505³; *to scatter stones with the feet* 579⁴
- ضَرَجٌ. أَضَرَّ *to approach (with ب) 192¹ (= 235¹⁷) 245¹ (= 240⁷) 1015¹² (P):*
 ضَرَجٌ *to injure, impair (with ب) 618⁹ 891¹³*

- صَوَّ du. *two wives* 242¹¹, pl. صَوَّير 677¹⁷: pl. صَوَّات *udders* (of sheep or goats) 370⁸
- صَوَّر marriage with two or more wives 252¹², marriage with a husband who has another wife or other wives 853¹³
- صَوَّر adj. *diseased* 36²: subst. *constancy, fortitude* 906⁵ (text doubtful)
- صَوَّس. صَوَّس prone to bite (said of a she-camel after parturition) 243¹⁵ (cf. 658¹⁵)
- صَوَّص. صَوَّص adj. 64¹¹
- صَوَّصَ i. e. one who inspires even inanimate objects with fear 45¹⁸
267¹¹ 1081⁸ (see Index III s. v. عَمَرُو بَنِ تَمَكْنَر)
- صَوَّص. صَوَّص 441³ (as var.)
- صَوَّص. صَوَّص an infant 21⁶, fem. صَوَّصَة 205¹⁴
- صَوَّص abased, abject 681¹¹
- صَوَّص id. 691¹
- صَوَّص more abased 826¹⁶ 1099¹⁴
- صَوَّص (pl. of صَوَّص) breasts, i. e. swellings 833⁹
- صَوَّص. صَوَّص a lion 17⁹, pl. صَوَّص 376¹⁶ 718⁷, metaph. 371¹⁷
- صَوَّص. صَوَّص to burn, i. e. to be tormented by hunger 357¹⁶
- صَوَّص see 294¹⁶
- صَوَّص flaming, hence swift, صَوَّص epith. of a horse 303¹⁴
- صَوَّص blazing heat 1008¹⁵: small pieces of fire-wood 139⁴
- صَوَّص. صَوَّص accustomed to the chase (epith. of a lion) 195¹³, صَوَّص coll. trained dogs 552⁹, pl. صَوَّص 329⁴
- صَوَّص (pl. of صَوَّص) id. 988⁵
- صَوَّص a thicket 243⁴ (= 1067¹) 243¹³

- ضنر. ضَنْرٌ 892¹⁴, 997⁷, ضَنْرٌ 833¹⁴ 892¹³, ضَنْرٌ 892¹⁴, 892¹⁴, or ضَنْرٌ ibid., a term of abuse explained to mean *a man with distended sides* 892⁵ 14, pl. ضَنْرٌ 892², or ضَنْرٌ 892⁶ — see also Index III s. v.
- ضضع. ضَعَّعَ — ضَعَّعٌ overthrowing, levelling with the ground 293¹, var. مَضَعَّعٌ shaken i. e. shimmering in the mirage
- ضضع. تَضَعَّعَ to tremble 226^b 836¹¹: to sink down (said of earth) 822⁵
- ضعف. أَضْعَفَ to double one's numbers 575¹¹: مَضَعَفَ see 32¹⁰
- ضعف. أَضْعَافٌ (pl. of ضَعْفٌ) the folds (i. e. the interior) of the belly 624¹⁶
- ضعف. مَضْعُوفٌ feeble (epith. of a young camel born prematurely) 634¹⁰
- ضغب. ضَغَبٌ the squeak of a hare, metaph. 476¹⁵
- ضغبس. ضَغَبِيسٌ (pl. of ضَغْبُوسٌ) weaklings 528⁶ 531³
- ضغط. ضَوَاعِطُ (pl. of ضَاغِطٌ) masses of fat on the loins 833⁹
- ضغم. ضَغَمَ a. to bite 185¹⁸
- ضغم. ضَغِيمٌ biter (epith. of a lion) 17⁹ 622⁹
- ضغم. ضَغِيمٌ id. 255⁷
- ضغو. ضَغَا II. to scream 213¹⁴ 218¹⁴ 624⁹ 708¹⁴ 766¹⁴ 826¹⁶ 951⁸ 990¹² 1015¹¹, maṣd. ضَعُوًا 624⁹
- ضغو. تَضَاعَى to scream to one another 531³
- ضفدع. ضَفَّعَ (= ضَرَبَ or سَلَحَ) 976¹³
- ضفر. ضَفْرٌ a strap made of plaited goats' hair to put round a camel's girth 618¹⁰, pl. ضَفَرٌ 544¹¹
- ضفر. ضَفْرَةٌ a ridge of sand 18⁷ 73¹²
- ضفع. ضَفَعَ a. (سَلَحَ) 832¹⁰
- ضفع. ضَفَعَ id. 976¹⁴ (as var.)

- ضَفَّ . ضَفَّةٌ *a troop of horsemen* 835 notes¹ (as var.)
- ضَفِن . ضَفِنٌ, or ضَفْنٌ, *a fat man* 892¹⁷, fem. ضَفْنَةٌ 274⁹ 807² 895¹
- ضَفَر . ضَفَرٌ *kicked from behind*, pl. masc. 709¹³
- ضَفُو . ضَفٍ *ample, abundant* (applied to hair) 304⁶
- ضَلَع . ضَلَعَ a. *to turn aside, act wrongfully* 980¹³, masd. ضَلْعٌ *partiality* in favour of somebody (with مَعَ) 846⁶, ضَلَعَ *inclining towards* somebody (with عَلَى) 689¹³
- ضَلَعٌ *to be filled with drink* (so that the ribs are forced outwards) 834¹³ 931¹⁰
- × ضَلَعٌ *more prone to turn aside* (i. e. to inflict injury) 980¹³
- ضَلَعَاتٌ *calamities* 346 notes² (as var.)
- ضَلَعٌ (= ضَلَعٌ) — ضَلَعٌ *capable of contending in a race* 899⁷ (= 497¹¹)
- ضَلَّ . ضَلَّ i. *to miss, lose sight of a person* (acc.) 330¹¹, see 331 notes²
- ضَلَّ . ضَلَّ *to bury, conceal* (with بَ) 311³
- ضَمَكَل . ضَمَكَلٌ *to disappear* 375¹⁶
- ضَمَر . ضَمَرٌ *to train horses*, metaph. 1014⁹, pass. 192⁵ (= 236¹)
- ضَمَر . ضَمَرٌ (pl. of ضَمَرٌ) *lean* (epith. of horses) 998¹⁰
- ضَمَرٌ *uncertainty*, hence ضَمَرٌ *a matter dependent on the weather* 742⁵
- ضَمَرَانٌ *a kind of shrub* on which camels feed 635¹³ 903¹⁵
- ضَمَرٌ *the time of training for a horse* 86⁹, hence *rivalry, competition* 334¹⁶ 870¹⁵
- ضَمَر . ضَمَرٌ i. *to keep the cud in the mouth* (with بَ of the cud) 522⁸, hence *to be silent* 905¹¹, see 522⁶

- ضَمَرٌ 522⁴ ضَمَرًا عَلَى جَرَّتِيَا said of camels, (pl. of ضَمَرٌ) ضَمَرٌ
- ضَمَمَ. ضَمَمَ إِلَى بَيْتِهِ 1098⁸ ضَمَمَ إِلَى بَيْتِهِ 1073⁶ u. to afford hospitality to a person (acc.)
- ضَمَمَ a troop of horsemen 835⁴: pl. ضَمَمَتْ embraces, i. e. cohabitation 811¹⁵ (see 840²)
- ضَمَامٌ a horse-race 1014⁹ — see Hell loc. cit., where ضَمَمٌ is explained as = لَسَبَقٌ
- ضَمَامِيمٌ (pl. of ضَمَامَةٌ) troops of horses etc. 163¹¹ cf. 996¹³
- ضَمِنَ. ضَمِنَ to become responsible (for the death of a person) absol. 192⁷ (= 236³): to be accountable for a thing (acc.) to a person (with لِي) 694¹² 910¹⁴: to protect a person (acc.) against something (with عَلَى) 275⁸, اَضْمَنُ absol. the protector 128¹⁸
- ضَمِنَ to be made responsible for a thing (acc.) 998⁸
- اَضْمَنَ to find a person to be weak 128¹⁷
- تَضَمَّنَ to pledge oneself to do a thing (acc.) 779⁴, with بَ 758¹
- ضَمِنَ weak, crippled 129⁴
- ضَنَّأَ. ضَنَّأَ to be prolific 52²
- ضَنُو offspring 52⁴
- ضَنَّاكَ fleshy (epith. of a woman) 807¹³
- ضَنَّيْ (pl. of ضَنَّيْنِ) 208¹⁹
- ضَنَّةٌ — عُلُقٌ ضَنَّةٌ a precious thing 848⁷, ذُو ضَنَّةٍ precious 1025¹⁶
- ضَبَبَ. ضَبَبَ see 877¹⁰
- ضَبَلَ. ضَبَلَ a. to collect (intrans., said of a liquid) 203⁷ 683³, metaph. applied to tidings to become known 8¹⁶
- ضَوَاعِلُ see 683⁶

- ضَبُولٌ *the revolving (?) of a shadow* 81³ (see the Lisān loc. cit.)
- ضَوًّا. ضَمْتًا to seek light 979¹³, ضَمْتًا بِبَيْمِ those from whom guidance is sought 806¹⁶
- ضَوَّرَ. ضَمَّرَ to writhe 195¹⁵
- ضَوِّفَ. ضَمِّفَ see under ضَيِّفَ
- ضَمَّى. ضَمَّى see 303⁸
- ضَبِيعَ. ضَبِيعَ milk mixed with water 208²
- ضَبِعَ. ضَاعَ to fail to perform one's duty (absol.) 498¹⁴ 988⁴, مَا أَضَعْتَ that which thou hast failed to do 779⁴
- ضَبِيعَةٌ occupation, means of subsistence 746⁶; a cause of ruin 631⁷ 830¹⁰
(the gloss explains otherwise)
- ضَبِيعًا adv. unminded, uncared-for 744³
- ضَيْفَ. ضَافَ I. to be the guest of some one (acc.) 998⁷
- ضَيْفَ. ضُفِيَ to be received as a guest 1084¹⁷
- ضَيْفَ. ضَيْفٌ one who seeks hospitality 562³
- ضَيْفَ. ضَوْفَى (fem. of ضَيْفٌ) 501¹⁸
- ضَيْفٌ. ضَيْفٌ the narrowest part of a ravine 67¹⁸

ط

- طَبَّ. طَبَّ skilled, versed in a thing (with ب) 142⁷
- طَبَّ. طَبَّ custom, habit 501¹⁷ (var. طَبَّ in the parallel passage 784⁸)
- طَبَّ. طَبَّ the piece of leather at the base of a water-skin 433¹ 1032¹; طَبَّ the Milky Way 468⁷
- طَبَّ. طَبَّ more skilled 842¹⁴
- طَبَّ. طَبَّ to be stained, i. e. dishonoured 716⁵

فَوْلٌ *foul* 681¹¹

نُبِقَ. نَبَقَ said of a sword 62¹⁶ 385¹⁸

أُطْبِقَ to place a thing as a covering over something else (with acc. and
على) 490⁸: to agree together about something (with على) 727¹

نَبَقَ the tightening of a rein 16³

طَبِلَ. طَبَلٌ a kind of cloth 133¹¹: see also 133¹⁵ seq.

نَبِنَ. طَبِنَ see 134¹

طَبِنَ a kind of game that is played by children 129⁶ (var. نَبِنَ in
the Lisān loc. cit., but perhaps we should read نَبِنَ, pl. of نَبْنَة)

طَالِنٌ *intelligent* 100⁴

طَبَى. أَطْبَا (pl. of طَبَى) the teats of a bitch 356⁸

طَحْنَمَ. تَطَحَّنَ to be crushed 391⁷

طَحَنَ. طَحُونٌ crushing (epith. of an army) 646⁴

طَرَبَلٌ. طَرَبَلٌ a pile of stones or masonry 319¹²

طَرَثَ. طَرَثُوثٌ pl. طَرَاثِثُ see 162¹⁰ (sic leg.)

طَرَحَ. طَرَحَ a. to leave behind, outstrip 87⁹

طَرَحَتْ see 278¹⁶

طَرَحَمَ. الطَّرَاخِمُ 348¹⁶ (the reading is confirmed by Ibn Hishām loc. cit.)
explained as meaning *angry*, or *arrogant*, in which case الطَّرَاخِمُ
would be the plural of an abstract noun طَرَحَمَةٌ: see, however,
the remarks of M. Clément Huart in the *Journal Asiatique* for
Jan. Febr. 1908 p. 158, «Je soupçonne que ce mot est le pluriel
d'un singulier طَرَحَمَ formé par métathèse de طَرَمُوخ = grec médiéval
τρουάρχα (de *turma*) qui, dans l'organisation militaire byzantine,
désigne le général de brigade (De Goeje, *Bibl. Geogr. Ar.* IV
290, et VI 213; Cl. Huart, *Livre de la Création* IV 64 note 1)»

- ضَرَدٌ. ضَرَدٌ *to quiver* (said of lances) 810¹⁶
- ضَوَرِدٌ (pl. of ضَارِدٌ) *epith. of dogs* 988⁵
- ضَرِيدٌ (pl. of كَرِيدَةٌ) *animals that are being hunted* 984²
- ضَر. ضَرٌّ u. *to sprout* (said of the hair) 609¹³
- ضَرٌّ adv. *all of them* 455¹⁷ (= 1076¹⁰)
- ضُرُورٌ a *fresh growth of hair* 524¹⁴
- مُتَرَوِّرٌ *sharpened* 115¹⁰ (= 735¹⁶) 940¹¹
- ضَرْنَب. ضَرْنَبٌ *to call sheep etc.* 259⁷
- ضَرْعَش. ضَرْعَشٌ see 112¹
- ضَرْف. ضَرْفٌ *to thrust back, repel* 98¹¹ (= 422³ 1072¹³) 419¹³: *to attack the flank of an army* 644⁵ (obj. understood): see also ضَرْفٌ below
- ضَرْفٌ *to turn away* (intrans.) 422⁷
- ضَرْفٌ — اَلضَّرْفَانِ the *father's and mother's side* 960³
- ضَرْفٌ one who goes from pasture to pasture 630⁸, hence *changeable, inconstant* 935¹¹: see also 271⁴
- ضَرْفٌ (pl. of ضَرْفَةٌ) *dessert, sweetmeats* 885¹⁴ seq.
- ضَارِفٌ *newly acquired property* 499¹
- طَرْفٌ coll. *tamarisk trees* 1024⁶
- ضَرْفٌ *newly acquired property* 91¹⁶ (= 408¹⁶) 611⁵ 931⁶ 982¹³, applied to love 986⁴: pl. ضَرْفٌ *new, fresh* 271³ — see also 960⁵ (?)
- أَضْرَفٌ (pl. of ضَرْفٌ) *nobles, chieftains* 960¹
- مُتَرَفٌ, or مُتَرَفٌ, رُوبَةٌ *robe* 401¹⁰ 548¹⁴ 608¹
- مُتَرَفٌ *stained at the tips* (said of the fingers) 552¹⁴

مَرْوْفٌ — مَرْوْفَةٌ تَبَيَّ — *a woman who darts passionate glances* 27²,
مَرْوْفَةٌ اَعْيَيْنِ *a woman with languishing eyes* 837⁵ Ad. 10

نُرِقَ. نَرَقَتْ *she gave birth easily* 541⁹ (but see notes ⁵ seq.) with ب of the
offspring 832⁸, مَرْقٌ said of a woman 541¹⁸

أَنَرَقَ *to cast the eyes down, hence to endure an injury in silence* (with
على) 30³

تَنَرَّقَ *to pass by* (with على) 1038¹⁵ — see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.

نُرْقَةٌ *imbecility* 235⁴

ضَارِفٌ, pl. fem. in the phrase نَارِفٌ لَّيْلٍ *bands of nightly visitors* 725¹⁴

طُرُوفًا *adv. by night* 830⁹

نُرَيْقَةٌ see 846⁵

أَنَرَفٌ *feeble* (said of a young camel) 846⁵

مَرْوَقٌ *helpless* (said of a man) 55⁵

نُعْمَ. نَعَمٌ *sense* 52¹⁵ (= 785¹¹)

نُعَمٌ (pl. of نَعَمٌ or نَعَمٌ) *articles of food* 820¹⁸

أَنُعَمٌ *more generous in providing food* 51¹⁹ (= 785⁷)

مُنْعَمٌ *one who provides food* 192¹⁰ (= 236⁶), pl. مُنْعَمٌ 460¹

نُعِنَ. نَعِنَ u. said of a horse, maṣd. نَعِنَ and نَعْنَنَ 16² seq.: *to raise an
objection against something* (with فِي) 79³: for the phrases نَعِنَ
نَعْنٍ فِي نَيْنِهِ and نَعِنَ فِي جَهَارٍ, see under جَهَارٍ and نَيْنٌ

طَاعُونَةٌ *plague-boil* 620¹⁴

نُعَى. نَعَى n. or u. *to lead a person into excesses* (with ب of the pers.) 348¹⁰

نُعْلَفٌ. نُعْلَفٌ (pl. of نَعْلَفَةٌ or نَعْلَفَةٌ) *loins* 967¹⁶

نُعْلَفٌ. نَعْلَفٌ (pl. of نَعْلَفٌ) *female antelopes accompanied by their young* 636⁹

- نَفَوْ. نَفَا u. to float 390¹⁷ 429¹⁵, نَفٍ having some object floating on the surface (said of water, with ب of the object) 176¹²
- نَلَب. نَلَبَ u. to take vengeance on some one (acc.) for something (with ب) 845⁶
- نَلَبَ coll. pursuers 679⁷ 735⁷
- نَلَابَ an attempt to reach a thing 448⁸
- نَلَبَانِ eagles pursuing their prey 56⁹
- نَلَجَ. نَلَجَ coll. camels that feed on acacias 40³
- أَطْلَجَ (pl. of نَلَجَ) weary (said of camels) 346¹⁶
- نَلَع. نَلَعُ pl. fem. نَلَعَتْ applied to arrows 795⁴: نَوْتَعُ making their appearance everywhere (epith. of poems) 477¹⁰
- مَنْتَلَعُ vanquished 834⁹
- مَنْلَعُ see under نَلَعُ
- نَلَقَ. نَلَقَ cheerful in face 459¹⁸
- نُلُقَ (used as fem.) free, disengaged 322⁷
- نَلَاقَ — نَلَاقَ وَأَنْتَقَ i. e. he made them swear that if they did not fulfil their promise they would divorce their wives and set their slaves free 359⁶
- نَلِقَ released from prison 391⁹ seq., pl. نَلَقَ 647⁶
- مَنْلَقَةٌ a woman enjoying a respite from pain after being bitten by a serpent 695³
- نَلَدَ. نَلَدَ a. to be unavenged (said of blood) 741¹⁶
- نَلَدَ see 333¹¹
- مَنْلَدُ watching from a height (with عَلَى of the object) 775⁷ (var. نَلَدُ 443¹⁰)

- ضَمَتْ. ضَمَتْ (= نَدَعَتْ) 1006¹⁴
- ضَمَعَ. ضَمَعَ lofty 483¹⁰: wanton (said of a woman) 837³, ضَمَعَ الغَيَّيْنِ id. 27¹
- ضَمَّاحٌ haughtiness 803²
- ضَمَّاحٌ high-spirited (epith. of a mare) 677¹³
- ضَمْرٌ. ضَمْرٌ a tall and swift mare 677⁴ (text doubtful), ضَمْرٌ id. 880¹⁶
- ضَمْرٌ or ضَمْرٌ from on high 246¹⁴ seq.
- ضَمَّ. ضَمَّ i. or u. to go away 113⁶: to hasten (intrans.) 126¹: to overwhelm (with acc.) 117⁷, with عَلَى 391⁷, with بَ 467¹³
- ضَمٌّ a mass of water 744¹²
- ضَمٌّ see 744¹⁵
- ضَمَّى. ضَمَّى u. or i. to rise 390 notes⁴ (as var.) cf. 176 notes⁸: ضَمٌّ vast (said of a mass of water) 518¹⁷, pl. fem. ضَمٌّ full (said of wells) 1011¹³
- ضَمًّا. ضَمًّا suspicion, ضَمًّا ذُو an accused person 215⁹: a suspicious act i. e. a crime 552⁹
- ضَمَّبَ. ضَمَّبَ to be a near neighbour to some one (acc.) 908¹³
- ضَمَّبٌ care, effort 430⁸
- ضَمَّنَ. ضَمَّنَ to cut off a limb 455⁵ (= 1075¹⁶)
- ضَمِّنٌ a bundle of reeds 644⁵
- ضَمِيرٌ. ضَمِيرٌ a state of purity (in women) 332¹², pl. ضَمِيرٌ 89¹³
- ضَمِيرٌ water for washing 527⁶: purification 396¹³ 914² 936⁴
- ضَمَّوْهُ. ضَمَّوْهُ to be thrown 246¹⁴ 506⁷
- ضَمَّوْهُ to wander round 505⁶: to be thrown down 506⁷ 990¹⁰

- تَدْوَحَ to wander aimlessly (said of the eyes) 868¹⁸ (as var.)
- نُوعَ. نُوِيعَ to be obeyed 258¹⁵
- أَسْتَفَعَ, اسْتَفَعَ thou canst not reach to the sky 147²
 (= 328¹⁶), pass. لَا يَسْتَفَعُ it is not within reach (i. e. open to
 attack) 619¹⁷, كَرِيمٌ اسْتَفَعَ powerful 219²⁰
- ضَوْفَ. ضَوِفَ to cause a deluge 575¹⁶
- ضَفَّ to frequent a person (with ب) 93¹⁶
- ضَوْفٌ deluge 495¹⁰, metaph. rush, impetus 586¹⁵
- ضَوَّلَ. ضَلَّ u. to surpass in length (with acc.) 445¹⁶, مَاشِدٌ ضَوَّلَ merit, su-
 periority over some one else (with عَلَى) 906¹⁵
- ضَلَّلَ compensation for murder 742¹²
- ضَوَّلَ tall 286¹⁵, long ضَلَّ ضَلَّ 769⁷
- ضَمَّ bound with a rope (ضَمَّ) 706¹⁵
- ضَمَّى. ضَمَّى I. to get past a person (acc.) 350⁸: to wind something round
 something else (with acc. and ب) 891¹³: to conceal (?) 920¹³
 (the subj. of the verb is apparently Iyās ibn 'Abla)
- ضَمَّى masonry 347⁴: pl. ضَمَمٌ hollows (?) 674²
- ضَمَّ departure 685⁹
- ضَمَّى a well with a coating of masonry 881¹⁰
- ضَمَّ. ضَمَّ I. to perish 177 1015¹³: to be defeated in a race 334¹⁶ 466⁶ 690¹⁵:
 to be left unavenged 921⁸
- ضَمَّ. ضَمَّ to become infamous 106¹³
- ضَمَّ. ضَمَّ I. to lose one's senses 351⁶: to indicate a thing by flying (said of
 the raven, with ب of the thing) 930¹⁸ seq.

تَنْبِيرٌ *to regard a thing as a good omen* (with التَّنْبِيرُ) 361²⁰, see Tabari
Gloss. s. v.

اِسْتَنْشَرَ trans. *to cause to fly asunder* 12⁹; intrans. *to fly asunder* 250²
(= 1048¹⁶), *to spread itself* (said of a cloud) 261¹¹

ضَائِرٌ *an omen* 191²

ضَائِرٌ coll. *omens* 486⁶

مُنْشَرٌ *put to flight* 309¹¹

ضَيْشٌ. ضَشٌ 1. *to be disturbed, perplexed* 123¹⁶, partic. 195¹⁰

ظ

ضُرٌّ. ضَوْرٌ *a she-camel that fosters the young of another* 146⁵

ضَوْرٌ (pl. of ضُرٌّ) *foster-mothers* 858⁴; اَضْرٌ id. (said of she-camels) 867³

ضَبُو. ضَبَاتٌ (pl. of ضَبَّةٌ) *sword-edges* 507¹² cf. ضَبَّةٌ 391¹³

ضَرْبٌ. ضَرْبٌ *a rock*(?) 487¹⁷, pl. ضُرَابٌ *sharp stones* 456¹⁸ (= 1076¹⁷) ضَرْبٌ ضَرْبٌ

ضَرْبَانٌ *a polecat* (Fr. *putois*), see the proverb cited 744¹³, pl. ضَرْبِي 259¹¹
465¹ 493⁷ 744¹², ضَرْبٌ 493³ (as var.), or ضَرْبِي 157¹ 512¹

ضَعْنٌ. ضَعْنٌ *one who is always travelling* 630⁸

ضَعِينَةٌ see 808¹⁶ seq., pl. ضَعْنٌ 657²⁰, or ضَعْنٌ 891³: pl. ضَعْنَانٌ *camels*
on which women are riding 159¹³ (perhaps also 891⁶)

ضَفَرٌ. ضَفَارِيَةُ الْجَزْعِ *onyxes from Zafar* 814¹⁴

أَضْفَرٌ (pl. of ضَفَرٌ) *finger-nails* 677¹⁰

ضَلَعٌ. ضَلَعٌ *a. to be crowded* (said of a place) 1021⁸, see Lisān X 116⁷

ضَلَعٌ *lame, halting* 690¹⁶, pl. ضَلَعٌ 821⁸ (= 818⁴) 829¹⁴

ضَلْفٌ. ضَلْفٌ du. *a cloven hoof* 904⁴

ضَلْفٌ adv. *gratis* i. e. *unavenged* 728⁷

ضَلَّ. ضَلَّ to place something under the shade of something else (with two acc.'s) 836¹⁴ (= 299¹²)

ضَلَّ to impend, be imminent 121¹⁰

ضَلَّ (pl. of ضَلَّ) things that cast a shadow i. e. banners 780⁹ (here the gloss explains ضَلَّ as "swords", which does not suit the context): ضَلَّ 786¹⁵ must be taken as a pl. of ضَلَّ

ضَلَّ the inside of the hoof 87 272¹³ 578¹², du. 634¹⁴

ضَلَّ (pl. of ضَلَّ) shadows 87: tents 284²

ضَلَّ a tent 806¹⁹

ظَلَمَ. ظَلَمَ i. with 2 acc.'s ظَلَمَ 534⁵

ظَلَمَ a thing of which one has been defrauded 425⁹ (= 670¹⁵): an act of injustice 987⁵ 1090⁶, ظَلَمَ adv. wrongfully 494²

ظَلَمَ one who acts wrongfully 887¹⁶ 906¹¹

ضَمَّ. ضَمَّ to contain little water (said of a bucket) 614¹²

ضَمَّ to cause to thirst 460¹⁰, pass. 661⁹

ضَنَّ. ضَنَّة coll. suspected persons 722⁹

ضَنَّ see 163¹⁰

ضَنَّ a suspected person 722¹⁸

ضَبَّرَ. ضَبَّرَ to put on double fetters 984¹, ضَبَّرَ doubled i. e. consisting of two layers 384¹⁹

ضَبَّرَ — ضَبَّرَ on the backs of beasts i. e. by land (opp. to ضَبَّرَ) 1092⁹: pl. ضَبَّرَ helpers (?) 22¹⁷

ضَبَّرَ see 73⁴

ضَبَّرَ noonday march 869⁵

ع

- عَبَأَ. عَبٌ *burden* 623¹⁶, pl. عَبَةٌ 343¹⁷ 428¹⁴ 448⁷ 566¹⁰
- عَبَأَ *cloak* 346⁸, عَبَةٌ *id.* 657¹⁴: for عَبَاءَةٌ see Index III
- عَبَبَ. عَبَابٌ *the swell of water etc.* 449¹⁵ (as var.) 467¹⁴ notes¹ 1037¹⁴
- عَبَبَ يَعْبُوبٌ *swift* (said of a horse) 929¹¹
- عَبَثَ. تَعَبَثَ *to treat wantonly* (with ب) 1058⁷
- عَبَدَ. عَبْدٌ — اَنْعَبِدُ familiarly *the fellow, the rascal* 30¹⁶ 122¹ 429²: pl. اَعْبَدُ 279²: عَبِيدٌ *dimin.* 804⁷
- عَبْدِيٌّ *a member of the clan 'Abdallah ibn Ghatafan* 86²: *a member of the tribe 'Abd-al-Kais* 634⁵
- عَبْدَةٌ coll. *camels smeared with resin* (as a cure for mange) 143² 1029⁴
- مُتَعَبِدٌ *angry* pl. 253⁸
- عَبَرَ. عَبْرٌ u. *to cross the sea* 350¹¹
- عَبْرٌ — عَمْرُ السُّرَى *fit to journey by night* (epith. of a she-camel) 621¹¹
- عَبْرٌ *weeping*, اَمْكُ عَبْرٌ as an exclam. *woe to thee!* 155⁶ 586¹⁶ (as var.)
- عَبْرِيٌّ *a kind of tree* 514¹³
- اَلْعَبُورُ (fem.) *the star Sirius* 522¹, اَلشَّعْرَى اَلْعَبُورُ *id.* 561¹³
- اَسْتَعْبَارٌ *weeping* (subst.) 847⁷
- عَبَسَ. عَبَسٌ *dried urine of camels* 164¹⁰ (= 597⁵)
- عَبَسَةٌ *formidable in appearance* (epith. of horses) 144³ 646¹⁴ 872¹⁵, pl. عَوَاسٍ 291¹¹ 998¹⁰
- عَبْدٌ. عَبِيْدٌ *fresh meat* 567², hence of a man *slain in his prime* 519⁴
- مَعْبُوْدٌ *freshly flowing* (said of sweat) 379⁴: *the flesh of an animal slain in good condition* 563³

- مَعْتَبَرٌ *fresh meat* 567¹¹
- عَبْرٌ. عَبْرِيٌّ *a kind of embroidery* 60⁵
- عَبْلٌ. عِبْلٌ *huge, massive* 138¹⁵
- أَعْبَلٌ *a hill covered with light-coloured stones* 103⁹, fem. عِبْلَةٌ *id.* 1097¹³
- مَعْبِلَةٌ *a broad-headed arrow* 663⁹
- عَبِيلٌ. عَبَائِلٌ (no singular) *camels feeding at large* 741¹³ (read عَبَائِلٌ)
- عَبِيٌّ. عَبَايَةٌ *see عَبَاءَةٌ*
- عَنْبٌ. أَعْتَبَ *to give satisfaction, make amends for a wrong partic.* 990⁷, pass. *to receive satisfaction* 245¹¹ (see Lisān II 67⁵)
- تَعْتَبٌ *to crawl* (said of a captive loaded with chains) or, according to others, *to remain near the threshold* 474⁵ (= 703¹⁴)
- عَتَبٌ *lameness of one leg* (in a camel) 953⁴: تَحْرِيفٌ *roughness in the path* 187¹¹
- عَتَقٌ. أَعْتَقَ *metaph. to be freed from sickness* 842⁶
- عَتَقٌ, for the phrase تَخَلَّى وَتَعَتَّقَ see under تَخَلَّى
- عَوَاتِقٌ (pl. of عَتَقٌ) *birds that are not fully fledged* 894¹¹
- عَتِيفٌ — تَبَيَّنَ الْعَتِيفُ i. e. the Ka'ba 375⁹, فَرَسٌ عَتِيفٌ 650¹⁰, pl. عَتَفٌ appl. to horses 756⁴, to camels 756¹⁵, تَغْيِيرٌ تَعَتَّقُ 443¹³, تَسْخَلُ 603³
- عَتَلٌ. عَتَلَ i. or u. *to drive, urge on* 1078¹¹ (read تَعَتَّلَنَ), pass. 202¹¹ 865¹⁰ (= 308³)
- عَتَمٌ. عَتَمَ i. or u., أَعْتَمَ appl. to camels 361⁵
- عَتَمٌ *a she-camel that is milked late in the evening* 361⁵; coll. *stars that appear late* 610¹⁰, pl. عَوْتَمٌ 345¹ 391 notes⁴ (cf. Additions and Corrections): see also عَت below

عَنُو. عَدَّ u. to become insolent 348¹⁰

عَتَّ (explained as = عَتَمَ) very dark (said of the night) 778⁵

عَثَر. عَثَرَ — لَا تَعْلُ عَثْرَةَ تَعِيسٍ i. e. may he fall irretrievably! 25¹⁸, pl. عَثَرَاتٌ mischances (of war) 453⁹ (= 1074⁵)

عَثَرَ unlucky 877¹²

عَثِرَ prone to stumble 923¹

عُتْبٌ a dust-cloud 648¹⁹ 765 notes ² (as var.) 998¹⁵

عَتَمَ. عَتَمَ the condition of a limb that has been broken and badly set 418¹⁹
(var. عَتَبَ 953⁴)

عَثَنَ. عَثَنَ to make to smoke 220⁸

عُثَانٌ (= دُخَانٌ) 220⁴

عَثَانِينَ (pl. of عَثْنٌ) beards, i. e. trails of flying dust 291⁵

عَثَر. عَثَرَ hairy (epith. of the hyaena) 668¹⁴, pl. عُثَرٌ (appl. to human beings) 951⁸

عَجِبَ. عَجِبَ construed with إِلَى 629⁸ 916⁸

عَجِبٌ — عَجَبٌ نَعَجَابٌ 441¹⁴, يَا عَجِبَا or يَا عَجَبِي 394⁴ (= 699⁷) 447⁸

عُجُوبٌ (pl. of عَجَبٌ) buttocks 245³

أَعَجَبٌ more pleasing (with إِلَى) 642³

عَجَجَ. عَجَجَ i. masd. عَجِجَ to groan 515¹⁰

عَجَاجٌ flying dust 866⁷ 949⁸, عَجَاجَةٌ a dust-cloud 291⁵ 720¹⁴, du. two lines (of battle) where the dust rises 189¹⁶

عَجَرَ. اُعْتَجَرَ to wear a thing as a turban (with ب of the thing) partic. 191¹⁶
335¹⁴

عَجْرٌ or عَجْرٌ thick, strong (said of a hoof) 206¹⁴

عَجَبْر see 1001 notes ⁵

مَعَجَر turban 114¹¹ (= 732¹⁶)

عَجْرَف. عَجْرَف (= عَجْرَفِيَّة) *unsteady motion, friskiness* (in a camel) 557¹⁵

عَجْرَم. عَجْرَم (= ذَكَرٌ غَلِيظٌ) 378¹¹ 398¹¹

عَجْر. عَجْرَة or عَجْرَة the last offspring 653¹¹ cf. عَجْرَة أُمِّ 1084¹¹

عَجَاز (pl. of عَجَبْر) the butt-ends of spears 387¹⁰ 391¹³

عَجَعِي. عَجَعِي a screamer i. e. a coward 481¹³

عَجَف. عَجَف u. see 566⁸ seq.

عَجِفَ to be lean (said of horses) 566⁷

أَعَجَفَ lean, fleshless 551⁸ 573⁸, fem. عَجِفَا 877¹²

عَجَلَ. عَجَلَ to anticipate (with acc. or قَبْلَ) 204¹³

عَجَلَ to cause a person to anticipate a thing (with 2 acc.'s) 372⁵: to bring milk early from the pastures partic. 321⁵

أَعَجَلَ to take some one by surprise (with acc.) 1007², with acc. and ب

1098¹³, أَعَجَلَتْهَا شَيْئًا i. e. she miscarried 524¹¹, to take by surprise so as to prevent an act (with 2 acc.'s) 1022¹⁵

أُسْتُعْجِلَ to be taken by surprise 993¹¹

عَجَل (pl. of عَجَلَة) skin-bottles 307²

عَجَلَانِي (pl. of عَجَلَان) 339¹

عَجُولُ a she-camel bereft of her young 343⁵

أَعَجَلَتْ milk brought early from the pastures 2¹⁶

عَجِلَ. عَجِلَ strong (epith. of a mare) 667⁷

عَجِمَ. اسْتَعْجِمَ to be mute 60⁸

أَعَجِمَ unintelligible 43³

- عَجَن. عَجَنٌ a حَمْرٌ نَعَجَنٍ, 773¹ 845¹⁰ 856¹ 857⁵ 863⁷ 904¹³, (see 163⁸ seq.) 773¹ 845¹⁰ 856¹ 857⁵ 863⁷ 904¹³, term of abuse applied to the mother of the poet al-Baṭṭh 118¹⁹ 121⁴ 123¹³ 125⁴ 161¹⁴ 162¹ 163⁷ 167⁸ 169⁸ seq. 718¹⁰
- عدد. عَدَّ u. to outnumber (?) 392⁴
- عَدَّ to rival in number 326⁹
- عَدَّ multitude, abundance 656¹⁶: see also عَدَان and عَدَانٌ
- عَدَان enumeration 702¹⁰: a number of objects 731³: pl. of عَدَّ old wells 615⁷
- عَدَان one who enumerates 628¹⁸ (var. عَدَان pl. of عَدَّ)
- عَدِيدٌ host, multitude 994^{7 9}
- عَدَان time, period 217 621⁵
- أَعْدَان (pl. of عَدَّ) old wells 166⁶
- عَدَس. عَدَسٌ continual 24⁶ *Zeit.*
- عَدَف. عَدَفَةٌ see عَذَفَةٌ
- عَدَلَ i. to ride with a person or thing (acc.) on opposite sides of a
 breast 530¹ cf. عَدَلَ وَطْبِهِ 604¹³, hence to maintain in a state of
 equilibrium 576¹, to equal in value 808¹⁴ 834³ (?): to compare one
 object with another (with acc. and ب) 465⁹ 467⁶ 570⁹ 692¹⁴ 893⁵
 (= 856⁸), pass. 871¹⁶, with acc. and لَ 1037¹¹, with ب only
 (شَيْئًا being understood) 249⁷: to turn to one side (trans.) 449⁶
 497⁷, to remove 605¹ 843⁵: to hesitate 612 notes⁵ (= 635¹⁰ 1034¹⁰):
 to desist (absol.) 198¹: to assign, apportion, pass. with لَ 293¹⁵ 294⁵
- عَدَلَ to balance objects (acc.) on each side of a breast 215¹⁴
- عَدَلَ to ride with a person or thing (acc.) on opposite sides of a breast
 604¹³, partic. 126⁹, to balance 623¹⁶, to equal 628¹⁵ 871¹⁵
- أَعْدَلَ to withdraw, desist (said of a stallion) 843⁶

أَعْتَدَلَّ to sit up 345⁵: to become even 808⁵

عَدْلٌ half a load (on a beast) 801¹⁰, one who rides as counterpoise to another 145¹⁹ 146¹, du. 923¹¹, pl. أَعْدَالٌ 526¹⁰

عَدِيلَةٌ a woman who rides as counterpoise 217⁶

أَعْدَالٌ (pl. of عَدْلٌ?) things assigned to a person 294⁷ 318¹⁵ (?)

عَدْنٌ. مَعْدِنٌ a place where a thing is kept 287⁹: pl. مَعْدِنٌ origins, i. e. illustrious genealogies 146¹² (see Additions and Corrections) cf. 328¹

عَدُو. نَمَّ تَعَدُّ أَنْ أَفْرَشَ عَنِيَا ائْتَقَلَهُ. عَدَا i. e. they have only just been sharpened 663³⁷

عَدَى to let pass, ignore a fault 220¹⁵

عَدَى to attack 824⁵

أَعَدَى to infect with a malady 524¹⁶ 1026³, metaph. 135¹⁵: to aid (with acc.) 920⁹

تَعَدَى to act unjustly (with عَلَى) 534⁵

تَعَادَى to race with one another (said of horses) 312⁴ 579¹³

أَعْتَدَى to go beyond the mark (in shooting arrows) 795¹

عَدٌ immoderate, excessive 91⁴: عَدِيَّةٌ as subst. damage, harm 362⁶, pl.

عَوَادٍ in the phrase نَيْرٌ عَوَادٍ birds of prey 228¹⁷: عَدِيَّةٌ as coll., see عَدْوِيَّةٌ below

عَدْوَةٌ see 281³

عَدْوَى contagion 14¹⁰

عَدْوِيَّةٌ coll. camels that ferd on sweet herbage 40² (syn. عَدِيَّةٌ and خَلِيَّةٌ)

أَعْدَا (pl. of عَدَى) the sides of a valley 280¹⁷ 415¹⁰

عَذِب. عَذْبٌ adj. sweet, used as sing. 548¹⁵, as pl. 1087⁵

- عذر. *تَعَذَّرَ* to resist, *تَتَعَذَّرُ* resisting long, hard to overcome 952¹
- عَذِيرٌ *state, condition* 11¹ 39⁴ seq. [cf. Wellhausen "Lieder der Hudhailiten" p. 8² line 20 *لَمْ يَبْلُ ذَكَ عَذِيرٍ وَعَذِيرُهُ حَتَّى نَسِجَ* — the passages cited by Wellhausen "Muhammed in Medina" p. 211 note 1 admit of the same interpretation]
- مَعْذُورٌ *one who suffers from inflammation (عُدَّة) of the throat* 937⁶
(= 779¹³)
- عَذْطٌ. *عَذِيطٌ* see 279¹³ seq.
- عَذْفٌ. *عَذِيفَةٌ* a morsel of food 89¹⁵
- عَذْفَرٌ. *عُذْفَرَةٌ* a strong she-camel 192³ (= 235¹⁹)
- عَذَقٌ. *عَذَقَ, عَذَّتْ* see 478¹⁵ seq.
- عَذَلٌ. *مُعَذَّلٌ* blamed i. e. amorous 271⁶
- عَذَمٌ. *عَذَمَ* i. to bite with the side of the mouth 293⁶, to snap at a person
(acc.) 1062⁶, *عَذَمَ* *ibid.*
- عَوَانِمَ* (pl. of *عَوْنَمَة*) epith. of ladies 765⁵
- عِذَامٌ* (= *عِضَامٌ*) 1015 notes⁴ (as var.)
- عَذُومٌ* prone to bite 93¹⁰
- عرب. *أَعْرَبَ* to speak plainly, metaph. 147⁷: *مُعَرَّبٌ* one who keeps Arabian horses
(*عَرَابٌ*) 881¹⁰
- عَرَبٌ* a mass of water 67 seq.
- أَعْرَابٌ* (pl. of *أَعْرَابٌ*) 557⁸ 807⁸
- عربد. *عَرَبْدٌ* (or *عَرِيدٌ*) a kind of snake, said to be identical with the *حَقَات* 5¹
- عرج. *عَرَجَ* u., *عَرَجَ* see 474⁴
- عَرَجٌ* (pl. of *أَعْرَجٌ*) limping (said of hyaenas) 180¹ 378⁸

عُرُج (pl. of عُرَج) *flocks of sheep* 103³

أَعْرَاج (pl. of عُرَج) *valleys (?)* 106⁴

مَنْعَرَج *a bend, a corner of a valley* 678⁶

عَرَدَ *to flee* 23⁴ 481¹³ 487² 509⁹ 540⁹: *to become strong* 169¹³

عَرَدَ see 169¹⁴: pl. عُرُود (= أَبْرُود) 527 notes² (as var.)

عَرْدٌ *thick, stout* (epith. of a bow-string) 642¹², see also 916¹²

عَرْدٌ *id.* (epith. of the بَنْشَر) 542¹⁶

عُرُود see 916¹²

عَرَرٌ *أَعْتَرَّ* see 423⁶

عَرَّ *mange* 124⁸ 524¹⁶ 543⁸ 554¹⁰

عَرَّ see 124⁴ 525¹ 554¹¹

عَرَّ *mange* 39⁴: *harm* 274¹³: see also 525³

عَرَارَةٌ *supremacy, lordship* 496¹⁸

مَعَرَّة *harm* 360⁸

عَزَزٌ *مَعَزَزٌ* *stout, strong* pl. fem. 402⁶ (= 900¹)

عَرَسَ *to become difficult* (syn. عَسَرَ) 358¹⁰

عَرَسَ *to make a halt, to lodge* 32¹⁵ 122¹⁵, see 558¹⁰ (read آخَرَ) 756¹⁸

أَعْرَسَ *to cohabit* (with ب) partic. 197⁹

عَرَائِسُ (pl. of عَرُوسٌ) *brides, metaph. applied to hyaenas over a corpse* 180¹

عَرِشٌ (pl. of عُرُشٌ) *booths, huts* 123² (as var.)

عَرِيشٌ *a kind of litter for women* 955⁷ (cf. 957¹¹) 1026 notes⁵

عَرِصٌ *عَرَاصُ* see 133¹³ seq.

عَرِصَاتٌ (pl. of عَرِصَةٌ) *open spaces in an encampment* 133¹¹ 909⁵ 1004²

مَعْرَض see 133¹³ seq.

عَرَض i. *to review, inspect* 221³: *to come to* مَعْرَض (i. e. the region in which Mecca and Medina are situated, see Lisān IX 35⁷ seq.) 153¹⁷ 219¹⁹

عَرَض *to make indistinct* (applied to writing) 42 notes⁴ seq. (as var.)

عَرَض *to walk by the side of* some one (acc.) 64⁷ 235¹² 294⁷ 1070¹⁵, metaph. 43³

اعْتَرَض *to attack*, اَعْتَرَضَ بِنَسِيفٍ 1070¹⁰

اِسْتَعْرَض *to enter a place at random* (with acc.) 634¹⁴, maṣd. 618⁹: *to attack indiscriminately* 930⁵, maṣd. 731⁵

عَرَض adv. *in kind* (said of a payment, as opposed to عَيْن or عَيْن "in ready money", see Aghānī VII 187²²) 633⁷

عَرَض the odour of the body 849¹³ (see 137⁵ seq.)

عَرَض an object of attack 757¹², hence capable of enduring a thing (gen.) 757¹⁴

عَرَضِي a kind of cloth 635⁵, see Lisān IX 47¹⁶

عَرَضِي restive (said of a camel) 184⁶

عَرَض cloud, metaph. army 481⁷ 646⁷ 971⁵ 1021⁹: pl. عَارِض the surface of a cloud 499⁶

عَرَض a rafter, i. e. a piece of wood which forms part of the roof of a litter (عَوْدَج) 235¹⁰

عَرَضًا adv. *obliquely*, i. e. *without marriage* 996¹²

مَعْرَض a kind of featherless arrow 933⁸

عَرَع coll. cypresses 674³

عَرَع the summit of a mountain 213¹⁷, pl. عَرَاع metaph. distinguished persons 300¹

عَفَّ. عَفَّ to smell of something (acc.) 61⁸, cf. 171⁸ and Lisān XI 145¹⁶ seq.

عَفَّ to cause some one to experience something (with acc. and ب) 274⁷, pass. 542⁷: to go to 'Arafat 551⁶ 572⁷

عَفَّف to recognise (with acc.) 923¹¹

عَفَّف to submit patiently (?) 361⁷

عَفْف fair treatment (as opposed to نَكْر) 409¹⁷, نَعَف one who utters what is just 564⁴

عَفَّ enduring patiently (with ل) 752¹³

عَفَّ id. (with acc.) 613⁵

عَفَّ crested (epith. of a camel's hump) 560⁹: fem. عَفَّ (epith. of the hyaena) 331³

عَفَّ (pl. of عَفَّ or عَفَّ) crests, manes, applied to dust-clouds 537⁴, to the streaks of the dawn 634¹⁹, to the ridges of hills 687⁹

مَعْرِف friendship, intimacy 1058³

مَعْرِف a trace of an encampment 866⁷ 12, pl. مَعْرِف 269¹³

مَعْرِف see Index IV

عَفْف. عَفْف a kind of shrub used for fuel 435¹⁹ 996 notes ⁵, nom. unit. عَفْف 435¹⁸

عَفَّ coll. birds sitting in a line 1011¹¹: عَفَّ a gift bestowed in friendship 96⁹

عَفَّ descent, lineage 589¹⁵ 767⁸ 800¹ 1027¹, pl. عَفَّ 800¹ 806⁹, or عَفَّ 611¹, عَفَّ i. o. Adam 628¹³

عَفَّ (pl. of عَفَّ) the pieces of wood which connect the fore-parts of a camel's saddle 170⁷: the cross-pieces of a bucket, عَفَّ the cross-pieces to which the cords are fastened 1094⁵

- مَعْرِقٌ coll. inhabitants of the Iraq 645³
- عَرَب. عَرُوبٌ craft, cunning 97⁷
- عَرَك. عَرَكَ to meet one another 1043⁴
- عَرَك struggle, contest 586¹
- عَرَاكَ the pressing, jostling of a crowd 263⁷
- عَرَائِكُ (pl. of عَرِيكَة) the bases of a camel's hump 596¹⁵
- مَعْرَكَةٌ halting-place 491⁴
- مَعْتَرَكٌ battle-field 45⁷ 142¹⁸ 242⁸ 507¹³ 589²⁸ 777¹³ 1033⁵ 1070⁸
- عَرِم. عَارِمٌ see 688¹⁴, pl. fem. عَوْرَمٌ harmful 276⁶ 393¹³
- عَوَامٌ harm 274¹³ 688¹³
- عَرَامَةٌ id. 688¹³
- عَرَمَرَم. عَرَمَرَمٌ numerous 458¹²
- عَرَمَس. عَرِمَسٌ a rock, metaph. a strong she-camel 578¹²
- عَرَن. عَرْنٌ a nose, metaph. a chieftain 143⁶, pl. عَرْنَيْن 111⁶
- عَرُون see 170⁹
- عَرُو. عَرَا u. to come upon some one (acc.) 354², or something 423⁴
- عَرَتَى id. 823⁹
- عَرَى (pl. of عَرِيَّة) loops of bridles 344¹⁰ 1010¹⁷, loops for binding captives 601¹³ 835²
- عَرَى. عَرَى to leave bare, abandon a place (acc.) 513¹⁴
- عَرْدَى to ride a beast (acc.) without a saddle 184⁶
- عَر bare i. e. fleshless 181⁴, pl. fem. عَوْر naked (said of swords) 237¹⁴
- عَرَى a beast ridden bare-backed 57¹⁴, pl. عَرَا naked (said of women) 477² (see 476⁹)

- مَعْرَى the exposed parts of the body 444⁷
- عَرَبَ a man who drives camels to pasture 221¹⁵: an unmarried man 109⁷
- عَرَبَ coll. camels that spend the night on the pasture-grounds (opposed to مَرُوحَ) 815¹⁶: camels that have been pasturing (?) 813¹¹
- مُعَرَّبَ driving camels to pasture, pl. with acc. 154⁴
- عَزَزَ u. to overcome (with acc.) 54⁵ 450⁶ 14, without obj. 450¹⁵ (= 623³): to render victorious (?) 622¹³
- عَزَزَ عَلَى how painful it was to me! 585¹⁶ (var. عَزَّ عَلَى 1069¹⁰)
- عَزَفَ i. to detach oneself, to perform an act of renunciation 548⁶: to whistle, howl (said of desolate places) 599¹⁰ (= 575¹³)
- عَزَلَ (pl. of عَزَلٌ or of عَزَلٌ) unarmed 709¹³, عَزَلٌ id. 892²
- مَعَزِيلَ (pl. of مَعَزِلٌ) cowards, helpless men 956¹⁶, مَعَزِلٌ id. 56¹⁴
- عَزَمَ to act deliberately (absol.) 922⁹, مَاشِدٌ 1015¹¹, نَحْبَارٌ مَعَزِمٌ one who marches steadily over unsafe ground 247⁵
- عَزِيمَ determination, resolve 38¹ 719⁶
- عَزَا u. to trace a man's descent from some one (with acc. and لِي) 379⁷
- عَزَّرَى to claim descent from some one (with لِي) 328¹⁰, to claim kinship with a tribe 766 notes² (as var.), (يَمِينٌ نَتَّ مَعَزَّرٌ = مَنَ أَنْتَ مَعَزَّرٌ), 379⁶ (text doubtful)
- عَزَى patience, fortitude 962⁵ 965⁴
- عَسِبَ the stalk of the papyrus 61⁶
- عَسَجَ a kind of plant 306³ 307¹
- عَسَرَ to reduce to straits (with acc. of the person) 324⁵ عَسَّرًا adv. by force 253¹⁵
- أَعْسَرَ left-handed 661¹⁵ seq.

- أَعْيَسَرُ (dimin. of عَسَرَ) 116¹²
- عَسَس. عَسْ goblet 207¹² 209³ 1060¹ seq.
- عَسَف. تَعَسَّفَ to wander about a place (acc.) 832¹: تَعَسَّفَ trackless (said of a desert) 556³
- عَسِيفُ a menial servant 223¹⁶, fem. عَسِيفَةٌ 495⁴
- تَعَسَّفَ a trackless desert 134⁵
- عَسَق. عَسَق see 29⁵
- عَسَقَل. عَسَقَلُ (pl. of عَسَقَلٌ) a sort of truffles 162¹² seq.
- عَسَكَ. عَسَكَ to cling to an object (with ب) 29⁴ 30⁴ 1011⁶
- عَسَرَ. عَسَرَ to throw the arm (acc.) round a person 493¹³ (text doubtful)
- تَعَسَّرَ see 284²
- عَسَل. عَسَل see 813⁴
- عَسَم. عَوَسِمُ (pl. of عَسَمَةٌ) hard (said of spears) 387¹¹ 748 notes³ (in both cases as var.)
- عَسَو. عَسَ u. to become hard (said of a bone) 604¹⁷: عَسَى thick, coarse (epith. of the بَنَرُ) 170⁷, عَسَى الْعُرُوتُ id. (?) 544⁷
- عَشَرَ. عَشْرُ an interval of ten (i. e. nine) days 458⁵, pl. عَشَرٌ periods of ten days (?) 102⁵: a broken fragment, يَمْدُ أَعْشَرٍ a shattered cooking-pot 852⁶
- عَشْرُ (pl. of عَشْرَةٌ) a kind of tree 542³
- عَشْرُ (pl. of عَشْرٌ) tenth parts, i. e. a small proportion 539¹⁷
- عَشْرُ a she-camel that is pregnant during ten months 88⁷, du. عَشْرَانِ 697⁷, pl. عَشَرٌ 25 notes³ (as var.) 332⁷, or عَشْرَاوَتُ (sic log.) 227⁹
- عَشِيرٌ companion (applied to a husband) 847⁹ 849⁷: the howl of the hyaena, hence lamentation 926⁸: explained by قَسَمُ (?) 932⁵

عَشِيرَةٌ see 73⁴

تَعَشِيرٌ *the howl of the hyaena* 932⁶ (as var.), see 926⁹

مَعَشَرٌ *a man whose camels have had young and yield milk* 1022¹²

مِعْشَارٌ see 540¹

عَشَقَ. تَعَشَّقَ (= عَشَقَ) with acc. 1093⁴

عَشَوُ. عَشَى to provide with a supper, to feed (with acc.) 72¹⁵

أَعَشَى to blind (with acc.) 606⁵ (cf. 650⁵)

تَعَشَّى to sup on a thing (acc.) 695², to graze in a place (acc.) 57¹¹

عَوْشٌ (pl. of عَاشِيَةٌ) *camels that graze in the evening* 864⁴

عَاشِيَةٌ adv. in the evening 189⁷

عَصَبٌ. لَأَعَصِبَنَّكَ عَصَبٌ تَسْلِمَةٌ i. 355⁸ seq., see Lisān II 93⁸ seq. — a synonymous phrase is لَأَحْزِمَنَّكَ حِزْمٌ تَسْلِمَةٌ Mubarrad 49¹⁸ 216⁹ seq.

عَصَبٌ a haze in the sky 522 notes ¹ (as var.): a kind of cloth 995⁸

عَصَبٌ a bandage put on the nose of a she-camel 434¹

عَصَابَةٌ a bandage worn on a helmet 583², or round the forehead 657¹⁵,

pl. عَصَائِبُ turbans 814⁸: a crowd, an army 585¹⁹ (1069¹⁴), pl. troops of pilgrims 954⁶, flocks of birds 680⁸

عَصَوِيٌّ see 437¹⁴

أَعْتَصَبَ adv. perforce 437¹² (var. اُعْتَصَبَ)

مَعْتَصَبٌ bound with a diadem 184¹⁵

عَصَبٌ. عَصَبٌ disastrous 245⁸

عَصَدَ. عَصَدَتْ see 795⁸

عَصَرَ. عَصَرَ i. to close the eyes 93¹³

تَعَصَّرَتْ said of a woman 1001¹⁵

أَعْتَمِرُ — إِذَا تَعِيدَانِ تَعْتَمِرُ when the pieces of wood are pressed, i. e.
when the qualities of men are tested 260³, see the foot-note and
cf. 931¹⁵, Ibn Hishām 799¹⁶, Mubarrad 534¹: أَحْمَرُ مَعْتَمِرٌ i. e.
wine 141⁵ seq.

عَصْرَةٌ character, inherited qualities 944¹⁶ 996¹⁰

مَعْتَمِرٌ (pl. of مَعْتَمِرٌ?) garments of striped cloth 1078⁹

مَعْتَمِرٌ a wine-press 342³

عَصْفَرٌ. أَعْنَثِيرٌ a certain breed of camels (so called on account of their swiftness
388⁵ 661¹³

عَصَلٌ. عَصَلٌ hardest 855¹¹: crooked 661¹¹ 904¹, pl. عَصَلٌ 135² 914 notes² seq.
(as var.)

عَصَمٌ. عَصِمٌ to be bound with a cord (عَصَمٌ), said of a skin-bottle 531⁸,
partic. 194¹¹

عَوَاصِمٌ (pl. of عَصِمَةٌ) fortresses 394⁹

عَصَمٌ a cord (for fastening a skin-bottle) 627¹⁰, pl. عَصِمٌ 117¹

عَصِيمٌ scar 124³, mark, trace 893³

أَعَصِمٌ a mountain-goat 81¹⁰

مَعَصِمٌ (pl. of مَعَصِمٌ) wrists 507¹³ 720¹³ 755¹⁵

عَصَوٌ. عَصَا n. to strike with a sword (with ب) 711⁵

عَصَى id. (absol.) 196⁹, with ب 226⁶ (= 684¹⁵) 762¹³ 957⁹

أَعْتَصَى to use a thing (acc.) for striking 111¹⁴

عَصَا metaph. power 923¹ seq.: شَفَّ الْعَصَا he caused a separation 7⁸:

عَصَى she settled down 676⁹: pl. عَصَى applied to swords 65¹⁰

عَصِيَّةٌ (dimin. of عَصَا) 355³

عَصَبٌ. عَصَبٌ (pl. of عَصَبٌ) sharp (epith. of swords) 1030⁶

كُسِبَ broken (said of a horn) 147⁹

عَصَدَ dn. *two portions* (?) 681⁸ — in the foot-note بَنَكْنِي is = بَنَكْنِي
عَصَدَ (pl. of عَصَدَ) the fore-legs of camels 557⁹: for the phrase قَتَّ فِي
عَصَدِهِ see under قَتَّ

مِعَصَدَ a bracelet worn on the upper arm (syn. ذَمْلَجٌ) 800¹⁵, pl. مِعَصَدَاتُ
986¹

عَصَرْتُ (= عَجَنَ) 1017⁷

عَصَرْتُ id. 441⁵

عَصَرْتُ a camp-follower 476⁵ 704⁴, pl. عَصَرِيْتُ 91⁹ 245³ (text doubtful)
605¹⁶ 704², hence cowards, weaklings 833¹ 1042⁷: pl. fem. عَصَرِيَّاتُ
442⁶

عَصَصَ a. metaph. to wear away, consume 74¹⁵, maṣd. عَصَصَ 556¹⁰: construed
with ب of the object 316⁵ (= 583¹⁵) 507¹¹

عَصَصَ cansat. with 2 acc.'s 835⁶, with acc. and ب 803²

تَعْصِيصٌ coll. a kind of date 611¹⁷ 612²

عَصَرَ to become too narrow, to become unendurable to some one (said
of a place, with مِنْ of the pers.) 1024¹⁷, مَعْصَلٌ narrow i. e. crowded
602¹³: to give birth with difficulty 303¹, مَعْصَلٌ said of a woman
541¹¹ seq.

عَصَرَ to cause difficulty to a person (with ب of the pers.) 303¹, مَعْصَلَةٌ
مَعْصَلَةٌ said of a she-camel 339⁶, hence مَعْصَلَةٌ misfortune 302¹⁶
646¹⁶, pl. مَعْصَلَاتُ 346⁷

تَعْصَلٌ to become sinewy (said of the limbs) 11¹⁷

عَصَلٌ most sinewy 855¹² (as var.)

عَصَبٌ fatigue, exhaustion (in a camel) 953³ (as var.)

- عَنَفَ. عَنَفَ i. *to begin afresh, renew a contest* (acc.) 575¹⁰ 598⁸ 871⁴: *to attack afresh* (with ل of the pers.) 871¹³
- عَنَفَ (pl. of عَنُوفٌ) *generous, munificent* 664¹⁶
- عَنَفَ *bending the neck* (epith. of a gazelle) 618³, pl. عَوْنِفَ 813: *recurring, beginning afresh* عَوْنِفَ الْكَرْبَ 871⁴
- عَنِيفَةً see 565¹²
- مَعْنَفَ *one who returns to the attack* 575¹⁰
- مَعْنَفَ *bent, curved* 565¹⁰
- عَنَلَّ. عَيَّنَلَّ *lofty* 186¹⁰ 224¹³
- مَعَانِلُ (no singular) *those parts of the body which are uncovered* 630¹⁵
- عُنِيَ. أَعْنَى *to be allowed to remain at the watering-place or to return to it* (said of camels) 55¹⁶
- عَنُو. عَنَا ii. *to stretch out the neck* (with ب) 136¹⁵, partic. pl. fem. عَوَتْ *stretching the neck* 423¹⁶
- أَعْنَى with ب of the object 839⁴, with acc. of the person and ب of the thing 757⁵ (see s. v. خَرَامَةٌ) 809⁷, حَتَّى يُعْنُوهُمْ بِأَيْدِيهِمْ *till they surrender to you* 1088¹³: applied to a wife (with acc. of the husband) 650¹⁶, cf. 691³
- عَنَاءَ (= أَعْنَاءَ) 618⁶: *du. double pay* (given to soldiers) 1090¹⁵
- عَنَلَّ. تَعَاظَلَّ *to cling to one another* (said of dogs) 797¹, partic. pl. fem. 773¹⁵: *motaph. to compete with one another* 581¹
- عَنَالٌ جَرَادٌ عَنَالٌ see 179¹³ 279³ (مُعَاظَلَةٌ =) عَنَالٌ
- عُنَالِي (pl. of عَاظِلٌ) — بِمِ الْعُنَالِي the name of a well-known battle 580¹⁷ seq., also 74¹ 585¹ 586^b
- عَنَمَ. تَعَاظَمَ *to compete with one another* 11⁶ 997¹⁰: *to appear dangerous* 498²⁰

- عَمَّ *the greater part* 405⁴
 مَعَمَّ *a difficult enterprise* 54³ 765⁴
 عَمِيَ. عَمِيَ see under عَمِيَ
 عَمِيَ. عَمِيَ (pl. of عَمِيَ) *intestines* 692³ 734⁵
 عَمَرَ. عَمَرَ i. *to stain with dust* 241³ 242² 795¹¹ 1037⁵
 عَمَرَ intrans. *to roll oneself in the dust* 1000⁷
 عَمَرَ to seize, appropriate (with acc.) 515⁵
 عَمَرَ see 795¹⁴ 1000⁹
 عَمَرَ a kind of wood of which fire-sticks were made 64¹⁴
 عَمَرَ reddish-brown (epith. of an antelope) 621⁶, pl. عَمَرَ 755¹⁰
 عَمَرَ a kind of antelope 923²
 عَمَفَ. عَمَفَ i. *to keep aloof from a person* (with عَنِ) 986¹²
 عَمَفَ — عَمَفَ his unselfish conduct 58¹⁹ (= 785¹), cf. Lisān V 111²⁰
 عَمَل. عَمَل (= عَمَل) 221¹⁸
 عَمَل 261³ (as var.), see foot-note
 عَمَلَة a woman suffering from *hernia* (عَمَلَة) 524⁸
 عَمَلَق. عَمَلَق (= عَمَلَق) see 261 notes²
 عَمِن. عَمِن to become rotten 67²¹⁷
 عَمِيَ. عَمِيَ to efface the memory of a thing (with عَلَى) 1042¹⁶
 عَمِيَ to spare, deal gently with a beast (acc.) 306⁹
 عَمِيَ to seek food (said of wild animals) 196¹⁰, to devour (with acc.)
 1018¹⁶, partic. applied to men 563¹⁴
 عَمَرَ the first run of a horse 43¹⁵ 418¹⁵

- عَفً seeking food, عَفً اَتَفً 195¹⁵, pl. عَفً 603⁸ 763⁴
- عَفً (pl. of عَفً) choicest portions of water 496²⁰
- عَفً (pl. of عَفً or عَفً) young asses 627¹⁶ 712⁶
- عَقَبَ. عَقَبَ to do something a second time 20¹⁶: to bind a lance with sinews (عَقَبَ) 235⁵
- أَعَقَبَ to allow a person to take his turn in doing something (with acc. of the pers.) 66¹³: to give something to a person as a compensation for something else (with 2 acc.'s and مَن) 411⁸
- عَقَبَ the second run of a horse 431⁵ 247⁸
- عَقَبَ a banner 437⁸ 666¹² (?) 972¹⁰ 1024¹⁹ (?) 1037⁹, pl. عَقَبً 148⁹
- مُتَعَقِبٌ one who searches carefully (?) 947²
- يَعْقِيبُ (?) 691 notes³ — var. نَعْرَاقِيبُ in Hell loc. cit.
- عَقِبَ. عَقِبَ (= عَقَابِيلُ, said to be a pl. of عَقَبٌ or عَقَبٌ) the after-effects of a malady 632⁴
- عَقَدَ. عَقَدَ i. to fix one's mind on a thing (?), with acc. 544²
- أَعْتَقَدَ to obtain an assurance from some one (with عَلَى) 727⁵
- عَقْدَ the use of the fingers to express numbers 199⁶
- عَقْدَ a twist (in the veins) 844¹³
- عَقْدَ (= حَقْدَ q. v.) 73¹³
- عَقْدَ — عَقْدَاتُ نَعْرَائِمَ fixed resolutions 344⁷: عَقْدَ (= عَقْدَ q. v.) epith. of gazelles 8¹⁴
- عَقِيدَ an ally 410¹⁴
- أَعْقَدَ a dog that walks with his tail over his back 801²
- مَعْقَدُ that part of the neck where a necklace is fastened 630¹⁸ (see 433¹²), pl. مَعَقِدُ 986⁷ (as var.)

- عَقَرَ. عَقَرَ i. *to stop, arrest the progress* of some one (with ب) 216⁵
- عَقَرَ *to compete with* some one (acc.) *in slaughtering camels* 626³ 941⁹
999¹⁴, maṣd. مَعَقَرَةً 413¹⁸ seq. (= 1070⁷) 941¹² 999¹⁵, كَتَبَ مَعَقَرَاتٍ mentioned by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubārak 414²
- عَقَرَ rape 341¹³ 593² 596² 708¹⁵ 778² 845⁶ 936¹¹: *a compensation paid for a rape* 251⁹ 398⁸ 593⁸ 1001³
- عَقَرَ — دَارُ مَعَقَارٍ see Index IV
- عَقُورٌ one who is wounded 15²
- عَقِيرَةٌ victim 93⁴ 196¹² 596³: *the voice* of a singer 308¹⁶ 884² (?)
- مَعْقَرٌ mangled, grievously wounded 997⁵ (var. مَعْقَرٌ)
- مَعْقِرٌ (pl. of مَعْقَرٌ) men who slaughter camels 953³ (= 418¹⁸)
- عَقَلَ. عَقَلَ i. trans. *to tie up the leg of* a camel (acc.) 88² 661¹⁰: intrans. *to shrink* (said of the shade at noon) 8¹¹, *to seek refuge* (with إِلَى) 92¹, pass. used impersonally 188¹¹
- اِعْتَقَلَ *to tie up* an animal 1047¹², partic. used metaphorically 296¹⁸
- عَقْدٌ a cord for tying an animal 88⁴, worn by a man round his waist 1043³, du. 661¹⁰, pl. عَقْدٌ 662⁹
- عَقِيلَةٌ the noblest woman of a tribe 473¹¹ (= 703⁴) 598⁵ 806¹⁵, pl. عَقَائِلُ 605¹²
- مَعْقَلٌ refuge, means of escape (applied both to persons and to things) 10⁵ 224⁶ 603¹⁴ 636¹⁷ 1024¹⁶, pl. مَعَقِلٌ 196⁹ 274¹⁸ 273¹⁰ 603¹⁴ 622⁶ 636¹⁷ 649⁵ 970¹⁶
- مَعْقَلٌ (pl. of مَعْقَلٌ) camels given as a compensation for murder 613²
- عَدَبَسَ. عَدَبَسَ see 51¹⁷
- عَدَرَ. اِعْتَدَرَ *to be filled with tumult* (said of a battle-field) 666⁶

- عَوَّرَ *retreat, withdrawal* 1043¹⁰
- عَكْرٌ *numerous (said of camels)* 1079⁹
- عَكَسَ. عَكَسَ *a certain mode of tying camels, see 756⁹ seq.*
- مَعْكُوسَةٌ *camels tied up* 756⁶
- عَكْظٌ. عَرَبِيٌّ عَكَاظِيٌّ 316¹²
- عَكَكَ. عَكَّةٌ *see 712 notes³*
- عَكَّوْكَ *hard (said of the ground)* 840⁶
- عَكَلَ. عَكِلَ *to be tied up (said of camels)* 190¹
- عَكَمَ. اُعْتَكَمَ *to load camels (absol.)* 1059⁹
- عَمَّ *load, du. عَمَّى عَمَّى like two bundles borne by an ass* 20²
- عَكَمَسَ. عَكَمَسَ *see 51¹⁷ (read وَعَدَامَسَ وَعَدَامَسَ)*
- عَكَنَ. عَكَنَانٌ *ibid.*
- عَلَبَ. عَلَبَ *to scar* 122⁸
- عَلَبَ *a scar* 122⁴ (as var.) 933¹³, pl. عَلُوبٌ 826⁸
- عَلْبَةٌ *a milk-pail* 333⁶ 447⁹, pl. عَلَابٌ 101⁶ 447⁸ 1020⁸
- عَلَابٌ *a mark branded on an animal* 451⁶
- مَعْلُوبٌ *a sword bound with a tendon (عَلْبَاءُ)* 80⁷ (= 768⁹)
- عَلَثَ. غَلَثَ i. *see* غَلَثَ
- مَعْتَلَتْ *see* مَعْتَلَتْ
- عَلَجَ. عَلَجَ *to expose oneself to a thing (acc.)* 950¹⁵
- عَلَجٌ (pl. of عَلَجَةٌ) *foreign women* 322⁴ 1068⁷
- مُعْتَلَجٌ *thick, strong* 682¹¹
- مُعْتَلَجٌ *an accumulation of sand-hills* 166¹

عَلِدَ. عَلَوْدٌ *huge* (epith. of a mountain) 609³, see also 916 notes ²

عَلَوْدٌ see 916¹¹ seq.

عَلَنْدَى *a kind of shrub* (which when burnt produces much smoke) 102¹

عَلَدَ. عَلَوْدٌ (= عَلَوْدٌ) 916¹⁰

عَلَدَ. عَلُءٌ (= عَسْلٌ) *bare* (said of a beast without a saddle) 184⁶

عَلَقَ. عَلَقَ u. *to allow one's camels to eat the leaves of trees* (with acc. of the trees) 48¹⁸ (= 783¹)

عَلَقَ *to be encumbered with a thing* (acc.) 838¹²: *to be suspended from a thing* (acc.) 1010¹⁵

عَلَقَ *to be responsible for a thing*, أَنْتَ مُعْتَقِدٌ 1082⁵ (text doubtful)

أَعْلَقَ *to effect a capture* (said of one who lays a trap) 682¹³

عَلَقَ — عَلَقَ مَصْنَعَةً see under ضَنَّ

عَلَقَ *fastened to something* (with ب) 304¹

عَلَائِقُ (pl. of عِلَاقَةٌ) *bonds of affection* 61¹⁰

مَعَالِقُ (pl. of مَعْلَقٌ) *small milk-pails* 786⁶

مَعَالِقُ (pl. of مَعْلَقٌ) *things that hang upon a beast of burden* 217⁴

عَلَكَ. عَلَكَ u. *to gnaw, chew* 998¹⁰

عَلَّ. عَلَّ (= نَعَلَّ) 322¹¹ 334¹⁰

عَلَّلَ *to offer a thing repeatedly to a person* (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing) 775², pass. (with ب) 619¹⁴

عَلَاةٌ *the remainder of a thing* 25¹⁷: *the second run of a horse* 163⁷
387¹ 936² 942⁸, pl. عَلَالَاتُ 943⁶

تَعَلَّدَ *talk, conversation* 667⁸

علم. ^{علم} to wear a badge (especially in battle) 647¹³ seq., partic. 43¹³
601⁴ 747³ 938¹⁴ 993⁵

علم mountain country (opp. to سِيل) 471²⁰, pl. ^{علم} أعلام mountains 262⁹

معلم a place where there are way-marks 55⁹, a well-known place 63⁸ 64¹²:
pl. ^{معلم} مَعْلَم traces of encampments 866¹¹

متعلم well-known, familiar to a number of persons ^{متعلم} تَعْلَم 879⁷
(sic leg.)

علن. ^{علن} اِسْتَعْلَن to become manifest 70²

عله. ^{عله} عَلِيَّان frantic 896⁹

علو. ^{علو} عَلَا u. with acc. and ب 710², with 2 acc.'s 193³ 274¹⁶ 700¹⁶

عَلَى — لَا عَلَيَّت as an imprecation 544⁵

عُوبَى to be raised, lifted (said of a saddle) 756¹⁵

أَعْلَى intrans. to ascend (?) 657²⁰

تَعَلَّى to recover from sickness 1046⁸, see also 338 notes⁵

نَعَلَى to rise (said of the dawn) 49¹¹ (= 783¹⁰) 551⁴ (as var.): to
mount a horse (with عَلَى) 50¹¹: to come 197⁶ 700³ 763¹⁶

أَعْتَلَى to ascend (with acc.) 699⁶

عُلَى eminence, nobility 692¹¹ 757¹ 806¹⁵

عَالِيَةٌ, pl. ^{عاليات} عَلِيَّات high ground 1043⁴: pl. ^{عوال} عَوَال lance-heads 45¹¹ 944¹⁰ 1019⁷,
tops of trees 902³ (as var.)

عَلَاة anvil 708¹ 767¹⁰ 801¹³ 1033³, metaph. a strong she-camel 55⁶

عَلَاة eminence 699⁴ (var. ^{علا} عَلَا)

مَعَلَاة id. 758⁴, pl. ^{معال} مَعَال 758¹ (neo 758⁶)

علود. see under علد

- على. عَلَى *to the exclusion of*.... 466¹⁵ 700¹³ 871¹⁶
- عمد. عَمَد i. *to cause pain to a person, partic.* 985⁸
- عَمَد, maṣd. عَمَد, see 985⁷
- عَمَل pillar, construed as fem. 352¹
- الْعَمُود *the dawn* 1007³
- عَمِيد metaph. *the chief of a tribe* 572³: coll. *supporters (?)* 836¹⁰
- عمر. عَمَر u. *to frequent a place (acc.)* 995¹⁴, metaph. *to devote oneself to a thing* 988¹³
- عَمَّار (pl. of عَمَّار) *pilgrims* 855⁹
- عَمْرَة *a large clan* 326⁹ 615¹³
- عُمُر (pl. of عُمُر) *duration* 539⁵
- أَعْمَار (pl. of the same) *vital powers* 878¹
- عَمْرَد. عَمْرَد *far-stretching (said of a plain)* 480¹¹: *swift (said of a wolf)* 486⁵
- عَمَس. عَمَس *dark, gloomy (epith. of a day of battle)* 955¹⁰
- عمق. عَمِيق *deep* 226⁵ (as var.)
- عَمِيق id. 228¹⁷
- مَعَمِيق id. 1046¹²
- مَنْعَمِيق id. 915 notes⁸ (as var.)
- عمل. عَمَل *wages* 434¹³
- مَعْمَل *trodden, frequented (said of a path)* 205³ 222¹⁸
- مُسْتَعْمَلَات *hard-worked camels* 427¹¹
- يَعْمَلَات id. 345⁵
- عمم. عَمَم *to invest with a turban, metaph. to strike on the head with a sword (with 2 acc.'s)* 364¹⁸

- تَعَمَّ to behave as a kinsman (?) 595¹⁵
- أَعْتَمَّ to put a thing on as a turban, maṣd. used metaphorically 1008¹⁴
- عَمَّة (= ر) 428¹⁹
- عَمِيم full-grown (said of herbage) 514⁵
- مَعَم nobly born on the father's side 188⁷ 225⁸
- عَمِيَ . عَمِيَ to become unrecognisable (with عَلَى) 697¹⁴, hence to become doubtful 660⁹
- عَمَى blindness, ignorance 18⁹ 913¹³
- عَم blind, i. e. regardless (with عَنْ) 906¹³
- عَمَاء a thin cloud 629⁶
- عَمَائَةٍ folly 127¹⁵
- عَمِيَّة id. 980¹³
- عَنْ . عَنْ عَنْ كَلِيبٌ, كَلِيبٌ on my left side 178¹⁶, so as to avoid (descent from) Kulaib 383¹ (= 753⁴ 774⁹): حَلَلْتُ عَنْبُ: I halted at a little distance from her 436¹⁷
- عَنْب . عَنْب see 170⁹
- عَنْبَل . عَنْبَل (= بَضْر) 231¹ 261¹, see also 170⁹
- عَنْت . عَنْت injury 953⁵ (as var.)
- عَنْد . عَنْد u. see 987¹²: عَانَدٌ flowing (said of a vein cut open), ذَاتُ عَانَدٍ causing a vein to flow (epith. of a lance-thrust) 987⁹, pl. عُنْدٌ flowing veins 493⁸ (? as var.) 494¹, عَانَدٌ id. 591⁹
- عَنَاد opposition, contest 492¹⁰
- عَنْم . عَنْم a red dye (to which blood is compared) 585¹²
- عَنْبَر . عَنْبَر going aside, marching apart from others 227⁷

- عنس. ^{ع ن س} *a strong she-camel* 134 notes² (as var.) 503¹ 754¹⁵
- عنس. ^{ع ن س} *an elderly unmarried woman* 27²
- عنبر. ^{ع ن ب ر} *coll. kinsmen* 998⁴
- عنف. ^{ع ن ف} *to be rude* 577¹³
- ^{ع ن ف} *to be treated rudely* 564⁴
- عنيف. ^{ع ن ف} *unskilful, clumsy* 419¹, pl. ^{ع ن ف} 16⁷
- ^{ع ن ف} *id.* 590³
- عنق. ^{ع ن ق} *the hair of the lower lip* 440¹⁴ (= 1053¹¹)
- عنق. ^{ع ن ق} *a kind of quick pace (in speaking of camels and horses)* 11⁴ 49¹⁶
(= 783¹⁵)
- ^{ع ن ق} (pl. of ^{ع ن ق}) *necks, metaph. verses carried from place to place*
(as the necks of camels are turned by the riders) 795¹⁶ 880⁵
- عنن. ^{ع ن ن} — ^{ع ن ن} see 521³
- ^{ع ن ن} — ^{ع ن ن} *limited partnership* 1018¹: pl. ^{ع ن ن} *rudders of ships* 354¹⁶
- عنو. ^{ع ن و} *to be troubled about a thing (with ب)* 499³, *maṣd.* ^{ع ن و} 666⁴
- ^{ع ن و} *to make much of a person (?)* 515⁸
- ^{ع ن و} *to exert oneself* 745¹⁵ 774⁵ (= 62¹¹), *to toil along* (said of a traveller) 746², *to strive after a thing (acc.)* 827⁵, with ^{ع ن و} 1014⁴
- ^{ع ن و} *a slave (?)* 170¹¹, *a prisoner* 652⁸ 843⁹ 943⁶, pl. ^{ع ن و} 18¹⁴ 771[•]
- ^{ع ن و} *a kind of paste for smearing mangy camels* 330² 406⁷
- ^{ع ن و} *the address of a letter* 976¹
- ^{ع ن و} *preoccupied, anxious* 501⁴
- ^{ع ن و} *id.* 572¹⁴ (= 774¹¹)

- المُعْتَبَى *a name given by al-Farazdaq to one of his couplets* 774⁷
- عَنْجَبَ. عَوْجَجَبَى *a long-necked camel* 804⁷
- عَبَدَ. تَعَبَّدَ *to inspect (with acc.)* 471⁹
- تَعَادَدَ *to pay attention to a thing (acc.), maṣd.* 498⁴
- اِسْتَعَبَّدَ *to make a person responsible for something (with acc. of the pers. and مِنْ of the thing)* 350¹⁶: *to impose a condition in the case of a person (with مِنْ of the pers.)* 817⁴
- عَبْدٌ *bond of marriage* 804⁹
- عَبِمَ. عِيَابِمَ (pl. of عَيْبَمَ) *strong camels* 756¹⁵
- عَوَجَ. عَاجَ *ivory* 164⁵: *coll. bracelets of ivory or tortoise-shell* 62⁴ 755¹⁵
- عَوَجَ (pl. of اَعْوَجَ) *bending*, اَعْوَجَ اَعْدَا 822⁸: *variable, inconstant* 921³
- اَعْوَجِيَّةٌ *coll. horses descended from the stallion A'waj* 301³ 329⁴, pl. اَعْوَجِيَّاتٌ 16⁵
- عَوَدَ. عَادَ *u. to recur (said of maladies, etc.)* 632⁴ (cf. عَانَدَ 981⁶), with acc. of the patient 847⁷: *to confer a favour (with ب)* 220¹⁶ (as var.)
- تَعَوَّدَ *to adopt a thing (acc.) as a custom* 310¹⁵ 485¹⁵
- تَعَاوَدَ — تَعَاوَدُوا اِنْسِلَاحَ *each party seized their arms afresh* 739⁴
- اِعْتَادَ *to visit a place (acc.) frequently* 981¹, مُعْتَادٌ *ever recurring* 981⁶
- عَوْدٌ *subst. return*, رَجَعَ عَوْدًا عَلَى بَدَنِهِ *he returned as he came* 85², *the conferring of a favour (?)* 96³: *adj. old*, جَمَلٌ عَوْدٌ 661¹¹ (also without جَمَلٌ 217¹³), حَسَبَ عَوْدٌ 622⁸
- عَوْدٌ *wood, metaph. character, inherited qualities* 931¹⁵, pl. عِيدَانٌ 260⁸ (see under اَعْتَصَرَ): pl. اَعْوَاكُ *pulpits* 1013¹⁶
- عَادِيٌّ *ancient* 64¹², *of ancient race* 376¹⁶ (text doubtful), *an ancient building* 402¹⁶ 498¹⁷ 757⁹

- عَدِيَّةٌ ⁹⁼ *ancient renown* 185⁸ 745¹⁵ 1036¹², *an ancient building* 289³ 689¹²
- عَوْدٌ (pl. of عَوْدَةٌ) *women who visit the sick* 444¹⁴, *used ironically* 196¹⁰
- عَوْدٌ used impersonally 725¹⁴
- عَوْدٌ *a female that has recently given birth* (said of an animal) 706¹⁵,
pl. عَوْدٌ (said of women) 275² 765² 872¹²
- عَمِرَ *α. to become blind* (said of an eye) 769¹⁶: *u. to render blind of one eye* 769¹⁷
- عَمِرَ *to be driven away, repulsed* 940¹⁰ (read عَمِرَ and عَمِرَ), مَعِرَ 1002¹³: مَعِرَ *stopped up* (said of a well) 957⁶ 1022¹⁰
- تَعَوَّرَ *to strike alternately* (with acc.) 362¹⁰ 457³ (= 1077³)
- عَبْرَةٌ — عَبْرَتَانِ ⁹⁼ *a large number of camels* 315¹
- عَوْرٌ subst. *dust in the eyes* (syn. قَدَحٌ) 869²: adj. *cowardly* 195¹⁰
- عَوْرٌ *injury* 944², *disgrace, scandal* 963⁵
- مَعِرٌ *suffering injury* 950⁵
- عَوَسَ عَوَسٌ see 813⁴
- عَوَّوْا *one who utters the cry عَوَّ or عَوَّ* (in driving sheep) 736¹³, *masd.* مَعَعَدٌ 786¹⁴
- عَوَفَ عَوَفٌ *state, condition* 39¹⁰
- عَوَفَ see under عَوَفَ
- عَوَفَ *u. to hinder* 1082⁶
- عَوَاقِفٌ (pl. of عَوَاقِفَةٌ) *accidents, mischances* 779¹⁶
- عَوَّلَ *to ask a person for something* (with عَوَّلَ of the pers. and بَ of the thing) 415²⁰, مَعَلَّ *a cry for help* 401¹⁵ (cf. 508¹³ seq.)
- عَوَّلَ *a loud cry* 1045²

- عَتَلٌ see 813⁴
- مُعِيلٌ *a mourning woman* 53¹⁴
- عَوِمَ . عَوَائِمُ (pl. of عَائِمَةٌ) *swimming* (said of the stars) 391¹⁴, see "Additions and Corrections"
- عَوِنَ . أَعَانَ *to enable a person to acquire something* (with acc. of the pers. and على of the thing) 466¹⁷
- أَسْتَعَانَ *to seek to acquire* (with على) 645⁸ i. e. "may they never seek to acquire hearing and sight!"
- عَوَانٌ applied to a woman 483⁷ 925¹⁰ (opp. to بَرٌّ), to a want (حَاجَةٌ) 618⁷, pl. عَوْنٌ (opp. to أَبْنَاءُ) 856⁹
- عَائِئَةٌ *a herd of asses* 465⁶ 627¹⁶ 712⁶ (on the meaning of this word, see Nöldeke in the Z. D. M. G. XL 168)
- عَوَى . عَوَى 1. *to howl* 35¹⁰ (= 1016⁶) 62⁶ 279⁸ 523⁹ (= 908¹⁶) 524¹ (= 908¹⁸), masd. عَوَا 523¹⁶ 524¹⁵, partic. عَاوٍ 62⁶ 1015¹⁰ du. 922⁸
- تَعَاوَى *to howl to one another* (said of dogs) 1071¹⁷ 1072²
- أَسْتَعِىَ *to summon* (with acc.) 240³
- عَبِدَ . تَعَبَدَ *to act unjustly*, اُسْتَعِيدُونَ 253⁹ (as var.)
- عَبْدَانٌ coll. *tall palm-trees* 890⁴
- عَبِرَ . عَبِيرٌ *an ass* (as the bearer of a burden) 20², metaph. 842⁹, pl. أَعْيَارٌ 325¹³ 874² 1042⁸
- عَبِسَ . عَبَسَاءُ *a light-coloured she-camel* 306³, pl. عَيْسٌ 134³ 272⁵ 1012¹⁶ 1042⁵ 1083⁷
- عَبِصَ . عَيْصٌ *a thicket, metaph. a race, a tribe* 64¹⁶ 115¹⁹, 898¹⁰, pl. عَيْصَاتٌ 898¹⁰; *distress, adversity* (?) 672⁵
- عَبَلُ . اُعْتَابُ see 291¹³

- عِيبٌ ^{٢٠٤} high (said of a mountain) 278¹⁰, of a camel 705³, fem. عَيْبٌ
 ibid., pl. عَيْبٌ lordly, majestic (said of men) 291¹⁰, يَعِيبُ with
 outstretched necks (= يَعْنِقُ عَيْبٌ) 705³
- عيف. عَفَّ I. to augur 502³, عَفَّ an augur 190¹⁵ 502³
- عيل. عَيْلٌ intrans. to become poor 586⁵
- عائل see under عِلَّ
- عِيَالٌ (pl. of عَيْلٌ) women and children 420⁴
- مُعِيلٌ one who has a large family to support 314¹⁷
- عيم. عَمَّ A. or I. — عَمَّ as an imprecation 925⁵
- عَمَّ to deprive of milk (object understood) 586⁶
- عين. عَيْنٌ to discover the apertures in a skin-bottle (with acc.) 433¹: مَعِينٌ
 speckled (said of a garment) 734¹³
- عَيْنٌ to act as a spy (عَيْنٌ) 405⁷, to spy out a place (acc.) 148⁶
- عَيْنٌ — عَيْنٌ the evil eye 190⁶ (cf. 234¹¹): بَعَيْتَنِي مِنْ عَيْنٍ I would give
 my eyes for... 825⁹ (variants بَعَيْتَنِي and بَعَيْتَنِي): pl. عَيْنٌ in
 the phrase بَعَيْنِنَا themselves i. e. the very same camels 92¹⁹
 (= بَعَيْنِنَا 93¹)
- عَيْدٌ adv. in ready money (said of a payment) 742⁵, cf. عَيْنٌ Aghāni
 VII 187²²
- مَعِينٌ fresh (said of water) 646⁷
- مَعِينٌ unlucky 907⁷
- عبي. عَيٌْ imperf. يَعِيبُ to be ambiguous (with عَى of the person) 331⁵ —
 the gloss in Hell loc. cit. explains لا تُجِبْنِي جَدِّبْ لا تُدَيِّبْ
 عَوْنِي لا تَعْنَلْ عَلَيَّ
- عَبِيٌ to be more than a match for a person (with عَى) 471¹: to be out
 of reach (with عَى) 824⁵

غ

- غَبَّ i. *to come to an end* 1034¹¹
- غَبَّ *end, result* 16¹³ 541¹⁵ 743⁵: غَدَاةُ الْغَبِّ *on the morning of the second day (?)* 765³: pl. اَغْبَابُ in the phrase سَارَ اَغْبَابًا *to perform journeys of two days* 149⁹
- مَغْبَةٌ *result* 453⁹ (= 1074⁵)
- غَبِرَ *to be covered with dust* 138⁹ 810⁷, *to be darkened by dust-clouds* 560³ 693⁷
- غَابِرٌ *left childless* (said of a woman) 586¹⁴ (var. عَابِر): *coll. survivors, the last remnant of a tribe* 587³
- غَبْرَةٌ see 45⁹
- اَغْبَرُ see 42¹¹
- اَغْبَارُ (pl. of غَبْرٌ) *remainder of milk left in the udder of a she-camel* 1042⁵
- تَغْبِيرٌ *a dust-cloud* 498⁸
- مَغِيرَاتٌ *years of drought* 347¹⁰
- غَبَطَ i. *to think a person fortunate* (with acc.) 63⁹
- غُبُطٌ (pl. of غَبِيْطٌ) *water-courses* 314⁹
- غَبْنٌ *deception, disappointment* 818⁸, غَبْنًا adv. *rainily* 1026²
- مَغَابِنُ (pl. of مَغْبِنٌ) *groins, of human beings* 35³ 444¹, *of camels* 246⁴
- غَبُوٌ *stupid* 305¹⁶
- غَبِيَّةٌ *a shower of rain* 290¹³, pl. غَيَّاتٌ 866⁷
- غُنُوٌ *scum carried by a torrent* 170¹⁴ 513¹¹ 626¹¹, *metaph. camp-followers, vagabonds* 657³

- غدد. ^غمُعَدُّ a camel seized with pestilence (^غعَدَّة) 416¹⁷ 863¹⁴
- غدر. تَغَدَّر to lag behind 994¹⁴
- ^غعَدَر a stretch of land abounding in holes (?) 338⁶
- ^غعُدَر (pl. of ^غعَادِر) treacherous 463¹³
- ^غعَدِيرَة a plaited tress of hair, du. 547⁷, pl. ^غعَدَائِر 1062¹⁵
- غدف. عَدَف u. see 293¹⁶
- ^معَدِف one who covers himself with a veil (?) 593¹⁴
- غدفل. عَدِفَل adj. hanging loosely 231¹
- غدق. غَوَاقِقُ (pl. of ^غعَادِقَة) streaming rain-clouds 780³
- غدو. يَغْدُونِيْمُ نِقْتَلُ to attack in the morning, with 2 acc.'s 470⁹ cf. 412 notes⁹
- ^غعَادِيَة coll. birds that fly forth in the morning 618¹⁷
- ^غعَدَوِي see ^غعَدَوِي
- غذن. ^معَدُّ marching quickly 1092⁹
- غذو. ^غعَدَوَانُ (= ^الَّذِي يُفَرِّقُ بَوْلَهُ) epith. of a he-ass or a male antelope 280⁴ seq.
- ^غعَدَوِي foetus (of an animal) 280¹³ (var. ^غعَدَوِي)
- غرب. ^غعَرَبٌ — سَارَ ^غعَرَبًا to travel westward 841⁵: pl. ^غعُرُوبُ the sharp edges of the teeth 499⁶ 551⁵: buckets i. e. showers of rain 636¹, floods of tears 979¹²
- ^غعَرَبٌ the mud round a cistern 234¹: a leathern bucket (?), صَغِيرُ ^الْغَرَبِ 1070¹⁴ (var. صَغِيرُ ^الْغَرَبِ 418¹⁰)
- ^غعَرَبَة a distant journey 134¹⁰: distance 825⁹
- غارب. ^غعَارِبُ (pl. of ^غعَارِبٌ) crests of waves 467⁶ (as var.) 777¹⁶: the part

between the hump and the neck (in a camel) 814¹¹: travellers,
i. e. poems carried from place to place 477¹⁷

غُرَابٌ du. the two lower extremities of the haunches (in a camel) 325⁶,
see 37⁸ 71¹⁶: pl. أَغْرِبَةٌ ravens, أَغْرِبَةُ الْعَرَبِ Arabs with negro blood
in their veins 372⁸ seq.

غَرِيبَةٌ an original poem (i. e. a poem composed for the occasion) 62[~]
637, pl. غَرَائِبُ 63⁸ 651¹⁴ (as var.)

غَرِبِلٌ مُغْرِبِلٌ vile, contemptible 715^b

غَرِثٌ غَرِثٌ (fem. of غَرِثٌ) famished (epith. of a lioness) 822¹

غَرَاثُ (pl. of غَرِثٌ) said of camels 228⁹

غَرْدٌ تَغَرَّدٌ to coo 479¹

تَغْرِيدٌ the humming of flies 636⁹

مَغْرُودٌ, pl. مَغَارِيدُ, see 162⁷ seq.

غَرٌ u. to induce some one to attack something (with acc. and ب) 261¹¹ 827¹

غَرَرٌ 333² — read غَرَزَا q. v.

أَعْتَرٌ to take by surprise (with acc.) 227^b, to circumvent 1091¹³

غَرَارٌ lack of milk 252¹⁶

غَرِيرٌ simple-minded, guileless 538³, يَوْمٌ غَرِيرٌ (= غَرِيرَةٌ) i. e.
there are some days when she seems guileless 822¹

أَغْرٌ bright, epith. of the teeth 270⁸, of an illustrious person 696¹⁰ 798¹³

(397⁹) 991⁹ 995⁶, of a victory 939⁸, pl. غَرٌ of poems 477¹⁰, and
غَرَانٌ of faces 1078¹⁶

أَغْرَارٌ (pl. of غَرٌ) simple-minded 867¹⁶

غَرَزٌ to abstain from milking a she-camel (acc.) 333² — read غَرَزَهَا and
see "Additions and Corrections": pass. to be stitched, fastened 634¹

- ١٤٢٢ to put the foot into the stirrup 735¹
 غرض. غرض to be weary, disgusted 103⁴
 غرض see 6⁶
 غرض (pl. of غرض) the fore-girths of camels 272⁵ 347⁶
 غرضف. غرضف the cartilage of the nose 917¹⁴
 غرضف. اغرضف to draw water 465¹⁶
 غرضف a kind of skin-bottle 531⁸
 غرضف. استغرضف to overwhelm 643¹⁵
 اغرضف to brim with tears (said of the eyes) 168¹⁴, مغرضف tearful eyes
 345¹⁵
 غرضف — قذى غرضف rubbish that has fallen into the water 176¹³ (text
 doubtful)
 غرضف. غرضف a plant which was used as fuel 480¹³ 787⁹
 غرضف. غرضف see 100¹³
 اغرضف uncircumcised 231³ (as var.) 669¹⁰ 828¹⁴, pl. غرضف 892⁸ (as var.)
 غرم. غرام disaster 417 933¹⁴, grief, passion 1005¹¹
 غرام a debtor 345⁸ 382¹⁴ 390¹¹ 426¹³ 789¹⁷
 مغرم id. 1046¹⁴
 غرمل. غرمل used in speaking of a woman 917⁶
 غرن. غرين see 100¹¹
 غرنف. غرائيف epith. of heroes 818¹⁴
 غرو. غرى see 29⁴
 غزر. اغزر to produce much (said of a poet) 1048¹⁰

- غَرَارٌ (pl. of غَرِيرٌ) *animals that produce much milk* 816⁷ 876⁸
- غَزَلٌ. مَغِيلٌ *a female antelope accompanied by her fawn* 212⁸ 617¹⁶ 631¹⁴
- غَزَوٌ. اِغْتَزَى *to raid (with acc.)* 53⁴ (= 785¹²)
- غَزَى (pl. of غَازٍ) *raiders*, رَجَعِ اَلْغَزَى 289¹⁷
- غَسَلٌ. غَسْلٌ *washing-mixture* 132⁶ 137² 162¹⁶ 163⁵ 397⁴
- غَسَلٌ *water for washing* 132⁶
- غَشَشٌ. غَشٌ *guile* 622²
- غَشَّاشٌ *subst. haste, a thing done hastily* 160¹⁵; *adj. scanty (said of sleep)* 825⁶
- أَغَشٌ *most guileful* 946¹⁴
- غَشْمٌ. غَوَاشِمٌ (pl. of غَاشِيَةٌ) *doing violence (epith. of spears)* 748¹² — variants اَلْغَوَاشِمِ and اَلْغَشَائِمِ
- غَشُومٌ *violent, high-handed* 97⁶ 742⁶ 748¹⁵ 1046¹⁴; *disastrous* 1067⁷
- غَشْمٌ. تَغَشَّمٌ *to act unjustly* 744⁶
- غَشْمٌ. غَشْمٌ *harsh, violent* 355⁴
- غَشَى. غَشَى *to cast oneself upon an object (acc.)* 355⁴ 823¹⁵, *to attack* 1075¹⁸ 1094¹⁷, *to mount hills (acc.)* 868¹⁴
- غَوَاشٌ (pl. of غَاشِيَةٌ) *epith. of bows or spears* 98¹¹ (= 422⁸ 1072¹³); *misfortunes* 122⁶
- غَنَبٌ. غَنَبًا *adv. perforce* 425² 652¹¹ 1017³ 1033¹²
- اِغْتِمَابًا *id.* 437 notes ² (as var.)
- غَضَرٌ. غَضَارَةٌ *luxury* 724¹³
- غَضْرَةٌ *a kind of coarse grass* 1062¹⁸
- غَضِصٌ. غَضٌ *moist (said of herbage)* 514¹

غَضَبٌ *abasement, humiliation* 1083⁸

تَغَضَّبَ see 6⁶

غَضِبَ. تَغَضَّبَ *to show favour (absol.)* 568¹⁷: *to bulge out (said of the coating of a ruined well)* 857⁵

غَضِيفٌ. غَضِيفٌ *massive (epith. of a lion)* 736¹⁶

غَضِيٌّ. غَضَا coll. *a kind of shrub*, حَمْرُ الْغَضَا a term applied to al-Ablaḡ son-in-law of Jarīr 841³, عَمِيرُ الْغَضَا id. 842⁹

مُغْتَضٍ *cowering under an object (with ب)* 1028¹³

غَضِرَفٌ. تَغَضَّرَفَ *to seek the preeminence* 574¹²

غَضَرِفٌ (pl. of غَضَرِيفٌ 574¹⁵) *chieftains* 859⁴

غَضَنَ. غَضَّ u. *to plunge into the water (trans.)* 408⁷

تَغَضَّ *to plunge all together* ibid.

غَضَنٌ *the act of plunging* ibid.

غَضَلٌ. غَيْضَلٌ (pl. of غَيْضَلَةٌ) *darkness* 210³ 634⁷, *thickets* 602⁴ 618¹²

غَضِمَ. تَغَضَّمَتْ *to surge up (said of the sea)* 626⁹

غَضِمَتْ or غَضِمَتْ *a mass of water* 390¹⁷

غَفَرَ. تَغَفَّرَ *to become crusted over (said of wounds)* 948⁹

غَفَلَ. غَفَّلَ نَفْسَهُ لَهَا — غَفَّلَ he concealed his identity from her 222¹³ cf. 1024⁴

تَغَفَّلَ *to attack unawares (absol.)* 211⁶, with acc. 411⁷

أَغْفَلٌ (pl. of غَفْلٌ) *unbranded camels* 323¹³

غَفَى. أَغْفَى *to doze (on horseback)* 81⁴

غَفَى see 97¹⁶

غَلَبَ. غَلَبَ i. *to give one's name to some one else (with عَى)* 75⁴ 132¹ 183¹⁶

186¹³ (cf. *غَلَبَ ذَنْكَ عَلَى سَيْبٍ* Ibn Hisham 103¹⁴): *pass. to be hindered from doing a thing* (with *عَلَى* of the thing) 862¹³

أَغْلَبَ *thick-necked* 186¹⁶, epith. of a lion 255⁷ 990¹², fem. *غَلَبٌ* used metaphorically 571⁴, pl. *غُلَبٌ* *thick* 959¹

غَلَتِ. *غَلَتَ* i. *to mix* 917¹⁸ (var. *عَلَتِ*, see the *Mu'allakā* of Labīd v. 32)

مُغَلَّتْ *unsuccessful in striking fire* 91⁸ (var. *مَعَلَّتْ*)

غَلِمَ. *غَلَامٌ* (pl. of *غُلَامَةٌ*) *throats* 375 notes⁵ (as var.), metaph. *the most distinguished families in a tribe* 377¹⁴ (as var.) 751¹⁹ 766¹¹

مُغَلَّمَتٌ (explained as *مَشْدَدَةُ الْأَعْيُنِ*) apparently an epith. of war-horses 50¹⁶ (cf. the parallel passage 784⁶, which has *مُقَلَّمَتٌ*)

غَلَقَ. *أَغْلَقَ* *to deposit a wager* (acc.) 86⁶

أَغْلَاقٌ (pl. of *غَلَقٌ*) *fastenings* 1007¹

غَلَّ. *غَلٌّ* *a pool of water under trees* 890¹⁵

غَلَالٌ (pl. of *غَلَالَةٌ*) *pins for fastening coats of mail* 508⁶

غَلِمَ. *أَغْلِيلَةٌ* an irregular dimin. of *غَلِمَةٌ* (pl. of *عَلَمٌ*) 93¹²

مُغْلِمٌ applied to a woman 692⁷, pl. *مُغْلِمٌ* 4⁷

غَلَوْ. *غَلَا* ii. *to surpass some one* (acc.) *in shooting arrows* 295¹⁰

غَنَى *to compete with some one, hence to endeavour to traverse(?) a country* (acc.) 480¹¹: partic. *مُغَلٌّ* *a competitor in a shooting-match* 295¹⁰ 1080¹⁴

أَغْلَى *to ask a high price* 164¹⁰

تَغْلَى see 338¹⁴ and foot-note

تَغْلَى *to bid against one another for a thing* (acc.) 520¹

غَلْوٌ *the act of shooting arrows* 295¹⁰ 1080¹⁴: *a horse-race* 589¹⁶ (as var.)

غَلَاً *high price* 352² 533¹¹ 747¹³ (sic leg.)

- أَغْلَا (pl. of غَال) *costly* 555¹¹
- غلي. أَغْلَى *to boil* (trans.) 857¹¹
- غمر. غَمْرٌ *a mass of water, hence a generous man (?)* 79¹⁵, غَمْرٌ تَبْدِينَةٌ *prompt* 218¹⁷ 334¹⁶: pl. غَمَارٌ *masses of water* 237¹⁶ 872⁹
- غمر. غَمْرٌ *inexperienced* 645⁴, pl. أَغْمَارٌ 647¹⁵ 878¹¹
- غمر. غَمْرٌ (= غَمْرٌ) *used in a plural sense* 879⁷
- غمر. غَمْرَةٌ *a mass of water, hence care, sorrow* 174¹³, pl. غَمَرَاتٌ *death-pangs (?)* 918¹
- غَمَارٌ *vast* 872⁹ (as var.)
- غَمِيرٌ *grass which after withering is refreshed with rain* 13⁷
- تَغْمِيرٌ *the process of rubbing the skin with a cosmetic called غَمْرَةٌ* 917
notes ² (as var.)
- مَغْمَرٌ *inexperienced* 943⁵
- غَمَسَ. تَغَامَسَ *to rush together* (said of floods, etc.) 872⁹ (as var.)
- غَمُوسٌ *one who rushes* 719⁶
- غَمَضَ. غَمَضَ *to shut the eyes* 89⁸
- غَمَضَ. أَغْمَضَ *to overlook an offence* (with عَلَى) 905¹⁴
- غَمِغَمٌ. غَمَاغِمٌ (pl. of غَمِغَمَةٌ) *confused, inarticulate noises* 345³ 377⁶ 413¹⁷
- غَمِيقٌ. غَمِيقٌ *moist* 226⁴ (var. عَمِيقٌ)
- غَمِمَ. غَمَّ *u. to cover, overwhelm* 170¹⁴ 301⁷ 651⁶ 870¹³ (see the gloss 871²)
872⁸, pass. impers. غَمَّ يَبَا 736¹³
- غَمٌّ *suffocation* 490⁵
- غَمَّةٌ *distress* 736¹⁴ (as var.)
- غَمَاً *id.* 81⁷

غَمَمٌ see 318¹³

غَمَمَةٌ a thunder-cloud 127¹⁶ (as var.)

غَمَمٌ (pl. of غَمَمَةٌ) pieces of cloth which are stuffed into the nostrils of a she-camel to prevent her from smelling 318⁵ (see 871²), rags for stopping up wounds 387⁹, عَمَّامٌ (= عَمَامَةٌ the skull) 387 notes³

غَنَى. غَنَى to sing to a person, applied to the rattling of chains (with acc. of the pers.) 76¹⁸ (= 316¹) 637⁶

أَغْنَى to avert an evil (acc.) 319¹⁷, to spare a person the sight of a thing (with عَنِ of the pers. and acc. of the thing) 1004⁹, to rid a person of some one else 373 notes⁶ 410¹³: لَا أَغْنِمُ إِلَهُ as a curse 373 notes⁶

تَغَنَّى to sing about a person, hence to satirise (with ب) 13⁷ 628¹⁴(?)

غَوَانٌ (pl. of غَانِيَةٌ) see 136¹² seq.

غَوَتْ. غَاثٌ see under غَيْثٌ

اسْتَغَاثَ to seek refuge (with ب) 95¹⁴ 1010¹⁴(?), with لَّي 621¹⁵

غَوْتُ — يَا غَوْتُ as an exclam. 669¹⁶

غَوَجٌ. غَوَجٌ broad-breasted (epith. of a camel) 1011 notes⁶

غَوَرَ. غَارٌ II. to descend into the low-lying country (absol.) 795¹⁶, with acc. 528¹⁰ 544⁹

غَوَرَ to rest at noon (said of camels) 558⁹ (as var. — read وَغَمَرَتْ), maqd. تَغْوِيرٌ 756¹²: on 940¹⁰ see "Additions and Corrections"

أَغَارَ to hasten homewards(?) 796⁹ seq.: see مُغِيرٌ and مُغَرٌّ below

تَغَوَّرَ to set (said of the stars) 926⁴

غَارٌ an army(?), du. غَارًا مَعَدَّ i. e. the tribes of Tamim and Bakr 720⁹ (= 740⁴)

غَرَّ *low-lying country* 1073⁷: pl. غَرَر *setting* (said of the stars) 992¹¹

غَرَّة *low-lying country* 450¹⁸

غَرَّ *setting*, مَضَتْ غَرِيَّةٌ said of the stars 848³

غَرَّ *invasion* 330⁹ 873³

مَغْرَ *West* 232¹⁰

مَغْرَّة *the hole of a hyaena* 918³

مَغِيرٌ *one who descends into the low-lying country* (opp. to مَنجِدٌ) 913¹:

مَغِيرَةٌ coll. *invaders* 511¹⁵

مَغَرَّ *twisted* (said of a cord) 236¹⁰ 255¹: *a place where an invasion is made* 864¹¹

مَغَاوِرُ (pl. of مَغِيرٌ) *invaders* 485¹¹

غَوَّضَ. غَضَّ *u. to sink into a thing* (with غُ) 146⁸ (= 327¹⁷)

غَوَّلَ. غَلَّ *u. to let the water (acc.) escape* (said of a cistern) 915¹⁵

غَوَّلَ *to hasten towards an object* (acc.) 175⁵

تَغَوَّلَ *to cause a person to wander* (with ب of the pers.) 175⁵ (var. تَغَوَّلَتْ)

غَوَّضَ *the extent of a march* 881¹⁶

غَوَّلَ *violence, ill temper* 804¹⁸: غَوَّلَ مَغِيَّةً *a very fiend* (said of a woman)

807²: لَمْ يَغْوِلْ (= لَمْ يَغِيْشْ) 1001⁹ (var. لَمْ يَغِيْلْ)

غَوَّلَ *injury* 535¹², pl. غَوَّلَاتُ *things that injure a person* 57¹ 613¹⁵, *attacks*

607² (= 683¹⁶) 849⁷, *crevices in a cistern* 916³

غَوَّى. غَيَّ *infatuated* (said of a lover) 60⁵

غَيَّبَ. غَبَّ coll. *thickets, metaph. multitudes of men* 465⁸, *forests of spears* 748¹²

غَوْنَبَ (pl. of غَوْنَبَةٌ) *past generations* 77⁵ (= 315¹⁵)

- مَغِيبَةٌ *a woman whose husband is absent from home* 340¹⁶
- غَيْثٌ . أَغَاثٌ *to procure refreshment for some one (acc.)* 1009¹⁰
- غَيْثٌ *pasture produced by rain* 1065⁷: غَيْثٌ اللّٰهُ 1010¹⁴ (Hell. loc. cit.
 has بِمَلِّ الْأَرْضِ, a change probably due to religious scruple)
- غَيْدٌ . أَغْيَدُ *one who bends the head (in dozing)* 618¹⁸, pl. غَيْدٌ *having supple joints (epith. of young men)* 346¹⁶
- غَيْرٌ . غَارَ *α. to become jealous* 865⁸ 1099⁹
- تَغَيَّرَ *id.* 501¹⁰ 1017⁴
- غَيْرٌ *change of fortune, i. e. ill luck* 758¹⁶
- غِيَارَى (pl. of غَيْرَانُ) *jealous* 711⁵
- مَغِيَارٌ *one who is jealous* 501¹⁰
- غِيَصٌ . تَغِيَصَ *to pour forth (with ب)* 687³
- غَيْفٌ . غَافٌ *coll. a kind of tree (= يَنْبُوتٌ)* 354¹⁸
- غَيْلٌ . غَيْلٌ (لَبِنُ الْحَبْلَى) = 511⁵
- غَيْلٌ *a thicket* 997² 1038¹: for أَمُّ الْغَيْلِ see under غَيْلٌ
- غَيْمٌ . تَغِيمٌ *cloudy weather* 287¹⁸
- غَيْنٌ . غَيْنٌ (pl. of أَغَيْنٌ) *luxuriant shrubs* 997⁵ 1052¹⁴ (P)

ف

- فَادٌ . فُنْدٌ *to be roasted* 108⁸
- فَبِيدٌ see 108⁹
- فَاسٌ . فَاسٌ *the tongue of iron which forms part of a horse's bit* 310⁵ 708¹⁰,
 see 219²
- فَاوٌ . فَاوٌ *a valley* 513⁸
- فَأَى . فَأَى *α. to split open (trans.)* 385¹⁰

- قَتَى *id.* 493³ (as var.)
- تَفَعَّى intrans. 493² (var. تَفَعَّى)
- قَتَت. قَتَ u. to crush, قَتَ فِي أَعْضَادِهِمْ *this was a cause of weakness to them* 1092¹¹
- فَتَحَ. فَتَحَ الْجَنَاحَ (fem. of أَفْتَحَ) *wide*, epith. of an eagle 586¹² 677¹³, *id.* 984¹⁰: pl. فَتَحَ 597¹⁰ (as var.)
- فَتَرَ. فَتْرَةٌ a period which elapses between two divine revelations 347¹⁴
- أَفْتَارَ (pl. of فَتَرَ) *sluggish* 879⁷
- فَتَلَ. فَتَلُ (pl. of أَفْتَلُ) *having the legs far apart* 134¹⁴
- فَتَنَ. أَفْتَنَ (= فَتَنَ) 986³ (var. وَفَتَنَ) 987 notes⁵ (as var.)
- فَتَو. أَفْتَوُ (pl. of فَتَى?) 707 notes¹ (as var.)
- فَتَأَ. فَتَأَ a. to quiet, allay 206⁸ 567⁶
- فَتَجَ. فَتَجَ see 6⁶
- فَجَأَ. فُجِيَ in the phrase تَمَّ يَفْجَأُ نَسْ إِلَّا بِالْأَيْلِ i. e. *the camels came upon them suddenly* 662¹⁰
- فَجَرَ. فَجَرَ to scatter dust 336¹⁰
- مَفْجَرٌ cracked, burst (said of a cistern) 915¹⁵
- فَجَعَ. فَجَعَاتُ (pl. of فَجَعَةٌ) *misfortunes* 694⁸ — see Dozy "Supplément aux dict. arabes" s. v.
- فَحَجَ. أَفْحَجَ one who turns his toes in 1047¹², pl. فَحَاجِنَ 5⁹
- أَفْحَجَ dimin. of أَفْحَجَ 116¹²
- فَحَلَّ. أَفْحَلَتْ she received the male (said of a she-camel, with acc. of the male) 203²
- فَتَحَلَ to choose a man (acc.) as a son-in-law 843⁴

- فَحَّالَةٌ (pl. of فَكَّالٌ) *stallion horses* 712⁵ 914⁴
- فُكُوءَةٌ *the quality of a stallion* 872⁴
- فَحِمٌ. أَفَكَمَ *to find a person mute, i. e. incapable of composing poetry* 129¹³,
مُفَكِّمٌ 547¹⁰ 908¹¹, pl. 2¹²
- فُكْمٌ *embarrassment, distress* 1017⁷ — the gloss in O seems to be erroneous
- فَخْخٌ. فَخَّ i. *to snore, snort* 411¹⁶
- فَخٌّ *a pit, a well* (so acc to the gloss, but acc. to Lisān IV 11⁵
dirty) 597⁸: فَخَّةٌ *stout, broad* (said of a woman) 832⁴ (text
doubtful)
- فَخْرٌ. فَخَّارَةٌ *an earthen vessel* 845⁹
- مُفَاخَّرَةٌ see 137¹¹
- فَدَجٌ. فَوْدَجٌ (= فَوْدَجٌ) 315⁵ 317⁵
- فَدَحٌ. فَدَعَتْ *a woman who has a distortion in her hands and feet* 332⁷
- فَدَمٌ. قَدَمٌ (Persian *pandūm*) *the sacred muffler used by the Zoroastrians,*
who are called بَنُو اِنْقَدَامٍ 645², metaph. 1069¹⁵
- فَدَى. فَدَى with impersonal obj. 943⁵ 1026¹⁵
- فَدَى *to negotiate about a ransom* 315⁷, partic. 747¹³, with acc. of the
prisoner 308⁵ 314¹⁷ cf. 473¹⁴ (= 703⁷)
- تَفَالَسَ *to seek mutual protection* 420⁶ 421¹³ 422¹⁸: *to keep aloof from a*
thing (with مِنْ) 619¹⁸
- فَرَأٌ. فَرَأٌ (pl. of فَرَأٌ) *wild asses, applied contemptuously to camels* 52⁹
(= 785⁹)
- فَرْتٌ. فَرْتٌ *a term of abuse applied to a female slave* 40¹⁷ 63¹⁸ seq. 689¹⁵,
أَبْنُ فَرْتٍ of a man 121⁹ 122¹⁰ 690¹¹ — see also Index 111 s. v.
- فَرَجٌ. فَرَجَ *to flee* (?) 858¹

- فَرَجَ to drive away, put to flight 716¹⁰: to force open 682¹³, pass. 844⁶
 فَرَجٌ (pl. of فَرَاجٌ) fleeing 857¹⁴ (as var.)
 فُرُجٌ (pl. of فَرَاجٌ) paths 232⁷ 755⁷
- فَرْخٌ. فَرْخٌ du. the lobes of the brain 955³ (as var.), pl. فَرَخٌ id. 12⁹ 131¹¹
 615¹⁷, أُمُّ الْفَرَخِ the skull, or the brain 933¹⁶ cf. 387¹⁴, pl. also فُرُخٌ
 in the same sense 767¹⁴: فُرُخٌ offspring (said of human beings) 81⁵
- فَرْدٌ. مَقْرَدٌ bare, i. e. unadorned (?), epith. of a camel's saddle 479¹⁰
- فَرَرٌ. فَرَّ u. to examine a beast 856¹⁶
 فُرَارٌ (pl. of فَرِيرٌ) lambs 657⁸ 842¹
 فَرُورٌ a fugitive 918⁸
- فَرَسٌ. فَارِسِيٌّ a Persian coat of mail 995⁶
 فَرَيْسٌ prey of a wild beast 997⁵: فَرَيْسَةٌ id. 619¹⁸
- فَرَسَنٌ. فَرَسَنٌ (pl. of فَرَسِنٌ) the hoofs of camels 91⁹ 279⁹ 1017⁵
- فَرَشٌ. أَفْرَشٌ to polish, sharpen (with عِن) 663⁸
 فَرَشٌ, مَقْرُوشٌ applied to the formation of a horse's foot 745⁹ seq.
 قَرَّاشٌ coll. moths (as an emblem of stupidity) 130² seq. 226¹ 354¹¹ 640²
 seq.: the thin portions of the skull 198⁸, see 131¹³
- فَرَصٌ. قَرَانِصٌ (pl. of فَرِيصَةٌ) the veins of the neck 674¹⁶
- فَرَضٌ. قَرَضٌ i. to assign a pension (with فِ of the pension) 897², see 897¹
 فَرَضٌ coll. mercenary troops 358¹⁶
 فَرِيصَةٌ a camel forming part of the tithe 820¹: فَرِيصَةٌ equity 764¹³
- فَرَطٌ. فَرَطٌ to avert an evil omen 234⁵
 تَفَارَطٌ to seek to outrun one another 972¹³
 فَرَطٌ see 972¹⁵: see also the following

- فَرَّطَ *one who is sent on before a caravan* 614¹³ 1070¹⁴: فَرَّطَ الْأَحْسَبِ
antecedents 121⁵ (var. فَرَّطَ أَخْبَحَ)
- فَرَعٌ a. *to overtop* (with acc.) 465⁴ 621¹⁰, partic. 689⁸, pl. fem. فَرَعٌ
 700¹²
- فَارَعَ *to strive to surpass* (absol.) 690¹⁴ (as var.)
- تَفَرَّعَ *to ascend* (with acc.) 59¹: *to be eminent* 461¹⁶
- فَرَعٌ *the hair of the head* 514¹⁶ (as var.), metaph. *the noblest portion*
 of a tribe 954³, pl. فُرُوعٌ *mountain-tops* 763⁸
- فُرُوعُ — الْفُرُوعُ الْمَوْخَرُ name of a constellation 520⁵
- أَفْرَعٌ *long-haired* 822¹⁵ 963¹⁶
- مَقَرَّعٌ *an eminent position* 689¹¹ (as var.)
- فَرَّغَ u. or فَرَّغَ *to be free, to be able to devote one's attention to an*
object (with إِلَى) 165¹⁰
- فُرُوعٌ (pl. of فَرَّغٌ) *the spaces between the cross-bars of a bucket* 916⁸
- فَرَّقَ u. *to part the hair of a person* (acc.) with a comb 1080¹⁵ (var.
 تَفْلِيحٌ 589³)
- فَرَّقَ a *flock* of kids 718¹
- فُرْقَةٌ a *state of dissension, anarchy* (opp. to جَمَاعَةٌ) 355¹⁶ 722¹⁷
- فَارِقٌ a *she-camel that leaves the herd* 781⁶ du. 697⁷ 14, applied to a
 woman 950¹⁶
- فَرَّقَدُ the name of two stars in Ursa Minor 791¹¹ 799¹⁴ (= 78³ 398¹⁷),
 called also الْفَرَّقَدَانِ 667⁶, and الْفَرَّقَدُ 185⁸ 989¹⁰
- فَرَكَ *she hated her husband* (acc.) 837¹ 840⁴, فَرَكَ said of a woman
 274, مَقْرُوكٌ of the husband 838⁶ (text doubtful), مَقْرُوكَةٌ (f) 279⁶
- مَقْرُوكٌ 704⁷ مَقْرُوكٌ أَعَاوَزَ 840⁷ (مَقْرُوكٌ) مَقْرُوكٌ

- فرم. ^{فَرَمَ} *to treat a woman with the medicine called فرم, partic. act. 204¹⁴*
^{فَرَمَ}, ^{فَرَمَ} see 204¹⁵
- فرد. ^{فَرْدَ} *a kind of cloth 551¹³*
- فرو. ^{فَرَوَ} (pl. of ^{فَرَوَ}) *furs 437², metaph. 465¹, the season when furs are worn, cold weather 355⁷*
- فرع. ^{فَرَعَ} I. *to cut 736⁸, pass. 77⁶*
^{فَرَعَ} *to be amazed, perplexed 196³ (text doubtful)*
- فز. ^{فَزَعَ} *to frighten 755¹⁵*
- فرع. ^{فَرَعَ} *to be disturbed, alarmed 974¹¹, to have recourse to a thing (with الـ) 1098¹¹, to repel an attack 6¹² 118¹, 603⁸ 974⁸*
^{فَرَعَ} *to rouse, stir up 15¹⁵*
^{فَرَعَ} *a place of refuge 689⁶*
- فسأ. ^{فَسَأَ} *malformed 799⁶ (the explanation in the Lexicons "having a protuberant chest" does not agree with this passage)*
^{فَسَأَ} *id. 799⁶*
- فسح. ^{فَسَحَ} a. *to stretch (trans.) 474¹ (= 703¹³)*
- فسنخ. ^{فَسَنَخَ} *a small tent 126¹¹*
- فشش. ^{فَشَشَ} u. *to emit, belch up 637² 695⁵*
^{فَشَشَ} *puffing (subst.), i. e. the noise produced by bellows 1037¹² (as var.)*
- فشل. ^{فَشَلَ} (= ^{فَشَلَ}) 1052¹⁴, coll. ^{فَشَلَ} 223¹⁴ 855 notes ¹ (as var.)
1001¹¹, pl. ^{فَشَلُ} 926⁷
- فشد. ^{فَشَدَ} *Easter 904¹*
- فشد. ^{فَشَدَ} *the bleeding of a camel (for food) 1083¹¹*

فصص. فُصُوصٌ (pl. of فُصٌّ) *joints* 875⁴

فصل. فُصِّلَ *to be placed alternately with something else (with ب), said of strung gems* 265¹⁰

فَصِيلَةٌ see 73⁴

فَيْصَلٌ *sentence, decision* 199¹⁰, *decisive* 225⁹: الْفَيْصَلُ a name given to a poem of al-Farazdaq 200⁸

فصص. انْفَصَّ *to be routed* 241⁶

فصصص. جَبْتٌ فَصْفَاصَةٌ ample, فَصْفَاصٌ 154¹²

فصل. فَصَلَ u. *to be too much for some one (acc.)*, said of a portion of food, 912⁴

فَصْلٌ *that which is of ample size*, du. 638⁸, فَصْلٌ مُفَاصَةٌ *ibid.*

فَصَلَاتٌ a portion of wine 90⁸ seq., du. 555⁸, pl. فَصَلَاتٌ 884²: فَصَلَاتٌ appendages 542¹⁶

فَصَالٌ (= مُفَاخَرَةٌ) 298⁶

مُتَفَصِّلٌ *clad in a single garment, i. e. without a cloak (?)* 728³

مُقْصَالٌ *a generous man* 277⁷

فضو. فَضَا see 261¹⁸

فضا. فَضَاءٌ an open plain 261¹³ 611¹³, الْاَرْضُ الْفُضَاءُ *id.* 602¹³

فطج. فَطَجَ *the act of flattening out metal* 766⁹

أَفْطَجَ broad (said of the back) 506⁶

فطر. فَطَرَ see 333⁸

فَطَارَةٌ a woman who milks with three fingers only 332¹⁷

فُطُورٌ the blossoming of a tree 540¹⁴

فتم. فُتِمَ i. metaph. 25⁹

- فَعَلَ. فَتَعَلَ to forge documents 401¹¹
 أَفْعِلْ exploits 927⁵ 930¹⁷
- نَعِم. نَعِمَ stout (said of the arm) 24¹ — read نَعِمَ
- نَعَى. نَعَى (pl. of نَعَى) certain veins in the thigh 36²
- فَقَا. فَقَى a valley 799⁹
 مَفَقَمَةٌ: مَفَقَمَةٌ a name given by al-Farazdak to one of his couplets 774⁷
 coll. satires which put out the eyes (of their victims), or, acc. to another view, winding valleys 465⁹
- فَقَح. فَقَحَ (pl. of فَقَحَ = فَسَحَ) 443¹⁵ 797¹ 1029¹⁶ (?), metaph. 171¹⁷
- فَقَد. تَفَقَّدْتَهُ as an imprecation 412⁸
- فَقَر. فَقَرَ to divide into clans, enumerate by clans, or, acc. to another view, to cut the nose i. e. to satirise 459⁶ (= 1078⁸)
 أَفْقَر to lend a riding-beast to some one (with 2 acc.'s) 612²
 فُقَر (pl. of فُقَرَة) camels lent for riding 227¹³
 فُقَرَة (= فَبِيلَة) 459⁷
 فُقْرَة a blow that cuts the spine 331¹⁰
 فُقَار — ذُو الْفُقَار epith. of a sword 79⁹
 فُقِر (pl. of فُقِر) wants 503¹⁶
- فَقَعَ. فَقَعَ a white truffle (as an emblem of baseness) 13⁶ 162⁴ 224⁸ 300¹⁵
 (but see the parallel passage 69⁸) 333⁷ 947¹⁴ (as var.) 1000¹¹
 فُقَعَة id. see 162⁵
 فُقَع bright yellow 691¹¹
- فَقَم. فَقَمَ to become proud 758⁷: to become serious, alarming 1024¹⁴
 تَفَقَّمَ id. 453² (= 1073¹⁵), partic. 388¹¹ 400⁴ (= 365¹³) 720¹ (= 740⁶)
 758¹

- فُجَّانُ *the two sides of the lower jaw* 228⁴
- فَجَلَّ. فَجَلَّ (pl. of فَجَلَّ) *trembling motions* 4¹
- فَلَت. أَفَلَّتْ *to escape (absol.)* 896³, *to escape from a person (acc.)* 46², followed by فَتَتْ with gen. 165⁷
- تَفَلَّتْ *to assail (with الِ)* 2¹⁶
- فَلَج. فُلَجَ *a two-humped camel* 483³ 800⁷, pl. فُلُجٌ 632¹¹
- فَلَح. فُلَحَ, فُلَحَ see 108³ seq.
- فَلَحَ *having a split lip (applied to a man)* 108²
- فَلَذ. أَفْلَذَ (pl. of فُلَذَ) *livers* 523³ (as var.)
- فَلَس. فُلَسَ du. *a small sum of money* 904¹²
- فَلُ. فُلَاً adv. see 52¹³
- فَلْفَل. فُلْفُلَ *pepper-plant* 706³
- فَلَف. فُلَفَ *an object of terror (said of an army)* 646⁴
- فَلَقَ see 184⁹
- فُلِقَ (= فُلَقَ q. v.) 736⁷
- مَفْلَقَ (no singular?) *slices* 1007⁵
- فَلَك. مُسْتَفْلَكٌ *rounded* 352¹⁴
- فَل. فُلَ see 709¹⁰
- فُلَ *to be broken (said of tooth)* 709⁶
- فَلَو. فُلُو *a colt* 84⁷ 788², فُلُمُ الْمَخَارِي (said of a man) 826⁶, pl. فُلَا 712⁶ 799¹⁶
- فَلَى. فُلَى I. *to clean the head of a person (acc.)* 302⁶ (= 589³, var. تَفَرَّقَ 1080¹⁵), فُلَا women who clean the heads of others *ibid.* 161⁶ (see Additions and Corrections) 424¹⁴

فنججد. فنججن see 733¹⁰ and cf. 114²

فند. فند *a fragment of a mountain* 108²

فندق. فنيق *a stallion camel* 618¹¹ 995⁶

فني. فنين *long-haired* 889¹⁵

فنين. فنين *the prime of youth* 886¹⁶

فنو. فند (said to be a pl. of فنو) *the subdivisions of a tribal group* 147⁵
404¹ 615¹³ 707⁵ 1022⁷ (= 704¹³ cf. 1025¹)

فني. افن coll. *a kind of shrub* 894⁸

فني. فني (pl. of فني) *stones for bruising perfumes* 864⁷

فوت. فت u. *to deprive a person of something (with acc. and ب)* 192⁹
(= 236⁵)

فوت *things that are out of reach* 1082⁸ — of the various interpretations of this passage the most plausible is "he who thinks that he has escaped from his (i. e. the king's) power is not really beyond his reach"

فوح. فوح said of human beings 317⁹ 624² (= 320¹¹), of hyaenas 926¹³

فور. فور u. *to swell (said of veins)* 446⁴, فورة 321¹: *to flame up* 743¹

فور. فور *to travel through a desert* 108¹⁰ 829¹¹: *to carry off, make away with a person (with ب)* 387¹⁰

فوح. فوح an arrow used in playing the game called ميسر 504¹⁷

فوق. فوق (pl. of فوق) *deserts* 773¹¹

فوف. فوف (pl. of فوف) *a kind of variegated cloth* 547⁷

فوف. فوف a garment of variegated cloth 551¹⁵

فوق. فوق u. *to have a rattling in the throat (said of a dying man)* 567¹⁸ 736¹¹

فوق. فوق u. *to have the notch (فوق or فوق) broken (said of an arrow)* 58¹¹

- أَنْفَع *id.* 58¹³
- فَوْقَ *notch* 80⁸ (= 768¹⁰)
- أَفْوَجَ (pl. of فَوْجٌ) 570⁸
- فَوَّحَ (fem. of أَفْوَحَ) *gaping* (said of a wound) 193⁸
- فَى *in the person of...* 548² 725¹ 16 — cf. Aghānī XIX 13⁸ seq. فَصَّوْا
حَقَّ شَعْرِهِمْ وَتَدَانِدَ (sic leg.) عَنْهُمْ فِي أَيْدِيهِمْ
- فِيَا *to bring back as booty* 647¹⁹
- أَسْتَفَا *to obtain booty* (with فَيَا) 356²: *to confiscate* 948⁵
- فَى *shadow* 521⁶ 666¹²
- فَبِيحَ *spacious* (said of territory) 506¹²
- فَبِيحَ see under فَوَّحَ
- فِيَشَ I. *to boast* (absol.) 167⁸
- فَيَّشَ *id.* 968⁸ 972⁷, *to boast against* a person (acc.) 862¹, with عَلَى of
the thing 165⁴, فَيَّشَ *vain boasting* 165³ 226¹ 441¹⁷ 692⁸
- فَيْشَةً (= فَيْشَةً) 855³
- فَيْصَ *to pour forth* (with ب) 687⁴ (as var.)
- أَسْتَفَاصَ *to abound, produce in abundance* (with acc.) 480¹³
- مُفَاصَ *shuffled* (said of an arrow) 791¹⁴
- مُفَاصَةً *ample* (epith. of a coat of mail) 320⁵ 336¹² 579¹⁴ (read مُفَاصَةً)
- 638⁸ 708⁸, pl. مُفَاصَاتٍ 508¹
- فَيْفَ *desert* 581¹⁸
- فَيْلَ (pl. of فَيْلٌ) 296⁹
- فَيْنَ *a moment* 1082¹
- فَيْنَ see under فَيْنَ

ق

- قَبَب. قَبَبٌ (pl. of قَبَبٌ) *lank-bellied* (epith. of horses) 873⁶
- قَبَر. قَبَرَةٌ see 571³
- قَبَر. قَبَرٌ (pl. of قَبَرٌ) 993¹⁰
- قَبَس. قَبَسٌ (= مُقْتَبَسٌ) 491⁹
- قَبَص. قَبَصٌ explained by عَمَلٌ *wages* 723¹¹
- قَبَص. قَبَصٌ *computation* 378¹⁴ 946¹³
- قَبَض. قَبَضٌ *to grasp* (absol.) 506¹
- قَبِيط. قَبِيطٌ see 134¹
- قَبِضَات. قَبِضَاتٌ see under قَبِضٌ
- قَبْضَر. قَبْضَرٌ coll. *linen garments* 995⁶
- قَبْع. قَبْعٌ, قَبْعٌ see 692¹
- قَبْع. قَبْعٌ *big* 79¹⁵ 607⁸
- قَبْع. قَبْعٌ (pl. of قَبْعَةٌ) *grunting* 691¹⁴
- قَبْع. قَبْعٌ *a sort of cap made of palm-leaf* 975¹²
- قَبَقَب. قَبَقَبٌ *to make a noise* 857⁹ 979³, maṣd. قَبَقَبَ 830⁹
- قَبَقَب. قَبَقَبٌ *making a noise* 378⁷ 1097⁶
- قَبَل. قَبَلٌ — قَبَلٌ *thou receivest what thou deservest(?)* 624¹³ (text doubtful)
- قَبَل. قَبَلٌ *to cause to meet* (with 2 acc.'s) 424⁴; *to urge on a beast* (acc.) maṣd. 1008¹⁵
- قَبَل. قَبَلٌ *water poured into a cistern while the camels are drinking from it* 416⁴
- قَبَل. قَبَلٌ *the front of a house or tent* 386⁷; = قَبَلٌ, in speaking of a woman 838¹⁵; *the beginning of a period* 1041⁵

قَبْلَةُ — قِبْلَةُ الْكَعْبَةِ i. e. the Ka'ba 994¹²

قَبْلُ next year 322¹⁴, مِنْ قَبْلِ id. 140¹⁴: pl. قَوَائِلُ the vanguard (?) of an army 602¹³

قَبَالُ sandal-strap 284¹⁷

قَبِيلُ clan 73² 539¹⁵ 716³, du. 700⁴ 711⁴

قَبِيلٌ adv. a short time ago 919¹⁵

قَبِيلَةٌ a small tribe 31⁹ 329¹⁴ 1042⁴

أَقْبَلُ one who squints 223⁶

مُتَقَبِّلٌ (= مُتَسَدِّدٌ) 581³

قَتَبُ. قَتَبٌ a saddle (for a camel) 804¹²

قَتَتُ. قَتٌ a kind of plant 118¹

قَتَدُ. قَتَادَةٌ a thorn-bush 95¹⁷

قَتَرُ. قُتُرٌ aloes-wood (used for fumigation) 460¹

قُتْرَةٌ see 45⁹

قُتْرَةُ أَبِي a kind of venomous snake 619¹³ — see Lisān VI 381¹⁴ seq.

قُتَارٌ odour 199 notes⁶ 878⁶ 1038¹⁴: see also 331¹⁵ (var. قِتَارُ)

قَتِيرٌ houriness 922⁹

أَقْتَارُ (pl. of قُتْرٌ) sides of horses 292¹³, of valleys 345¹¹, metaph. 719¹¹
(= 740⁶)

قَتَلَ. قَتَلَ u. metaph. to cause a thing to cease 558⁸

مَقَاتِلُ (?) 221⁷

مُقَاتِلٌ an opportunity of fighting 669⁷

قَتَمُ. قَتَمَةٌ see 45¹⁰ (read الْقَتَمَةُ) 345¹³

- قَتَمَ *dark grey* (epith. of a dust-cloud) 388¹⁷ (= 589¹⁰) 765¹, pl. قَتَمٌ applied to valleys 345¹¹, to years of drought 347¹⁰
- قَتَمَ *dust* (in the air) 103⁶ 755⁷ 1009⁶ 1018⁵
- قَتَمَ (= قَتَمَ) 45⁷ 398³ (= 1051¹⁰)
- قَحَحَ. قَحَحَ see 832 notes ⁴
- قَحَفَ. قَحَفَ a cracked skull 420¹⁴ (in the parallel passage جَمْعَةُ تَسْرِي بَيْتِة 99³)
- قَحَمَ. قَحَمَ to urge a beast towards an object (with 2 acc.'s) 664¹⁵
- قَحَمَ decrepit (said of a man) 645⁴, of a horse 497¹⁴
- قَحَمَ (pl. of قَحَمَ) attacks 871⁶
- قَحَمًا adv. hastily, eagerly 855⁷
- قَحَمَ urging on (camels) 821⁸ (= 818⁴)
- قَحَمَ (pl. of قَحَمَ) young camels who change their teeth too often 426¹
- قَدَ. قَدَمَ it is enough for you 416²
- قَدَحَ. قَدَحَ a. to draw water 506¹
- قَدَحَ (pl. of قَدَحَ) 686⁵
- قَدَحَ a ladle, hence a portion, share 511³, du. *ibid.*
- قَدَدَ. قَدَدَ a leathern thong (for binding captives) 74¹⁵ 140⁸ 228⁴ 315⁶ 473¹⁹
(= 703¹¹) 474⁸ (= 703¹²) 481¹¹, as a coll. 601¹³ 1003¹⁵
- قَدَرَ. قَدَرُ (pl. of قَدَرَة) Destiny 586¹¹
- قَدَعَ. قَدَعَ to be held back, restrained (said of horses) 336⁴ 858¹ 931⁴: to be repulsed 980¹¹
- قَدَمَ. قَدَمَ — imperat. قَدِمِي (used as a subst.) a cry addressed to horses in battle 276¹¹

قَدَمٌ du. *the front udders* of a she-camel 613⁴, pl. قَدَمٌ id. 332¹⁷ 411¹⁶:

قَوْنَمٌ *the front feathers of the wing* 400⁵ (= 765⁴) 621¹⁵: see also مَقَادِمٌ

قَدَمٌ (pl. of قَدَمٌ) 597¹⁰ (as var.)

قَدَوْمٌ *an axe* 801¹² 1035¹³

قَدِيمٌ coll. *tribal ancestors* 276¹ 404⁵ (= 765⁵) 499¹ 643⁴ 787⁶ 872¹ 884⁵ 888⁵ (= 496¹¹) 901³ 1030⁸: used of time, قَدِيمٌ in *her ancient days* 748⁵

تَقَدُّمٌ (= مَوْعِظَةٌ) 296⁶

مَقَادِمٌ (pl. of مَقْدَمٌ) *foreheads* 375¹ (var. الْقَوَادِمُ) 400⁹

قَدَمَسَ قُدُومِسُ *peak, summit* 419¹², metaph. *the noblest part* of a tribe 615¹², pl. قَدَامِيسُ *nobles* 148⁹

قَذَذَ مَقَذٌ *the part behind the ear* 166¹⁴

قَذَفَ قَذَفٌ i. *to fling*, i. e. *to give birth* (said of mares, with ب of the offspring) 89¹⁵: pass. *to be pelted with stones* (absol.) 554⁶

تَقَادَفَ تَقَادَفٌ *to drive from place to place* (with ب of the obj.) 829¹¹: متَقَادِفٌ *rushing headlong* (epith. of a horse) 304¹

قَوَافٍ (pl. of قَذَفَةٌ) i. e. *satires* 804² (var. قَوَافٍ)

قَذَوَفَ *that which removes people to a distance* (said of a journey) 134¹⁰, see 829¹³

قَذَمَ قَذَمٌ i. see 597⁹ seq.

قَذَمٌ *having a wide mouth* (epith. of a pit or well) 597⁹

قَذَى قَذَى *verexation, annoyance* 461¹⁰: for قَذَى عَرَفَ see s. v. غَبَقَ

قَرَأَ قَرَأٌ a. *to recite* (with ب) 340¹

أَفْتَرَأَ *to read to oneself* (with acc.) 353¹³ seq.

- قُرْآنُ a passage of the *Kur'ān* 220⁶
- قُرْب. قُرْبُ the sheath of a sword 312¹⁴ — in 1035¹³ we should probably read
تَنْصَابُ
- قُرْبَانُ nearly full 209⁹
- قُرْبَانُ اِنْصَلِيبُ — قُرْبَانُ i. e. the *Eucharist* 510⁴, cf. 936⁹
- قَرْنَبِي a kind of beetle 792¹⁵
- اَقْرَابُ (pl. of قُرْبُ) the flanks of horses 288² 292¹³ (as var.)
- تَقْرِيْبُ gallop 497¹⁴ 585¹⁷ (= 1069¹¹)
- مُقْرِبُ a galloping horse 923¹²
- مُقَارِبُ middling in quality 812⁷ cf. 816¹⁵
- مُقَرَّبُ — مَقْرَبَةُ اَنْشَنَ a mare kept near her owner's dwelling during the
winter 97¹²
- مُقَرَّبُ epith. of a horse 735¹⁸, مَقْرَبَةُ 880¹⁶, pl. مَقْرَبَاتُ 748¹⁰ 1032¹³
- قَرَبَس. قَرَبَسُ the front of a saddle 584¹¹, pl. قَرَبِيسُ 15¹⁶ (text doubtful)
- قَرَح. قَرَحُ full-grown (said of a horse) 327⁸, اَلْبَجَنَةُ 643⁴ (see *Tabari*
Gloss. s. v.), pl. قَرَحَاتُ 336⁶ 505¹¹ 511¹¹ (= 285¹⁵)
- قَرَحَةٌ preeminence, اَحْلُ الْقَرَحَةِ 367²¹
- قَرَاحِي a villager (opp. to بَدَوِي) 400⁷: unmixed 956 notes³ (as var.)
- مَقْرَحَةٌ coll. camels with ulcerated lips 149²
- قَرَد. اَقْرَدُ to become quiet, motionless 753⁷ 793¹⁶
- قَرْدُ an ape (as an emblem of lust) 396² seq., قَرْدٌ نَكَرَةٌ 598⁹, pl.
قَرْدَاتُ 773¹⁸
- قَرْدُ coll. scraps of wool 1006⁵
- قَرْدُ (pl. of قَرْدُ) ticks 543⁸

فُردَان id. 744¹⁰

فَرِيد (dimin. of فَرْد) 967⁵

فَرْد the spine (of an ass) 792³: hard, rocky ground 802¹⁶

فَرْدَوْدَة see 792⁷

مُسْتَقِد one who seeks to quiet an animal 793¹⁶ (text doubtful)

فَر. فَر i. فَرَّارَه they settled down 656³ seq.

أَفَر to leave undisturbed (with acc.) 640⁵, أَنَسَ نَفْسَهُ Anas could not rest 411⁵; to be submissive 157¹⁰, to submit to a person (with ج) ibid. 650¹⁶, to a thing (with ب) 99⁴ (cf. 420¹⁴), with عَلَى 485⁴ 596⁹ 925¹: to show signs of pregnancy 466⁸ 573⁹, مَفَر said of a female 203⁶

أَسْتَقَرَّ she rested 54³, see also s. v. نَوَى

قَرَار resting-place 861⁷, a place where water stagnates 251² 333⁷ 870¹⁶ (= 157¹⁵)

قَرَارَة id. 162⁴ 194¹⁸ 489⁸ 870¹⁶

قَرَر see above s. v. أَسْتَقَرَّ

مَقَرَّة a small pitcher (?) 166⁷ (as var.): resting-place 203³⁷

مُسْتَقَرُّ الْجَنِين i. e. the belly 1041⁵

قَرَزَل a certain mode of arranging the hair 407¹⁶ cf. 588¹: see also Index III s. v.

قَرَزَم see 55⁷

قَرَس cold 25¹⁷

قَرَسِيَّة big, strong, properly applied to a camel, hence to a hero 185⁵, or to a thing قَرَسِيَّةٌ 980⁹ cf. 604¹⁷, pl. قَرَسِيَّاتٌ heroes 769⁴ (1047¹⁰)

قَرِس congealed (?) 209¹⁵

قرص. قَرَصَ i. *to recite poetry to oneself* 1045¹⁹

أَقْرَصَ *to display a quality towards a person (with 2 acc.'s)* 982¹¹

قَرْنَس. قَرْنِسُ (pl. of قَرْنَسٌ) *applied to the books of monks* 537⁹

قَرَفَ. قَرَفٌ coll. *acacia-berries* 354¹⁸

قَرَعَ. قَرَعَ a. *to announce oneself by mentioning one's ancestry (with ب)* 68¹⁷ (= 300⁹), see دَقَّ: *to gnash the teeth (acc.)* 400¹⁷: pass.

كَلَّفَقَعَنَّ عَصَائِمًا i. e. *ye shall receive warning* 923¹

قَرَعَ *to fight (absol.)* 688¹⁵ 690¹⁸, *to fight against some one for the possession of something (with acc. and عَنْ)* 704¹, تَقَرَّعُنِي عَنْهُ i. e. *we will have a life-and-death struggle for the possession of him* 76⁹: masd. مَقَارَعَةٌ *applied to a game of chance* 193¹⁴, مَقَرَّعٌ epith. of a falcon 701⁵

أُقَرِّعَ *to be assigned by lot* 659⁸

قَرَعٌ *bald* 681¹⁰

قَرَعَةٌ *a weapon for striking* 62⁶, pl. قَرَعٌ 690³, *a public highway* 851¹⁶,
Mirbad 901 قَرَعَةُ التَّرْبِيقِ *il.* 428¹⁴, قَرَعَةُ الْمَرْبِدِ *the upper part of the Mirbad* 727²

قَرِيعٌ *a stallion camel* 480⁵ 511¹⁴ 560¹⁸ 596¹⁵, hence *a hero* 196¹⁰

الْقَرَعُ بْنُ حَبَسٍ (= قَرَعَ q. v.) 945¹¹ (= 943¹⁴) — see Index III s. v.

مَقَرَّعٌ *a young camel subjected to the treatment called تَقَرِّيعٌ (which consists in rolling the animal upon a soil impregnated with salt), as a cure for pustules (قَرَعَ)* 1021¹⁸

قَرَفَ. قَرِفَ *to be subjected to ill-treatment (with ب)* 944⁵

تَقَرَّفَ *to shed its crust (said of an ulcer)* 592¹⁵, see also مُتَقَرِّفٌ below

اِقْتَرَفَ see 554¹⁵

قَرَفَ *contact (in speaking of an infectious malady)* 124⁵ 524¹⁶ 554¹⁰

أَرْفٌ *a half-caste* 575⁵ (as var.)

أَرْفٌ *the producing of a half-caste* 575⁷

مَرْفٌ *flayed* 592¹¹ (as var.)

مَرْفٌ *a half-caste, usually one who is base-born on the father's side*
(applied both to men and to animals) 40⁹ 575⁴ 580¹¹ 792¹⁵ 876⁴
938⁶ 996¹³, pl. مَرْفُونَ 23⁴, fem. مَرْفَةٌ 846⁶, pl. مَرْفَاتٌ 1033¹: also
applied to things عَرَفَ مَرْفٌ *a strain of base blood* (in this case
on the mother's side) 589¹⁵: *loathsome*, مَرْفَةُ اللَّبَنِ 441¹ cf. 444¹
مَنْفَرٌ *scarred by ulcers* 572¹⁵ (var. يَنْفَرٌ): *suspected, surmised* (?) 598¹
(var. مَنفَرٌ and اِنْمَنَفَرٌ)

قَرْفٌ *low-lying ground* 300¹⁵ (var. بَقْفَةٌ 69³) 947¹³ 1000¹¹

قَرْفَةٌ *id.* 752¹⁰

قَرْفٌ properly *a large ship*, hence applied to a camel تَبْرِيدٌ 521¹³,
pl. in قَارِيفُ الْغَلَاةِ 756⁶

قَرْفٌ. قَرْفَةٌ, قَرْفَةٌ see 555⁷

قَرْفٌ *a draught* (of wine or water) 555³: *a cold shiver* (produced by
a fever) 592⁵ (as var.)

قَرَمٌ properly *a stallion camel*, hence *a hero* 871⁸ 914³, pl. قَرَمٌ 111⁶ |
700¹⁶ 709⁶ 759³ 764⁵ 769⁷ 872⁴ 959¹

قَرَامٌ *a thin red veil* 702⁷ 1006¹ 1015⁷

مَقَرَمٌ see 204¹⁶

مَقَرَمٌ (= قَرَمٌ) 17¹ 700¹⁶, مَقَرَمَةٌ as coll. 1017¹

قَرَمَدٌ *to walk with short steps* 492³, partic. 293¹³

قَرَمَصٌ قَرَمِصٌ (pl. of قَرَمِصٌ) *holes dug in the ground* 512¹ seq.

قَرَمَطٌ مَقَرَمَطٌ see 293¹⁴: مَقَرَمَطٌ see 421⁴

- قَرْمَل. ^{قَرْمَلَة} *a kind of shrub* 225⁵ 894³, nom. unit. ^{قَرْمَلَة} 225⁶ cf. 894⁶
- قَرْن. ^{قَرْن} *the conclusion of a period (?)*, ^{قَرْن} عَلَى قَرْنٍ نَعَمَ 587⁷, cf. ^{قَرْن} عَلَى رَأْسٍ
Ibn Hisbām 381⁵ 415¹³
- ^{قَرْن} *a camel which is tied to another* 32¹⁵: *a cord by which camels are tied together* 901², pl. ^{قَرَن} ^{قَرَن} *ibid.*, metaph. 60¹¹ (as var.) 1083⁴:
see also 6¹⁸
- ^{قَرَن} coll. *things similar in size, shape etc.* 947³, see Lisan XVII 218¹⁵
- ^{قَرِين} *associate*, applied to a woman 848⁷: for ^{قَرِين} ^{قَرِين} see Index III s. v.
عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ حَكِيمٍ
- ^{قَرِينَة} *id.* applied to a man 297¹, as coll. 296¹³
- ^{قَرْنَة} *a kind of shrub* 490⁷ (sic leg.)
- ^{قَرَن} (pl. of ^{قَرْن}) explained as = ^{قَرَن} 22¹⁷ (text doubtful)
- قَرْنَب. ^{قَرْنَب} see under قَرَب
- قَرْنَفَل. ^{قَرْنَفَل} *the clove-plant* 707¹⁵
- قَرَو. ^{قَرَو} *the back of a camel* 8⁴ 480⁵: *the blade of a sword* 62¹⁵
- ^{قَرَار} (pl. of ^{قَرَر}) *following, i. e. confirming a statement (with ب)* 335⁴
- ^{قَرَوَاء} *long-backed (epith. of a mare)* 585¹⁷
- قَرَى. ^{قَرَى} i. *to afford protection to some one (acc.)* 910¹⁵, said of the tomb
of Ghalib ibn Naṣṣa'a
- ^{قَرَى} *the secretion of the musk-rat* 132⁶: *water collected in a cistern*
915¹⁵: *entertainment, metaph. slaughter in battle* 564¹¹ seq.
- ^{قَرِيَة} (pl. of ^{قَرَى}) *water-courses* 482³
- ^{قَرَى} (pl. of ^{قَرَى}) *bowls for serving guests with food* 1033⁶
- قَرَب. ^{قَرَب} (= ^{قَرَب}) 440¹⁰ (var. ^{قَرَب})

- قَزَع. قَزَعٌ coll. *small clouds* 355¹
 مَقْرَعٌ *having small feathers* (said of an arrow) 933⁶ (= 386 notes¹⁴)
- قَزَم. قَزَمٌ *rubbish, hence the worst part of a flock* 34¹³
- قَسَبَر. قَسَبَرٌ (= ذَكَرٌ) 876¹ 878⁸ (as var.)
 قَسَبَرِي see قَسَبَرِي
- قَسَح. قَسَحٌ *hard* 1001 notes⁵
- قَسَر. قَسَرٌ *epith. of a lion* 997², hence *a hero* 791⁶, pl. قَسَوْرٌ *ibid.*
 قَسَوْرِي *id.* 572³
- قَسَس. قَسَسٌ *a Christian priest, لَحِيرَة* قَسَسٌ 956¹⁶, قَسَسٌ الْقُسُومِي 1041⁶
- قَسَط. قَسَطٌ i. *to requite justly* (with عَلَى of the pers.) 69¹¹ 884¹⁰ cf. 897 notes⁵
 قَسِيطَةٌ *a piece of wood used for straightening lances* 506³, see notes⁵
- قَسَنَل. قَسَنَلٌ *dust in the air* 189¹⁵ 336⁸
- قَسَم. قَسَمٌ *to have one's property divided, i. e. to be plundered* 198⁴ (read يَنْقَسِمُوا as in 1058¹², and see *Ḥamāsa* 187²⁶)
 اقْتَسَمَ *to plunder* (with acc. of the pers.) 1063¹⁶
 اسْتَقَسَمَ *to divine with arrows* 389 notes⁶ ٤٣
 قَسَمٌ (pl. of قَسَمَةٌ) *arrows used for divination* 389 notes⁵
 قَسَمَاتٌ or قَسِمَاتٌ *the upper parts of the cheek* 1030³
 قَسَامَةٌ see 21⁸ seq.
- قَسِيمٌ *subst. a portion, share* 122⁸: *adj. beautiful* 21⁷
- مَقْسَمٌ *oath* 21³
- قَسُور. قَسُورٌ, قَسَوْرِي see under قَسَر
- قَشَر. قَشَرٌ (= ذَكَرٌ مَقْشُورٌ) 878⁷

- فَشَش. فَشُوش see 112¹
- فَشَع. اِنْفَشَع to be dissipated, reduced to nothing 491⁷
- فَشَعِم. فَشَعِم (pl. of فَشَعِم) huge (epith. of hyaenas) 378⁸, of vultures 389⁸
- فَضَب. فَضَب i. to blame, reprimand, masd. فَضَبَ 722⁴
- فَضَب coll. large bones 71⁶ 877⁸: bodies 530⁴ 986¹ (?)
- فَضَبَة a measuring-rod 86¹⁷, فَضَبَاتُ السَّبَقِ rods which mark the goal (in a race) 489⁸
- فَضَائِب (pl. of فَضَيْبَة) locks of hair 814 notes² (as var.)
- مَقْصَبَة a reed-bed, metaph. host, multitude (?) 445⁹ — see foot-note
- قَضَد. قَضَد i. to act with moderation 593², to treat justly (with ب) 887¹³
- قَضَدَ to slay outright 905¹³ 1015¹⁵, قَضَدَ 793¹¹
- قَضَدَة a fragment of a weapon 667¹⁴, pl. قَضَد 96⁷
- مَقْصَد well-shaped (epith. of a lance) 101¹⁶
- مُقْتَصِد moderate, reasonable 91⁴
- قَضَر. قَضَر u. to renounce an attempt (absol.) 903² (as var.): to hold back a horse (with مَن) 667⁵: to reserve, employ exclusively for a particular purpose, قَضَرْتُ عَلَيْهِ اَخْنَبِيْن i. e. I have employed two men to milk for him alone 673¹⁷ (Aghani X 45¹⁶ explains اَخْنَبِيْن by اَتْرَاعِيْن)
- قَضَرَ to abandon a practice (with عَنِ) 1015⁹
- تَقَدَّرَ — تَقَدَّرَتْ اَنْجَبِلُ نَ in comparison with which the mountains appeared small 467¹⁸
- اِسْتَقْتَرَّ to consider that a thing is too short, too scanty (with acc.) 486¹¹ seq.
- قَضَرًا adv. in the evening 618²

قَصْرَةٌ see 557: قَصَرَتْ necks of camels 293⁶, of other animals 467¹

قَصِيرٌ — قَصِيرٌ أَنْتَرَفٌ with down-cast eyes 827¹⁴: قَصِيرَتْ applied to arrows,
see 795³

قَصَّارٌ a fuller 341¹

قَصْدَرٌ necklace 878¹⁵, see also 445³

قَصَصَ. أَقَصَّ to receive impregnation (said of a mare) 831¹⁴: to allow retaliation
for an injury (acc.) 1025⁹: pass. to be in danger of a thing
(acc.) 116²

قَصِيبٌ a kind of tree 162¹¹

مَقْصَصٌ one whose forelock has been cut off, i. e. a protected foreigner 342³

قَصَعَ. فَصَعَ to enter its hole (said of the jerboa) 288⁶

تَقَصَّعَ id. 960¹¹ (see the gloss), with ب 1021¹⁵

فُصَاعٌ (?) 557⁷

قَصْعٌ a jerboa's hole 263² 711¹⁰ 871¹⁶ 960¹¹, see also 288⁷ seq.

مَتَقَصَّعَ place of entry (into a hole) 1021¹⁵

قَصَفَ. تَقَصَّفَ to be broken (said of lances) 569¹⁰, of masonry 598¹⁰, تَخْرُوعٌ
الْمَتَقَصَّفُ 596¹¹

قَصْفٌ feebleness 354¹³

قَصِيفٌ easily broken 859⁹

قَصَلَ. قَصِلَ sharp 370¹⁶

مُقَصِّلٌ id. 185¹³ 231¹⁰

قَصَمَ. قَصَمَ i. to split (trans.) 91⁶ 906⁷, قَصَمَةُ الْقَتْرِ a blow that breaks the
back 925¹⁰, partic. pass. 932⁴

قَصِيمَةٌ a tract of sand covered with shrubs 47¹⁰, 677¹¹, du. 863⁴

- قَيْصَمٌ *a kind of plant* 354¹⁸
- قَصَدَ . قَصَوَيْ ثَلَاثَ — بِقَصَوَيْ at a distance of 3 days' march 960⁷
- مَقْصِي distant 142⁵
- قَصَبٌ . قَصَبٌ *a kind of clover* 354¹⁹
- قَصَبٌ (pl. of قَصِيبٌ) *slender swords* 663² seq.
- قَصِيبٌ *a she-camel that has not been broken in* 327¹⁷ (var. الْقَصِيبُ 146⁸)
- مُقَصَّبٌ *sharp* 69⁹
- مَقْصَبٌ *cut into strips* (said of leather) 946³
- قَضَضَ . اُنْقَضَ to swoop down 398⁸ (= 1051¹⁰) 677⁵
- قَضَى . قَضَى 1. to finish (absol.) 647²: to pay a debt (with acc. of the creditor) 633⁷ (read نَقَضَيْكَ, and cf. Ḥamāsa 200⁴)
- تَقَضَّى to exact a payment from some one (with 2 acc.'s) 1001², metaph. 750⁵
- قَضَى . قَضَى it is enough for me 413¹² (sic leg.), cf. Lisān IX 257¹⁶, XVII 223²⁰, Ibn Hishām 715⁸
- قَتَرَ . قَتَرَ to throw a man to the ground 317⁴, see 1003¹⁰ seq.
- تَقَتَّرَ to fall to the ground 736⁹ 1003⁸
- قَضَارٌ a string of camels 248⁸
- قَضْرَانٌ resin, used for smearing camels 902⁶
- قَتَنَدَ . قَتَدَ u. to cut 384¹⁴ 418⁹ (= 1081²)
- قَضَائِدُ (pl. of قَضَوْدٌ Lisān IX 259⁴) small bands of horsemen 654¹
- قَتَعَ . قَتَعَ a. to cross the sea 751⁷: to sever one's connection with a person (acc.) 986³
- قَتَعَ metaph. to weary 788¹³ 802², مَقْتَعَةً الْقُلُوبِ exhausting her pursuers (said of a hare) 57¹⁰

تَنَعَ to sever one's connection with a person 1015⁵

تَنَعَ (= تَنَعَ بِرَحْمَةٍ) 836⁶

مَنْ مَقَّعَ التُّرَابَ — مَقَّعٌ from the ends of the earth 681⁷

مَقَّعَاتٌ garments made of several pieces 984¹³, see Tabari Gloss.

مَقَّعٌ impotent, decrepit 826¹³

مُنْقَعٌ بِه one who is hindered from advancing 109¹¹

قَنَفٌ. قَنَفٌ (pl. of قَنُوفٌ) marching with a steady gait (said of horses) 663¹⁷

قَنَمٌ. قَنَمٌ see 185⁹

قَنَمٌ furious (primarily of a stallion camel) 185⁶ 323⁹

قَنَنٌ. قَنَنٌ the lower part of the back 799⁸

قَنَنٌ cotton 561¹³

قَنِينٌ coll. those who attach themselves to a tribe 813¹¹

قَنُوءٌ. قَنُوءٌ — قَنُوءٌ i. e. short (said of a day) 631⁴

قَعَبٌ. قَعَبٌ to have a round shape 929¹³

قَعْبِلٌ. قَعْبِلٌ see 162¹³ seq.

قَعَدٌ. قَعَدٌ u. to render helpless (with ب of the person) 230¹⁰ 903¹³

أَفْعَدَتْ قُلُوبَهُمْ — أَفْعَدَتْ it caused general amazement 349¹³

أَقْتَعَدَ to use a camel for riding (with acc.) 306¹⁰

قَعْدٌ a woman who has ceased to bear children 813⁷: pl. قَوَاعِدُ see 270¹⁰

قَعْدٌ — قَعْدَكَ see 168⁶

قَعْدَةٌ a camel used for riding 330 notes⁹ (and so also in the next line), pl. قَعْدَاتٌ 461¹³

قَعُودٌ a camel ridden by one who is tending cattle 170³ seq. 231¹ 864⁷

976³, metaph. قَعُودُ الْقَوَافِي a victim of satires 826⁸

تَعِيدُ as an adjuration 72¹², تَعِيدُ 168⁷, تَعِيدُ لَكَ 168⁴,
تَعِيدُ أَبْيَا 82⁴: pl. تَعِيدُ see 170⁵

تَعِيدَةُ the mistress of a household 875¹²: for 330 notes¹⁰, see above s. v.
تَعِيدَةُ

تَعِيدُ or تَعِيدُ ignoble 792¹⁵ 802¹⁰ (cf. also 960⁹) — for the contrary
meaning, see 793³

تَعِيدُ low-lying (said of a place) 489¹⁰: see also 793⁴

تَعِيدُ a cripple 682⁶ 797¹¹, تَعِيدُ الْأَحْسَبُ (var. تَعِيدُ الْأَنْسَبُ) of mean
repute 109¹¹

تَعِيرُ. تَعِيرُ deep 37⁵

تَعِيرُ id. 915⁹

تَعَسَ. تَعَسَ to be bent in (said of the back) 439⁵

تَعَسَ to bend the back in 61¹² 892⁹: to turn back (intrans.) 167⁸, to
desist from a thing (with عَنِ) 151¹¹, to stand aloof (with عَنِ)
340⁶, absol. 360¹⁹: to lag behind 439⁷ cf. 294¹¹, to absent oneself
from battle partic. 28⁴ cf. 263¹¹ (as var.)

تَعَسَسَ to be strong, to last long 204⁵ seq.

تَعَسَسَ (pl. of تَعَسَسَ) bending the back in 15¹⁵ 1001³

تَعَسَسَ id. (epith. of a she-ass) 604¹³ 792⁹ 813¹⁴ 842⁸ 874⁸ 1014⁷: inac-
cessible 571⁵ (as var.)

تَعَسَسَ. تَعَسَسَ to strike dead 72¹⁴ 393²

تَعَسَسَ. تَعَسَسَ see 755⁵

تَعَقَعَ. تَعَقَعَ to clash (with ب) 67¹⁸

تَعَقَعَ to make a rattling sound 662¹⁴ 835¹ 973⁷

تَعَقَعَ (pl. of تَعَقَعَ) rattling sounds 705¹ 1011¹¹, objects that rattle 691⁴

- تَعَو. أَتَعَى to squat (properly of a dog) 699¹⁶ 914¹², partic. 773⁴
 تَعَو a kind of water-wheel 856¹⁰
- تَفَد. تَفَد see under تَفَد
- تَفَر. تَفَر u. to follow tracks (acc.) 801²
 تَفَر to become desolate (said of a place) 1086¹⁶: to eat food without seasoning 199 notes ⁶ — see Additions and Corrections, and Lisān VI 423⁵
- تَفُور (= تَفُور) camphor 937¹⁵ (= 440⁴)
- تَفَر. تَفَر i. to rise (said of the scale of a balance) 497³
- تَفَف. تَفَف high ground 798³ 821¹⁶
- تَفَقَف. تَفَقَف a cold shiver (produced by a fever) 592⁴
- تَفَل. تَفَل one who is journeying homewards 221⁷
 تَفَل fastened with a bolt 146¹⁶ (= 328¹³), pl. fem. 982⁹ (see 990 notes ⁴)
- تَفُو. تَفُو — تَفُو 778⁵, perhaps equivalent to تَفُو (see s. r. حَبَك)
 تَفِيَّة choice morsels of food 924¹
- تَقَب. تَقَب a wooden saddle (?) 147¹⁰
- تَقَر. تَقَر a goblet 405² (var. تَقَر)
- تَلَب. تَلَب (sing.) crafty 59⁰ seq.
 تَلَب a moment of confusion 1007¹⁰
- تَلَت. تَلَت (pl. of تَلَت) the hollows of the eyes 346¹⁶
- تَلَد. تَلَد said of a horse that wins a race 505¹⁶: تَلَد coll. dogs with cords round their necks 30⁴
 تَلَد neck 248¹ 671¹⁰
- تَلَس. تَلَس i. to spit forth (with acc.) metaph. 947³

قلص. قَلَصَ to start afresh on a journey 634⁷: to wear a garment that is too short (with ب) 638⁸, hence مَقْلَصٌ tall (said of a horse) 102¹⁰ 310⁵ 1019⁷, pl. fem. 784⁶ (but see foot-note)

قِلَاصٌ (diptote) name of a constellation 520¹⁰

قلع. أَقْلَعَ to go away 15¹: to leave a thing in this or that state (with عَنِ of the thing) 826¹²: to cease (said of rain) 965⁵

فُلَعٌ a man who has not a firm seat on a horse 582¹⁶

قلعِف. أَقْلَعَفَ to be shrivelled up, hence to be terror-stricken 115¹⁸

قلِف. قَلَفَ i. to remove a burden etc. 568¹⁷

أَنْقَلَفَ to be swollen (?) 361⁴

قُلْفٌ (pl. of قُلْفَةٌ) 643⁸

قلِق. قَلِقَ to be loose, unsteady 846⁶ 1010¹⁷, maṣd. قَلَقَ restlessness 662⁴

قَلِقٌ — قَلِقَ الْحِزَامِ with loose girth i. e. lean (said of a horse) 1019⁷

أَقْلَقَ more restless 662³

قلقل. قَلَقَلَ a kind of plant 354¹⁹

قَلَقَالٌ rapid motion 134⁵

قلل. أَقْلَلَ to carry (with acc.) 1044¹⁵

أَسْتَقَلَّ to rise (said of stars) 522¹ 561¹²: to depart (?) 338¹³

قُلَّةٌ hill-top 305⁵ 581⁸, pl. قُلَالٌ 637²

قلم. قَلَامٌ a kind of salt plant 39¹⁸

قلى. أَقْلَوَى to jump 753⁷

تَقَلَّ mutual dislike 295⁹

مَقَالٌ (pl. of مَقْلَى) frying-pans 322⁴ (for another interpretation, see notes ⁸)

قَمَح. قَمَح (pl. of قَمَح) *camels which refuse to drink* 69¹⁷

قَمَر. قَمَر i. or u. *to overcome* in a game etc. 91² 193¹³

تَقَمَّر 193¹³

قَمَر (pl. of قَمَر) *light grey* 370⁸

قَمَرَان i. e. *Sun and Moon* 700¹³

قَمَر said to have been first prohibited by al-Akra^c ibn Ḥabib 700¹⁰

قَمَس. قَمَس i. or u. *to drown* (trans.) 91¹³

قَمَش. قَمَش *to help* (?), with ج of the person 606³

قَمَص. قَمَص u. *to jump* (said of a horse) 362¹

قَمِيص a *coat of mail* 336¹² 356¹²

قَمَط. قَمَط i. or u. *to bind* a captive 536² (= 679²)

قَمِيظ *complete* (said of a period of time) 74¹⁸

قَمَعَ. قَمَعَ a. *to overcome* (with acc.) 72¹²

قَمَقَم. قَمَقَم ocean 17⁷ 263¹³, pl. قَمَقَم 752¹ 764⁶

قَمَقَم see 348⁸ (form doubtful)

قَمَام adj. *vast* 375¹³ 378¹⁴, hence *noble, distinguished* 348² 615¹² 758⁸

قَمَل. قَمَل *to pick off the lice from one's person* 199³

قَمَل coll. *small grasshoppers* 183⁰

قَمَلِي a *contemptible person* 606¹⁷ (= 684³)

قَمَم. قَمَم coll. *sweepings, rubbish* 1006⁵

قَمَم see 180¹² 1006⁷

قَمَام a *sweeper* (as a term of abuse) 180¹⁰

قَمَأ. قَمَأ deep red, القَصَاب 1031¹⁰

- قُنْب. قُنْبٌ (= غُلْفٌ نَدَّكَرٌ) 242⁶ seq.
- قُنْبِر. قُنْبِرَةٌ see under قُبِر
- قُنْبِص. قُنْبِصَتٌ women who are short of stature 550¹⁵
- قُنْبِل. قُنْبِلَةٌ a troop of horsemen 619², pl. قُنْبِلٌ 648¹⁹ 652¹³ 972¹⁰ 1083⁹
- قُنْدَل. قُنْدِيلٌ (pl. of قُنْدِيلٌ) 956¹⁶
- قُنْدِئ. قُنْدِئٌ (pl. of قُنْدَعَةٌ?) tufts of hair(?) 249⁵, var. قُنْدِرَعٌ
- قُنِر. قُنِيرٌ see under قُنِر
- قُنِرْع. قُنِرْعٌ see قُنْدِئٌ
- قُنْط. قُنْطٌ to drive to despair 534¹¹ (text doubtful)
- قُنْطِر. قُنْطِرٌ (pl. of قُنْطَرَةٌ) large buildings 347⁴
- قُنْع. قُنْعٌ to cover (with 2 acc.'s) 413⁹, قُنْعَهُ بِسَوْدٍ he struck him with his whip 197⁷: قُنْعٌ covered with armour 833¹⁴ 931⁵ 973¹
- قُنْعٌ to wear a woman's veil (قُنْعٌ) 822¹⁰ 974³
- قُنْعٌ low-lying ground 481¹ (as var.)
- قُنْعٌ a source of satisfaction 822³ 829³ 897¹¹, قُنْعٌ 970¹⁶ (var. قُنْعٌ)
- قُنْعٌ having teeth which are turned inwards 973¹⁵, see Lisān X 176⁸ seq.
- قُنْعَس. قُنْعَسٌ strong, بِنَا قُنْعَسًا i. e. in bearing them 741¹⁹, pl. قُنْعَسٌ 27¹¹
- قُنْف. قُنْفٌ (= كَمَرَةٌ) 838¹⁵
- قُنْفَذ. قُنْفَذٌ the part behind the ear (in a camel) 687³: a sand-hill 826⁴, pl. قُنْفَذٌ ibid.
- قُنِين. قُنِينٌ one who is of servile birth 63¹⁶, as coll. 31⁸ 46¹⁰ 64¹ 427¹⁰ (= 767⁹), pl. قُنِينَةٌ 4¹
- قُنَّة. قُنَّةٌ hill-top 305⁶ (as var.) 659¹⁴

- قنو. قِنُونٌ (pl. of قَنُو) *clusters of dates* 869⁹
 أَقْنَى *hook-beaked* (epith. of a falcon) 499¹⁵, or قَنَا 677¹⁶
- قنور. قَنُورٌ *surly, churlish* 951¹⁴
- قنى. قُنَى (pl. of قَنَا) *lances* 470¹⁴ [Freytag wrongly has قُنَى]
- قنب. قَهَبٌ (pl. of قَهَبٌ) *greyish* 618¹² (Ṭabari and Boucher loc. cit. have صَهَبٌ)
- قود. قَدَ u. *to lead* (with ب) 547¹¹ 682⁶ 1064¹¹, maṣd. قَيَدٌ (= بِقَيْدَةٍ) *to execute vengeance on some one for some one else* (with acc. of the former pers. and ب of the latter) 367² 927³, with acc. only 695⁵ 920¹³
 أَقَدَ *to execute vengeance on some one for some one else* (with acc. of the former pers. and ب of the latter) 367² 927³, with acc. only 695⁵ 920¹³
 تَقَاوَدَ *to guide one another, i. e. to grope about* 900¹⁶
 أَقْتَدَ *to execute vengeance on some one* (with مَن) 533⁹
 قَوْدٌ (= جَيْشٌ) 936 notes¹ (as var.)
 قَوَادٍ see Index III s. v. أَمْنِيَالُ بْنُ عَصَمَةَ — قَوَادُ الْمَقَانِبِ — قَوَادٍ
 أَقْوَدَ *easy to guide, obedient* 479⁷; *long-necked* 674¹⁷, pl. قُودٌ 26⁸
 تَقَاوَدَ *the guiding of camels* 806¹⁴
 أَعْنَى مَقَادَةً — أَعْطَى الْمَقَادَةَ he *allowed himself to be guided* 166⁶,
 id. (with acc. of the guide) 355¹³, تَمَدَّ مَقَادَةَ اللَّجَبِ التَّيْمِ i. e. *we send forth armies* 1019¹⁰
- قور. قَارٌ u. *to cut out, excise* 542¹⁶
 قَارَةٌ *a low hill covered with stones* 490¹³, pl. قُورٌ 146⁹ 516³, or قَارَاتٌ 985⁶
 قُورَةٌ (؟) دَعُورَةٌ دَانَرٌ — قُورَةٌ 661¹
 أَقُورُونَ *misfortunes* 65⁹, see Lisan VI 437²¹ seq. VII 257¹

- قوس. قَوَسَ intrans. *to be bent double* 164² cf. 692⁵
- حَجَبَ بَيْنَ زُرَّاءَ بَيْنَ عَدَسٍ — قَوْسٍ see Index III s. v.
- قوتس. قَوِصَ *to be taken down* (said of a tent) 76²
- تَقَوَّصَ *to descend* (said of birds) 530 notes⁵ (as var.)
- قوف. تَقَوَّفَ *to pursue* (absol.) 577¹⁰
- قول. اِنْقَلَبَ *the right opinion* 1050¹ (syn. اِنْتَرَى, see Ibn Hishām 439¹³)
- تَنَزَّاهُ talk i. e. *mockery* 87¹⁶
- اَفْوَالُ (pl. of قَبِيلُ) *Yemenite kings* 277¹³ (var. اَلْاَفْيَالُ)
- مَقُولُ (= قِيلَ) 201⁸: pl. مَقُولُ *princes* 277¹³ 451¹¹ 600⁴
- قوم. قَوَائِمُ (pl. of قَتَمٌ) *sword-hilts* 615¹⁹
- قَوْمِيَّةٌ *strength* 282¹²
- اِمْقَامُ i. e. اِمْقَامُ at Mecca 1014⁶
- قوتى. اَتَمَّ *to travel through the desert* 1085¹¹: مَقْوٍ *one whose camels are strong* 32¹⁰
- قَوٍّ *waste, deserted* 42⁷
- قَيَّ id. 42⁸
- قَوٍّ *cord* 175¹, pl. قَوِي applied to *the strands* of a single cord 177¹³
- 693⁸ (see مَنْتَقَصٌ 565¹⁰)
- قيد. قَيْدٌ du. *a pair of chains* for a single captive 983⁶
- قيس. قَسَ I. *to probe a wound* 109⁵, *to measure by comparison* 683⁹, with acc. and بَ 262⁴
- قَيْسٌ *to rival, compete* 111¹¹, with 2 acc.'s قَيْسًا 140¹⁴ (see 111¹³ seq.)
- قيد. قَيْدٌ I. *to spend the summer in a place* (acc.) 76¹⁸

- فَيْق. فَيْقٌ (pl. of فَيْقٌ) *tracts of hard soil* 175⁶
- فَيْل. مَقِيلٌ — مَقِيلُ النِّبَمِ *the base of the skull* 645¹ (cf. مَسْنَنُ نَبَمٍ 155¹⁵)
- قَيْن. قَيْنٌ du. *the thinnest part of the leg* 492⁵, see 63 notes¹: *an artisan*, especially *a blacksmith* 25¹⁵, as a term of abuse 590³ 651¹¹ 682⁵ 683⁷ 688¹ 690¹¹ 702³ 707³ 765⁵ 766⁴ seq. 776¹⁷ seq. 811¹⁵ seq. 818⁵ 828¹⁴ 829⁶ 832¹¹ seq. 851¹², du. 590¹⁴ 688¹ 765¹⁵ 828¹, pl. 543¹³ قَيْنٌ 543¹³ 682⁸ 683² 691¹⁴ 827¹ 829⁴ 852¹⁵ 857¹² seq., or قَيْنٌ 543¹³ 545⁴ 592⁶ 596³ 652⁶ 900¹⁴: اَبْنُ الْقَيْنِ i. e. al-Farazdaq 538⁶ 650⁵ 651¹⁰ 765¹⁴ 767¹⁶ 818¹⁵ 908⁴ 998³ 1000¹⁶ 1001⁴ 1043¹⁸, similarly بَنْتُ: اَبْنُ الْقَيْنِ 226⁶ (= 684¹⁵) 802¹³ 859⁴ 860¹¹ 865¹⁴ 938¹¹: اَبْنُ الْقَيْنِ i. e. Jithin 800¹⁴: بَنُو الْقَيْنِ i. e. the family of al-Farazdaq 687¹⁵ 708¹⁴ 757⁵

قَيْنٌ بَنُ الْمُتَنَدِّرِ بَنُ مَ تَسْمَ see Index III s. v. قَيْنَةٌ — قَيْنَةٌ

قَيْنَةٌ *the trade of a blacksmith* 976⁸

ك

- دَب. كَوَاتِبُ (pl. of كَاتِبٌ) *sad* (said of faces) 920¹⁵
- دَد. كَوْدٌ *a steep incline* 24¹³
- دَاءٌ see 24¹³
- كَب. أَكَبَ *to bow down* (intrans.) 20¹⁰ seq.
- كَبَّةٌ see 835⁶
- كَبَابٌ *a great number of camels etc.* 457⁹ (= 1077¹⁰)
- كَبَج. كَبَجَ a. *to push away* 775¹³
- كَبَد. كَبَدٌ *large in the middle of the body* (epith. of a mare) 586¹¹
- كَبَر. دَبْرًا عَنْ دَبْرٍ *ancestor*, دَبْرٌ 330³ 1086⁸

- كَبِيرٌ فَتَلٍ (after a negative) *scarcely any one* 95⁵, كَبِيرٌ فَتَلٍ *scarcely any fighting* 1020¹⁰ [in this sense كَبِيرٌ is also used, see Tabari Gloss. s. v. أَحَدٌ and كَبِيرٌ]
- الْأَكْبَرُ see Index III
- كَبَسَ . كَبَسَاءُ (fem. of أَكْبَسُ) *protuberant* 1052¹⁴
- كَبَلٌ . كَبَلٌ *to be fettered* 670¹⁶
- مُكَبَّلٌ *fettered* 481¹¹
- كَبُو . كَبَا u. *to fall face downwards* 497¹⁵
- دَبٌ *dark* (epith. of a dust-cloud) 589¹⁰, دَبٌ دَلِيلٌ *id.* 945¹: *producing no fire* (said of a fire-stick) 800¹ cf. دَبٌ: 589¹⁶ دَبٌ *one who does not lose his breath* (in a race) 1035²
- كَبُوَةٌ *an unsuccessful effort* (properly in producing fire) 767⁸
- كَتَبَ . كَتَبَةٌ see 485¹⁵
- كَتَدَ . كَتَفٌ (pl. of كَتَدٌ = كَتَفٌ) 628⁴ (as var.)
- كَتَعَ . أَكْتَعِينَ (= أَكْتَعِينَ) 646⁶
- كَتَفَ . كَتَفٌ (pl. of كَتَفٌ) *raising the shoulders alternately, hence marching* (said of horses) 566¹⁰
- كَوَتَفٌ *id.* 289¹³
- كَتَيْفَةٌ *a flat piece of iron* 83¹ (see 590⁸), coll. كَتَيْفٌ 800⁵ 811¹³ 852⁸ 864⁹, pl. كَتَائِفٌ 230¹⁵: كَتَائِفٌ *enmities* 83⁸
- مَكْتُوفٌ — مَكْتُوفٌ الْيَدَيْنِ *having the hands bound behind the back* 565¹³
- مُكْتَفٌ *fastened together with iron clamps* 590⁷
- كَتَلٌ . مَكْتَلٌ *a basket* 434¹⁶ 435⁹
- كَتَمَ . مَكْتَمٌ (= مَكْتَمٌ) 43⁸

- كتب . كَتَبَ ⁹ a small quantity of milk 876⁸
- كَبَّ ⁹ a featherless arrow 734¹⁹
- كثَر . تَدَاثَرُ to overpower by superior numbers (with عَى) 510¹⁵ (var. تَكْثَرُ
and تَكَثَّرُ) 571² (var. تَدَاثَفَتْ)
- كَثَرُ (= كَثَرٌ) 872² (as var.)
- كَثَرٌ rivalry between tribes 872¹
- مَكْتَمَرٌ surpassed in number 913²
- مَكْتَرٌ (no singular?) armies 1078¹¹
- كحل . كَحِيلٌ tar (for smearing mangy camels) 183¹⁷ 246⁴ 687³
- كدح . كَلَحَ a. to exert oneself(?) 505¹⁸
- كَدَحَ to mark with scars (said of the effects of a journey) 704⁴, of
wounds 750⁹
- كَوَدَحٌ (pl. of دَوْدَحٌ) cutting (epith. of axes) 838¹⁵
- كدد . كَدَادَةٌ grease which remains in a cooking-pot 493⁶
- كدر . كَدَرَةٌ a dust-cloud 227³ (read كَدَرٌ, and see Lisān VI 449¹⁰)
- كَدَرَةٌ see 45⁹
- كُدَرِي see 56³
- كدس . تَدَلَّسَ a leaping gait 289¹³
- كدن . كَوْدَنٌ a mule 430³
- كُدَيْعِنٌ dregs of olive-oil 508⁶
- كذب . أَكْذَبَ to be disbelieved (said of a statement) 359¹¹
- أَكْذَبُ (= أَكْذِيبُ pl. of أَكْذِيبَةٌ) 804⁹
- درب . دَرَبٌ a cord tied to the handle of a bucket 418¹⁰ (but see 1070¹⁴)

- ڪَڙِيَانْ *nearly full* 209¹⁰ (as var.)
 ڪَڙَابْ *ploughed land, glebe* (from the Aramaic ܟܪܝܒ, 354¹⁴)
 ڪَڙِيَابْ *solid horse-hoofs* 929 notes³
 ڪَڙِيَتَ . ڪَڙِيَتَا *whole, entire*, ڪَڙِيَتَا 831¹¹, see 74¹⁷
 ڪَڙِجَ . ڪَڙِجَ *a kind of doll* (see also ڪَڙِجَ) 246⁹ 650⁶ (= 320¹⁴ 624¹⁰) 936⁶
 ڪَڙِيسَ . ڪَڙِيسَ *a large bone* 683⁷, for ڪَڙِيسَانْ see Index III: pl. ڪَڙِيسَ *troops of horsemen* 485¹³ 601⁴ 1024¹⁸
 ڪَڙِ . ڪَڙِ *dung* (used for polishing armour) 508⁶
 ڪَڙِ . ڪَڙِ (pl. of ڪَڙِ = Hebr. ܟܪܝܒ) 857¹¹
 ڪَڙِ . ڪَڙِ *a battle-field* 1038¹¹
 ڪَڙِ . ڪَڙِ (pl. of ڪَڙِ or ڪَڙِ) *axes with large heads* 419¹ 767¹⁰
 ڪَڙِ . ڪَڙِ (pl. of ڪَڙِ or ڪَڙِ) *id.* 100⁹ (= 419⁵ 767¹²)
 ڪَڙِ . ڪَڙِ *to construct booths* (acc.) 123³ (as var.)
 ڪَڙِ . ڪَڙِ (pl. of ڪَڙِ) *rings fastened to the hind-quarters of camels* 7¹⁴
 ڪَڙِ . ڪَڙِ a. *to drink* (said of horses, with ڪَڙِ) 86¹⁹
 ڪَڙِ . ڪَڙِ (pl. of ڪَڙِ) *drinking* (metaph. of spears) 105¹⁵
 ڪَڙِ coll. *horses* 49³: pl. ڪَڙِ *legs* (i. e. the skin taken from the legs of an animal) 702¹², ڪَڙِ اَلْاَدْرِجَ a name given to a poem of al-Farazdaq 513¹² 679⁴
 ڪَڙِ . ڪَڙِ (= ڪَڙِ) 844⁷
 ڪَڙِ . ڪَڙِ *to drive back, repulse* 663¹¹
 ڪَڙِ *the breast of a camel* 456¹⁹ (= 1076¹⁸): see also 786² seq.
 ڪَڙِ . ڪَڙِ *a necklace* 24⁶, pl. ڪَڙِ 122¹⁵
 ڪَڙِ — ڪَڙِ (after another negative) *by any means* 908⁴

كَبِيَّةٌ *that which one values most* 627⁹

كُرِيَ . أَكْرَى *to drive a spear into a man (with acc. and فِي) 154¹⁶ 540¹⁴: pass. to be compelled to bear a burden (with عَلَى) 692⁵, مَكْرَحَةٌ a woman forced to labour 430⁸*

تَكَدَّرَ *to grow faint and weary (said of the eye-sight) 868¹⁷*

سَتَكَرَّ *to force 84²: to extort a thing (with ب) 566¹*

كُرِيَ . أَكْرَى *to provide a person with a lodging (with acc. of the pers.) 803¹⁵*

كُرَى *drowsiness 618¹⁹ seq.: slumber 1017⁹*

كُرَاتٌ (pl. of كُرَّةٌ) *balls (used by the Turks in their games) 778⁴*

مُتَارٍ *marching with a leaping gait(?) 176¹*

كُرَز . كَرٍ *dry, كَرَّةٌ الْبَرْحَمُ barren (said of a woman) 392⁵*

كُرِم . كُرِمٌ *distressed, reduced to straits 471¹⁸*

كُرُومٌ *an old she-camel 179² 580⁸ 681¹⁵*

كَسَح . انْتَسَحَ *to carry off camels 131³ 313¹⁴: to plunder persons 30⁹*

تَسِيْحَةٌ *a clear space, a camping-ground 32⁶*

كَسَر . دَسَرَ *the lower edge of a tent-curtain 415⁷ 435¹² 611¹¹, pl. دَسَرٌ 536⁴ 560⁸*

دَسَرَ *epith. of an eagle or falcon 155⁴ 206¹⁸ 586¹² 677¹³, probably closing the wings in the act of swooping down, cf. 398³ (1051¹⁰), pl. دَسَرٌ 311⁶ 882³: دَسَرَ عَيْنَهُ epith. of Ziyad ibn Abrihi 607¹⁵ (684³), explained as referring to a "squint" in his eye 607 notes³, but cf. دَسَرَ لَهُ إِحْدَى عَيْنَيْهِ Tabari II 1956¹³ and Gloss. s. r. دَسَرَ, whence it appears that it means *glancing sideways**

أَنَسَرَ (pl. of تَسَرَ) *broken pieces, فِي قَنَا أَنَسَرَ (= فِي قَنَا مَشْرَعَةٌ) 195¹⁵*

مُدَسَّرٌ *downcast, مُدَسَّرَةٌ أَبْصَارُهَا said of the eyes 571¹²*

دَسَعَ . تَدَسَّعَ *to be perplexed, to lose one's way 331³*

- كسو . كسا u. to strike with a sword (with 2 acc.'s) 79⁹ 434³ 648¹⁰
- كُسا (pl. of كَسٍ) richly dressed 55³
- كشع . دشع enemy 577¹⁰ 618¹⁵, pl. دُشَع 501¹³
- كشر . كشر grinning, showing the teeth, عَنْ أَتْبَاهِ said of a camel 661¹¹, pl. كُشَر 876¹⁴
- كشش . كش i. to grunt (properly of a young camel) 999⁵
- كشف . كشف i. to afflict (with acc.) 920¹⁰
- أكشف hairless 573¹⁵, dimin. أَكْشَفُ 116¹³, pl. كُشَف metaph. cowardly 366¹, كُشَف id. 424⁷
- نظظ . نَظَظ struggle, contest 622³
- كنم . كنَم (pl. of كَنَم) wind-pipes, throats 1015¹³
- كعب . كَعَب (= نَعَب) a woman with swelling breasts 312¹³ 1097⁵
- كَعَب id.(?) 1097⁶
- نعشب . نَعَشَب (= رَكَب) 1045⁷
- كعم . كَعَم a. to muzzle 179¹⁸
- نقأ . كَفَأ a. to upset a vessel 415⁵ 1070⁶
- كفا the edge of a tent-curtain 89³ 360¹⁴
- كفت . كَفَت i. to shut up, confine a person 1061¹³
- كُفَت a small cooking-pot, metaph. 909¹⁴
- نفع . نَفَاحاً adv. unexpectedly 52¹³
- نَفِيحٌ a guest who arrives unexpectedly 52⁹ (= 785⁹)
- كفر . مَكْفَر treated ungratefully 355⁸
- مَكْفَر loaded with chains (said of a captive) 949⁹
- نقدف . نَقَدَف to restrain one's tears 1004¹³, see 550⁹

- كَفَّ . كَفَّ u. *to draw back* the sleeves of a garment (with م in a partitive sense) 485¹⁸
- كَفَلَ . اِتَّقَلَ *to use as a cushion* (with ب), partic. 823¹¹
 كَفَلْ a kind of cushion used by riders 164², see 823¹³: pl. كَفَلْ metaph. cowards 956¹⁶
 كَفَلْ the haunches (of a woman) 99¹⁰, of a mare 206¹⁴
- كَفِير . مَكْفِيرٌ vast, gloomy (epith. of an army) 192⁵ (= 236¹)
- كَبَّ . كَوَّبْ metaph. *the lustre of weapons and armour* 971⁵: pl. كَوَّبْ (?) 245³
- كَلَّ . اَكْتَلَّ *to remain awake at night* 345¹³
 كَلَّ sleepless 345¹⁶
 اَكْلَّ (pl. of كَلَّ) fodder (?) 674²
 مُسْتَلِيٌّ having abundant fodder, pl. 30¹
- كَلَب . كَلَبْ metaph. *a satirist* 428¹², du. 428⁸, pl. كَلَابْ 1047¹⁸
 كَلَبْ hydrophobia 132¹⁸ 1070¹³, metaph. *fierceness* 735¹⁰
 كَلْبِي (pl. of كَلَبْ) suffering from hydrophobia 567¹⁴, hence mad 338²
 كَلْبَانْ tongs (used by blacksmiths) 83¹ 682⁵ 801¹⁰ 847¹ 852³ 938¹⁴
 كَلَابْ an iron bar (used for driving beasts) 430², pl. كَلَابِيبْ 162¹
 اَكْلَبْ (dimin. of اَكْلَبْ, pl. of كَلَبْ) 773¹⁵
- كَلَج . كَلَجْ (pl. of دَلَجْ) scowling 507⁸
 اَكْلَجْ id. 501¹⁰
- كَلَع . تَلَع see 46⁷ seq.
 دَلَع assembly, confederation (apparently a Yemenite word) 46⁵
- كَلَف . كَلَفْ blackness 909¹⁶

- كلل . كَلَلٌ *the breast* (primarily of a camel, who uses his breast for the purpose of crushing an opponent) 708¹⁴ 1001⁹, pl. كَلَلٌ sometimes in the sense of the sing. 494¹⁶ 622⁹ 682¹¹, applied to the breasts of birds 443¹³
- كلل . كَلَلٌ *to charge, attack* (said of wild beasts and war-horses) 291¹¹ seq.
 كَلَلٌ *infirm* (said of a woman) 57¹⁸
 كَلَلٌ *a mosquito-curtain* 502¹
- كلم . كَلَمَةٌ *discord arose among them* 453¹
 كَلَامٌ (pl. of كَلَمٌ) *wounds* 1018⁶, كَلَمٌ *id.* 1023⁴
 كَوْنٌ (pl. of كَوْنٌ) *piercing* (epith. of wounds) 347¹²
 كَلِمٌ *wounded* 229¹², pl. كَلَمَى 678⁶
 تَكَلَمٌ (= فَخْلٌ) 82¹
 مَكَلَمٌ *wounded* 294⁴ 585¹⁰
- كلي . كَلِيٌّ (pl. of كَلِيَّةٌ) *patches sewn on a skin-bottle* 1032¹ (see Ahlwardt Imr. N^o. 65 v. 4)
- كما . كَمَا *coll. truffles* 1061⁹, as an emblem of baseness or helplessness 13³ 582⁷
- كمز . تَكَمَزَ *to become coagulated* 441⁶
- كمش . تَكَمَشَ *to be raised, girt up* (said of the skirts of a garment) 983³
- كمع . كَمْعٌ (pl. of كَمْعٌ) *slopes* 781² 801¹⁰
- كمل . تَكَمَلَتْ see Index III
- كمم . كَمَمٌ (pl. of كَمٌ) *sleeves* 1026¹¹
 كَمَامٌ (pl. of كَمَامَةٌ) *coverings placed over the mouth of an ass (in order to ward off insects)* 753⁹

- كَمِيَ . كَمِيَ to be covered, overwhelmed 736¹³
- كَنَزَ . كَتَنَزَ to become compact (said of flesh) 11¹⁷
- كَنَسَ . كَنَسَ a beast crouching in its lair 81¹
- كَنَسَ lair 755¹⁰
- مَكَنَسَ id. 81³
- كَنَعَ . مَكَنَعَ mutilated, or distorted 833⁵
- مَكَنَعَ (= قَرِيبٌ) 58⁷
- كَتَفَ . اَتَمَنَفَ to take a person under one's protection (with acc.) 1073⁶
- مَتَمَنَفَ encompassed 561¹⁷ 567¹⁸ (?)
- كَنَى . كَنَيْتَ a quiver 657¹⁶ seq., الرِّمَى الْكِنَانَةُ see 128² seq.
- كَوْنِينَ (pl. of كَوْنٍ) braziers 592⁹
- مُسْتَكِنٌ hidden 129⁴ 1023⁴
- * كَنَهَ . كَنَهَ limit, extent 351² *
- كَبَدَ . اَبَدَ to overdrive a beast 792⁴ (as var.), partic. 792¹³
- كَبُودٌ weary 792¹³
- كَبَرُ . كَبَرُ a. to illtreat 792⁷ (as var.)
- كَبَفَ . كَبَفَ refuge, help (said of persons) 402¹⁴ (as var.) 403² seq. 611¹
- كَبَلُ . دَعَلَ shoulder, metaph. a hero 982 notes ⁸
- كَوَجَ . تَدَوَجَ to become fierce (said of strife) 496¹⁴
- كَوَدَ . دَا a. used absolutely 221¹¹; with a neg. لَمْ تَكُنْ تَعَفْ thou couldst scarcely tear thyself away 548⁶
- كَوَذَ . دَوَذَ du. the haunches of an ass 823¹⁶, دَوَذَاتُ id. 628¹
- كَوَرُ . كَوَرُ a camel's saddle 146¹ (— 327¹⁰), pl. أَكْوَرٌ 89¹⁴ 329² 336⁹ 756⁶ 776¹¹ (?) 1042⁵

لوس . دس u. *to walk on three legs* (said of a wounded camel) 32¹⁵ 522²,
masd. تَوس 33²: applied to the motion of a snake 33²

كوس see under كيس

متكوس swollen (said of flesh) 28⁶

لوع . لع wrist 164⁵

دم . دم u. (= نكح) 123⁴ 573⁴ (as var.)

دم du. *the organs of generation* (of a he-ass) 794¹⁶

لوم having a large hump (epith. of a she-camel) 414¹⁰ (= 625¹⁰)
653¹, pl. دم 418⁷ (= 1071¹)

لوت . شمردي — تملوت جنبه — تملوت see Index III s. v.

كيد . دد I. *to employ a stratagem against some one* (with ل) 927¹⁸ (text doubtful)

تكيد to plot, scheme 58¹⁴

كير . كير a blacksmith's bellows 682⁵ 776³ 801¹² 829⁴ 847¹ 864¹⁵ 999⁸ 1037¹²
(as var.), du. in the same sense 398¹³ 590⁸ 689¹⁵ 826³ 1039⁶, pl.
كير 684⁹ 801¹¹ 853¹: *the fire-place* in a blacksmith's forge 35⁸
(see the gloss), also 298¹ 399² 857²: in the following passages
either meaning is admissible 83¹ 274⁶ 320¹⁶ 543⁶ 545⁴ 690¹⁰ 799¹⁴
(= 78² 398¹⁷) 826¹² 828¹⁴ 938⁹ 1016¹⁵, among the doubtful cases
must be reckoned those in which كير is governed by نفخ (with
or without ب) namely نفخت كير 214⁵ (here the commentator
seems to have understood كير as "bellows"), 342²,
من نفخت كير 709⁶, 828¹⁵ (as var.), 399⁸,
390¹⁶, 297¹⁰ (= 323¹⁷), 399⁸,
690¹³ — see the *Zeitschr. für Assyriologie* vol.
XXV p. 295, where Prof. Schulthess expresses the opinion that
كير construed with نفخ always means "fire-place"

- . كَيْسٌ *intelligence, good sense* 813⁷
- كَيْسَرٌ (diptote) *treachery* 354¹⁴, see *al-Mufaṣṣal* (ed. Broch) 6¹⁸
- كُوسَى *craft, cunning* 50¹⁷ (= 784⁵)
- أَكْبَسٌ (pl. of كَيْسٌ) *crafty* 435⁵
- . كَيْنٌ see 483⁷ 682¹³ 860⁷ 937⁶ (= 779¹³) — the explanations given 483⁶ and 779¹⁴ are contradictory.

J

- . لٌ (تَعَجَّبُوا لَ) 181⁹ seq. 707⁵
- . لَا *for a moment* 160¹⁵, see 825⁶
- . لَأَكْ see مَلَكٌ under ملك
- . لَامٌ *to become infamous* 829³: *to be base-born* 843⁵
- لَامَةٌ *to put on a coat of mail* (لَامَةٌ) 317², partic. 761⁵
- اِسْتَلَامٌ *id.* 735²⁰ 872¹⁰
- لَامَةٌ see 317²
- . لَائِي 255¹⁰, see "Additions and Corrections"
- . نَبٌ *to gird oneself* 49¹³ (= 783¹³) 1069⁴, partic. 330⁹ — see *Ḥamāsa* 265¹
- نَبٌ *heart i. e. mind* 53¹⁵
- نَبَةٌ *the upper part of the bosom* (in a man) 930⁸, pl. نَبَاتٌ (of women) 279¹
- نَبَاتٌ adj. *choice* 468¹⁶
- . نَبَتْ *to hold one's breast back* (؟) 582¹⁷, cf. *Ibn Hisham* 679³
- . نَبْدٌ *to have the hair glued to the head* (as is the custom of pilgrims, *Lisān* IV 391¹² seq.) partic. 850¹

- أَبْدَ to become coated (with dung) 480⁵; pass. to be provided with a saddle-cloth (said of a beast) 792⁹
- نَبَسَ. نَبَسَ construed with نَبَسَ 1006¹³
- تَلَبَّسَ to come in contact with some one (with ب) 645¹⁰
- اَتَّبَسَ id. 585⁸
- نَبِنَ. نَبِنَ camels paid as a blood-wit, نَبِنَ 194⁷. cf. 455⁵ (= 1076¹)
- نَبَانِ the breast (of a man) 561¹
- نَتَبَ. نَتَبَ u. to stab (with ف) 414¹⁹
- نُتَتَ. مَلَّتُوتَ beaten up, pounded 131⁷
- نُتِثَ. نُتِثَ to fall continuously (said of rain) 614¹⁶, partic. 866⁷
- نُتِفَ. نُتِفَ to moisten 833⁹ 857⁹
- نُتَوَ. نُتَوَ, نُتَوَ see under نَوَتَ
- نَجَأَ. نَجَأَ (= اُنْجَأَ) 691¹
- لَجَبَ. لَجَبَ noise (of an army) 702⁵ 1023²
- لَجِبَ. لَجِبَ noisy 293¹ 882⁸ 958³ 1019¹⁶
- نَجَجَ. نَجَجَ a. to become serious (of a quarrel) 418², applied to separation (with ب of the pers.) 548⁹
- نَجَجَ to launch a ship (absol.) 544¹¹
- نَلَجَ to dispute, wrangle 1024¹⁴
- اُنْجَجَ id. 805⁴
- نَجَجَ du. masses of water (on the right and the left) 506¹
- نُجَجَ (pl. of نَجَجَ) metaph. crowds of warriors 237¹⁶ 911¹
- لَجِفَ. مَلَجِفَ pierced with holes (?) 593 notes³ (as var.)

- جَلَجَ . تَجَلَجَ to turn a thing over in the mouth 9²
- حَب . نَحَبَ to be gashed, wounded 69⁸ (text doubtful)
- نَحَبَ gash 122⁸
- لَا حَب see 122⁴
- حَج . أَلَحَّ to hurt the back of an animal (said of a saddle, with عَلَى of the animal) 321⁵
- نَح near relationship, ابْنَةُ نَحٍّ 434¹²
- حَد . مَلَحَدَ or مَلَحَدٌ a grave(?) 801¹³ (as var.)
- حَف . نَحَفَ a. to clothe with a mantle (absol.) 567²
- نَحَفَ to take under one's protection (with عَلَى of the pers.) 226¹³
- لَحَافٌ see 290¹⁰
- مَلَحَفٌ a mantle (worn by a man) 554¹⁶, see also 290¹⁰
- مَلَحَفَةٌ id. 928¹², applied to a garment of mail 356¹²
- حَق . نَحَقَ used absolutely 191⁶
- النَّحَقُ see 841⁹
- لَا حَق thin, narrow, لَاحِقَةُ الظُّلَّالِ epith. of a desert at midday 8⁷, لَاحِقَةُ السُّبُورِ of swords 924⁵
- نَحَقَ the power of overtaking (?) 292⁵
- حَم . أَلَحِمَ denom. from لَحْمَةٌ, هُوَ يُنَارُ لَحْمٌ is woven 860¹³ (cf. 15³)
- أَسْتَلَحِمُ to be surrounded (in battle) 667² 44
- لَحْمَةٌ woof, see 15³
- مَلَحَمٌ an object to be devoured 916¹⁴
- مَلَحَمَةٌ battle-field 453¹³ (= 1074⁹), pl. مَلَا حَم battle-array 349⁸ 746¹⁵
- 1038¹⁰

مُتَلَاحٍ fitted close together 347⁴ 390¹³ 486¹⁴, crowded 401² 746⁶ 757⁷ 764¹³

نَحَى. نَحَى to quarrel, نَحَى نَحْدِيكَ أَنْ أَلْحَى أَنْ that I should quarrel with a friend 258¹³ seq., maṣd. also 2³

نَحَى to do what is blameworthy (see Lisān XX 108¹² seq.) 578⁹ (text doubtful)

نَحَى see 755⁵

نَحَى (not نَحَى as in Freytag's Lexicon) du. the jaws of a man 917⁶, of an animal 753⁹ (cf. Ṭabarī II 10¹⁵), pl. نَحَى 1011¹¹ see also 578 notes³

نَحَم. نَحَم a large sea-fish 181¹

نَحْو. نَحْوُ a woman who has a swelling on one side of her belly 857⁹

نَدَد. نَدَدَ to turn from side to side 315⁹, مَتَلَدَبِينَ they wandered hither and thither 654¹⁷

نَدَّ an obstacle, نَدَّ بَعِيْنَهُ I sought to bar his way 674¹²

نَدِيْد the side of a valley 300⁴

نَدِيْد enduring, unwearyed (epith. of a war-horse) 642¹⁴

نَدَى. نَدَى a. to bite (said of a snake) 456⁵

نَدَن. نَدَن suppl (epith. of a lance) 54¹¹ (= 585¹¹)

نَدَن (= مَدَّ), نَدَن غَدْوَةً 244⁹, نَدَن أَنْ (with perf) as long as ... 947⁵, مِنْ نَدَن أَنْ since 826⁵

نَدَد. نَدِيْد easy to handle (epith. of a lance) 23⁷

نَدَع. نَدَعِي eloquent 668¹⁷

نَدَم. نَدَم see 29⁴

نَدَم or مَدَم passionately fond of a thing (with ب) 29⁵

- نَبَّ. وَتَغَلُّ لَازِبٌ *fixed firmly*, 809⁷ (= 77¹¹)
- نَجَّ. نَجٌّ *stickiness* 210⁷
- نَزَّ. نَزَّ u. *to join together* 115¹², pass. 901²
- نَزَّ. نَزَّ properly a *door-bar* 44², hence *one who persists* in doing a thing (gen.) 43¹⁵
- نَزَّقَ. نَزَّقَ intrans. *to cling* (with ب) 978¹²: see نَزَّقَ
- نَزَّمَ. نَزَّمَ — نَزَّمَ *a thing from which one cannot free oneself, an incubus* 237² 398¹³, see also 809⁸
- نَزَّنَ. نَزَّنَ *narrow, incommodious* (said of a drinking-place) 418¹⁴ 952⁵
- نَضَبَ. نَضَبَ *narrow* (said of a ravine) 288¹¹
- نَضَصَ. نَضَصَ *a female robber* 1097¹⁵
- نَضَوِيَّةٌ see 623⁶
- نَضَقَ. نَضَقَ intrans. *to cling* 843¹: نَضَقَ *one who attaches himself to a tribe* 844¹² (var. نَضَقَ)
- نَضَقَ. نَضَقَ construed with مَعَ 787¹
- نَضَجَ. نَضَجَ *a blot, smudge* 362¹³
- نَضَّ. نَضَّ i. *to conceal* (with دُونَ) 535¹⁷
- نَضَفَ. نَضَفَ *to treat courteously* (with acc. of the pers.) 397¹⁴ 1098⁷
- نَضَفَ. نَضَفَ (pl. of نَضَفَ) *presents* 397²
- نَضَمَ. نَضَمَ *to dash against one another* (said of waves) 777¹⁶
- نَضَمَ. نَضَمَ *a caravan bearing merchandise, especially perfumes* 959¹⁴, pl. نَضَمَ *perfumes* 615¹³
- نَضَى. نَضَى *to burn, scorch* (with ب) 393⁴
- نَضَى. نَضَى *intense heat* 502⁹

نَعِب. نَعِبٌ ^{نَعِبٌ} a doll 730²⁰ (read نَعِبٌ), hence a laughing-stock (said of a man) 650⁶ (= 320¹⁴ 624¹⁰ 844¹⁰)

نَعِبٌ saliva (of a man) 406¹⁶, used for magical purposes 841⁵, of an animal 449⁶ 493¹ 1035¹; heat of the sun 756¹²

نَعِبٌ see Index III s. v. عَمْرٍو بِن مَنِكَ

نَعَف. نَعَفٌ see 10¹⁸

نَعَل. نَعَلٌ (= نَعَلْنَا) 1004², for other forms with suffixes see 322¹² seq. 1004⁶ seq.

نَعُو. نَعَا نَعَا exclam. 27⁹

نَغِب. نَغِبٌ exhausted, weary 810¹⁶, pl. fem. 773¹¹

نَغُوبٌ exhaustion 244⁸

نَغْد. نَغْدٌ (pl. of نَغْدٌ) the flesh on the sides of a man's neck 115⁸

نَغْث. نَغْثٌ noise 50¹

نَغْم. نَغْمٌ froth issuing from a camel's mouth 1011¹⁰

نَغَامٌ (pl. of نَغَامٌ) the corners of a camel's mouth 610¹³

نَغُو. نَغَى or نَغَى see 29⁴ 957 notes⁵ 958¹

نَغْت. نَغْتٌ (= نَغْتَتْ) 1010¹² 1016¹⁵

نَغْض. نَغْضٌ i. to cast forth from the mouth 180¹⁴, metaph. to repel 610¹

نَفَع. نَفَعٌ to be clothed, covered 922⁹ 1086⁷

نَفَعٌ id. partic. 723²: to become hoary 485⁴ (see 922⁹)

نَفَعٌ see 922¹¹

نَفِ. نَفِ to become lean (acc. to the gloss) 480⁵ (var. نَفِ)

نَفِ coll. allies, adherents 149¹¹ 469¹⁴ 660¹⁰, pl. نَفِ 454¹² 737¹⁴ seq.

- نُعَى. نَعَا *a trifle* 122¹² 382¹⁸
- نُعَى. نَعَى metaph. of war, *to break out* 533¹²
- نُعَى. نَعَى *a tribe which has always been independent* 69¹³: *impregnation* 121¹³
- نُعَى. نَعَى *a camel that gives milk* du. 698⁸⁷, pl. نَعَى 36¹³ (?) 416¹⁹ 490⁶
515¹⁰ 952⁵, or نَعَى 675¹⁶ (text doubtful)
- نَعَى. نَعَى see 52¹²
- نَعَى. نَعَى *to walk with an uncertain tread* (said of camels) 593¹⁰ — in the Lisān XI 233¹⁴ seq. a different explanation is given
- نَعَى. نَعَى *the act of snatching food (?)* 663¹⁷
- نَعَى. نَعَى construed with مع 684¹²
- نَعَى. نَعَى *to cause to meet, to bring together* (with acc.) 347⁶, with بَيْنَ 568⁸
- نَعَى. نَعَى *to resign, give up* (with ب of the thing and ل of the pers.) 348⁷,
with ب only 585⁷: pass. *to be set up, exposed* (as a target) 757¹²
- نَعَى. نَعَى *to meet* (with acc.) 1011¹¹
- نَعَى. نَعَى *to throw oneself on one's back* 1047⁹
- نَعَى. نَعَى *an outcast* 44³ 109¹¹
- نَعَى. نَعَى see 445⁴
- نَعَى. نَعَى (pl. of مَلْعَى or مَلْعَى) 773⁸
- نَعَى. نَعَى *to excuse oneself to a person* (with عَلَى) *for not doing a thing* 462¹²
- نَعَى. نَعَى *crowd, mêlée* 601¹²
- نَعَى. نَعَى see 29⁴
- نَعَى. نَعَى (= لَا) after verbs of intreaty 548³ (var. لَا in notes¹) 1089¹
- نَعَى. نَعَى *n. to flush* (said of thunder-clouds) 499⁶
- نَعَى. نَعَى epith. of a mail-clad warrior 704⁶

- مَرَكَّ *variegated* (epith. of the bird called مَرَكَّ) 961¹¹
 مَلْمَعَةٌ a land *shimmering with the mirage* 246¹ — the form مَلْمَعَةٌ is used
 in the same sense, see foot-note and Lisān X 200⁵
 يَلْمَقُ see under يَلْمَقُ
 مَلْمَعَةٌ crowded together (said of armies) 646⁴
 مَلْمَعَةٌ u. to bring together 947²
 مَلْمَعَةٌ to visit (obj. understood) 61³
 نَبَبٌ (pl. of نَبَبٌ) mountain-clefts 478²
 نَبَبٌ a flame, metaph. strife 214¹⁵
 نَبَبٌ flaming heat 1008³
 نَبَبٌ a dust-cloud 929¹³
 نَبَبٌ tongue 547⁴
 نَبَدٌ a. to overdrive beasts 792³
 نَبَدٌ see 792⁵
 نَبَدٌ sharp (epith. of a lance) 940¹¹, pl. نَبَدٌ 391¹³
 نَبَدٌ du. jaw-bones, حَدِيدٌ 808⁵, pl. نَبَدٌ cheeks, the roots of
 the beard 343¹⁴ 382¹⁸ 396⁵ 402⁶ 441¹ 690⁶ 751 notes ⁴ (as var.) 707⁵
 نَبَفٌ — نَبَفٌ she uttered her lamentation 993¹¹
 نَبَمٌ to devour (with acc.) 466¹⁸, metaph. نَبَمٌ i. e. galloping
 over the hard soil 929¹²
 نَبَمٌ epith. of an invading army 678³ 702⁵ 1019¹⁶, see also 759 notes ⁶
 نَبِيمٌ (pl. of نَبِيمٌ) large, vast, epith. of chieftains 465⁶ 745⁴
 نَبِيٌّ to console, compensate a person (acc.) for a loss 25¹⁷
 نَبِيٌّ (pl. of نَبِيٌّ) jaws, throat (of a lion) 987⁶, نَبِيٌّ id. 17⁹ 466¹⁵

- نَبِي (pl. of نَبِيَّة) properly *handfuls of grain*, hence *gifts* 700⁴, *exploits* 759¹² 1019¹⁰ 1036¹²
- نَو followed by the imperf. indic. 180¹⁶ 431⁶ 464³ 567¹⁴ 618⁶ 620⁷ 630⁶ 744¹⁰ 817¹ 821¹⁴ 861¹¹ 978³ 986⁸ 996¹, by the subject and the imperf. 585³
- نوب. نَاب coll. *volcanic tracts* (syn. حَرَات) 468³
- نُوب see 1007¹⁴
- مَلَاب a kind of unguent 444⁷ 650⁵ (= 320¹⁵), resembling blood in appearance 457¹¹ (= 1077¹²)
- نوث. لَات u. (= لَتَا 514¹³) see 755³
- لَات (= لَاتَتْ) dense, said of a jungle 514¹³
- نُوت the fastening of a girdle 514⁷, or of a turban 754¹³: see also 483 notes ⁶
- مَلَوَتْ fastened (said of a turban) 335¹⁶
- نوح. لَح u. to weary, exhaust (horses) 873³
- نَح to be scorched 754⁹, مَلُوح roasted (said of meat) 504¹³, metaph. wearied (said of a camel) 503¹
- نوذ. لَاق u. *to seek refuge* (with ب) 752¹³ 755¹⁰ 916⁷, partic. 294²
- نوذ side 483¹⁰, see 755¹²
- نوث. لَات u. *to plaster a cistern with clay* 197⁷, masd. نَبَتْ 197³
- نيم. لَام u. construed with عَلَى 815¹⁵ 817¹⁰
- لَام to do that which is blameworthy 162¹ 585⁶, partic. 667³ (var. يَمْلَع)
- لَامَة (= لَوْم) 853¹⁰
- نوم. نَمِ life-blood of various hues 519⁴

- نَهَى. نَهَى I. *to turn the head* (acc.) 345¹⁵: *to desist from an action* (acc.) 426⁸ (= 229¹⁷): *to have regard to a thing* (with ل) 666¹²: pass. *to be withheld* 1025¹⁶
- نَهَى. نَهَى *to signal to a person* (with ل) 739¹³, *to use a thing as a signal* (with ب of the thing) 12⁷ 491⁹ 761¹³ 928¹⁵: *to carry off* (with ـ) 319¹³ 370⁵
- نَهَى. نَهَى *to become parched, to shrivel up* (said of herbage) 961 notes⁵ (as var.)
- نَهَى. نَهَى *to be wrung* (said of the hands, as a sign of horror) 842⁵
- نَهَى. نَهَى *the act of twisting* 230¹³
- نَهَى. نَهَى *the deferring of a payment* 2⁶
- نَهَى. نَهَى *food resorted after a meal* 875⁹
- نَهَى. نَهَى *the side of the neck* (in a woman) 509¹⁶, in a camel 246⁴ 657³, du. 893³
- نَهَى. نَهَى *colour, lustre of metal* 106¹³
- نَهَى. نَهَى coll. *fibres, hence hair* 211³
- نَهَى. نَهَى used as a predicate of نَهَى 210³

نَهَى

- نَهَى. نَهَى *whatever else* (with perf.) 825⁵ 901⁵, with juss. 992⁷: used elliptically نَهَى 217¹ (see Nöldeke "Neue Beiträge zur sem. Sprachwissenschaft" p. 234¹⁰ seq.): redundant (before a genitive) نَهَى 195¹⁶, similarly 295⁹ 309²: نَهَى not (with perf.) 310¹⁶, with imperf. 910⁷: نَهَى *however long* (with juss.) 128¹⁷: نَهَى (= نَهَى), نَهَى it was my wont to know 838⁶, see Reckendorf "Die synt. Verhältnisse des Arab" p. 394
- نَهَى. نَهَى see 734⁹

- مَنْ. مُوْوَئَةٌ *trouble* 40¹⁴
- مَى. مَى see 734⁹
- تَمَدَّى *to be rent asunder* 734⁶
- مَلْدٌ — مِنْ اَلْمَلِينِ i. e. *starting from a distance of one hundred bow-shots* 922¹³, cf. 498⁷ 899⁹
- مَتَن. مَتَّ u. *to pull a rope* (with ب) 1039⁹
- مَتَح. مَتَحَ *one who draws water from a well* 752¹ (var. وَمَتَّحَ)
- مَتَرَس. مَتَرَسَ see under تَرَسَ
- مَنَعَ. مَنَعَ a. *to be raised, stretched out* (said of the hands) 698¹³, or, acc. *to another view, to be red with blood* (Lisān X 206²⁴)
- مَنَعَ *to bestow a bridal gift* (مَنْعَةٌ) on a woman (acc.) 434¹⁶
- مَسْتَمْتَعٌ *an opportunity of enjoyment* (said ironically) 963¹²
- مَتَن. مَتَنٌ, مَتْنٌ, مَتْنٌ see 9⁵
- مَتَنٌ *contest, rivalry* 900 notes³ (as var.)
- مَثَّ. مَثَّ i. *to be moist, dripping* 812¹⁰
- مَثَلَ. تَمَازَلَ *to recover from a wound* 471¹⁴
- مَثَلٌ — مَثَلُهُ adv. *as he was* 194⁷
- مَثَلٌ (pl. of مَثَلٌ) *standing upright* (said of mountains) 183¹
- مَثَلٌ *a rug, a mattress* (for sitting on), du. 353¹⁷, pl. مَثَلٌ ibid.
- مَثَلَةٌ *firmness* 184¹⁴
- مَثَلٌ — شَرَّ مَثَلٍ عَلَى cutting a sorry figure 611¹⁴
- مَجَج. مَجَّ *to drop* (said of dew) 91¹³
- مَجَر. مَجَرٌ *army* 185¹⁷

مَجَس. مَجَّسُ 342¹ 376⁸ seq. 604⁹, see also 536¹⁰

مَجَمَج. مَجَمَجٌ scrawled over 362¹³

مَجَن. مَوَاجِنُ (pl. of مَجَنَّةٌ) insolent, shameless (said of women) 340¹⁵

مَجَنَف. مَنَاجِنِيفٌ du. 594⁶

مَحَك. مَحَكَ a. or مَحَكَ to dispute (absol.) 86¹⁵

مَحَاك id. 880⁵

مَحَل. مَحَلٌ subst. tale-bearing, calumny 160⁵: a season of drought 693⁷, pl. مَحَالٌ 460¹: adj. parched (said of land) 309⁸, pl. مَحَالٌ parched places 561⁶

مَحَالٌ coll. shells or beads used as ornaments 265¹⁰: see also s. r. حَوْلٌ

مَتَمَاحِلٌ far distant 370¹¹

مَخَج. مَخَجٌ to become full of marrow 1082²

مَخَر. مَخَرٌ to haunt wine-shops 995¹⁴

مَخَوْرٌ a wine-shop 396⁸ 543¹⁴ 590¹ 683¹¹ 939⁹ 995¹⁴, pl. مَخَوِرٌ 321¹³ or مَوَاخِيرٌ 544² — on the origin of the word, see 321¹⁵

مَمْتَخَرٌ extracted, مَمْتَخَرٌ أَيْنَانَةٌ deprived of its fat 862¹

مَخَص. مَخَصٌ seized with birth-pangs (said of a woman) 48⁴ (= 782⁹) 697¹² 17

مَخَصٌ coll. pregnant camels 14⁵ 251¹⁸ 416¹⁹ 675¹⁶ 1042²⁰

مَدَد. مَدَدٌ u. to flow (said of waves) 791², to flow into a place (acc.) 375⁹, pass. to be filled (said of cauldrons) 563⁸: to slacken the rein, to urge on a camel (with ل of the camel) 578¹⁶

مَدَدٌ to be full(?) 541¹⁵ (var. أَمَدَتْ)

مَدِيدٌ water mixed with flour (given to horses and camels) 207⁸, called مَدِيدٌ أَلْحَبٌ 58⁵

- مدى. *مدى* strength (of a horse) 671⁹ (= 409⁸), cf. Mubarrad 247¹⁰
 مَدِيَّة knife 525⁴
 تَمَاد persistence (in war) 595⁹
- مذ. مَذ for its construction, see 279¹⁵
- مذى. مَذَى I. see 915¹²
 مَذَى see under مَوذ
- مراً. مَرَى the gullet 947²
- مرت. مَرَّت or مَرَّت see 889¹⁴
- مرح. مَرَح to stream with tears etc. (said of the eyes) 499¹³
 مَرَح brisk, الْعَنَّان epith. of a horse 922¹²
 مَرَج subst. briskness, high spirits (in a camel) 557¹⁵ 559¹⁵: adj. brisk 556⁶
 مَرُوح brisk (epith. of a she-camel or a mare) 480¹¹ 612² 634¹
- مرخ. مَرَخ a kind of wood used for making fire-sticks 64¹⁴
 مَرَبِج a sort of arrow with which children played 933⁶ (= 386 notes¹⁴)
- مرد. تَمَرَد to become insolent 820¹⁷
- مرر. مَرَّر to be twisted (said of a bow-string) 947², hence to become strong
 38¹, مَرَّم firm 565¹⁰ 914⁵
 مَرَّت to pass 313¹³
 اِتَى مُسْتَمِرَّ نَحْيِي, اِسْتَمِرَّ بِنَعْنَةٍ 906¹⁰, اِسْتَمِرَّ 38¹: to become firm 38¹: to endure, اِسْتَمِرَّتْ مِنْ دُونِ حَاجَتِي 177¹⁰, thou hast persisted in withholding what I seek ibid., اِسْتَمِرَّ endurance (in a contest) 860¹⁶
 مَرَّة the twist of a cord, motaph. 588⁸ (= 1081⁷), نَقَطَ مَرَّة the untwisting of a cord, i. e. a slight effort 401³ (= 765⁶), نَعَايَ عَنِ نَقَطِ امْرِئِهَا i. e. incapable of the slightest effort 404¹

- مَرَارٌ *strength, courage* 856⁵
- حَجَرٌ بَيْنَ عَمْرٍو — مَرَارٌ see Index III s. v.
- مَرَعٌ, du. مَرَايَ 210¹⁵
- مَرَائِرُ (pl. of مَرِيرَةٌ) *cords* 117¹
- مرزب. مَرَزَبَانٌ 219¹⁶ 643¹⁴ 995⁴
- مرس. مَرَسَ (?) see 411¹⁷
- مَرَسَ *cord* 801¹⁴, pl. أَمْرَاسٌ 4¹ 629⁴
- مَرَّاسٌ *contact* 341⁴ 481¹¹
- مرث. مَرِثٌ *a kind of cloth* 706⁶
- مرع. مَرَعٌ *to produce rich pasture* 175²: *to find rich pasture* 108¹⁴
- مَرَعٌ (pl. of مَرَعٌ) *seasons of plenty* 977⁹
- مرغ. مَرَغٌ *to roll (trans.) in the dust* 870¹⁵
- مَرَاغٌ *a place where beasts roll themselves* 14⁵ 122¹⁵ 123⁶ 377[~]
- مَرَاغَةٌ see 870¹⁵ and Index III s. v. مَرَّاسٌ بَنَتْ مَعِيدَ
- مرن. مَرَنٌ *to harden* 863¹⁶
- مَارِنٌ *hard* (epith. of a lance) 154¹⁶, مَارِنَةٌ *id.* 674¹⁴
- مَرَانٌ coll. *cornel-trees* 902⁸ (as var.)
- أَمْرَانٌ (pl. of مَرْنٌ or مَرَنٌ) *grease*, and other substances, used for smearing a camel's hoof when it is worn down by marching, hence, apparently, *those parts of the hoof to which the grease is applied* 891⁹, see also notes ⁵
- مرو. مَرَوٌ coll. *white pebbles* 8⁷
- مرعى. مَرَعَى 1. *to press the teats in milking* 203⁶, hence *to milk* metaph. 252¹⁶, *to draw forth tears* 703²: *to urge on a beast* 294¹¹: *to deny a thing* 473¹⁵ (= 703⁸)

أَمْرِي to be pressed (said of the teats) 613⁴, hence to be drawn forth
(said of tears) 517¹

مَرِيَّة the pressing of the teats 437¹²

تَمَرِيَّ adv. doubtfully, indistinctly 173¹²

مَزَع . تَمَزَع to be divided (as spoil) 836³ (as var.), partic. 833⁷

مَزَق . مَزَق adj. torn du. 675¹⁷

مَزَن . مَزَ (= يَا مَزِينُ) 71⁷

مَسَح . مَسَحَ as an oath 510¹³, 83⁶ وَمَسَحَ

مَسَدِ (pl. of مَسِيكَة) side-locks 838¹

مَسَد . مَسَد cord 236¹⁰ 255¹

مَسَد . مَسَد u. see 40³

مَسَا . مَسَا coll. bracelets 164⁵, see 62⁵ [cf. Wellhausen "Lieder der Hudhailiten" p. 8 line 1, where مَسَا must be interpreted according to Lisān XII 376⁸]

مَسَا . مَسَا مَكْرَمَة مَسَا retention, مَسَا (= مَسَا) honoured while she remained with us 848¹⁰

مَسَن . مَسَن to pass oneself off as poor maṣd. 277¹ (= 294⁶)

مَسَى . مَسَى evening 48¹⁸ (= 782²¹)

مَشَش . مَشَشَة see 280¹

مَشَد . مَشَد u. to comb the head 730²⁰

مَشَق . مَشَق hair that has been combed off 857¹¹

مَشَن . مَشَن (= حَادِب) 744¹⁵

مَشَى . مَشَى see 1062¹⁰

مَضَح . مَضَح u. to disappear 501 notes¹ (as var.)

- مَحْرَبٌ. مَحْرَبَاتٌ applied to winds 513¹⁵ (as var.)
 مَحْرَبٌ dyed a dull red, مَحْرَبِينَ مَحْرَبِينَ 546³ cf. 383 notes ⁷
- مَحْصٌ. أَحْصَ to cause to suck (with 2 acc.'s) 378⁶
 مُحْصٌ see 143¹⁴
- مَصَعٌ. مَصَعٌ to strive 690¹⁴ (as var.)
- مُصَمِّصٌ. مُصَمِّصٌ see 143¹⁴
- مَضٌّ. مَضٌّ painful, عَيْنٌ مَضَّةٌ 750⁵
- مَضَى. مَضَى I. to traverse (with acc.) 55⁹, تَخَيَّلَ she carried me through the midst of the cavalry 49¹⁶
- مَنْحَرٌ. مَنْحَرٌ u. to grant a favour to a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing) 309³
 أَمْنَرٌ to make to stream (with sweat) 673¹⁷
 تَمَنَّرٌ to rush 87³, partic. 943⁴: to walk out after a shower of rain 905¹⁸, see Tabari Gloss.
 مَمْنَرٌ wetted with rain, i. e. flying swiftly (epith. of a falcon) 932¹, see the Diwān of Muslim ed. De Goeje 176³ and Glossary s. v.
- مَمْنٌ. تَمَنَّى to become thick, to coagulate (said of milk) 208¹²
- مَنْقٌ. تَمَنَّقٌ to taste 180¹⁴
- مَنْلٌ. مَنَلٌ the deferring of a payment, hence procrastination 135¹⁵
- مَنْوٌ. تَمَنَّى to carry off, bear away (with ب) 70¹¹ 328⁹ 409⁵⁷ (= 671⁶)
 مَنَى, مَنَى see 271¹⁷ seq.
- مَعْرٌ. أَعْرٌ to be in great need of a thing (with مِ) 357¹⁶
- مَعْرٌ. مَعْرٌ see 1040¹²
- مَعِينٌ. مَعِينٌ see 244¹⁴

- مَعْبُ ground covered with pebbles 579⁸
- مَعْبَرٌ (pl. of مَعْبَرٌ id.) 940⁷
- مَعَكَ to roll (intrans.) in the dust 95¹⁶
- مَعْنٍ لا يَمْعِنُونَ تَرْبًا مَعْنٍ to make haste, 644⁵
- مَعْبٍ a stretch of sand surrounded by stony ground 635¹³, pl. مَعْبٍ 635¹⁸
- مَغْرٍ red dye 360⁷ 794¹⁰
- مَغْرٍ redness 860⁷
- تَمَغِيرٌ the process of staining red 917⁸
- مَغْنٌ to stretch the legs in running (said of a horse) 584¹⁴
- مَقْرٍ bitter 948¹¹ 1002¹¹
- مَقْفٍ (pl. of مَقْفٍ) long, مَقْفُ الرُّغْوِ 279⁶ 378⁹
- مَنْزٍ well-formed, مَمْدُورَةٌ أَسْتَيْمٍ 1044⁶
- مَكْسٍ to haggle 25¹⁴
- مَكَلٍ see 6⁶
- مَكُونٌ about to lay eggs (said of a lizard) 316¹⁵
- مَلَأٍ — مَلَأَتْ الْحَجَّالِينَ i. e. plump (said of a woman) 1044⁹
- مَلَاةٌ a strip of cloth worn as a turban 191¹⁶, cf. 50¹⁰ (= 783¹⁰)
- مَلَحٍ to drink salt water (said of camels) 1087⁵, مَلَحَةٌ coll. 936¹³
- مَلَحٍ (pl. of مَلِيحٍ) brackish (said of water) 808⁸
- مَلَانٍ (pl. of مَلِيحَةٌ) graceful (epith. of gazelles and women) 838¹⁰
- مَلَحٍ salt herbage 894⁶
- أَمْلَحٍ steel-grey (said of armour) 509⁹
- مَلَحٍ a. to drag (?) 374¹⁵ (as var.)

ملس. مَلَسَ, مَلَسَ see 9⁵

ملط. مَلَطَ du. *the two sides* of a camel 500¹¹

ملق. تَمَلَّقَ *flattery* 1047²

ملك. مَلَكَ i. *to get into one's power, to capture* (with acc.) 68¹⁹ (= 300¹¹)
298⁸: *to restrain oneself*(?) 606¹⁸

أَمَلَكَ *to betroth* (with 2 acc.'s) 490¹³, مَمْلُوكَةٌ *a betrothed woman* 940¹

مَلَكٌ (= مَلِكٌ) 68¹⁷ (= 300⁹) 781⁴

مَلَكَ — تَمَلَّكَانِ *the two angels* of Death 902¹⁶

أَمَلِيكَ as a name of God 851⁵

أَمَلَاكٌ (pl. of مَلَكٌ) 68¹⁹ (= 300¹¹) 1009¹⁸

ملل. مَلَّ *to be grilled* 316¹⁵, partic. 877⁸

مَلَّةٌ *scorching pain* 457² (= 1077²): see also 877⁹

ملو. مَلَا *an open plain* 243¹⁵: see also Index IV s. v. تَمَلَّأَ

من. مَنِ *whoever else* (with perf.) 147⁵ 534¹¹ (?) 610⁸, with juss. 155⁶ 197¹⁸
(= 1058¹⁸) 220⁸

مِنْ هُنَّ مِنَ الْإِخْلَافِ — *they are characterised by treachery* 135¹⁵:

فَمِنْ قَتِيلٍ وَأَسِيرٍ *so some were slain and others captured* 235¹⁴ 327⁷

(cf 925¹⁰ 1083⁹): مَنِ تَلَيْلٍ *by night* (Fr. *de nuit*) 737¹⁰

منجنيق. see under مَجْنَقٌ

منج. مَنَجَ (pl. of مَنَجَةٌ) *camels lent for the sake of their milk etc.* 227¹⁸

مَنِيَجٌ — تَمَنِيَجَانِ *certain arrows used in the game called مَنِيَجٌ* 686⁵

مَتَمَنَجٌ *offered, presented* 504¹⁷

منع. تَمَنَعَ *to refuse to do a thing* (with ب) 473¹³ (= 703⁷)

مَمْنَعٌ *an inaccessible place* 715¹ 1022¹

- منن. مَنَّةٌ *a claim to gratitude* 58¹⁸
- منى. مَنَى I. *to punish* (said of God) 51¹⁹ (= 785⁵), *pass. to be afflicted* with a thing (with ب) 216¹⁰ 622⁹
- مَنِيَا (pl. of مَنِيَّةٌ) *lives* 716⁵; مَنِيَا *graves* 391³
- مُنَى (pl. of مَنِيَّةٌ) *desires, hopes* 957⁷ 985¹² 998¹
- أَمْنٌ (pl. of أَمْنِيَّةٌ) *id.* 175⁴ 179⁹
- منبر. مَنَبَرٌ (pl. of مَنَابِرٌ) *foals* 245¹⁴, أَمَبَرٌ *id.* 89¹⁵
- مَبَرَاتٌ (pl. of مَبَرَةٌ) *ibid.*
- مَبَرٌ (pl. of مَبَرِيَّةٌ) *a breed of camels named after the tribe Mahara* 502¹⁴, مَهَارَى *id.* 578⁹ 755¹⁰
- مَبِيرَةٌ *a married woman* 1046⁶
- مِبْرَقٌ. مَبْرَقٌ *paper* 106⁸, pl. مَبَارِقٌ *documents i. e. treaties* 1082⁴
- مَبِمَا. مَبِمَا *see under م*
- مَبِيمٌ. مَبِيمٌ (م وَرَاءُ) 721³⁰ 820¹² [cf. Bukhārī ed. Krehl III 413⁷]
- موت. مَتَّ, مَتَّ *see* 139¹⁰
- مَوْتٌ *intrans. to die in large numbers* 490¹¹
- أَمَاتٌ *to weary* (the bones) 345¹
- مَيِّتَةٌ *a dead soil* 1010²
- موز. مَازِيٌّ *Median mail* (of which armour was made) 579¹⁴ (cf. 143¹³) 666⁷
— *see* Fraenkel "Die aram. Fremdwörter" p. 241
- مو. مَاءٌ II. *to flow* (said of blood) 364³ 693¹² (= 289⁷): *to hang loosely* (said of the skin of an emaciated camel) 134¹⁴; *see also* مَتْرٌ below
- أَمَارٌ *to cause to flow* 7¹¹ *seq.*
- مَعَرٌ *path* 8¹: *a swinging gait* 38¹²

- مور dust carried by the wind 262⁶ 537⁴ 909⁵
 مَرَّةٌ that which has a swinging motion, مَرَّةٌ لِأَعْتَدِ epith. of camels
 557⁹, مَرَّةٌ أَنْدُوفِ id. 891⁹
 مَوَارٍ id. 868¹⁴, مَوَارٍ الْمَلَائِكِينَ 500¹¹
 مَوَّصَ . مَوَّصَ u. to wash oneself 915⁵
 مَوْقٌ . مَوْقٌ stupidity 490¹²
 مَيْثٌ . مَيْثٌ see 133³, pl. مَيْثٌ smooth ground at the bottom of a valley 614¹⁸
 مِيحٌ . مَاحٌ I. to clean out a well (acc.) 535⁶, applied to the cleaning of the
 teeth 551⁵ 1005⁵
 مِيرٌ . مَارٌ I. see 7¹⁸
 اِمْتَارَ اِمْتَارَ عَلَيْنَا نَعُومًا — اِمْتَارَ he conveyed provisions on them (i. e. the
 camels) 820¹⁸
 مِيَارٌ a provider of food 877¹⁵
 مِيرٌ . مُسْتَمَارٌ an opportunity of separating oneself from some one 401¹⁹
 مِيسٌ . مَسٌ I. to strut 377³ 665⁶ (= 940⁴) 890⁴
 مِيسٌ a kind of wood used for making saddles 347⁴, hence a saddle 479¹⁰
 مِيَّاسٌ one who struts 615⁴
 مِيعٌ . مَبِيعَةٌ fleetness, مَبِيعَةٌ ذو epith. of a horse 674¹⁷ 929¹² [cf. Ibn Hisham
 569¹⁵ 619¹⁰ and Tabari Gloss.]
 مِيلٌ . مَيْلٌ to hesitate, مَيْلٌ بَيْنَ التَّسْمِيرِ 612⁷ (var. عَدَّتْ أَبَى التَّسْمِيرِ)
 644⁷, فَاسْنُوْا بِأَيْدِينَا — أَمَلٌ according to Tabari Gloss. s. v.
 مَيْلٌ (pl. of أَمِيلٌ) men who lean to one side in riding 28¹¹ 645⁹ 760¹³
 (= 1068¹), مَيْلٌ نَعْنَتَيْبِ with their turbans askew 814³
 أَمِيَالٌ (pl. of مِيلٌ) mile-stones 293¹

ن

- نَدَّ. نَدَّ (properly an abstract subst.) *crushing*, 91⁵ يَدْعِيَةُ نَدَّ
- نَذَلَ. نَذَلَ (= نَذَلَ pl. of نَذَلَ) *misfortunes* 593⁷
- نَأَى. نَأَى farther, farthest 798¹
- نَبَأَ. نَبَأَ a. to appear in sight 1045¹⁵
- نَبَبَ. نَبَبَ (pl. of نَبَبَ or نَبَبَتُ) *the muscles of the hand (?)* 1058¹² (var. 198⁴ الأَشَاجِعُ)
- نَبَتَ. نَبَتَ (= نَبَتَ) 995¹
- نَبَوْتُ. نَبَوْتُ a kind of tree 354¹⁹
- نَبَتْ. نَبَتْ to scrutinise, consider (with acc.) 428¹⁰
- نَبَيْتَ. نَبَيْتَ see 873¹⁵
- نَبَجَ. نَبَجَ a. to bark at a person (acc.) 934⁶
- نَبَّجَ. نَبَّجَ to cause to bark 1053⁴
- نُبُوحٌ. نُبُوحٌ multitude 496¹⁸
- نَبَضَ. نَبَضَ see حَبَضَ
- نَبْطٌ. نَبْطٌ a spring of water, hence مُسْتَنْبَطُ التَّرَى full of moisture, fresh (said of a child) 370¹³
- نَبَعَ. نَبَعَ u. applied to sweat 976⁹
- نَبْعٌ. نَبْعٌ a kind of hard wood 249⁵ 542⁸ 834⁵
- نَبْعَةٌ. نَبْعَةٌ a piece of nab'-wood, hence a bow نَبْعٌ شَعْبٌ 1048⁷: the stock of a tribe 971⁹ [cf. Tabari 111 29⁷]
- نَابَعَ. نَابَعَ dripping (said of tar) 687³
- نَبَعٌ. نَبَعٌ the bubbling-up of pitch 246⁴

- نَبْعَةٌ ^{ن-ع-ع} a bow (see نَبْعَةٌ ^{ن-ع-ع}) 947¹
- نَبِلَ. تَنْبِيلٌ see under تَنْبِيلٌ
- نَبِهَ. نَبِهَ to become celebrated 239¹³, نَبِيَهَ celebrated 137¹⁷ 366¹⁸ (opp. to خَامِلٌ), أَنَبِهَ more celebrated 239¹³
- نَبُو. نَبَا u. to repel an assailant (with ب) 770⁹, to expel (with ب) 819⁵
 أَنَبَى ^{ن-ع-ع} to cause to rebound, to deflect a weapon 716⁸ 965¹²
 نَابٍ rebounding i. e. ill at ease 456¹⁸ (= 1076¹⁷)
- نَتَجَ. نَتَجَ i. to assist an animal (acc.) in giving birth 697¹⁵, with 2 acc.'s 84⁵
 أَنتَجَ ^{ن-ع-ع} to give birth to young (acc.) 909⁹, see Lisan III 196¹⁶, but probably we should read يَنْتَجِنُ pass. of conjug. I
- نَتَجَ. نَتَجَ i. to stream with sweat 502¹⁴ (var. تَنْتَجَ ^{ن-ع-ع})
- نَثَرَ. نَثَرَ u. to snatch away (with acc.) 430¹⁰
- نَثَرٌ. نَثَارٌ babbler 859¹⁴
- نَثَلَ. نَثَلَ i. to take off a coat of mail 317⁸ 584¹⁰: = سَلَحَ 858¹⁴
- نَثَوَ. نَثَا u. to publish abroad 776² (as var.)
 نَثَا report, announcement 695¹
- نَجَبٌ. أَجَبَ ^{ن-ع-ع} to have noble offspring 37⁴ (see 912³), with ب 939¹, مَنَاجِبُ ^{ن-ع-ع} 1061¹¹
 جَبٌ ^{ن-ع-ع} the bark of a tree 182⁶
 نَجِيبٌ nobly born 43¹³, pl. fem. نَجَبٌ ^{ن-ع-ع} (said of women) 911¹², or نَجَبٌ ^{ن-ع-ع} (of camels) 688¹¹
 مَنَاجِبُ (pl. of مَنَاجِبُ) epith. of women 538⁸
- نَجَحَ. أَجَحَ ^{ن-ع-ع} to accomplish a desire 381¹
 أَجَحَ ^{ن-ع-ع} most successful 991²
- نَجَحَ. نَجَحَ a. see 626¹², نَجَحَ ^{ن-ع-ع} water that wears away a shore 626¹¹

نَجَدٌ. نَجَدٌ *to be raised (said of bed-curtains)* 858¹⁰

أَنَجَدٌ *to rise (said of a cloud)* 261¹¹; *to go to Najd* partic. 795¹⁶ 913¹

نَجْدٌ *a sword-belt* 336¹² 609¹⁴ 638⁶ 891¹³

مُنَجِدٌ *brave* 485¹³

نَجْدٌ. نَجْدٌ *a back-tooth* 485⁶, pl. نَوَاجِدٌ 333² 485⁵

نَجْرٌ. نَجْرٌ *sort, species* du. 129⁶

نَجْرٌ *hot weather* 804¹²

نَجْرٌ *stamp, mark* 865¹⁴, hence *inherited qualities* 833⁴ 968⁶

نَجَسٌ. نَجَسٌ *adj. unclean* 830⁴

نَجَعَ. انْتَجَعَ *to seek forage in a place (acc.)* 414⁶ (= 625⁷), partic. 469¹⁰

نَجْعَةٌ *a foraging expedition* 83¹², pl. نَجَعٌ 908¹³

نَجِيعٌ *gore* 146¹⁶ (cf. 328¹²) 267¹⁶ (= 237⁶) 1000⁸, نَجِيعٌ تَمَّ *id.* 406¹⁵

نَجْفٌ. نَجْفَةٌ *a sand-hill* 581⁵

نَجَلٌ. نَجَلٌ *offspring* 157⁶ 751⁵ 996¹³

نَجَلَةٌ *wide open, hence a gaping wound* 716¹⁰, pl. نَجَلٌ *epith. of the eyes* 136¹⁵ 160²

نَجِيلٌ *a kind of salt plant* 718⁵

نَجَمٌ. نَجَمٌ *u. to appear, project* 191¹⁶

النَّجْمُ *the Pleiades* 520⁷ 950¹⁰ 1012 *notes*⁴, pl. النَّجْمُ *id.* 667⁶; سَوَّفَ:

يُرِيكَ النَّجْمَ وَالشَّمْسَ حَيَّةً *it will make thee see stars by daylight,*

i. e. *it will strike thee with amazement* 595⁷; نَجْمُ الْبَيْتِ *the glittering tops of the helmets* 481⁷

نَجْوٌ. نَجْوٌ *see* 1014¹³ *seq.*

نَجْوَةٌ *a hill, metaph. preeminence* 137¹⁵

- نَجَبٌ *a mountain-goat* (syn. وَعَلٍ) 81¹⁰
- نَجِيَّةٌ *swift* (epith. of a she-camel) 1010⁴
- نَجَا see 1014¹⁴
- نَجْدَةٌ (= نَجِيَّةٌ see above) 87: see also 1014¹⁴
- نَجِيٌّ *an intimate friend* 53⁵ (= 785¹³) 56¹⁴: *secret deliberation* 818¹³,
pl. أَجْبَدٌ 299¹⁷ (see the gloss in Labid Ch. loc. cit.): *a shower*
of rain 1014¹³ 1018⁷
- تَنَاجٍ *secret deliberation* 6¹⁴
- نَحَبٌ. نَحْبٌ *anything that is incumbent on a person* (see Ibn Hishām 140¹⁴),
عَلَى نَحْبٍ *eagerly* 316⁷
- اِنْتَحَابٌ *the act of sobbing* 439⁸ 1036⁴
- نَحَرَ. تَنَاحَرَ *to seize one another by the throat, to quarrel* 32⁵
- نَحْرٌ — نَحْرٌ *by the side of the road* 738¹⁸ 1095⁶: pl. نَحَرٌ
applied to *the chest* of a woman 515³
- نَحِيرٌ *a victim* 328⁵ (?) 519⁴
- تَذْكِيرٌ *the slaughtering of victims on the occasion of the Pilgrimage* 912
notes ³ (as var.)
- نَحَرَ. نَحِيرَةٌ see 503⁷, also Index IV s. v. تَذْكِيرَةٌ
- نَحَسٌ. نَحْسٌ *smoke* 111⁹
- نَحَسٌ. نَحْصٌ *flesh* 28⁶
- نَحَطٌ. نَحَطٌ i. *to groan, pant* 224¹⁸ 268³ 970¹¹ 1033¹⁰
- نَحَلَ. نَحَلَ a. *to allow a person to share in something*, نَحَلَ بِنَحْلِيكَ
أَيَّامَهُ 202¹¹: *pass. to be ascribed to a wrong author* (said of poems)
200⁵ (var. لَا يَنْحَلُ they do not wear out, become obsolete)

تَنَحَّلَ *to claim descent from a person (acc.)* 202¹⁰, *to claim verses which one has not composed* 125⁵ (as var.) maṣd. 325¹¹

نَحْمَ. نَحْمَ i., نَحْمَ, نَحْمَانِ see 21⁶

نَحِيمٌ *moaning (subst.)* 21⁵ 50¹⁶ (= 784⁶)

نَحْوٌ. نَحَا u. or نَحَا. *to shake* gaming-arrows 686⁵, with نَحْوُ (of an eagle shaking its wings) 364⁹

نَحَى *to lead away* 920²

نَتَخَى *to make room for a person (with ل)* 908⁷

اَتَدَخَى *to make for an object, to attack (with acc.)* 40¹¹ 248¹¹ 804¹³: *to apply oneself, devote one's attention to a thing (acc.)* 1082¹³: *to strike from the side (with ل of the object struck)* 436¹⁴: *to lean to one side (said of a camel, with ب of the rider)* 500¹¹ (the gloss explains wrongly), metaph. 633¹¹

نَوَاجٍ (pl. of نَاجِيَةٌ) *sword-edges* 507⁴

مَنَاجٍ (pl. of مَنَكَاةٌ) *paths made by animals that are driven round a well in order to draw water* 832⁴

نَحَى. نَحَى a *skin-bottle* 104¹⁵ 216⁵ 13, du 492⁹ 746⁶, pl. نَحَا 1022¹⁰ or نَحَا 712⁶

نَخَبٌ. تَدَخَّبَ *to be selected* 843⁴

نَحْبٌ *the rump* 165² 441¹ 442¹², pl. نَحَبٌ 250¹³: metaph. *a coward* 164¹⁶ 1000⁷, pl. 318⁸ 442⁹ 541¹⁴ 777² 936¹⁰ 971¹³ 978⁸ 1080¹³ | acc. to Lisān II 249¹³ seq. "coward" is نَحْبٌ, pl. نَحَبٌ |

نَحِيبٌ — نَحِيبُ الْقَلْبِ *bereft of courage* 1034⁴

مُنْتَحَبٌ — مُنْتَحَبُ الْقَوَى *bereft of strength* 63¹⁶, مُنْتَحَبٌ حَشَا *one who is bereft of his entrails, i. o. a coward* 58⁴, so also مُنْتَحَبٌ alone 309¹¹ (see Lisān II 249¹³)

يَنْخَبِئُ *a term of abuse applied to a woman* 541⁹, يَنْخَبِئُ *id.* 682⁸

- نَحَسَ. نَحَسَ a. or u. *to goad on* 826¹⁸, maṣd. نَحَسَ 575⁴, partic. pass. 1062⁹
 نَحَسَ *mange* (especially in the tail of a camel) 543⁸
- نَحَنَ. انْخَنَ see 134²
- نَخَعَ. نَخَعَ or نَخَعُ *the spinal cord* (of a camel) 191¹⁸
- نَخَلَ. تَنَخَّلَ *to appropriate the best part of a thing* (acc.) 125⁴ (var. تَنَحَّلَبَ):
 pass. (= خَصَّ) 203¹¹
 نَخْلَةٌ *refuse of grain, siftings* 273⁴
 بَقُضِبَ مُنْتَخَلَةٌ *chosen, excellent*, 663² seq.
- نَدَأَ. نَدَأَ a. see 877¹⁰
- نَدَبَ. نَدَبَ u. *to shout to a person* (acc.), *to encourage* 774⁵
 نَدَبٌ a scar 277¹⁰, pl. اَنْدَابٌ 942¹² 948⁹
- نَدَدَ. نَدَدَ i. *to flee* (said of a horse) 931¹⁷
 نَدَدَ *to shout* 485¹¹, partic. 326¹⁷
- نَدَرَ. نَدَرَ u. *to fall off* (said of a cap) 431¹⁰, نَدَرَ *slipping away* (said of a sword) 677⁶
- نَدَسَ. نَدَسَ u. *to pierce* 693¹² (= 289⁷)
- نَدَفَ. مُنَدَفٌ *carded* (said of cotton) 561¹³
- نَدَوَ. نَدَاةٌ (pl. of نَدَا) *assemblies* 778⁷
 نَدَوَاتٌ id. 1034⁷
 نَدَى *assembly* 564⁶
- نَدَى. تَنَدَّى *to graze on salt herbage* (acc.) and *drink water alternately* 39¹⁵
 نَدَى *herbage, pasture* 3⁵ 636⁹
- نَذَرَ. نَذِيرٌ *one who gives the alarm* 12⁷ 190⁶, a *warner* 517¹⁴; abstr. *admonition* 283¹

- نَجَّجَ. نَجَّجَ a violent wind 295³
- نَجَّحَ. نَجَّحَ i. or a. to exhaust 1043⁶, pass. to come to an end 501¹, see also 6⁶
- نَجَّحَ. نَجَّحَ wellnigh exhausted (said of the water in a well) 166⁶ ✕
- نَجَّحَ. نَجَّحَ (pl. of نَجَّحَ) id., نَجَّحَ 324⁹
- نَجَّرَ. نَجَّرَ to belong to Nizār 994⁷
- نَجَّرَ. نَجَّرَ scanty 925¹³
- نَجَّرَ. نَجَّرَ one who has few children 911¹²
- نَجَزَ. نَجَزَ light, nimble 44³
- نَزَعَ. نَزَعَ i. to depart, partic. 513⁴: to retire from a contest (absol.) 861³
900⁹: to cease from a thing (with عَنِ) 1015⁵: to desire (?), with
أَلِ or لِ, 490⁶ 687² 1087⁵
- نَزَعَ. نَزَعَ to join with some one in drawing an object towards oneself (with
2 acc.'s), applied to the bonds of affection 1015⁶: to touch, border
on a thing (acc.) 429¹⁵, to come near 688⁴
- نَزَعَ. نَزَعَ to depart (?) 933¹³ — see "Additions and Corrections"
- نَزَعَ. نَزَعَ baldness (especially on the front of the head) 889¹⁵
- نَزَعَ. نَزَعَ (pl. of نَزَعَ or نَزَعَة) making for an object (with حَوَّ) 857¹², with
أَلِ 976⁵
- نَزَعَ. نَزَعَ see 303⁷ seq. (= 475⁹ seq.), pl. fem. نَزَعَاتُ epith. of mares or
camels 475⁸ 698¹⁶
- نَزَعَ. نَزَعَ bald in front 836¹⁰
- نَزَعَ. نَزَعَ the extent to which a bow can be drawn 827³ 828⁴
- نَزَعَ. نَزَعَ plucked up (said of plants) 836¹³ (= 299¹²)
- نَزَفَ. نَزَفَ (pl. of نَزَفَ or نَزْفَة) anaemic 549⁸, draining themselves dry (said
of voins) 591⁹

- نَزَف. نَزَف i. *to outrun* (with. acc., said of horses) 87⁵
نَزَف *brisk, swift* 498⁷
- نَزَك. نَبَاذُك (pl. of نَبَاذُك) *lances* 751¹⁴
- نَزَل. نَزَلُ (pl. of نَزَلُ) *pilgrims* 284¹¹
نَزَلُ (pl. of the same) *halting on a journey* 50³ (= 783¹⁶) 421⁵
نَزَلَةٌ (= نَقْفَةٌ) 44⁸
نَزَالُ see 279¹¹
- مَنَازِلُ (pl. of مَنَزَلٌ) *men who alight often* 568⁹ (= 580¹⁰)
مَنَزِلٌ (dimin. of مَنَزَلٌ) 964⁹
- نَزُو. نَزَاةٌ *maṣd.* 682¹³
نَزْوَةٌ *offspring* 488¹³
نَزَاةٌ (pl. of نَزَاةٌ) *flying* (said of sparks) 543⁶
- نَسَأَ. نَسَأَ *to sell on credit, metaph. to defer vengeance for bloodshed* (with 2 acc.'s) 461¹¹; *to defer the death of a person* (acc.) 586¹¹ 1043¹³
— see also نَسَى under نَسَى
- نَسِيٌّ *milk mixed with water* 166⁴ (ironically)
نَسِيَةٌ *adv. after a delay* (applied to payment) 633⁷
- نَسَب. نَسَابٌ *rivalry with respect to genealogy* 466⁶ (var. نَسِيبٌ)
نَسِيبٌ *related to some one, having a common ancestor* 369¹³
مَنْسَبٌ *erotic poetry* (syn. نَسِيبٌ) 126¹³, pl. مَنْسَبٌ 1048¹⁷
مَنْسُوبٌ — مَنْسَبَةٌ لِحَالٍ *a woman of noble birth* 27³
- نَسَجَ. انْتَسَجَتْ *to weave* 1078⁹
نَسَجٌ *a lace-pattern* (produced by the wind on the surface of water) 438¹⁶

- مُنَسِّبٌ *the middle of the back* (in a horse) 582¹⁵
 نَسْرٌ. نَسَارٌ (pl. of نَسْرٌ) *vultures* 1038¹¹
 أَنْسَرٌ (pl. of the same) perhaps *banners* (see عَقَبٌ) 956¹⁰ (var. بَمَسْرٍ)
 مَنَسْرٌ or مَنَسَرٌ *a small troop of horsemen* 73¹² 947⁸ 956 notes ⁵
 نَسْعٌ. نَسَعٌ *a thong used for binding captives* 946³, as the *saddle-girth* of a camel 634¹, pl. نُسُوعٌ 634⁶ or أَنْسَاعٌ 1046⁶
 نَسْعَةٌ *id.* apparently used for lowering a bucket into a well 48¹⁷ (= 782²⁰), used as a gag 153¹³ 154²
 نَسَفٌ. نُسِفٌ *to be torn away* 576⁴
 نَسَافٌ *one who tears* (with acc.) 333²
 نَسَقٌ. نَسَقٌ *u. to compose poetry* 477¹⁰
 نَسَلٌ. أَنْسَلَ *to grow a fresh coat of hair* (said of the back of an ass) 813¹⁴
 نَسَلٌ *offspring* 707¹⁴, see also 157⁷
 نَسِيٌ. أَنْسَأَ (= أَنْسَأَ) *to defer the fate of a person*, جَلَانَةٌ, ذَنْ نَسِيٍّ الْآيَامِ إِلَّا جَلَانَةً *i. e. if fate spares me except as regards old age* 444¹⁴
 نَسَاٌ *the vein of the thigh* 321¹
 نَسِيٌ (dimin. of نَسَاٌ) 1086⁹
 نَسِيَةٌ (dimin. of نَسَاٌ) 4⁶ 773⁵ (as var.) 878¹⁰, نَسِيَّاتٌ 1042⁶
 نَشَأٌ. نَشَأَ *a. to appear above the horizon* (said of a cloud) 776¹¹
 اسْتَنَشَأَ *to perceive a smell* (acc.) 928¹⁷
 نَشَبٌ. نَشِبٌ *to be fixed* 17⁹
 نَشَبٌ *property, wealth* 155¹⁸
 نَشَدٌ. نَشَدَ *u. to seek that which one has lost* (acc.) 25¹², نَشَدٌ *a seeker* 194¹
 [cf. Ahlwardt 'J'ar. N^o. 4 v. 71]

نَشَدَ *to ask a person to spare some one (with 2 acc.'s) 95⁶: see also*
مُنَشَدٌ below

أَنَشَدَ *to recite poetry against a person (with ب) 839¹¹: pass. applied*
to horses, to have songs sung to them (during a march) 1021⁹

مُنَشِدٌ *search (with acc.) 251¹¹*

مُنَشِدٌ *one who seeks a lost camel 983⁸*

نَشَرَ. نَشِرٌ *to vanish (?) 608⁷*

نَشَرٌ *odour 776¹¹*

نَشَرٌ *the dissemination of a malady 14¹⁰ 543⁸*

نَشَصٌ. نَشَصٌ *coll. high clouds 243¹⁸*

نَشَطٌ. نَشَطٌ *i. to rush out 360²⁰*

نَشَطٌ *the act of snatching 894¹¹*

نَشِيئَةٌ *spoil taken during a march 192⁶ (= 236²)*

نَشَفٌ. نَشَفٌ *i. or نَشَفٌ to absorb 203⁷ 573⁹*

نَشَقٌ. اسْتَنَشَقَ *to inhale (with acc.) 937¹⁵ (= 440⁴)*

نَشَلَ. نَشَلٌ *one who reaches after a thing 683⁷*

نَشِيلٌ *cooked meat 663¹⁶ (= 664¹³) 879⁴*

مُنَشَلٌ *see 223³*

نَشَوٌ. نَشَوٌ *drunkenness 509⁹*

نَشَوَانٌ *drunken 897⁷ (= 496⁴), pl. نَشَوَى 55³*

نَصَبٌ. نَصَبٌ *i. to march (said of pilgrims) 850¹: to attack (with ل) 370¹⁴ 901¹¹*

نَصَبٌ *a butt 21¹⁰*

نَصَبٌ *stock, race 459¹⁹: contest (syn. مَنَابَذٌ) 466¹²*

- نَمَائِبُ (pl. of نَمِيبَةٌ) *stones placed on a grave* 1044⁹
- أَنْصَابٌ (pl. of نَصَبٌ or نَصْبٌ) *sacred stones* 950⁸
- مَنْصِبٌ *stock, race* 807¹¹
- نصت. أَصَاتَ to listen in silence 690¹⁶, partic. 775⁵
- نصج. مَنَصَجٌ *sewn together i. e. continuous* 307¹⁴
- نصر. تَنَصَّرَ to profess Christianity 996⁴, partic. 956¹⁸
- نَصْرَانِيٌّ (= ذَرْزَرٌ) 378¹¹ 314¹⁵ 600⁷ 821⁴, fem. 819⁸ 984⁹ 996⁴ 1048⁶: نَصْرَانِيَّةٌ
- النَّصْرَى see Index III
- النَّمِصُورَةُ the Victorious, a name given by Jarir to a certain rhyme 430¹⁷
- نصص. نَصَّ u. see 134¹²
- نَصَّ the act of urging on a beast (acc.) 272⁷, hence quick pace 345⁵
- مَنْصَعٌ quick pace 134¹⁰
- مَنْصَعَةٌ see 134¹² 272⁹
- نصع. اِنْصَاعٌ quarrelsomeness 1097¹⁴
- نصف. نَصَفَ u. to be half over (said of the day) 551³ (var. يَنْصِفُ), to be in the middle of a place إِذَا نَصَفُوا الْحَبْلَ 662⁸
- نَصَفَ to share a thing with some one (with acc. of the pers. and مِ of the thing) 111¹¹
- اِنْتَصَفَ see 551⁴
- نَصْفٌ (= اِنْصَافٌ) justice 571⁸
- نُصْفٌ (pl. of نَاصِفٌ) half-fall 563⁹
- نَاصِفَةٌ a wide torrent-bed 133¹
- نَصْفَانِ see 209¹⁴ 563¹³

مَنْصَفٌ (= خَادِمٌ) 571¹⁰

مُتَنَصِّفٌ served 571⁹ 589¹²

نَصَلَ. أَنْصَلَ to remove the spear-head from the shaft 1063⁹, مَنَصِلُ الرَّجْلِ i. e. the month of Rajab, ibid.

نَوَاصِلُ (pl. of نَاصِلٌ) headless (said of arrows) 55¹²

مَنْصَلٌ sword-blade 711³

نَصَبِي. تَنَصَّي to cling, to attach oneself, or, acc. to another view, to occupy a high position 138⁵

نَوَاصٍ (pl. of نَصِيبَةٌ) highest parts 138¹⁵ 611¹

نَصِيٌّ a kind of shrub 531⁷, see also 490⁶

نَضَب. نَضِبٌ far-stretching (epith. of a plain) 272⁶

نَضَج. أَنْضَجَ to scorch 529¹⁴, partic. 769³

نَضَج. نَضِجٌ oozing (said of a water-skin) 1032¹

تَنْضِجٌ moistening (subst.) 1010²

نَضَج. نَضَجٌ the smearing of an unguent 457¹¹ (= 1077¹²)

نَضَد. نَضَدَ i. to pile up 930¹²

نَضَدٌ a pile of rugs or mattresses 89³ (see 266⁷), metaph. a multitude of persons 266¹ 329⁴

نَضِر. نَضِرٌ fresh, luxuriant (said of plants) 617¹⁶

نَضَارٌ a kind of wood (?) 249⁵

نَضِيرٌ rich vegetation 514¹

نَضَلَ. نَضَلَ to engage in a shooting-match with some one (acc.), applied to the composing of satires 628¹⁴, masd. نَضَلٌ 6¹⁶ 9¹⁴ 323⁵ 489¹⁴, partic. 628¹⁰

تَنَاضَلٌ *a shooting-match* 1097¹⁵ (text doubtful)

نَصَو. نَصَد u. *to pierce, to emerge from a thing (acc.)* 103⁶

أَنْضَى *to weary the eye* 713⁶, pass. *to be exhausted by marching* (said of camels) 1083⁷

تَنْضَى *to be unsheathed*, properly of a sword, hence applied to horses *to be led forth to battle* 292¹²

أَنْضَى (pl. of نَضَو) *well-worn* (said of swords) 373⁹

نَضَج. تَنْنَجَح *to be dashed together* (applied to masses of water) 880¹¹ (= 496¹²) 902⁵

النَّضَج name of a constellation 520⁹

نَضِجَ *a calamity* 41⁷ 839¹¹, ذَاتُ نَضِجٍ *id.* 12⁷

نَفْس. نَفِيسٌ, نَفِيسٌ, نَفِيسٌ see 109⁷

نَفِيسٌ *clever* 109⁵

نَفِيش. نَفِيشٌ see 53²

نَنْع. نَنْعٌ *a piece of leather used as a table-cloth* 463³

نَنْف. نَنْفٌ, نَنْفٌ see 562⁹ seq.

نَنْفٌ properly *to cause to suffer from ulcers*, hence *to afflict* 562⁸

نَنْفٌ *a camel suffering from ulcers* 33²

نَنْفٌ du. see 1037⁵

نَنْاقٌ (pl. of نَنْقَةٌ) *water-supply* 135⁹, *pools* 346¹⁶

نَنْق. نَنْاقٌ *a girdle worn by a warrior* 154¹², by a woman 35³ 37⁵ 813⁷ 845⁴ (= 218⁵)

نَنْل. نَنْلٌ see

نَنْو. أَنْطَى *to give*, partic. 227¹³

- نَظَرَ. نَظَر u. *to expect, hope for* a thing (acc.) 704¹⁶: *to defer, put off* a thing (acc.) 632³, with ب 352⁴
- نَظَر eye 595¹⁶, pl. نَوَظِر 1012¹⁵ 1031⁹
- نَظَارَة coll. *gazers* 731¹⁵ 733¹
- نَعَب. نَعَب a. or i. *to croak* (said of the raven) 961¹¹, maṣd. نَعَب 1087¹ or تَنَعَب 629⁹
- نَوَاعِب (pl. of نَعَب) *croaking ravens* i. e. *evil omens* (?) 582¹⁸
- نَعَت. مَنَعَت described 134⁷ (as var.)
- نَعِب. نَعِجَات *white camels* 8⁴
- نَعِر. نَعِر an animal *tormented by a fly* (نَعْرَة) 196⁶
- نَعِر see 591¹²
- نَعَار a vein *that bleeds continually* 856¹
- نَعُور id. 613⁴
- نَعَش. نَعَش a. *to lift up* one who has fallen (acc.) 309⁴, absol. 1012⁸, pass. 1013¹³
- مَنَاعِيش (pl. of مَنَعَش) *helpers* 953³ (= 418¹⁸)
- نَعِظ. نَعِظ see 1001 notes 5 1044¹²
- نَعْف. نَعْف the *foot of a hill* 18⁴ (= 274¹) 848⁷ 998⁸ (as var.), see also 134⁶
- مَنَعَف see 134⁶
- نَعَق. نَعَق a. *to call* sheep (with ب) 497³, نَعَق a *shepherd* 786¹³
- نَعِيق see 786¹⁴
- نَعَل. مَنَعَل *wearing shoes* (said of a man) 710⁴ (cf. 712¹⁵), of animals 706¹², مَنَعَلَة *hoofs that are shod* 1011⁵

نعم. تَنَعَّمَ with 2 acc.'s, تَنَعَّمَ الْآصِيفُ عَيْنُ who rejoice to see the guests 619⁸
(see foot-note)

نِعْمَةٌ ease, pleasure 676¹⁴ 1082⁷: pl. نَعَمٌ articles of value 639⁵: pl. نَعَمٌ benefits 1078⁷

نَعِيمٌ flourishing vegetation 1052¹³, نَعِيمُ الْأَغْصَانِ epith. of a tree 890¹³,
pl. نَوَاعِمُ الْأَعْيَادِ flourishing palms 890⁴

نَعَامَةٌ see under شَوْل: pl. نَعَائِمُ female ostriches 610¹¹

نَعَى. نَعَى a. to reproach a person with a thing (with acc. of the thing and
على of the pers.) 217¹⁵ 18 654⁹ 679¹⁰, with على only 577¹³

نَغَلَ. أَنْغَلَ to have an illegitimate child 439¹⁶

نَغْلٌ illegitimate 440¹

نَغْنَعٌ. نَغْنَعٌ (pl. of نَغْنَعَةٌ) the sides of the throat 937⁶ (= 779¹³)

نَفَثَ. نَفَثَ i. or u. to spit 317⁴, as a cure 1016²

نُفَاقَةٌ — نُفَاقَاتُ حَيُّ النُّفَاقَاتِ a term of abuse applied to a clan (apparently a
subdivision of the Kilab) 924¹⁰

نَفَّجَ. تَنَفَّجَ to erect the feathers (said of a bustard) 218¹¹

نَافِجَةٌ a violent wind 133¹ 242¹⁷

نَفَحَ. نَفَحَ a. to bestow a gift (with acc. of the thing and ل of the pers.)
451¹ (cf. Hunūsa 658¹⁸): see also 501⁶

مُنْفَعٌ one who drives away, hence a defender 501⁴

نَفَحَ. نَفَحَ u. see under نَفَحَ

أَنْتَفَخَ — أَنْتَفَخَ سَاحِرُكَ thy lung is inflated i. o. thou art afraid 582¹

نَفَاحَةُ — نَفَاحَةُ الدِّمْرِ the place where the bellows are blown (?) 590¹⁶

نَفَدَ. مَتَّفَدٌ an open space 689⁹

نفذ. نَوَذَ (pl. of نَذَا) *apertures* i. e. *wounds* 472³ 494¹

أَنَفَذَ (pl. of نَفَذَ) *sharp edges* 62⁶ (= 430⁶)

نفر. نَفَرَ i. or u. *to run away* (said of animals that are scared) 30⁷ 1070¹⁰:
to win a thing *from* a person as the result of a wager (with
2 acc.'s) 67¹⁴ 694¹

نَفَرَ *to assign the victory to one person over another* (with acc. and
على) 141¹¹ 142³: *to scare a beast so that it bolts with its rider*
(with ب of the rider) 845³ (read نَفَرَ) 975¹, see Lisān VII 82⁶ seq.

نَفَرَ (= نَفَرَ) 714⁴ 895¹⁵, maṣd. مَنَفَرًا 139¹¹: *to appeal against* some
one (acc.) 595², with إلى of the judge 803¹³ 1044¹⁶

تَنَافَرَ *to appeal to a judge* (with إلى) 265¹⁹

اسْتَنَفَرَ *to summon to one's help* 1094¹⁸, partic. 549⁴ (as var.)

نَعَرَ *shyness, modesty* (in women) 857¹²

نَعَرَ *a beast that bolts with its rider* 938⁷

نَفِيرٌ *the departure of a military expedition* 53⁵ (= 785¹³) 585⁴: *a*
company of persons 10¹⁶ 513⁵ 527⁹ 912⁸, see also 244¹⁴

نَفِيرٌ (dimin. of نَفَرَ) 661¹⁹ 739¹¹ 920⁴

مَنْفَرٌ *scared* (epith. of ostriches) 1003⁶

نفر. نَفَرَ see 549⁴

وَمُسْتَنْفِرَاتٌ نَفْلِبٌ *to stir, excite*, said of women 549³

نفس. نَفَسَ *to grudge* a person a thing (with acc. of the thing and على of
the pers.) 8² 49¹⁸, hence *to desire to save* a person from a thing
(with acc. of the pers. and على of the thing) 583⁵

نَفَسَ *to afford relief* (with عن of the pers. relieved) 154⁵, نَفَسَتْ عَنْ
سَمِيحٍ 169¹⁰

تَنَقَّسَ *to feel relieved, to breathe freely* 169¹⁰ 618¹⁰, masd. 743⁵: *to expire* 674¹⁶ (?) 987⁹

تَنَنَسَّ *to vie with one another to obtain a thing (with في)* 448¹⁴

* تَنَسَّ *life-blood* 519⁴: *the hour of death*, تَنَسَّ 923¹²

نَفَاسٍ *the condition of a woman after childbirth* 1046⁸

نَفَاسَةٍ *regret, annoyance*, نَفَاسَةً تَقْذِيكَ (= أَتَى اسْتَنْفَذْتَكَ نَفَاسَةً) 23¹⁶

مُنَفَّسَاتٍ *highly prized (epith. of women)* 26¹⁵

نَفَشَ. نَفَشَ u. properly *to card wool*, hence نَفَشُوا لِحَاهُمْ *they stroked their beards*, i. e. *they prepared themselves* 1017¹¹

نَفَضَ. نَفَضَ u. *to search, examine* 95⁷

نَفْطٍ. نَفْطٍ *naphtha (used as a cure for the mange)* 543³

نَفَقَ. نَفَقَ u. *to be saleable* (with عَنْ of the seller) 244⁸

نَفَقَ *to come out of its hole* (said of the jerboa) 1022¹⁵

نَفَقَ id. 288⁶

نَافِقَاءَ see 288⁷ seq.

نَفْلٍ. نَوَافِلُ (pl. of نَفْلَةٌ) *booty* 638¹¹

نَفَالٍ — نَفَالٍ سورَةُ النَّفَالِ mentioned by Jarir 322¹

نَفْنَفٍ. نَفْنَفٍ *abyss* 569⁴, pl. نَفْنَفٍ 493¹⁴

نَفَى. نَفَى *that which is scattered, thrown about* 325⁶

نَفْيَانٍ id. 1043⁷

نَقَبَ. نَقَبَ *to march with worn-out shoes* (said of camels) 1012⁹

تَنَقَّبَ *to wear a veil* 509¹⁸

نَقْبَةٌ *a depression on the skin* 543³

نَقَبٌ ⁵ a veil 444¹ (= 441⁴), du. 509¹⁸: نَقَبٌ adv. see 52¹²

نَقِيبَةٌ ⁵ fortune, success 355⁵ 657¹²

مَنْقَبٌ ⁵ veiled 319⁸

مَنْتَقِبٌ ⁵ that part of the face to which the veil reaches 147¹⁴

مَنْتَقَبٌ ⁵ a covering (?), انْخِمَارٌ 232¹⁶

نَقَدَ ⁵ to become worn 260¹¹

نَاقِدٌ ⁵ payable in ready money (?), said of a debt 984¹

نَقَادٌ ⁵ (pl. of نَقْدَةٌ) a breed of small sheep 903¹⁵

نَقَذَ ⁵ (اِسْتَنْقَذَ اِيَّاكَ or نَقَذَ اِيَّاكَ =) 23¹⁶

نَقِيدٌ ⁵ a horse captured in battle 303¹¹

نَقَرٌ ⁵ u. to calumniate 366¹⁵

نَقَرَ ⁵ to pick up grain (?) 479⁴, but see Lisān VII 87⁴ seq.

نَفْرٌ ⁵ an arrow that hits the mark 773³ (= 623 notes⁴), نَفْرَةٌ id. 331¹³

(as var.), pl. نَوَافِرٌ 623 notes² (as var.) or نَفَرَاتٌ 773¹ 795¹

نِقَارٌ ⁵ (pl. of نِقْرَةٌ) hollows dug in the ground for confining sheep and goats 260¹

مَنْقَارٌ ⁵ a crow-bar 860¹⁰

نَقَسَ ⁵ ink 362¹³ 920¹⁵

نَقَشَ ⁵ مَنقُوشَةٌ epith. of saddles, see 756¹⁵

نَقَصَ ⁵ مَنقَصَةٌ the act of insulting 762⁵

نَقَضَ ⁵ u. to untwist, hence to put an end to a feud (by executing vengeance), اَنْتَضَعَ نَحْوِيْمَ 566¹⁰, pass. اُنْقَضَ الْاَوْتَرُ 873⁶: to compose an answer to a poet (with عَلَى) 1047⁹, pass. اُنْقَضَتْ 860¹⁶, maṣd. اَنْقَضَ ibid.

أَنْقَصَ to make a clucking noise in calling animals (with ب of the animals) 248¹², see the Lisān loc. cit.

أَنْتَقَصَ to burst out afresh (said of a wound, with ب of the pers.) 145¹⁶:
to answer a poem (acc) 629⁴

نَقَصَ a loose piece, a fragment 436¹³: pl. أَنْقَصَ the tops of truffles 13⁸
69³ (cf. 300¹⁵)

مُنْقَصٌ loose, غَيْرُ مُنْقَصٍ أَنْقَى vigorous 693⁸

نَقَعَ a. to quench thirst (said of a beverage) absol. 962⁵, with acc.
1007¹³, نَعَى epith. of a pool 890¹⁵, metaph. satisfying the desire
of vengeance 693¹² (= 289⁷)

أَنْقَعَ to stand and become stale (said of a beverage) 208¹², مَنَّعٌ concentrated (of a poison) 827⁸ 966¹

نَقَعَ (= مَنَّعٌ) 1035¹

مَنَّعٌ cooled (؟) 1099¹⁶

مَنَّعٌ (pl. of مَنَّعٌ) puddles 793¹⁶

مُسْتَنْقَعٌ a pond 408⁷

نَقَفَ. نَقَّافٌ a vagrant, a beggar pl. 504⁸

مُنَقَّقَةٌ coll. crushing satires 465¹⁵ (as var.)

نَقَفَ. نَقَّ i. to croak (said of frogs) 705⁵

نَقَلَ. نَقَلٌ u. to gallop 268¹ (as var.), masd. نَقَّلَ or نَقَّلَانِ ibid.

نَقَلَ to tread warily over a place (acc.) 634¹¹ 637², مُنَقِّلُ الْأَجْرَالِ 303¹¹,
masd. نَقَّلَ 923¹²

نَقَلَتْ coll. emigrants 392 notes⁷

نَقِيلٌ an emigrant, one who sojourns among an alien tribe 51¹ 77³
(= 315¹¹)

تَنَقَّلَ *the falsifying of a genealogy* 202⁹

مَنْقَلٌ *removal i. e. a means of removing* 147² (= 328¹⁶): *a mountain-path* 187¹¹, pl. مَنْقَلٌ 622⁷ (as var.)

مَنْقَلٌ (pl. of مَنْقَلَةٌ) *days' journeys* 1021⁷: also pl. of مَنْقَلَةٌ (see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.) *tables for placing drinking-vessels* 908⁹

نَعْمَ. نَعَمَ i. *to urge an objection against a person* (with acc. of the thing and مِنْ of the pers.) 727⁹ 1097¹⁴, pass. نَعِمَ أَنْ is there any objection to . . . ? 534¹⁰

نَقَى. نَقَّى to *cleanse a garment* 682⁹

تَنَقَّى to *choose* (with acc.) 313⁴

نَقَا a sand-hill 515¹¹ 579⁶, pl. نَقَا 599¹⁰ (= 575¹³) 632¹¹

نَقَّى *fat, marrow* 134¹⁰, hence *a little strength* 1012¹³, pl. نَقَا applied to wheat 990²

مَنْقِيَاتٌ *beasts whose bones are full of marrow* 244⁷

مَنْقَى *id.* 504⁵

نَدَّ. نَدَّى a. *to remove the crust of a wound* (acc.) 5⁸ 168⁷

نَدَبَ. نَدَبَ to *turn aside from an object* (acc.) 231¹²

نَكَبَاتٌ (pl. of نَكَبَةٌ) *misfortunes* 1046¹¹

مَنْابٍ (pl. of مَنَابٍ) *metaph. noble ancestors* 264¹⁹ 993¹⁴

نَدَثَ. مَنَّثٌ *loose-jointed* (said of a horse) 497¹⁴

نَدَجَ. نَدَجَ to *give a female relative in marriage to some one* (acc.) 816¹⁶ 818⁷, with 2 acc.'s 817¹

نَسْنَدَكَتٌ (= نَدَكَتٌ) 312⁵

نَادَجَ (fem.) *married* 421⁷ 1097²

- ند. نَدَّ *distress* 82¹⁴
- نَدَّ ^{نَدَّ} *bringing misfortune* (said of persons and things) 86⁵ (see "Additions and Corrections") 484¹ 796¹⁷ 907³, pl. نَدَّ or نَدَّ *helpless* (in battle) 366¹ 1079¹³
- نكر. نَكَرَ *to feel resentment* 993⁷ 998¹⁶ (text doubtful) 1036¹⁰ (cf. 1017 notes ²)
- تَنَكَرَ *to become unrecognisable* 395⁹
- سَتَنَكَرَ *to have suspicions about a thing* (acc.) 421⁵, *to regard a thing as dreadful*, وَلاَ مُسْتَنْدٍ أَنْ تَعْقِرَ i. e. *nor* (didst thou meet one of the Kaisites) *who regarded it as dreadful that they* (i. e. the war-horses) *should be wounded* 1003¹ — if we adopt the reading مُسْتَنْدٍ we must render *nor* (didst thou find) *that it was regarded as dreadful that etc.*
- نَدَّ ^{نَدَّ} *trouble* 54³
- نَكِيرَ *resentment* 542⁷ 999⁵
- نكش. نَكَشَ *to be exhausted, drained dry* 6⁵
- نكت. نَكَّتَ *effort* 674¹³
- نصف. نَفَّ see 6⁶
- نكل. نَكَلَ *punishment* 294¹
- نخ. نَخَّ i. or a. *to breathe out* (with ب) 656³
- نمرق. نَمَرَقَ (pl. of نَمْرَقَة) *bed-cushions* 641¹⁴, used at a banquet 781¹ 786¹⁰
- نمذ. نَمَذَ *style in poetry* 488¹
- نم. نَمَى see 596¹
- نمى ^{نَمَى} *a coin of base metal* 596⁷, ذُو النَّمَيْتَيْنِ *id.* 596¹ (the daal here refers to the two sides of the coin), pl. نَمَمَى see 596¹

- نَمِنَمَ. مَنَمَمَ ^{مَنَمَمَ} ornamented or, according to another view, *written small* (said of a document) 42¹³
- نَمَى. نَمَى 1. *to raise, exalt* (with acc.) 233[~] 451¹⁰ 609¹² 611¹ 621¹⁵ 699⁴
746¹⁴: *to reach* a person (said of tidings, with لِي of the pers.)
457¹ (= 1077¹): *to bring tidings* of a thing (with ب) 90¹⁷: *to trace one's descent* from a person (with لِي) 609⁷: *to have recourse* to a thing (with لِي) 618⁹
- نَبَب. انْتَبَبَ ^{انْتَبَبَ} *to divide as spoil* 458⁴, *to distribute to the public* 417¹⁹ 607¹⁶ seq. 715¹², pass. 953¹⁵
- نَبَدَ. انْتَبَبَ ^{انْتَبَبَ} *to take as spoil, seize* (with acc.) 1070¹¹
- نَبَدَ. نَبَدَ ^{نَبَدَ} tall (epith. of a horse) 486⁵ 663¹⁰ 677⁴, نَبَدَ تَمَرٍ ^{نَبَدَ تَمَرٍ} id. 674¹⁷, fem. نَبْدَةٌ ^{نَبْدَةٌ} 586¹¹
- نَبَر. نَبَرَ ^{نَبَرَ} a. *to jerk* a bucket (in order to fill it) with ب 779⁹, maṣd. نَبْرَ ^{نَبْرَ} 1047¹⁰ (see also below)
- نَبَر. نَبَرَ ^{نَبَرَ} *to walk with a jumping gait* 706¹²
- نَبَر. نَبَرَ ^{نَبَرَ} the shaking of the head in marching (said of a camel) 558⁴ (as var.)
- نَبَسَ. نَبَسَ ^{نَبَسَ} a. *to bite* 874³, see also 552¹³ (for the phrase نَبَسَ نَبْرِي see "Additions and Corrections")
- نَبَسَ. نَبَسَ ^{نَبَسَ} id. (with acc.) 718⁵
- نَبَشَ. نَبَشَ ^{نَبَشَ} a. see 552¹²
- نَبَصَ. نَبَصَ ^{نَبَصَ} a. *to act in concert* with a person, نَبَصَ مَعَهُ ^{نَبَصَ مَعَهُ} 458¹⁶ (cf. 1077¹⁶): *to encroach upon* a thing (with فِي) 870⁵ 874⁹
- نَبَصَ. نَبَصَ ^{نَبَصَ} see 734⁴: pl. نَوَاصٍ ^{نَوَاصٍ} strong camels 347⁹
- نَبَقَ. نَوَقَ ^{نَوَقَ} (pl. of نَوَقَ) the bones of the leg 1082²
- نَبَقَ. انْبَقَ ^{انْبَقَ} more given to braying 842¹⁶
- نَبَكَ. نَبَكَ ^{نَبَكَ} a. *to exhaust, overwork* a beast 306⁹

نَبِلَ. نَبِلٌ (pl. of نَبِلٌ) *thirsty* 460¹⁰

نَوَعِلَ (pl. of نَوَعِلٌ) *id.* 56⁵

مَنْبِلٌ see 554⁷ seq.

نَبَى. تَنَدَّى *to reach* (with لَى) 680⁶

سَتَنَبَيْهِمْ مِنْ أَنْفُسِهِمْ — سَتَنَبَيْ ask them to restrain themselves 42¹ (see Ibn Hishām 168⁶ and Ṭabari Gloss.)

نَعِيَّةٌ *purpose, aim* 662¹⁶

تَنْبِيَّةٌ *border* 956¹, pl. تَنْبٍ *borders of streams (?)* 718¹

نَوًى. نَأَى *u. see* 746¹²

نَوَبَ. نَبَّ *u. to occur* (absol.) 901⁵; *to befall* (with acc. of the pers.) 906¹²;
to fall upon an object (acc.) *in turns* 1098¹²

أَنَبَ *to come in its turn* (said of a wave) 467¹³

أَنْتَابَ *to seize booty* 150⁷; *to visit a place* 164¹⁵

نَوَحَ. نَوَّحَ *to wail* 507¹⁵

تَنَاحَ *to wail to one another* 228⁸ 530¹ 542³

نَحْجٌ *an assembly of mourning women* 680¹⁰ 928¹⁵

مَنْدَحٌ (pl. of مَنَاحَةٌ) *places of mourning* 838 notes⁴ (as var.)

نَوَّحَ. نَوَّحَ trans. 447¹⁰ 682¹¹; intrans. 841⁹

أَنَبَ intrans. 613¹² 756¹³ (var. أُنَجَى); with obj. understood 634¹⁹ 654¹
680¹²

نَوَّرَ. نَوَّرَ *to shine* 634¹⁹ 992¹³

نَائِرَةٌ *enmity* 267¹³

نَوَّارٌ *shy, said of a she-camel* 329⁸, of wild beasts 338⁸,
modest (of a woman) 341¹⁴

نُورٌ powder for tattooing 537¹³

نِيرٌ (pl. of نَارٌ) 1039¹

مَنْدَرٌ properly a place where a light is set up, metaph. 870¹⁸ 989⁹

مَنْتَوِرٌ one who makes towards a fire 954³ (cf. 955⁶)

مُسْتَنِيرٌ giving light 988¹³ 989⁹

نُوسٌ. نَسٌ II. to dangle, hang down (intrans.) 530⁴

أَنْسٌ see under نُوسٌ, نَسٌ

نُوصٌ. نُويصٌ see 53²

نُوفٌ. نَفٌ to rise above an object (with عَلَى) 69³ (= 300¹⁵)

نُوفٌ see 170⁵

نَيْفٌ high (epith. of a hill) 186¹⁰ 224¹³

نُوقٌ. نَيْقَاتٌ (pl. of نَيْقَةٌ) 807¹⁵

مَنْوِقٌ see 55¹¹

نُوكٌ. نَوَاكَةٌ id. 207¹⁵, 181⁹ folly

نُوكَى (pl. of نَوَاكَةٌ) fools 415¹⁹ 570³

نُولٌ. تَنْوُلٌ بِشَرْمَجٍ to reach after an object (acc.) 319⁵ 399¹⁵ 983¹, 458¹¹ (without بِشَرْمَجٍ 1076³), partic. without obj. 612¹⁴: to fall upon 245⁶ 256⁸ 615¹⁷

نَمٌ. نَمٌ a. to be unmindful of a thing (with عَنْ) 256¹¹ 341¹⁸ 343¹² 567² 778¹: to be spent in sleep, لَا نَمَ تَيْلٌ as an imprecation 838⁵, partic. 754¹²

تَنْوَمٌ to feign sleep 359¹² 831¹⁶ 1001⁴, partic. 82⁴, with ل of the pers. 125⁷

نَمِيمٌ — نَمِيمٌ see 72⁴ seq.

نُونٌ. نُونٌ fish 775⁵ (as var.)

- نوه. ^{هو}نوه ^{بسمه}he who is mentioned with honour 805¹⁰
- نوى. (fem.) journey, course 7¹¹ 173⁴ 825⁹ 962¹, with suff. نَوَيْ (= نَوَى) 408¹⁰, اسْتَقَرَّتْ بِهَا اَنْوَى her wanderings came to an end 676⁹ [cf. اِصْنَنْتَ بِهِ اَنْوَى Ibn Hishām 350⁹, a phrase which Weil has misunderstood]
- نَي. (masd. of نَوَى I.) fatness (in a camel) 560⁹, نَي id. 618⁹
- نِيب. maturity, vigour 899⁷ (= 497¹¹), cf. وَهْ نَبْ آخَرُ 498⁵: an old she-camel 413¹⁷ 447⁹ 906¹⁰ 955¹ (= 957[~]) 999⁸ seq. 1016¹² 1025¹⁶ 1033⁴ 1043¹, pl. نِيِبٌ 250¹³ 318⁵ 422¹⁶ 423⁴ 522⁴ 561¹³ 833¹⁴
- نِير. ^{اَنَار}to weave 15³, pass. 860¹³
- نِيرٌ properly the woof of a textile fabric (see 15⁵), hence the edge 11¹³, texture in general 706⁵
- نِيرٌ woven double 995[~], see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.
- نَيْدٌ pl. نِيَاْدٌ i. e. he died, see 353⁶ seq.
- نَيْقٌ hill, du. 569⁴
- نِيَكٌ I. used in the proverb نِيَاكُ نِيَاكَا 363⁷
- نِيلٌ a. to speak ill of a person (with من) 547⁸
- نِيِي. نَوَى see under نَوَى

- عَب. ^{عَب} a cry addressed to horses 336^t 461¹³ (475¹⁴) — see عَب
- عَب. ^{عَب} s. r. عَيْب
- عَات. ^{عَات} *bring!* (with acc.) 382¹¹
- عَب. ^{عَب} *the stroke* of a sword 418⁹ (but cf. 1071¹)
- عَب. ^{عَب} *flesh* 668¹⁴

- عَبْرَقِي. عَبْرَقِيَّةٌ (= حَدَادٌ) 106¹³: coll. *swords*, or, acc. to Ibn al-Arabi, *gold coins* 106¹² [as if it were = عَمْرِيَّةٌ, see Lisān VII 290¹¹]
- عَبْط. قَبُوطٌ, جُبُوطٌ see 770¹⁵
- عَبَق. عَبَقَ one who squats on the ground 280¹²
- عَبْد. عَيْلٌ an old camel 33²
- عَبْد. مَبِيدٌ (pl. of مَبِيلٌ) the orifice of the womb 624¹⁴, *abysses, chasms* 743¹⁶
- عَبَل. عَبِلَ a glutton 969¹
- عَبُو. عَبِيَّةٌ dust 406² 676¹³
- عَبَر. أَعْبَرَ to become senile 67¹¹, مَبْتَرٌ a dotard 113¹⁴ 1001¹¹
- عَتَف. عَتَفَ i. to call to some one (with ب) 974⁹
- عَتَف. عَتَفٌ (pl. of عَتَفٌ) applied to pigeons 555¹⁵
- عَتَاد. عَتَادَ i. to cut asunder 443¹² 1016¹ (but cf. 323⁶), عَتَادَ تَمَحَارِمَ applied to incest 1029¹⁰: pass. to be taken down (said of tents) 536⁴
- عَتَاد. عَتَادَ to tear tent-ropes 560⁹
- عَتَم. عَتِمَ to have one's front teeth broken 152¹¹
- عَتَم. مَتْنَتِمُ الْأَسْنَانِ broken, 888⁵ (= 496¹¹) 900¹⁰ (as var.)
- عَي. عَيَ a cry addressed to a dog 765¹¹
- عَجَب. عَجَبَ to be sunken (said of the eyes) 755¹⁰, partic. 579³
- عَجَد. عَجَدَ awake, or dozing 160¹¹
- عَجَر. عَجَرَ to talk nonsense 67¹⁵
- عَجَر. عَجَرَ adv. at noon 246⁴ 1012¹⁵
- عَجَب. عَجَبٌ abuse, invective 618⁴
- عَجَب. عَجَبٌ noon 87, عَجَبِيَّةٌ id. 272¹³ 281⁴ (cf. 294²)

- حَاجِرٌ see 673¹⁵
 تَبَاجِيرٌ noonday journey 687¹⁴ 1010¹³
 مَبَاجِرٌ a safe retreat (?) 673¹⁴
 حَاجِسٌ. حَاجِسٌ causing trouble 737⁷, مَبَاجِسٌ troublous ibid.
 حَاجِعٌ. حَاجِعٌ a. to be spent in sleep (said of the night, see نَدَمٌ) 968¹⁴
 حَاجِعَةٌ a period of slumber early in the night 1059³
 حَاجِفٌ. حَاجِفٌ rude, clumsy 951⁶
 حَاجِلٌ. حَاجِلٌ low-lying ground 133¹ 159¹⁶
 حَوَجَلٌ id. 556³
 حَاجِمٌ. حَاجِمٌ i. to demolish 652⁶: to make for a place (with عَلَى) 1095¹
 حَاجِمٌ a camel-driver 346¹¹
 حَاجِمَةٌ a small herd of camels 503¹¹ 944¹² (= 1096⁶), du. 675⁵
 حَاجِنٌ. حَاجِنٌ highborn, said of a man 166¹⁴, as coll. نَسْتَمُ يَبْجِرُ 897¹²
 (= 496⁷), of women 136¹⁰, of camels 511¹⁴
 حَاجِينٌ see 40⁹
 حَاجِنِينَ (pl. of حَاجِينَةٌ) camels of mixed race (?) 346¹¹ 458¹
 حَاجِبِيَّةٌ. حَاجِبِيَّةٌ to drive away wild beasts 876¹⁴ (object understood)
 حَاجِبِيٌّ. حَاجِبِيٌّ (= حَاجِبَا u.) 2¹²
 حَادٌ. حَادٌ a portion of the night 359⁶ 686¹⁷
 حَادِيٌّ (pl. of حَادِيٌّ) men reposing 538¹⁴
 حَادِيَّاتٌ ostriches that run with a trembling gait 1010¹³
 حَادٌّ. حَادٌّ to be frightened 599⁶ | cf. Ibn Hisham 590¹ |
 حَادٌّ noise 968⁶

خَدَاتْ *noises, clamours* 239⁵

خَدِرَ. خَدَرَ i. *to ferment* 356⁹; *to froth* (said of a torrent) 513¹¹, of a woman 857⁹; *to roar* 531⁶

أَخْدَرَ *to remit the price of blood* (with acc. of the blood and عَنِ of the slayer) 68⁹

تَبَادَرَا *to roar at one another* 959¹

خَادِرَاتْ epith. of stallion camels 791⁶

عَدَارَ *roarer* (said of a camel) 332³, of a man 531⁶

عَدِيرَ *roar* 332⁴ 914³

تَبَدَّرَ *frothing* (subst.) 857⁹

عَدَفَ. عَدَفَ see 293¹⁶

عَدَفَ *rising ground* 573¹³ seq.: *an object aimed at* (?) 834⁷

مَهْدَفٌ *prominent* 573¹¹

عَدَلَ. عَدَلَ i. *to let hang* (with acc.) 449⁷ (as var.)

عُدَلٌ (pl. of عُدَلٌ) *camels with lower lips hanging down* 149²

عَدِيلٌ *a young dove* 555¹⁵ (see the glosses) 890¹⁴, pl. عُدَلٌ (?) 673¹²

عَدِمَ. عَدِمَ *to overthrow* 651¹², masd. 683¹¹

عَدِمَ *crumbling, collapsing*, عَدِمَ epith. of a hyaena 918⁸

أَعْدَمَ (pl. of عَدِمَ) *rays* 523¹⁰, see Index III s. v. ذُو الْأَعْدَمِ

عَدِنَ. تَبَادَرَا *to come to terms* 267¹³

عُدْنَةٌ *peace* 2¹⁰

عَدَى. عَدَى i. with ل of the person 331³ [cf. Kur'ān VII 98 XXXII 26]

أَعْدَى *with acc. of the thing* 1064⁴ (text doubtful) — see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.

تَبَدَّى *to walk slowly* (said of women) 38¹²; *to present to one another*
(with acc.) 615¹⁸

نَعْد neck 63³, pl. نَعْد 15¹⁵, metaph. نَعْدِي "نَعْدِي" *the first rays of*
dawn 619²

نَعْدِي coll. *animals for sacrifice* 989⁵

نَعْدِي (= نَعْدِي) 54⁹: *capture* 101¹³: coll. *animals for sacrifice* 768¹³ 936⁵

نَعْدِي (pl. of نَعْدِي) — يَوْمُ نَعْدِي i. e. the day of 'Arafa 591³

النَعْدِي a title applied to the Caliph Sulaimān 364¹⁰

مَبَادَا friendly intercourse 370¹⁰

عَذ. عَذِي (= عَذِي) 594¹³ 621¹³ 629⁴ 976¹

عَذِي (= عَذِي) 139⁴

عَذ. عَذ see 968 notes ⁴

عَذ. عَذِي (pl. of عَذِي) *heaps of fine sand* 516³ 579⁶

عَذ. عَذ sharp 248¹¹ 1014³ (as var.)

عَذِي. عَذِي I. *to utter* (with ب) 274⁹

عَذ. عَذِي *wide* (said of the mouth) 622¹³, *wide-mouthed* (epith. of the
lion) 937²

عَذ. عَذ see 997⁴

عَذ. عَذِي a man who treats his camels roughly 406⁷

عَذ. عَذ i. *to dread* (with acc.) 422⁹ 498¹⁷ 942⁸

عَذ. عَذ bitterly cold 876⁵

عَذ. عَذ — يَوْمُ عَذ i. e. the day of battle (in a verse by ar-Rabi' ibn
Ziyad) 104⁹

عَذ. عَذ a thorn 595¹

- عَرَّشَ. عَرَّشَ *combat* (between animals), 242²⁰ تنبَع عَرَّاش
- عَرَفَ. عَرَفَ see under مَنِيرَق
- عَرِمَ. عَرِمَ *to become decrepit* 28¹¹
- عَرَمَ coll. *a kind of salt plant* 250¹³
- عَرَمَ (pl. of عَرَمَ) *decrepit* 1008¹⁰
- عَرَامَ (pl. of عَارِمَة) *epith. of camels, according to some old, according to others eating salt plants* 936¹³
- عَرَنَعَ. عَرَنَعَ (pl. of عَرَنَعَ or عَرَنَعَ) *lice* 199⁶
- عَرَى. عَرَى (= عَرَى) *crumbling* 598¹⁰
- عَرَى. عَرَى *to deride* (with ب) 963¹³, with م 1008⁶ 1015⁵
- عَزِيرَ. عَزِيرَ *lion* 282⁷ 467¹ 619¹⁸ 622¹³ 1015¹¹
- عَزَجَ. عَزَجَ *uttering a deep sound, عَزَجُ السَّحَابِ* *epith. of a thunder-cloud* 965⁵
- عَزَزَ. عَزَزَ *the shaft of a spear* 23¹⁸
- عَزَزَ. عَزَزَ *flourishing* (said of vegetation) 1052¹³
- عَزَلَ. عَزَلَ (pl. of عَزَلَ?), الْحَمِيَّةُ *a man (?) whose beasts of burden are emaciated* 951⁵
- عَزَمَ. عَزَمَ *to be abandoned i. e. left unavenged* 919⁶ — the phrase عَزَمَ لَمْ يَحَقِّقْ seems to have been understood by the commentator as “he conceded his right” (cf. عَزَمَ لَمْ يَحَقِّقْ), whereas in the Lisān XVI 93⁷ it is explained as = عَزَمَ i. e. “he granted him less than was due to him”
- عَزَمَ. عَزَمَ *to be broken* 852⁶
- عَزَمَتَ. عَزَمَتَ *shattering blows* 370¹⁸
- عَزَمَ. عَزَمَ *epith. of a thunder-cloud, crashing, or, according to another view, cleft by the storm* 848¹⁵ 849⁶

- عَرْمَةٌ *a cleft* 130¹⁰
 عُرُومٌ (pl. of عَرْمٌ) *apertures* 109⁵
 عَرِيمٌ *swift* (epith. of a horse) 588¹³ (= 932¹¹ 1081⁴)
 عَرَائِمٌ (pl. of عَرِيمَةٌ) *torn* (said of skin-bottles) 345¹⁵, metaph. *those who are left unavenged* (?) 919⁸: *fugitives* 386³ (see 387¹)
 عَرِيَامٌ *a game, or dance, resembling blind man's buff* 41⁴
 مَعْبُومٌ *hollow-chested* 975¹⁰
 عَرَاهِرٌ. عَرَاهِرٌ (pl. of عَرَاهِرَةٌ) *commotions* 742¹⁹ 1078¹⁶
 عَشَشَ. عَشَّشَ u. *to batter* (with acc.) 146¹³ (text doubtful): i. *to be stirred* (said of the hoart) 962¹¹
 عَصَبٌ. عَصَبَةٌ *a hill* 965¹², coll. عَصَبٌ 713⁵, pl. عَصَبَاتٌ 188⁴ or عَصَبٌ 450¹³
 465⁴ 1037⁴
 عَصَائِبُ (pl. of عَصَابَةٌ) *rain-showers* 155⁵
 عَضَمٌ. عَضَمٌ (= عَضَمٌ pl. of عَضَمٌ or عَضَمٌ) *the hollows of a valley* 516⁴
 (as var.)
 هَفَّتْ. هَفَّتْ *to cast forth from the mouth* (with acc.) 449⁶
 هَفِينَةٌ see 449¹⁰ seq.
 هَفَفٌ. هَفَفٌ *thin, watery* 116¹
 هَفُوٌ. هَفَا u. *to descend, swoop down* 1024¹⁹: *to be noised abroad* 1076¹⁵ Nap 32:
 (var. سَارَتْ 456¹⁰)
 هَوَافٍ (pl. of هَوَافٍ) *strayed camels* 484⁴
 هَوَقٌ *a mistake i. e. a delusive hope* 818⁸
 هَقَعَ. هَقَعَتِ النُّجُومُ name of a constellation 520¹⁰
 هَلٌ. هَلْ *a cry addressed to horses* 336¹ 461¹³ (475¹¹) 712⁴, هَلْ id. 664⁵

- حلب. حُلِبَ *hair*, اُسْتُيِبَ as a term of abuse 121¹³ 162⁴
- حلقم. حُلِقَمَةٌ *glutton* 1062⁷
- حلك. حُلِكَ or تَبَلَّخَ *ruin* 167⁷ (as var.) 641⁶
- حلل. حَلَلَ *to draw back* (intrans.) 711⁷ (read تَبَلَّلَ) 931⁵
- أَهَلَ *to shout* (in announcing the hour of prayer) 996⁸
- تَبَلَّلَ *to make a loud noise* (said of rain) 636¹
- اُسْتُيِبَ *to begin to shed rain* 499⁶, partic. 159⁵, *to shed tears* 501¹¹ cf. مُسْتَبِلٌ اِنْقَطَرُ 1043⁹: *to burst forth* (said of tears) 232³
- حلبل. حَلَبَلَ *to delay the death of a person* (acc.) 23¹⁸, with ب 24¹: *to weave finely* (applied to poetry) 905⁵, نَوَبٌ مَبْلَلٌ *ibid.*
- حمد. أَحْمَدَ *to quench* 491¹² (as var.)
- حمر. مَبْمَرٌ *babbler* 862¹³
- مَنْبَرٌ *flowing* 52⁷ 1018⁸ (as var.)
- حמש. حَمَشَ i. *to speak unintelligibly* (with ب) 963⁵ (var. وَحَمَشَا in the Lisān)
- فَحَشَى (fem. of حَمَشَانُ?) *confused, unintelligible* (in speech) 963¹
- حملح. حَمَلَحَ *to march slowly* 406⁵
- همه. حُمَهِ *hero* 266¹ 299¹⁹ 362¹⁰ 702⁸ 835⁷ 1020¹ 1047¹
- حمى. حَمَى i. *to flow* (said of sweat) 839⁹
- حنا. حَنَّا وَهَنَّا *do not mention...* 95¹⁸
- حنى. حَنَى *to be smeared with pitch* (as a cure for mange) 524¹⁶
- حَدَ with 2 acc.'s, اَحْبَبْتُمُ مَ غَنِيمًا i. e. *I will suffer them to retain their booty* 68⁹
- حنبر. اَحْبَبْتُمُ see 466¹¹
- حنند. حَنَّذَ *cpith. of a sword* 662¹⁵

خَنْدُونِي id. 62¹⁵ (= 430⁷), pl. خَنْدُونِيَّات 689⁴, said of a girdle (نَنْق) 154¹³

خَنْبَكَة (diptote) a hundred camels 382²

مَنْبَد epith. of a sword 494³

خَنْنَج the fat contained in the marrow 862¹

خَوَج half-witted 152¹⁵, for الْخَوَج see Index III s. v. وَكَيْع بن حَسَّان

خَوْدَة reconciliation 155⁸ 335¹ 780¹²

خَوْر to fall headlong 877⁴ (as var.), maṣd. 680⁹

خَار crumbling 857⁷

خَايِر see خَار s. r. عَرَى

خَوَز see 134¹

خَوَّاس (explained as = شَدِيد) epith. of a lion 736¹⁶

خَوَم (= مَوْتَى) 1013¹¹ (as var.)

خَوْن عَلَيَّ أَتَوْنُ عَمَّى بِالْوَعِيد how little does the threat alarm me! 57⁴

خَوَى I. to be hollow 969⁶ (see tho Lisān loc. cit.)

أَخَوَى to plunge headlong (absol.) 518⁹; to aim at an object (with ل of the object and ب of the missile) 121¹², with ل only 416⁷ 455¹⁰, with ال and acc. أَخَوَى أَيْدِ السَّيْفِ 417⁴; to use as a signal (with ب) 491¹¹ (as var.)

خَوَى فِي شَوَاةِ الْأَرْضِ in the depths of the earth 1046¹²

أَخَوَا (pl. of خَوَى) — تَخَلَّم بِالْأَخَوَا to utter arbitrary (e. unfounded) opinions 1019²⁰, عَلَى الْأَخَوَا pèle-mêle 1091¹⁸

مَيَّوَا abyss, precipice 506⁷ 680⁶

خَبَّاب to call animals (denom. from خَاب q. v.) 447¹⁴

- مَنْيَبَةٌ *a thing that is dreaded* (applied to deep water) 517¹¹
- حِيمٌ. حَلَجَ 1. *to become hot, parched* (said of the soil) 961⁴
- عَيْصٌ. عَيْصَتٌ عَيْصَاتٌ *relapses of a malady, hence عَيْصَتٌ عَيْصَاتٌ fits of drowsiness* 775⁶
- مَنْيَبٌ *broken afresh* (said of a limb) 517⁵
- مَنْبَاضٌ *fracture* (properly of a bone), hence مَنبَاضٌ 553⁷
- جِيْعٌ. مَنِيعٌ *plain, open* (epith. of a public road) 978⁸
- حَيْفٌ. حَيْفٌ *a hot wind* 1⁹
- حَيْمٌ. حَيْمٌ *to drive mad* (absol.) 60⁴
- حَيْمٌ (pl. of حَيْمٌ) *frantic, eager* 962¹³
- حَيْامٌ *raging thirst* (properly in camels) 1007¹⁶

,

- و. شَرَّ شَرًّا 364¹⁶
- وَادٌ. وَادٌ *one who buries a child alive*, pl. masc. 950¹⁴, pl. fem. 789⁷ (= 498¹¹)
- وَيْدٌ *a child condemned to be buried alive* 498⁹ 609¹⁰ 697³ seq. 789⁷
(= 498¹¹): *the tramp* of horses 582¹⁰
- مَوْدَةٌ 327²⁰
- وَارٌ. وَارٌ *to perceive* (with ب) 8¹¹, وَارٌ = وَارٌ
- اِسْتَوَارَ see اِسْتَوَارَ
- وَالٌ. وَالٌ imperf. يَتَلُّ *to escape* 283⁴ 420¹⁵, partic. 606³ (as var.)
- وَالٌ *to flee* 241⁶ 677⁴ (text doubtful)
- وَامٌ. وَامٌ *to compete with a person* (acc.) 414¹⁵ (= 625¹⁶), masd. مَامٌ
414¹³ (= 625¹²) 418²
- وَأَى. وَأَى imperf. يَأَى *to promise* (with ل of the pers.) 98¹⁹

- وَنَيْدٌ *a large cauldron* 909⁹, metaph. 909¹³
- وَبَا. وَبٌ (أَوْبٌ) 572⁹ (as var.)
- وَسْتَبٌ *to find a place unhealthy* 1020¹³
- وَبْر. وَبْرَةٌ *a single hair* 140⁶
- وَبْرٌ — بَنَاتُ أَوْبٍ or بَنَاتُ الْوَبْرِ see 162⁶ 14
- وَبْل. وَبَلٌ *a rain-storm* 586¹³
- وَإِلٌ *id.* 626¹⁵ 636¹ 637¹³
- وَتْر. وَتْرٌ *an odd number* (opp. to شَفَعٌ, see 686¹⁴), hence وَتْرٌ صَلَاةٌ *a prayer containing an odd number of rak'at* 444⁶: *a blood-feud*, pl. أَوْتَرٌ 873⁶ 1042²: *one with whom one has a blood-feud* 812¹, pl. 861¹²
- وَتِيرَةٌ *intermission, respite* 155⁴
- تَرَاتٌ (pl. of تَرَّةٌ) *vengeance for bloodshed* 742⁶
- أَوْتَرٌ (pl. of وَتْرٌ) *the tendons of the human body* 860¹¹
- مَوْتَرٌ *one who is involved in a blood-feud* 918¹⁰ [cf. Ṭabari II 1966⁶, Mubarrad 526²]
- وَتْب. أَوْتَبٌ *to make a horse leap upon a thing* (with 2 acc.'s) 1003¹¹, see Lisān II 291¹⁹
- تَوْتَبٌ *to leap upon a thing* (acc.) 144⁵
- وَتَاتٌ *wanton* 1097⁷
- وَنَف. وَنَفٌ *to guarantee, render certain* (with ب of the thing) 603³ (MSS وَنَقَتْ), see Ṭabari II 1316⁴ and Glossary
- أَسْتَنْفِقُ *to obtain assurances* (of support) 729¹⁰
- وَتَيْقَةٌ *alliance* 980¹⁶
- مَوَاتِقُ (مِيَنَاتُ pl. of مَوَاتِقُ) 1082⁶

وَجَّءَ. وَجَّءَ a. to wound 471¹² 728⁸

مَوْجَوٌ see 9⁵

وَجَبَ. وَجَبَ to bind oneself to do a thing (acc.) 86³

وَجِيبٌ palpitation of the heart 220¹²

وَجَدَ. وَجَدَ (imperf. يَجِدُ or جَدُّ, Lisan IV 459³) to be angry with a person (with عَلَى) 691⁸

وَجَرَ. وَجَرَ to make to swallow (with 2 acc.'s) 228⁵, metaph. to pierce with a lance 236¹⁰

وَجْرٌ or وَجَرٌ the hole of a hyaena 584¹³ seq. 593⁵ 863⁵ 979⁵ seq., du. 832⁷

وَجَسَ. وَجَسَ to conceive fear of a person (with مِنْ) 420¹⁶

وَجَعَ. وَجَعَ imperf. يَجِيعُ 168⁷

تَوَجَّعَ to feel pain in a certain part (acc.) 709¹¹

وَجَفَ. وَجَفَ to march quickly 591⁷ 599⁹ (as var.) 978⁶, maṣd. 245²

وَجِيفٌ quick march 891⁹ 978⁵

وَجَلَ. وَجَلَ to fear (with مِنْ) 234⁶

وَجَمَ. وَجَمَ i. to cast the eyes down (in sorrow) 310¹⁶, in shame 404⁵ (cf. 765⁵)

وَجَنَ. مِيجَنَةٌ pl. مَوَاجِنُ see 341² seq.

وَجَّهَ. وَجَّهَ to make to turn round (?) 155¹⁵

وَجَّهَ to confront 346¹

وَجَّهَ an expedition, a raid pl. وَجَّهٌ 928⁶: a person of importance 462¹⁸, pl. 383 notes¹⁰: وَجَّهَهُ خَلَّوْا they allowed him to pass freely 145¹, وَجَّهَهُ عَلَى دَعَبَ he marched on 234⁷ cf. 1061¹⁴

وَجَّهَ or وَجَّهَ the course of the wind 586¹⁰

- وَجَّى. وَجَّى *to suffer from the wearing-down of the hoofs* 290⁴, *maṣd.* وَجَّى 304⁹ 461¹⁵ 891⁹ or وَجَّى 698¹⁶
- وَجَّ adj. 706¹²
- وَحَد. وَاحِدَةً with a pl., *وَاحِدَةً وَاحِدَةً* *at the same watering-places* 470⁴
- مَوْحَد adv. *singly* (opp. to مَشْتَبِي) 581¹⁵
- وَحَش. تَوَحَّشَ *to strip oneself bare* 207⁹
- وَحْشَى the outer side (?) 53¹⁷ 141¹³
- وَحْل. وَحْلٌ *a morass* 144² 167⁸
- وَحَى. وَحَى *script* 1015³: *announcement* 838⁶ 1006¹
- وَحَا (= وَحَى) see 602³
- وَخَد. وَاحِدٌ *striding* (epith. of a chieftain) 752⁹
- وَخُونٌ *id.* (epith. of a she-camel) 176¹
- وَخَف. وَخَافٌ *a mixture used for washing the head* 337¹³
- وَخَم. وَخَمٌ *unwholesome* (applied to pasture) 57¹¹
- وَخِيمٌ *id.* 96¹⁹ 497⁷
- مَتَوَخَّهٌ *id.* used metaphorically 16¹³
- وَدَد. وَدَّ a. followed by the perf. without وَدَّ 524[•]
- وَودٌ *friendship between tribes* 545⁴, *love between a man and a woman* 685¹⁴
- وَدَع. وَدَعٌ imperf. يَدَعُ *to remain* 557³
- أَوْدَعٌ *to confide a person to the care of another* (with 2 acc.'s) 1044³
- تَوَدَّعٌ *to remain quiet* 582¹⁶
- وَدَعٌ coll. *shells* (worn by women, especially by slaves) 120¹⁰, *وَدَعٌ* and *وَدَعَاتٌ* see Index III s. v. *وَدَعٌ*

- وَدَقَّ . وَدَقَّ i. masd. وُدُقْ see 502¹⁰ seq.
- وَدَقَّ rain-water 1018⁷
- وَدَاقَ or وَدَاقَ lust (in speaking of a she-ass) 204¹³
- وَدِيقَ adj. applied to a mare 761⁹
- وَدِيقَةَ the heat of the sun 393⁵ 502⁹
- وَدَن . وَدَن to anoint the eye (as a cure for ophthalmia) 1090⁴
- وَدَى . وَدَى 1. said of a horse 83¹³: to pay a compensation for murder (with acc. of the price and of the murdered person) 92¹³ 17, to compensate for injury (with acc. of the part injured) 485² seq.
- وَدَى to perish (of persons) 1022⁶, to be lost 120¹⁹ 542¹³, to remain unavenged (of bloodshed) 80⁵ (= 768¹⁰): to destroy (with ب) 282⁷
- تَوَادَى to pay compensation mutually 229⁵
- وَادٍ وَاِىِ اَنْتَلَبَ — 171⁵
- وَدَاكُ applied to the price paid for a wife 808¹¹
- تَوَادَ (pl. of تَوْدِيَّة) pieces of wood used for binding the udders of camels 122¹⁵
- وَدَم . وَدَم coll. cords which fasten the handles of a bucket to the cross-pieces (العراقى) 1094⁵
- وَرَأ . وَاَسْتَوْرَأَ to start running 983³ (var. وَاَسْتَوْرَأَ)
- وَرَث . وَرِثَ with 2 acc.'s 201¹⁰
- وَرِثَ to become an heir 232³
- رَثَ see under اَرِثَ
- وَرَد . وَاَسْتَوْرَدَ to bring a thing (acc.) down upon oneself 12¹⁵
- وَرْدَ tawny (epith. of a lion) 282¹² (but see the gloss) 487¹, of a horse 507⁵ 1024¹⁵

وَرْد metaph. *an army* 65² 70² 601^{3 12} 802¹⁴, pl. وَرْدَان 485¹³: see also 65³ seq.

وَرْدَة see 282¹³ (read وَرْدَة?)

وَرْدَن — وَرْدَنٌ أَنْبَتَحَاءُ *stretching down the valley* 60¹³

وَرْدٌ *far-travelling* (epith. of a poem) 62⁵ 688⁴

وَرْدٌ *the jugular vein* 552¹⁶ 892⁹

وَرْدٌ *fierceness in attacking* 487¹

مَوَارِد (pl. of مَعْرِد) *paths* 64¹² 988¹³

مَمْرُودٌ *seized with fever* 65⁵

مَمْرُودَةٌ see 282¹³

وَرَسٌ وَرَسٌ *a kind of saffron used as a perfume* 255¹⁶ 601⁹ 841⁷ 1002⁵

وَرَعَ وَرَعَ *to hold back, restrain* (with acc.) 304¹⁶ 1071¹² 1098²: *to ward off a blow* 455¹⁰ (= 1076²), hence *to defend* (with عَنِ) 155¹⁴: intrans. *to stop, halt* (said of riders) 978²

وَرِعٌ *feeble, cowardly* 675¹¹

وَرَقٌ وَرَقٌ *to put forth leaves* 306³, maṣd. 307¹

وَرَقٌ coll. *coins* 364¹³ 417¹⁴

أَوْرَقٌ *dark* (said of the complexion) 852¹⁶, fem. وَرَقَةٌ (epith. of a camel) 804¹⁵

مَتَوَرِّقٌ *devouring foliage* (said of locusts) 584²⁰

وَرَكٌ وَرَكٌ *to rest one's haunches upon an object* (with عَلَى) 483³

وَرَكٌ *a kind of cushion* which was placed on the front part of a saddle 1010⁸

مَعْرَكٌ 800 1010⁹

- مَوْرَكٌ that part of the وَرَاك on which the rider places his leg 1010⁸, pl.
مَوْرَكٌ 1016¹²
- وَرَمٌ to swell, become inflamed 840¹⁰
وَرَمٌ swollen 398⁸
وَرَمٌ id. 627⁹ (as var.)
الْوَرَمُ see 134¹
- وَرِيءٌ foolish (said of a woman) 805⁸
أَنْوَرِي see 134¹
- وَارٍ capable of producing fire (said of a fire-stick) 246⁹
وَرَاءَ he who protects them from being attacked in the rear 379⁸, cf. مِنْ وَرَائِكَ 457⁵ (= 1077⁶): بَيْنَ وَرَائِهِمْ explained as = أَمَامَنَا 345¹¹
- وَزَزٌ see under وَزَّازٌ
- وَزَعٌ to urge a beast on, maṣḍ. 310⁷: to drive away اَنْجَحِرَانْ 670⁵
مُتَزَعٌ divided 968¹³ (as var.), see 833⁸
- وَزَمٌ see 206¹⁷
وَارِمَةٌ tearing flesh (epith. of an eagle) 206¹⁶
- وَزَنٌ i. to outweigh 188³ 445⁷ 972⁷
وَارَنٌ to be on a level with something (with ب) 612⁹
- وَزَوَزٌ nimble 395¹⁵ (= 767¹, var. يَزَوَزُ)
- وَزَى to be on a level with something (with ب) 989¹⁰
- وَسَجٌ i. to march quickly 147¹⁵
- وَسَدٌ to give as a pillow (with 2 acc.'s) 829⁴, مَسِيدٌ i. e. a wounded warrior 492⁴
- وَسَنَةٌ the front of a saddle 1026¹⁴

- وسع. ^{وَسَّعَ} *to occupy a wide territory* 971³
- وسع. ^{وَسَّعَ} *swift* (said of a camel) 191⁶
- وسف. ^{تَوَسَّفَ} *to peel off* (intrans.) 561⁶ 594¹³
- وسف. ^{وَسَفَّ} i. *to hold, contain* (with acc.) 221¹⁰: *to amass poetry* 477¹²
(as var.)
- وسيف. ^{وَسَّيْفَ} coll. *camels driven off by raiders* 648¹¹
- وسم. ^{وَسَمَ} i. *to mark i. e. to satirise* (with acc.) 295¹³ 297⁷ 451⁶ 900¹³
- وسم. ^{وَسَمَى} *early autumn rain* 1009¹⁵, see 520⁶
- وسم. ^{وَسَمَ} (pl. of ^{وَسِيمٌ}) *beautiful* 42¹⁵
- وسم. ^{وَسَمَ} — ^{وَسَمَ} *the annual Pilgrimage* 417¹⁴ 941¹⁰, *the fair at 'Ukāḡ*
438³ seq., ^{وَسَمَ} 798¹³, pl. ^{وَسَمَ} *festivals* 370² 371¹³ 379¹ 399¹⁵
413¹⁴ 615¹³ 620⁹ 720³ (= 740⁷) 765³ 1016¹⁶
- وسم. ^{وَسَمَ} *branding-iron* 588¹³ (= 932¹¹ 1081⁴), pl. ^{وَسَمَ} 322¹¹ 446⁶ 769³
900¹⁴
- وشب. ^{وَشَبَّ} (pl. of ^{وَشَبٌّ}) *mixed multitudes* 354¹⁰
- وشب. ^{وَشَبَّ} coll. *lances* 386 notes¹⁵ 1003 notes²
- وشح. ^{وَشَحَّ} *waist* 509¹⁶
- وشر. ^{وَشَرَ} *a saw* 852³ — see ^{وَشَرَ} s. r. ^{وَشَرَ}
- وشط. ^{وَشَطَّ} coll. *chips of wood, metaph. a rabble* 599⁴
- وشك. ^{وَشَكَ} *approach, nearness* 515¹⁵
- وشل. ^{وَشَلَّ} (pl. of ^{وَشَلٌّ}) *water that trickles from a hill* 34¹¹ (as var.) 280¹⁷
292³ 304⁹
- وشي. ^{وَشَى} *to be urged on* (said of a beast) 430²
- وحد. ^{وَحَدَّ} *solid, massive* 23¹³

وصل . وصل i. *to treat a person (acc.) as a kinsman* 836⁶, *وَصَلْتُمْ رَحْمَةً* you have done your duty as kinsmen 929⁵: *pass. to be closed* (said of a wound) 193³

وصى . وصى (= اوصى) with acc. of the person 776¹⁶, with 2 acc.'s 804¹⁷: see also 853 notes ⁵

وصى with cognate acc. and الى of the person 800⁴, with ب of the thing and ل of the pers. 853¹⁰

وصاة (= وصية) 776¹⁶

وصفاً . وصوا see 334⁹

ميصاة a laver 732⁷ seq.

وَصَحَّ . وَصَحَّ i. *to come into view* (said of a rider) 1045¹⁵

وَصَحَّ — وَصَحَّ the main road 648¹² 900¹⁶

وَصَحَّ . وَاَصَحَّ to compete with a person (acc.), especially in drawing water 747³

وَصَرَ . وَصَرَاءُ (fem. of وَصَرٌ) filthy 681¹¹

وَضَعَ . وَضَعَ a. *to hasten* (intrans.) 72¹¹

وَضَعَ | وَضَعَ to discuss a thing with a person (with 2 acc.'s) 86⁶, *ماضد. مَوَضَعًا* 86¹⁴, see Lisān X 282¹⁷ seq.

وَضَعَّ to urge a beast on at full speed 1085¹⁰, with obj. understood
وَضَعُوا بِهِ they made him ride at full speed 679²: intrans. *to hasten*
72⁹ 914⁵

أَسْتَوْضِعَ to be compelled to sell at a loss 966⁹

ضَعَّة coll. *certain kinds of desert shrubs* 490⁶

وَضَاعَ | وَضَاعَ (pl. of وَضِيعَةٌ) levies, troops raised by the Lakhmite kings 656⁹,
see 884¹² seq.

مَوْضَعٌ laid out (after the manner of food) 1099¹⁵, see Ḥamāsa 181²⁸

- وَتَن. وَتَن i. *to plait* leathern thongs 641¹⁰
- وَتَبِيْ a *strap of plaited thongs* used for fastening a litter on a camel
643⁶, pl. وَتَبِيْ 641⁶ seq. 643⁶
- مَوْتَوْنَة flexible, closely woven (epith. of a coat of mail) 154¹³
- وَنَأ. وَنَى (= نَكَحَ) with acc. of the woman 1061¹³
- وَئَ to *trample* a place (acc.) 759³
- تَوْت the *act of trampling, crushing* 1029⁸
- وَنَب. وَنَب a *skin-bottle* (especially for milk) 32⁴ 492¹⁰ (as var.) 794¹³, pl.
وَئَب 448¹ 836¹⁴ (= 299¹²) 921¹⁰
- وَنَر. وَنَر — وَنَرًا to *finish with...* 338¹⁴
- وَنَن. مَوْنَن a *place of contest, arena* 922⁹
- وَنَف. وَنِيف *fore-arm* 493¹³
- وَعَث. أَوْعَث to *find oneself on soft ground* 584¹⁰
- وَعَث soft, sandy ground 247⁵ 517⁵ 584¹¹
- وَعَد. أَوْعَد to *threaten* a person *with* something (with 2 acc.'s) 1099²
- وَعَر. وَعَر, وَعَر see 539⁶
- وَعَر (pl. of وَعَر) as adj. *harsh* (said of satires) 34⁴; as subst. *rough*
places 539³
- وَعَر most *rugged* 1003³
- وَعَس. وَعَس i. *to render smooth* 21¹⁴
- وَعَس smooth, وَعَسَة a *stretch of smooth sand* du. 21¹³
- وَعَى. وَعَا (= وَعَى) see 602³
- وَعَر. وَعَر (muṣḍ. وَعَر) to *hate* (absol.) 13¹⁰
- وَعَل. وَعَل a *weakling* 65¹³ 129¹³ 146¹⁴ (327¹¹) 163⁵ 339¹²; see also 65¹⁴ seq.

- وَأَعْلَى see 66¹ 129¹⁴
- وَعَم . وَعَم *hatred* 873⁶
- وَعَر . وَعَر *large herds (of camels)* 618⁵
- وَعَر *whole, uninjured* 197¹⁴ (cf. 1059⁴)
- وَعَر *id.* 995¹⁵, pl. وَعَر (explained by وَنَبَّ مَمْلُوكًا 521¹⁰, see "Additions and Corrections")
- وَعَن . وَعَن see 618
- وَعَف . وَعَف *to be brought about by agreement* 738¹⁵
- وَعَى . وَعَى I. *to secure, guarantee (with ب)* 371¹ (= 366⁸)
- وَعَى *to make up a number* 1027³, with 2 acc.'s وَعَى مَوْتَهُ *he made up their number to it (i. e. to a hundred)* 1086¹⁴
- وَعَى *to tower above (?) a thing (acc.)* 147⁷: *to compensate for the loss of an object (with ب)* 192⁷ (= 236³) 284¹⁷ 851¹⁶, with acc. of the person who receives compensation 694¹³, with acc. of the pers. and مَن of the thing 400¹³: *to give something to a pers. as a compensation for something else (with 2 acc.'s and مَن)* 944¹³ (= 1096⁹)
- وَعَى *to fill (with acc.)* 74⁴: *to obtain in full, تَوَفَّيْتُ ذِمَّتِي I obtained all that I was bound to demand* 716⁸
- تَوَفَّيْتُ *the act of coming together i. e. reconciliation* 412²
- وَقَب . وَقَب see 91⁹ 225¹² 247⁶ 411¹⁵
- وَقَبِي (وَأَسْعَدَ الْفَرْجِ -) 476³
- مِيقَاب *a woman whose children are stupid* 91⁹ 411¹⁴ 681⁸
- وَد . وَد see 334⁷ seq.
- سَمِعِد *to burn (intrans.)* 977⁶, partic. 502⁶

- وَقَدَّ . وَقَدَّ i. *to strike* 332¹⁷ 728⁹
- وَقَرَّ . وَقَرَّ *soreness* (in the back of a beast) 948⁹
- وَقِيرَ *a drove of sheep and asses* 11¹⁵
- وَقِيرَ *heaviness* (of a tree laden with fruit) 869⁹
- وَقَصَّ . وَقَصَّ (pl. of وَقَيْصَةٌ) *animals whose necks have been broken* (?) 960⁷
- مُوقِصٌ — وَقَصَّ *one who crushes his rivals* 888⁴
- وَقَعَ . وَقَعَ a. *to hammer iron* (acc.) 235⁵; *to vituperate* (with وَقَعٌ) 547[~]
- وَقَعَ *to hint, insinuate* (with acc. of the thing and وَقَعٌ of the pers.)
- 831³; *to defeat* (with وَقَعَ) 1079¹⁰
- وَقَعَةٌ *coll. men struck down in battle* 195¹⁵
- وَقَعٌ (pl. of وَقَعٌ) *settling, alighting* (said of birds) 836⁴ (= 120¹⁵)
- 961[~]
- وَقِيعَةٌ *blame* (with وَقِيْعٌ) 353¹¹
- وَقِيعَةٌ (dimin. of وَقَعَةٌ) 508¹³
- مُوقِعٌ *covered with sores* 181⁶ 340⁹ 627⁸ 792¹³ 823¹⁵ 826⁵ 874⁹ 1022⁷
- (704¹²), metaph. 980³
- مُوقِعٌ (apparently pl. of مَوْقِعٌ) *sore places* 704[~]
- وَقَفَّ . وَقَفَّ i. *to cause to stop* (with acc.) 973¹⁰, partic. 823¹¹, partic. pass. 596⁸
- وَقَفَّ *to halt* (absol.) 572⁶
- وُقُوفٌ (pl. of وَقُوفٌ) *standing still* 1003¹
- مُوقِفٌ *set up as a target, or, according to another view, scarred* 573[~] 596⁸
- مِيقَافٌ 800 119⁶
- وَقَلَّ . وَقَلَّ *to go up* (?) 709¹ (as var.)

- وَضَى . وَضَى *to cause to avoid* (with 2 acc.'s) 49¹² (= 783¹¹)
- وَضَى . وَضَى *to use as a means of defence* (with ب) 506¹¹ 846¹, pass. impers. 611⁵, with acc. and ب 614¹⁸
- وَضَى . وَضَى *to be reduced* (said of a price) 25¹⁴
- وَضَى . وَضَى *smallest* (in quantity) 884⁷
- وَضَى . وَضَى see 979¹¹
- وَضَى . وَضَى *a kind of skin-bottle* 979⁹
- وَضَى . وَضَى i. *to drop* (said of tears) 663¹⁵, *to shed tears* 110⁷, maṣd. وَضَى 964¹⁶ or وَضَى 442⁹: وَضَى *dripping* (said of a wine-press) 342³
- وَضَى . وَضَى *leakage, metaph. injury* 721⁶
- وَضَى . وَضَى *saddled with an ass's saddle* (وَضَى) 115²
- وَضَى . وَضَى *to desert, abandon* (with acc.) 637¹ (= 588¹⁸), with obj. understood 23³
- وَضَى . وَضَى *to act as a guardian* (?) 709⁵
- وَضَى . وَضَى *to abandon successively* (with acc.) 163²: *to leave one's post, fail to do one's duty* 238¹ 678⁵: *to become slack, languid* 558³ (as var.)
- وَضَى . وَضَى i. *to sit* 319¹²
- وَضَى . وَضَى i. *to enter* (with acc.) 183¹ 590¹
- وَضَى . وَضَى *a friend* (?) 1002¹³ [cf. وَضَى Ḳur'ān IX 16]
- وَضَى . وَضَى *to bear young in great numbers* (said of sheep) 317¹⁵
- وَضَى . وَضَى — وَضَى *my immediate ancestors* 73²
- وَضَى . وَضَى (pl. of وَضَى) *contemporaries* 1008¹⁰
- وَضَى . وَضَى see 472⁹ (text doubtful)
- وَضَى . وَضَى *to inspire a person with desire for an object* (with acc. and ب)

147¹⁸, pass. 832¹¹ partic. pass. 630¹⁸ 976¹⁰, hence ^كوَضَعَ means *to desire to injure* (with ^ب of the pers.) 1097³ cf. 670⁴(?) 985¹² and Ṭabari Gloss. s. v.

^موَضَعَةٌ *striped, variegated* (epith. of an antelope) 823⁹, metaph. *faithless* (of a woman) 805²

وَضَعَ. ^أوَضَعَ *to be caused to lap, given to drink* of a thing (with ^ف or ^م) 512⁸

وَضَعَ. ^عوَضَعَ *to make a feast* (^{وَصِيَّةٌ}) 938² (= 440⁵)

وَضَعَ. ^موَضَعَ *to madden* 847¹⁰

وَضَعِي. ^موَضَعِي (fem. of ^موَضَعِي) *mad* 340¹⁶

وَضَعِي. ^موَضَعِي *to turn the back on a person* (with 2 acc.'s) 457¹⁵; *to hold* some one *responsible for a thing* (with 2 acc.'s) 105¹⁴: see also ^موَضَعِي below

وَضَعِي *to remove* (with acc.) 410¹⁵; *to kill* several persons *in succession* (with ^ب) 189⁶

وَضَعِي *to follow one another* 1078⁷

وَضَعِي. ^موَضَعِي (= ^موَضَعِي) 580⁷, pl. ^موَضَعِي 424⁷ (?)

^موَضَعِي *watered by repeated showers* (^موَضَعِي) 970⁶

^موَضَعِي *old* 12¹

وَضَعِي. ^موَضَعِي i. *to fail* 575¹⁰ (see 169¹⁵ seq.), ^موَضَعِي *weak* 169¹³ 339¹⁷ 497¹⁴

وَضَعِي. ^موَضَعِي a. *to forgive* some one for the sake of some one else (with acc. and ^ف) 275⁹ (= 1052⁹) 276¹ 548³ seq. [cf. Agham XIX 42³⁵]

وَضَعِي. ^موَضَعِي *scorching heat* 1051¹, ^موَضَعِي *id.* 272¹³ 281⁴ (cf. 294⁷), ^موَضَعِي *id.* 399⁷

^موَضَعِي adj. 502¹⁴

وَضَعِي. ^موَضَعِي i. *to crush* (insects) 199⁶

وَضَعِي. ^موَضَعِي *to march with a heavy tread* 471¹⁷

- وَقَصَّ. وَقَصَّ i. *to break, crush*, وَقَصَّ نَحْصَى a term of abuse applied to a woman 92 (cf. 30¹) 921¹⁰
- وَعَضَّ. أَوْعَضَّ *to lay low* 72³ [cf. Dinawarī 159¹⁴]
- وَعَمَّ. وَعَمَّ *stout, strong* (epith. of a man) 142¹¹ (text doubtful)
- وَعَنَ. وَعَنَ i. *to be weak, helpless* 967⁵, maṣd. وَعَنَ 1012¹²
- مَوْعِنًا adv. *at midnight* 102⁵ 175¹⁴
- وَعَى. وَعَى i. *to be torn* (appl. to a skin-bottle) 1032¹, metaph. of a person 695¹⁴, maṣd. وَعَى ibid., وَءَ *torn* (said of the skin) 398⁷ 995¹⁵ Nam I 216.
- أَوْعَى *to break* (stones) 805²
- وَعِيَّةٌ *rent, injury* 967²
- وَيْلٌ. وَيْلٌ وَيْلٌ 3⁸
- وَيْهٌ. وَيْهٌ exclam. 92⁶

ي

- يَبِسَ. يَابَسَ *hard* (epith. of a sword) 25¹⁵
- يَتَنَ. يَتَنَ *a creature born feet foremost* 352¹⁸
- يَدَى. يَدَى i. *to confer a favour* (يَدَا, with عَلَى of the recipient) 667⁴
- يَدٌ. يَدٌ see s. r. خَصَرَ: أَخَذَ يَدًا *to lay some one under an obligation* (with عِنْدَ of the pers.) 984¹⁵: du. *the sleeves of a cuirass* 485¹⁸: مَلِكٌ نَيْدِيٍّ *one whose power extends in all directions* 913¹²
- يَزَنَ. يَزَنَ see s. r. أَزَنَ
- يَسَرَ. يَسَرَ (imperf. يَسِرُ) *to play a game for a prize* (acc.) 862¹⁴
- يَسَرَ said of sheep or goats 108¹⁶ (as var.): *to make ready, provide* 179¹
- يَسَرَّ (pl. of يَسَرُّ or يَسِرُّ) 154⁶ 325⁷ 862¹⁴ 877¹⁶ 945 notes⁵

47. مُتَبَسِّرٌ *living on friendly terms with a tribe*, مُتَبَسِّرٌ فِي عَذَا نَحْيٍ
(= 782²), see Lisān VII 158¹²
- يَصِرُ. أَصِرَ see s. r. أَصِرَ
- يَعِرُ. يَعِرُ (imperf. يَيْعِرُ) *to bleat like a goat* 450¹⁷ 999⁶ (as var.), maṣḍ.
يَعِرُ 999⁷ or يُعَارُ 450¹⁵
- يَفَحُ. يَفَحُ *the crown of the head* 388¹¹
- يَفَعُ. يَفَعُ *to grow up* (appl. both to men and to animals) 822⁴ 826³ 833⁴:
to mount a hill 1021¹⁰
- يَفَعُ *a boy* 396⁵ 691¹⁰
- يَفَعُ *a hill* 139⁴ 224⁶ 602⁵, metaph. *honour* 972⁷
- يَفَعُ, يَفَعُ see 822⁵ seq.
- يَقْطُ. اسْتَيْقَظَ *to wake* (intrans.) 329¹³
- يَلْبُ. يَلْبُ see 143¹⁵
- يَلْمُقُ. يَلْمُقُ *a tunic, a coat of mail* 735¹⁰, pl. يَلَامِقُ 736³
- يَمُ. مِنْ حَيْثُ يَمُتُ, 52², *whithersoever he goes* 515¹⁷
- يَمِنُ. تَيَمَّنَ *to march southwards* 890¹³: *to use a man's name as denoting good luck*, دَنَتْ اَلْعَرَبُ تَيَمَّنُ بِهِ 700¹⁰
- يَمِنُ *a kind of cloth* 724²
- يَمِينُ. اَلْمَجْلِسُ اَلْيَمِينُ *those who sit on the right hand* (of the king) 299¹⁰: pl. اَيَّامُ *good omens* 482¹⁰ 486⁵
- يَمِينُ. مَيِّمٌ *fortunate*, اَلتَّقِيَّةُ مَيِّمٌ 657¹², pl. مَيَّامٍ 366¹ 538⁵: *approached from the right side*, اَلْحَيْلُ مَيَّامِي 141¹³
- يَنْعُ. يَانِعُ *ripe fruit* 60¹⁴
- يَنْقُ. اَيْنَقَاتَ see s. r. نَقَى

APPENDIX.

PERSIAN WORDS AND PHRASES, NOT INCLUDING THOSE WHICH HAVE BEEN NATURALISED IN ARABIC

ج

جوان مردان جیوؤ کنشویذ (juwān mardān chi buwadh ki nashawīdh) i. e. *young men*,
how is it that you do not advance? 114¹ (cf. 733⁹ seq.)

چ

چهار (chahār) *four* 334¹⁵

د

دستبند (= Arabic مَهْرَام q. v.) 41⁶

دهدشان پنجاهن (dihēdh-shān panjakān) i. e. *give them a fire-fold shower of arrows*
114² (in the parallel passage مَكْوَرَهْ بَنَفَجْدَن 733¹⁰) — the spelling دَدَد
(read دهْد) seems to show that the vowel of the imperative plural differed
from that of the second person plural of the present tense (e. g. in شِيد),
cf. پرواز for *Parwez* 639⁴

ر

روغ *lamb* 845¹¹, see رَوْدَت s. r. رَدَن

ک

دَنک (kālang?) *medlar* 40 notes³

کَنبَن (= Arabic مِبَاجَنَة) *a kind of club used by fullers* 341⁸

۴

مَرَدٌ وَمَرَدٌ i. e. *man and man!* (a challenge to single combat) 643¹⁰

ن

نَمَا هَلَنْدُ تَا كَارْزَارِ كُنِيمِ (namē hiland tā kārzar kunīm) i. e. *they do not allow us to fight* 114¹ seq. (the parallel passage substitutes تَلَقَّوْا بِسَيْتَةِ رَمَحِنِمْ 733¹⁰) — the form نَمَا (in which ا represents ē as in دَعَا) is perhaps the oldest example of the use of نَمَى for مَعَى

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

VOL. I.

Page

XX³⁰¹ *read* p. 13⁵ *seq. instead of* p. 13⁸ *seq.*

1⁴ » حَبِيب (so O) » » تَحْبِيب

1⁶ » لِي (Wellhausen) » » لَ

1⁸ » غَرِيفَا (cf. Yāḳūt III 796⁹ *seq.*)

1¹⁶ » مَلِيس (O مَلِيس)

2¹⁵ » وَتَرَعْنَه (so O) *instead of* وَتَرَعْنَه

5² » تَحَقَّتْ and اِلْحَرْنَفَش (so O)

5⁸ » وَتَحَقَّتْ

5⁹ » وَحَاجَانْ

6¹⁰ » عَسَنَ

6¹⁸ the vowels of يَعْرِف are conjectural — S has يَعْرِف

9⁷ cf. p. 542⁸

9¹⁹ cf. p. 542⁶

10¹² *read* تَتِي يَحْمَل

12 notes 3 *read* 381²² *instead of* 381²⁸

13⁸ *read* أَبَا تَحْفَى *instead of* أَبَا تَحْفَى (so O)

20¹⁷ omit ثل نعم as a dittography (Wellhausen)

Page

21¹ perhaps we should read ذُو جَدِّ with one MS of Yaḳūt — see Ḥamāsa 143¹³
 seq. where both readings are mentioned

24¹ read نَعَم

24⁶ » ذَنْبُهُ

25¹⁵ » انْسُونِ (Wellhausen)

28² » وَهُوَ (Wellhausen) instead of وَهُوَ

29³ » وَخَتَمِ

31¹⁶ نَعِيمٌ بِنِ شَرِيك — so also L³ but without vowel-points

36¹³ perhaps we should read اَلْتَقِيْ, and translate “a she-camel that soon shows
 signs of pregnancy” — see p. 121¹³

37⁵ read بِجَتَحِي (?)

37¹⁰ » اَصْرَانِيَا

39⁵ » جَدُّ (?) instead of جَدَّة (so S)

40³ » اِنْقَالِي (O) اِنْقَالِي

45¹⁰ » اِنْقِنَمَ

47³ » جَمِيْر (so O) instead of جَمِيْر

48⁶ » اَلْجَيْنَةِ (so O) » اَلْجَيْنَةِ

49¹⁶ » اِنْعَقَ

51¹⁷ insert وَعَمِيْس after وَعَمِيْس

52³ read مَا (so O) instead of نَمَ

52¹⁰ » وَفَرَا (?) » وَفَرَا (cf. 618¹⁰)

54¹ » مَعْنَمَا

55⁵ » عَمِيْنِي (Wellhausen)

55¹⁶ read تَدْخُلِ (Nöldeke)

61⁹ • نَرَى نُبْحَلْ

62¹¹ » تَعْنَى (O تَعْنَى), cf. Lisān XIX 342⁵

63¹⁵ » وَوَحْيَبْ (Wellhausen) instead of وَوَحْيَبْ

65⁹ cf. the Cairo edition of the *Mufaḍḍaliyyat* (A. H. 1324) II 21¹

70² read أَسْتَعْلِي

70 notes⁸ read 63¹⁶ seq. instead of 63¹⁹ seq.

71⁵ read عَصَمَة (O عَصَمَة)

81¹⁷ » كَلْفَكُم

82⁹ » أَسْقَمِي

86⁴ » فَقَالَ instead of فَقَالَ

86⁵ » عَلِمْتُ » عملت (so O), cf. Amthāl 28², Aghānī XVI 26²

88² » فَيَسَا

88⁶ » عَوْذْ instead of عَوْذْ (so O)

89¹⁷ » نَحْصِرْ (Nöldeke), cf. Aghānī XVI 28¹³

90⁶ » فَرَّعَ (Nöldeke) instead of فَرَّعَ, cf. Ḥamāsa 450²⁴

92⁷ » نَبِيَّتْ (Nöldeke)

92 notes³ read حَلْفَوْعَم (Wellhausen)

93⁶ read وَائِي (Nöldeke)

94¹ » خَرَفَ

94² omit جُنَيْبِ بْنِ (Wellhausen)

95⁶ read غَيْرِ (Nöldeke)

96 notes⁹ read 9 cf. ibid. XII 110³⁴, XVII 319¹⁹

Page

97⁴ read ^{٢٤}أَنْ instead of ^{٢٤}أَنْ.99⁵ seq. cf. Maidānī II 43⁹ seq.100² read ^{٢٢}وَحَرَمَلَةٌ and ^{٢٢}دَقْرٌ (Wellhausen)106¹⁰ » ^{٢٢}مَقْتَلَةٌ106¹⁶ » ^{٢٢}نَحْشٌ (O نَحْشٌ), taking ^{٢٢}النَّوْفُودَ as = ^{٢٢}دَنُوفُودَ (see 107¹⁶)108¹² » ^{٢٢}مَنْلَا109¹² » ^{٢٢}وَبَرُوقِ (Wellhausen) instead of the first ^{٢٢}بِ109¹¹ » ^{٢٢}خَبِيرٌ116¹⁴ » ^{٢٢}بَنَى117¹ » ^{٢٢}دَلَانَا117¹² » ^{٢٢}وَذِدَّةٌ122¹ » ^{٢٢}رَجَا125¹⁴ » ^{٢٢}الْحَدَانِي129⁴ seq. cf. Aghānī XXI 207¹⁶ seq.139¹⁰ read ^{٢٢}أَنْ as in O140² » ^{٢٢}النَّفْسِ, and so also in line 7141² » ^{٢٢}أَوْقِيَّةٌ (twice)141¹⁸ cf. Mubarrad 78¹⁶142⁶ read ^{٢٢}مَعْدِي144 notes ^{٢٢} read 69²² seq. instead of 69² seq.146¹² read ^{٢٢}مَعْدَانِيَا — the conjecture ^{٢٢}مَعْدَتِيَا is inadmissible, as Brockelmann has pointed out (*Literarisches Zentralblatt*, 13 Jan. 1906, col. 100)148⁵ » ^{٢٢}يَقْدُ بُوْدَتُ بِصِيْقِ (Krenkow), cf. Lisan XII 76¹⁴

148¹⁰ read وَجَنَّمُ أَتَى (Nöldeke)

149 notes¹ read 392¹⁰ instead of 393¹⁰

151¹⁶ read اَتَرِيَان

155³ seq. cf. Khizānat I 199¹⁰ seq., Mufaḍḍalyāt (Cairo ed.) I 69²⁴ seq.

155¹³ seq. cf. ibid. II 26⁹ seq.

156¹⁶ read نَبِيْس instead of نَبِيْس

157 notes¹ read 59¹⁸ instead of 59¹

158 notes, N^o 33 — order of verses in B (see Preface to vol. III) 1, 7, 8, 11, 5,
6, 2, 9, 3, 4, 12, 13, 10, 14—23, 26—28, 27*, 36—40, 45, 30, 31, 63—65,
29, 41—44, 32—35, 46—52, 24, 53, 54, 25, 55—62

159⁷ cf. p. 935⁹

161⁴ cf. Khizānat II 292¹⁶

161⁵ cf. *Tahdhib-al-Afḥāz* ed. Cheikho (Beyrout 1896) p. 552

[تَدَثَّتْ عَلَيَّ شَمْسٌ حَتَّى كَتَبْتُ
بَنَ تَكَرَّرَ يَرْمِي بِنَسْكِينَةٍ نَوْرُهَا]
سَمُوْدًا تَلَى الْأَرْضَى كَدَّرَ رُؤُوسَهَا
عَلَامَةً صُدَاعٍ أَوْ قَوْلٍ تَصَوَّرُهَا

162¹⁰ read أَنْتَرْتَيْتُ وَاحِدَةً تُرْقَوْتُ (so O)

162¹¹ » الْأَجْرَدِ or الْأَجْرَدِ

162¹² » أَنْفُسِهِ

163⁴ » تَوَاكَلُوا (so O)

168⁷ cf. Nöld. Beitr. 102³

177 notes⁷ read 12²³ instead of 12²

178⁷ read نَبِيْس

182⁶ cf. Smend *De Dsu-r-Rumma* p. 17⁵ (v. 109)

182¹⁸ read عَدَس

Page

183¹¹ cf. Mubarrad 18⁵185¹¹ read ^{بَقَّتْدَا} instead of ^{بَقَّتْدَا} (Wellhausen)187¹⁷ cf. p. 324¹², Z. D. M. G. LIV 461⁵188¹⁶ ^{رَدِيمٍ} (so O) — see Index III s. v. ^{رَدِيمٍ}192⁴ cf. Mubarrad 347¹⁵198⁴ read ^{يَتَّقَسَمُوا} (O ^{يَتَّقَسَمُوا}), and see the Glossary s. v.198⁹ » ^{معنى} (so O) instead of ^{معنى}199¹ ^{شَمِر} (O ^{شَمِر} unvocalised) is in accordance with Ibn Duraid 259¹¹, Ṭabarī I 1559¹⁷ 1675⁹ 1706⁴, but Ṭabarī I 1025¹⁸ has ^{شَمِر}199 notes⁵ seq. read ^{تَقْتَرُ}, and in the next line ^{وَلَيْنَ أَفْقَرْتُ}, i. e. “God forbid! should a perfume induce me to violate an oath, even if I have for a while abstained from pleasant food?”205¹⁸ read ^{بَشِيرٍ بِنِ النَّكْتِ}, according to Lisān III 19¹³, Wright *Opuscula arabica* 117² (Krenkow)206¹¹ » ^{حَرَدًا} instead of ^{حَرَدًا} (so O), and similarly p. 207¹⁸209¹ cf. Lisān IV 205¹¹209² i. e. “should Salma be outraged with impunity, seeing that I am a man of energy?” (De Goeje)216⁷ seq. the reading ^{حَرْدَانِيَا} is to be preferred, since 216¹⁰ shows that the word is co-ordinated with ^{نَهْشَل}, not with ^{رَغِم} (De Goeje)217³ read ^{تَحْمَل} instead of ^{تَحْمَل}222¹⁴ seq. read ^{وَمُقَاعَسٌ هُمْ صَرِيمٌ}, according to pp. 717⁸, 979¹223¹⁰ read ^{أَبْنَى}223 notes² read 8¹⁸ instead of 8⁵

227³ read كَدَرَة (Brockelmann) instead of كَدَرَة (so O)

227[~] عَشْرُونَ

229¹ » مُسْتَكْبِحًا

229¹⁷ » زَفِيفٌ

229 notes⁴ read N^o 52 instead of N^o 72

233¹¹ read نَمَحْنِيذ (so O) instead of نَمَحْنِيذ

233¹⁷ » وَتَجْمَدُ and جَمَدٌ (Nöldeke)

234⁹ the words بَنِي بَكْر should probably be struck out

235³ cf. Freytag *Arabum Proverbia* I 523 (N^o 12)

238 notes⁴ read 11 instead of 12

238 notes⁵ » 13 » » 14. The citations from al-Anbārī's Commentary on the *Mufaḍḍalīyat* have been kindly supplied to me by Sir Charles J. Lyall — see his paper in *Orientalische Studien* (Nöldeke-Festschrift) ed. Bezold I p. 127 seq.

240⁵ seq. strike out رَتَبِيلُ بَنِي مُرَّحَب as a gloss on line 3 (Wellhausen)

243 notes² read 365¹⁶ instead of 365¹

243¹⁰ seq. cf. Ibn Ḥutaiba Sh. 95¹² seq.

249¹⁶ read اِنْتَى (Nöldeke)

255¹⁰ As تَلَاى has everywhere else a plural sense, we must suppose that in this verse there is a mixture of two constructions viz. [عَم] مِنْ تَلَاى يَكْتَلُ and [عَم] تَلَاى يَكْتَلُ الْاَنْفُ مِنْهُ تَلَاى and الْاَنْفُ مِنْهُ تَلَاى

262¹ read يَرْبَعٌ

265[~] cf. Z. D. M. G. LIV 449⁹ seq.

267¹⁵ مُعْتَصِدٌ بَنِي نَيْلِي seems to be the reading of all the MSS, but it is doubtless a mistake for مُعْتَصِدٌ وَنَيْلِي

Page

267¹ notes⁶ read N^o 16 v. 18

272¹⁵ read *الْأَحْذِيَّةُ* (= *الْتَعَلُّ*) instead of *الْأَحْزَى* (Wellhausen)

276 notes⁴ read IX instead of XI

278⁸ read *وَنَشْمَسُ مُشْرِقَةً وَدُ* as in L (Wellhausen)

282⁸ *شَرِيك*, the reading of O, is supported by Yakūt I 83⁷, II 264¹⁶ 849³², and the *Ḥamāsa* of al-Buḥturi Leiden MS p. 108 ult., but Mubarrad 35¹⁷ and Ibn Kūtaiba Sh. 443² have *شُرَيْك*

282¹⁵ read *لَمُودَّة* (Nöldeke)

299³ *وَدَنُوا* seems to be a mistake for *وَكُنْ* (De Goeje)

300 notes¹ read pp. 535¹⁵ 536⁵ instead of N^o 59 v. 83 Comm.

302¹³ for the Battle of Jiz' Zilāl see Appendix V

307¹ read *حَلَفَ بَيْنَهُم* (Wellhausen)

308⁴ * *تَيْسَلَتْ* (so O), see p. 425¹³ seq.

311¹³ *فَضَبَ* with OL

311 notes¹ read 92⁷ instead of 92

317¹⁶ read *لُصْبَاع*

318⁸ *أَرَادُوا*

318¹¹ *الْعِمَامَةُ*

323⁶ cf. p. 1016¹

324¹ read *تَقِينَاكَ نَحْنُ* with L (Wellhausen)

324¹² cf. p. 187¹⁷

333² read *عَرَّهَا* (O *عَرَّهَا*), and so below

333³ * *لُبَّتِيَا* (O *لُبَّتِيَا*)

333 notes, N^o 50 — *order of verses in B* 1—19, 23, 20—22, 24—27, 28a 32b, 33—40, 29, 41—44, 27, omitting 28b, 30, 31, 32a and repeating 27

339¹⁵ read ^هالسَّوْلِي

348¹² see K̲ur̲'au XI 44 seq.

351⁶ read عَفِينَد (with O), and take رَأَيْتْ as = فِيمَ رَأَيْتْ "in my opinion"

352¹⁸ » مَصِفًا نَسْلِيل (A. Fischer), i. e. "the fact that the birth took place in an unusual manner caused your prognosticators to forget the characteristics of the offspring".

355¹⁶ » وَنَم (so O) instead of وَنَم

356³ probably we should read نَبِي دَحْمَة — see Lisān XV 86²¹ seq.

357⁷ read مَنَعَ النَّاسَ قَتَعَ نَبْرَ بَلَّتَ (Wellhausen)

358¹⁸ seq. strike out the second مَنَ نَزَّد as a dittography

360¹ read التَّخَرُّبِ

360¹² » نَبَد instead of نَبَد

362¹⁷ » قَل » قَل

369¹⁰ » نَزَعْل (so O), cf. نَزَعْل بن عَرَوْ Boucher 157, Hell N^o 263 (Introduction)

373 notes⁴ read يَعْبُونَه (Schulthess) instead of يَعْنُونَه

377² cf. p. 746¹⁵

381⁵ seq. cf. Aghānī XIX 36¹⁸ seq., 50⁵ seq.

382⁸ read مَتَجَرَّم (Nöldeke) — Boucher's MS has مَتَجَرَّم (sic)

382¹¹ seq. cf. Akhtal 279¹ seq.

386 notes⁷ read نَسْ instead of نَسْ

389 notes¹⁵ » يَبْرُونَه (Nöldeke)

notes¹⁶ » مَسْبُود and مَسْبُود

Page

391¹⁴ نَعَوْتِم, the reading of S, is supported by Mubarrad 128⁶ and Abū Zaid *Nawādir* 36¹⁰, but see Lisān XV 327²⁰

394¹ see p. 699⁷

394 notes, N^o 52 — B omits verses 76, 77, 84, and inserts after v. 82 a verse identical with N^o 70 v. 59 except that عَنْهُ is substituted for عَرَفَ

403¹⁰ read جَد instead of جَدَّ (so O) — see *Ṣiḥāḥ* II 140¹¹ seq., Lisān XII 351⁷ seq.

404 notes¹ read كَعَب instead of كَلَب — see p. 1063⁴

411⁷ read لَام without hamza, and similarly لَم in line 8

412⁶ » زَبْد instead of زَبَد — see p. 471¹⁶

413¹² » قَنَنِي قَنَنِي (Nöldeke)

417⁵ » عُثْمَان, and so in line 8

417¹³ » فَنُقَسِّمُكَ (Nöldeke)

418¹³ » قَمِير (Krenkow) instead of عَمِير — see Abū Zaid *Nawādir* 118³ seq.

420¹² » إِلَى instead of لِي

421¹ » وَتَسْمِي (O) وَتَسْمِي

422¹³ » اَلْكَلْب

423¹³ cf. Aghani XIII 143²⁷

426⁶ read وَيَلْحَظَنَّ: the third يَعْنِي must be struck out, unless we postulate a lacuna

427⁵ اَلْمَسْمِي — see pp. 767¹³ 768¹¹

427¹⁰ cf. p. 767⁹

427 notes, N^o 53 — order of verses in B 1—4, 3*, 7, 5, 11, 6, 9, 8, 10, 12—40, 13, 44, 41, 42, 45—47, 47*, 48a 66b, 67, 68, 68*, 68***, 69—72, 71, 73—80, 82, 81, 83—89, 91, 90, 92—103, 103*, 104—112, omitting 48b, 49 65, 66a, and repeating 71

433⁷ read ^{بَيْنِمَا} (Wellhausen)

439⁹ » ^{وَجَعَلْنِ}

442⁹ after v. 47 B inserts a verse ^{عَبْدًا حَلَّ فِي شَعْبٍ غَرِيبٍ تَوَكَّلْ لَا آثَا نَكَ وَاعْتَرَا}

443⁵ read ^{سَوَّ} (O سَوَّ)

445³ after v. 68 B inserts two verses ^{وَكُنْ حَكِيمًا عَلَى مَعَدِّ إِذَا جَلَّ مِنْ لَحْدَتِنِ نَبَا}
^{حَمْدًا بِنَعْرِيسَ مَلَكَمَتٍ مِنْ أَعْوَرِينَ تَطْلُعُ انْتِقَابًا}

446¹⁰ read ^{وَحَبَّةٌ} instead of ^{وَحَبَّةٌ} (so O) — see Ibn Duraid 179⁶, Lisān
 XVII 131²³

446¹¹ » ^{وَحَبَّةٌ} (O وَحَبَّةٌ)

449¹⁰ » ^{تَقْلُو}

450¹ after v. 103 B inserts the verse ^{وَأَنْ تَدَّ مَهْمَدَ أَرْضِ نَجْدٍ وَبِنَعْرِيسَ أَوْدِيَةِ رَغَابَا}

451¹² read ^{خَاتَمِينَ}

451 notes, N^o 54 — *order of verses in B* 1, 2, 4, 3, 5—18, 20—24, 24*, 25—29,
 29*, 31—45, 47, 49—57, 59, 58, 60—70, omitting 19, 30, 46, 48

453¹¹ instead of ^{حَجَرًا} Ahlwardt and Aghānī loc. cit. have ^{عَمْرًا}

456¹⁵ read ^{يَبَا بَنُو}

457⁴ » ^{أَبْنِ}

457⁸ » ^{أَتَى} *where?* (Nöldeke)

459⁶ instead of ^{جَبْرًا} Ahlwardt loc. cit. has ^{خَبْرًا}, see also p. 1078³

461⁷ see Lisān XIII 244²⁵

461 notes⁵ read ^{وَجَعَا}

466¹⁵ after v. 24 B inserts the verse ^{وَأَنْ تَعْرِ (؟) تَصْعَقَ مِنْجَبًا وَتَمْنَعُ الدَّمْعَةَ أَنْ يَبَا}

467⁷ after v. 29 B inserts ^{بَنَى يَبِي عَلَىكَ فَلَمْ تَمْدَ يَقُولُ تَدَى رَفَعَ التَّسْحِبَا}

Page

- 469⁹ read ^{وَاللَّب} — see Z. D. M. G. XL 164 foot-note
- 470¹⁴ see Ibn Hisham 450¹⁷ seq.
- 471¹³ read ^{لَا} (Nöldeke) instead of ^{لَا}
- 472¹³ » ^{وَأَسْرَعَ} (Nöldeke)
- 473⁸ ^{سَعْدَانِ} must here be a mistake — see the preceding line
- 473¹⁶ read ^{أَبْلَغَ} instead of ^{أَبْلَغَ}, and similarly p. 475³
- 475⁹ » ^{جَذِبْنِمَ}
- 479 notes¹ read Ahlwardt (Appendix) Tar. etc.
- 485 notes⁴ » 18 instead of 19
- 490⁷ read ^{وَأَقْرَنُوا}
- 490¹⁶ » ^{أَلَا} (Nöldeke) instead of ^{أَلَا}
- 491 notes, N^o 56 — order of verses in B 1, 4, 2, 3, 5—16, omitting 17—23.
- 493² see Akhtal 285⁴
- 497¹⁵ read ^{نَقَى} instead of ^{نَقَى} — Akhtal loc. cit. has ^{قَبَدَ}
- 498⁷ seq., for these verses see the periodical *Al-Mashrik* for 1905, N^o 3, Feb. 1 pp. 97—107: in the first verse the reading ^{خَبِيرَ} is confirmed by p. 922¹²
- 501¹ read ^{تَسْتَوِينَ} (so O)
- 501¹⁵ » ^{خَنَقَتْنِ} (so O)
- 502⁶ perhaps we should read ^{وَبِعَمَ}, connecting this verse with v. 20, in which case vv. 21, 22 must have been inserted in the wrong place (De Goeje)
- 504⁸ read ^{وَصِرْمَةً} or ^{وَصِرْمَةً} (Nöldeke)
- 511³ see Akhtal 307^d
- 514⁵ cf. Mafaddahyāt (ed. Thorbecke) N^o 5 v. 3

520⁸ seq. cf. Boucher 213¹⁵ seq.

521¹⁰ read شَمِيَّة or شَمِيَّة

531¹² » جَوَارِي

533⁹ » أَصْبَر, see Lisān VI 108²²

536⁵ » عَدَد (Nöldeke)

538¹² see Mubarrad 708² seq.

542⁶ cf. p. 9¹⁹

542⁵ cf. p. 9⁷

543¹³ read نَمِ

544⁷ » نَيْشَفِي (with O)

544 notes² read نَيْشَفِي instead of نَيْشَفِي

VOL. II.

546⁷ strike out the first ل (Wellhausen)

546¹⁰ read نَدَب

546¹³ » الْمَعْرُوف (Nöldeke)

547⁷ » ل ل with L (Krenkow)

548⁶ seq. A different recension of Poem N^o 61 is found in the *Jamhara*, Balāḡ ed.

A. H. 1308, pp. 163—168 (Krenkow)

548⁹ read تَمَلَّف (Nöldeke)

552¹³ for the meaning of نَيْسِ تَنْصَارِي, see an article on the Carnival (تَنْبَس)

which appeared in the periodical نَعْمَةُ الْعَرَب, published by the Carmelite

Mission at Baghdad, I p. 305 (Febr. 1912). It is there said — وَالْحَمْدُ

Page

نه لذكره احب تمعجه تلغوية الا ان موفق الدين ابا محمد عبد
 تلغيف ابغدادى ذكره في ذيل التفصيح لتعجب ص ما قل: انعم تقول
 تنيس تنصرى وتمسلمون اذا اكلوا تلكم واشرؤا منه قبيل صوميه ووجهه
 ضامر لان تعرب تقول تنكس تنصرى اذا تركوا تلكم وتعمه تقول تنبسوا
 اذا اكلوا ونيم تنتنيس ع نيم في اواخر شعبان بغتتم غيبا اهل تلكم في
 الغبر وهذا سنع لان من تنيس وعوا اهل تلكم بشره وخطف لانهم ياكلونه
 For this reference I am indebted to Professor Goldziher

557 notes⁴ read دَشَنَ

558⁹ read (وغورت O) وغورت

558¹⁰ » and آخر نصف (Krenkow)

574⁷ » منى

576⁶ » أن

579¹⁴ » مفاضة

580¹⁷ seq. This account of the Battle of al-Iyād is found also in the MS of the
Duʿan of Jarīr in the Khedivial Library. My knowledge of the MS in
 question is derived from a transcript which was made for Professor
 E. Sachau and presented by him to the Library of Christ's College,
 Cambridge (the narrative begins on p. 414)

585⁵ بالذخو, Sachau's MS (p. 423⁴), بالذخور (P)

585⁰ أحسبتيا (so O, without vowel-points) seems to be supported by all the autho-
 rities, but it yields no sense; probably we should read لَحَبَسَنِيب i. e.
 «if the mare ridden by Bisām had been a bird — but in reality it
 was far swifter — the cavalry of the Yarbūʿ would have stooped it”. If
 this be so, مَسُومَةٌ must be taken as a *kal*, referring to the cavalry in
 question «who were marked with badges and shouted Yala ‘Ubad,
 Yala Aznam”

585¹¹ cf. الغبيط الجانيب. Lisan IX 236¹⁰ (Aus N° 26

v. 2); in both cases اَنْعَبِيْتُ seems to be the name of a place. But it is remarkable that the same phrase occurs in Ahlwardt Imr. N^o 48 v. 12 (= Mu'allakāt p. 7¹⁴), where اَنْعَبِيْتُ is explained as = تَبَوَّجَ. I do not know how to account for this coincidence.

585¹⁹ cf. Lisān XI 287¹⁷

588⁹ seq. cf. also al-Jāhiz *Bayān* II 54¹ seq. (Krenkow)

591¹² cf. Smend *De Dsu-r-Rumma* p. 16¹⁰, v. 106 (Krenkow)

595¹² read اَنْغَرَزْدَفْ

596⁴ » اَنْنِيْتِيْنِ

598³ this far-fetched explanation becomes unnecessary if we read اَنْبِيَّة — cf. اَنْبِيَّة (De Goeje)

600 notes, N^o 63 — order of verses in B 1—14, 14*, 15—22, 24—38, 40, 62—75, 77—80, 41—47, 50—53, 55—61, 81—83, 85—87, 90—93, omitting 23, 39, 48, 49, 54, 76, 84, 88, 89

603¹⁴ after v. 14 B inserts the verse

فَدَبَ بَسْمِيْ دَنْبِيْ (?) وَمَلَّتْ مَفْوَنَةً مِنْ حَصْرَمَوْتِ سَلَاةِ

604¹ read اَجْدَلْ

604¹⁵ see p. 626⁵

605³ see p. 651¹⁰

606² read تَنْخَتْ

619⁹ » عَلَى اَخْرَجَا (with O) — see p. 723¹¹, Aghant II 47¹⁵

622⁹ » اَنْحَبِيْ

625⁷ » فَتَنْجَعِيَا

626⁵ see p. 604¹⁴

627¹⁷ read اَنْغُو

Page

627 notes ⁴ حَبَّت is probably a mistake for حَبَّت "approach"

628¹³ أَبْلَهَ, read أَنَلَّهَ? see p. 813³, Mubarrad 535¹⁵ seq., Lisān XIII 37²¹ seq.

629 notes, N^o 64 — *order of verses* in B 1—30, 49—64, 94, 65—68, 70—92, 96, 93, omitting 31—48, 69, 95

630¹⁶ read شَرَاكَهَ

633⁷ » نَقَضِيكَ

638 notes ² read عَنَا (= عَنَى) *instead of* مَنَا

640¹⁶ read خَالِدِ [بن] ذِي الْجَدْبَيْنِ — see p. 637⁶ seq. and Ṭabarī I 1030²⁰

641¹⁶ » تَغْرُلُ (Nöldeke)

642¹⁵ » حُلُّوا بَنِي شَيْبَانَ فَسْتَبَدُّوا?

651¹⁰ see p. 605³

654¹¹ see p. 1087¹¹ seq.

656¹⁵ for the metre see Ibn Hishām 531⁹, Jarīr II 55¹⁸ (= Yāqūt II 739⁸), 60²

661¹¹ read مَشْرِئِهِ (Nöldeke) — see al-Ḥarfī, *Durrat al-Ghawwīs* ed. Thorbecke, p. 22

663¹ seq. cf. Bakrī 230⁶ seq.

665² it is unnecessary to assume a lacuna — see the *Ḥamāsa* of al-Buḥārī, Leiden MS pp. 236⁷ 283⁹ seq. (Nöldeke)

666 read عَبَسَ and اُخْشَسَ (Nöldeke)

667¹⁶ » مَكْنَهَ "his condition" (Nöldeke)

669¹⁴ » اِذْ (Nöldeke) *instead of* اِذَا

673¹² perhaps we should read اَلْجِدَالُ "hanging branches of trees"

673 notes ² read 427¹⁵

674⁵ read حَمَارَ (L حَمَار) — see pp. 760¹⁴ seq., 1067¹⁰

674¹⁶ read ^{قَرَعْدُ} (L ^{قَرَعْدُ}) pass. of conj. IV

679 notes² read 63¹⁰ instead of 63¹

» notes⁸ » رَجُلًا » رَجُلًا

682⁹ read ^{تَرَجَّ} — see p. 482¹⁶ seq.

685 notes, N¹⁰ 65 — order of verses in B 1—17, 19—30, 36, 31—35, 37—57. 57*,
58—70, omitting 18

689¹⁰ read ^{فَضِيرَ}

694¹ after v. 57 B inserts the verse

وَحِينَ تَمْرِنَدُ جَرَّ بَيْتَهُ فَنَتَبَيَّ عَلَى خَسْفٍ مَحْكُومٍ لَهُ نَصِيمٌ ضَارِعٌ

see p. 762¹⁸

695¹ دَن is the reading of L, and should stand in the text

696⁵ read ^{جُنْدَبَ}

706⁴ » كُنْتُ عَبْدَهُ ثُمَّ أَحْدَثْتُ (Nöldeke)

711⁷ » تَبَلَّلَ with LS

711⁸ » تَكْدَبَ (O تَكْدَبَ), see Lisān II 203¹⁰ seq.

730²⁰ » نَعْبَهُ (O نَعْبَهُ)

736¹² » أَرْجُوزَةً

741¹⁸ » عَبَّعَلَ (Nöldeke)

746¹⁵ cf. p. 377²: read ^{مَضَرَّ}

747¹³ read غَلَا

749⁵ » أَبْصَرَةً

749¹⁷ omit ^{بَنِ} مَالِكِ, or else read ^{بَنِ} عَبْدَ تَلَا

751⁷ read ^{دَعَفَ} ابْنُ (Nöldeke)

Page

752¹ *read* تَدَنَّتْ (so O)752¹¹ » تَدُّ instead of تَدُّ (O تَد) — see p. 276¹⁶762⁵ cf. Mufaddaliyāt (ed. Thorbecke) N^o 24 v. 19

764⁶ اَلْمَغِيرِيِّينَ must refer to the descendants of al-Mughīra ibn ‘Abdallāh al-Makhzūmī, not to the family of al-Mughīra ibn Naufal. I cannot explain the allusion in the latter half of the verse

765 notes⁴ *read* Lisān III 210¹⁵, VI 152⁵770⁸ *read* قَبَّتْ772⁶ the reading مَجْدَعْنِ مُشِيدَاتِ is to be preferred (Nöldeke)773⁷ *read* مَنَّبِتْ789¹⁴ » سَنَدٌ instead of سَنَدٌ — see p. 1013¹⁵794 notes³ *read* 382¹⁹ instead of 382⁹795¹ *read* فَاصْبِرُوا800⁷ » وَبِعَثْنِ801² » ضَحْمِ804¹⁴ » وَبِرْوِى805¹ » اَلتَّزْوِيْجِ816 notes⁴ *read* اِسْعَلْ (Nöldeke)820⁴ seq. » (يَا سَرْحَسْ O) فَقَالَ اَلْحَاجَّاجُ تَدَّ سَرْحَسْ820⁷ *read* اَدْعُوْكَ830¹⁵ » حَنْظَلَةٌ

833¹⁴ عَلَا, perhaps we should read نَمَا with Lisān loc. cit., Mabarrad 158¹, Ḥamasa 540¹⁶, Khizānat I 129⁶ — see Nöldeke *Neue Beiträge zur sem. Sprachwissenschaft* (Strassburg, 1910) p. 21

838⁵ *read* مُشَيِّع (O مُشَيِّع)

841¹⁰ * رَجَلٌ (so O) *instead of* رَجُلٌ

842 notes¹ *read* VI *instead of* V

845⁸ *read* نَفَر (O نَفَر) — cf. p. 975¹, see also 938⁷

850 notes⁴ *read* 814²²

858¹ *read* حَمَّيْ (Nöldeke)

866 notes, N^o 93 — *after* v. 57 B has 58, 60—70, 59, 71, 73—76 72 etc. (as in S)

869¹ *read* وَحْتَدَانِي (see p. 1085⁹)

874¹ * عَلَانِيَّة (Nöldeke)

879⁷ * مُتَعَلِّم (O مُتَعَلِّم)

881 notes² *read* O يَتَبَلَّن

888⁴ *read* نِيْدْرِش (so O)

894⁹ * مُخْلِبة (Nöldeke)

896² seq. نَقْرُخَن is the more correct form

902⁶ *read* مَثَلٌ

904⁶ * جَدَّةٌ

905¹¹ * عَزُّ

906¹¹ * بَنَرَوْدَ *instead of* بَنَرَوْدَ (so O) — cf. Aghānī loc. cit. and Lisān IX 232⁶

909⁷ * يَنْتَجِنُ (Nöldeke): *after* this verse something seems to have dropt out
(Nöldeke)

909 notes⁴ *read* س عَقَّ

911¹¹ *read* نُفُوسِيْم

912⁹ * نَجْمَعَة *instead of* نَجْمَعَة

Page

917⁶ *read* حَيْثُ919¹² » دَنُوْ921¹ » فَبَلَغَ925¹ » فَصَبَّحُوا925 notes¹ *read* 3 *instead of* 7926¹⁴ *read* نَفْسَيْنِ *instead of* نَفْسَيْنِ932⁵ » جَانِ

933¹⁸ seq. cf. Mufaḍḍaliyat (Cairo ed.) II 87^{12 15} seq.: in the first verse we should apparently read وَ أُنْزِعْ "or else refrain", with Muf. (misprinted أَوْ تُنْزِعْ)

935³ *read* حَبَّةٌ936⁴ » حِينِ936¹³ » (الْبَرِّمَ S) الْبَرِّمَ

940¹⁰ » اَلْتَّعْيِبِ and فَعْبِرَ with LS (Nöldeke) — see Lisan VI 293² (= Hell N^o 404 v. 13)

946¹² » فَبَجِبَ947¹⁸ » خَذَذَا

949¹ فَنَبِ seems here to be a mistake for جَنْدِلِ — see pp. 389 notes⁶, 666¹⁴

954³ *read* أَلْعَى

955⁸ » اَلْبِنْدِ (Krenkow) *instead of* اَلْبِنْدِ — see p. 957¹⁰

963⁵ cf. Mufaḍḍaliyat (ed. Thorbecke) N^o 18 v. 8

975⁵ *read* حُشْشَاوُ (so O)

975⁶ » اَلْحُشْشَاءِ

977¹¹ cf. Lisan X 23²¹

989¹⁰ *read* يَدُنْ

992¹³ seq. cf. Mubarrad 567¹⁴ seq. (vv. 7, 8, 13, 17, 16, 10 cited)

995⁹ اَلصَّبِيْبُ is the more correct form

997¹² *read* جِيْرَانِ

1001⁴ » اَلصَّرَّارِيَّ (so O)

1001⁵ » اَلصَّرَّارِيَّ

1006¹ cf. Lisān IV 347¹⁰

1011¹⁵ *read* آجَنَّة

1012 notes ⁴ *read* صَدِيَّةُ الْأَوَامِ — see p. 1007¹³

1016¹³ *read* نَبْرٌ instead of نَبْرٌ

1021² » فِي دِيْنِ [اَلدِّيْنِ] عِبْدِ الْمُتَلَبِّ — see Ibn al-Athīr I 490¹⁷

1022¹² cf. Lisān VI 249¹³

1023⁹ cf. Bakrī 558¹⁸

1023¹⁵ seq. *read* اَوْتَلَبْنَاهُمْ بَنُو قَيْسٍ وَتَيْمٌ ثَلَاثُ اَيَّامٍ نَعْلَبُهُ وَعِجْلٌ بَنُ لُحَيْمٍ وَعَتْرَةٌ بَنُ
أَسَدٍ بَنُ رَبِيعَةَ بَنُ نَوَّارٍ بَنُ تَيْبَةَ اَلْحِجْ

see pp. 47¹⁰ seq. 305⁹ seq. 764⁹ seq.

1024⁹ *read* قَيْسُ

1024¹⁹ for the phrase عَقَبُ تَمَّتِ cf. Lisān VIII 339¹⁶

1025³ cf. Bakrī 224⁵, 559¹

1025⁶ cf. ibid. 558¹⁹

1026¹ *read* وَاقْرَبْ

1026⁷ » يَرِيدُ

1028¹¹ مَعْلَا, *read* مَعْقَلَا? (Krenkow)

Page

1029^s *read* وَغَدَا نَيْسٌ مِنْ اَلْحَدِيدِ وَغَدَا مِنْ نُبْسِ اَلْحَدِيدِ *instead of* وَغَدَا نَيْسٌ مِنْ اَلْحَدِيدِ (so S) —
see p. 143¹

1033⁹ » اَجْرٌ

1036¹¹ » نَنْكَرُ

1037¹² » اُتْرُوَايَةِ

1044¹⁵ » لَوْرٍ

1044 notes¹ *read* N^o 512 Introduction *instead of* N^o 511

1050³ seq. cf. Al-Kāfi, *Kitāb al-Amālī* (Bulak A. H. 1324) II pp. 143, 144

1051⁵ *read* دَنْ عَيُوبِيَا [وَضَلَّتْ بِعَرَفٍ] cf. *Jamhara* 155²

1059¹⁰ » يَجْدُوا (Nöldeke)

1060¹³ » غَدْرًا

1064¹¹ cf. Bakrī 88²⁰

1066¹ the ordinary form قَشِيرٌ is admissible here (see p. 89¹³): *read* نَسَلِمَتْ
instead of اَنْسَلِمَتْ (so L.) — see Index III s. v.

1066³ *read* نَصْبِي (؟) *instead of* نَعْمِي: for the metre of the second half-verse, cf.
Mubarrad 350¹³, *Mufaḍḍaliyyāt* (ed. Thorbecke) N^o 26 v. 12

1069¹⁸ » نَقَمِي حَرْنَا — see Mubarrad 230¹⁰

1070¹⁶ seq. cf. *Lisan* I 438¹² seq.

1072⁸ *read* سَاعَةً

1077⁹ see above, note on p. 457⁸

1078⁸ *read* خَيْفًا — see Glossary s. r. خَيْف

1078¹¹ » يَغْتَلِبُونَ (explained in *Anb.* by مَسْمُومِينَ)

1079⁸ » حَسَانٌ *instead of* حَسَانًا (so L.)

1083⁸ » مِ

1083¹¹ *read* اَعْدَر (Nöldeke) — see Ḥamāsa loc. cit.

1084⁸ » ذُبَعَث *instead of* ذُبَعَث (so L) — see Glossary s. v.

1085¹⁵ cf. Mubarrad 98¹¹

1086⁷ *read* لَأَخْتُ

1087² seq. cf. Ibn K̲utaiba, *ʿUyān al-Akhbār* (ed. Brockelmann) p. 342¹⁴ seq.

1087¹¹ seq. cf. Mubarrad 98⁷ seq.

1090⁵ *read* نَقَرَجَ *instead of* نَقَرَجَ

1099¹¹ the insertion of نَفَّ is unnecessary — see Nöld. Zur Gr. p. 105

1099¹³ *read* مَرَبَعٌ *instead of* مَرَبَعٌ

VOL. III.

3a¹³ *read* مَدَبِ

17a²² » نَلَيْزِمُ 900¹ (see 402⁶)

18b⁵ » 115¹⁰ *instead of* 115¹⁹

24a¹⁰ seq. *read* AHLWARDT TAR.

N⁰ 14 v. 13

16⁵

» 11 v. 2 seq. (Appendix p. 185) 479⁴

51⁵ seq. أَحْمَدُ بْنُ جَعْفَرٍ see below, note on p. 214¹⁰ seq.

61¹⁶ *read* الانصار 547¹⁹ 859¹

82¹³ *insert* 187⁷ *before* 772¹³

94¹⁶ *read* 282⁹ *instead of* 282¹¹

105²¹ » دَرَمٌ » دَرَمٌ

170¹⁷ » 302¹⁷ » 312¹⁷

Page

185¹⁰ *insert* 107¹³ *after* 105¹⁴

214¹⁰ seq. It is probable that in all the passages here cited أحمد is Ahmad
ibn Yahyā, not al-Mubarrad

257a¹⁰ *insert* 639¹² *after* 404¹³

266b²¹ » 25² *before* 999¹⁸

266b²⁶ » 303¹ » 308⁵

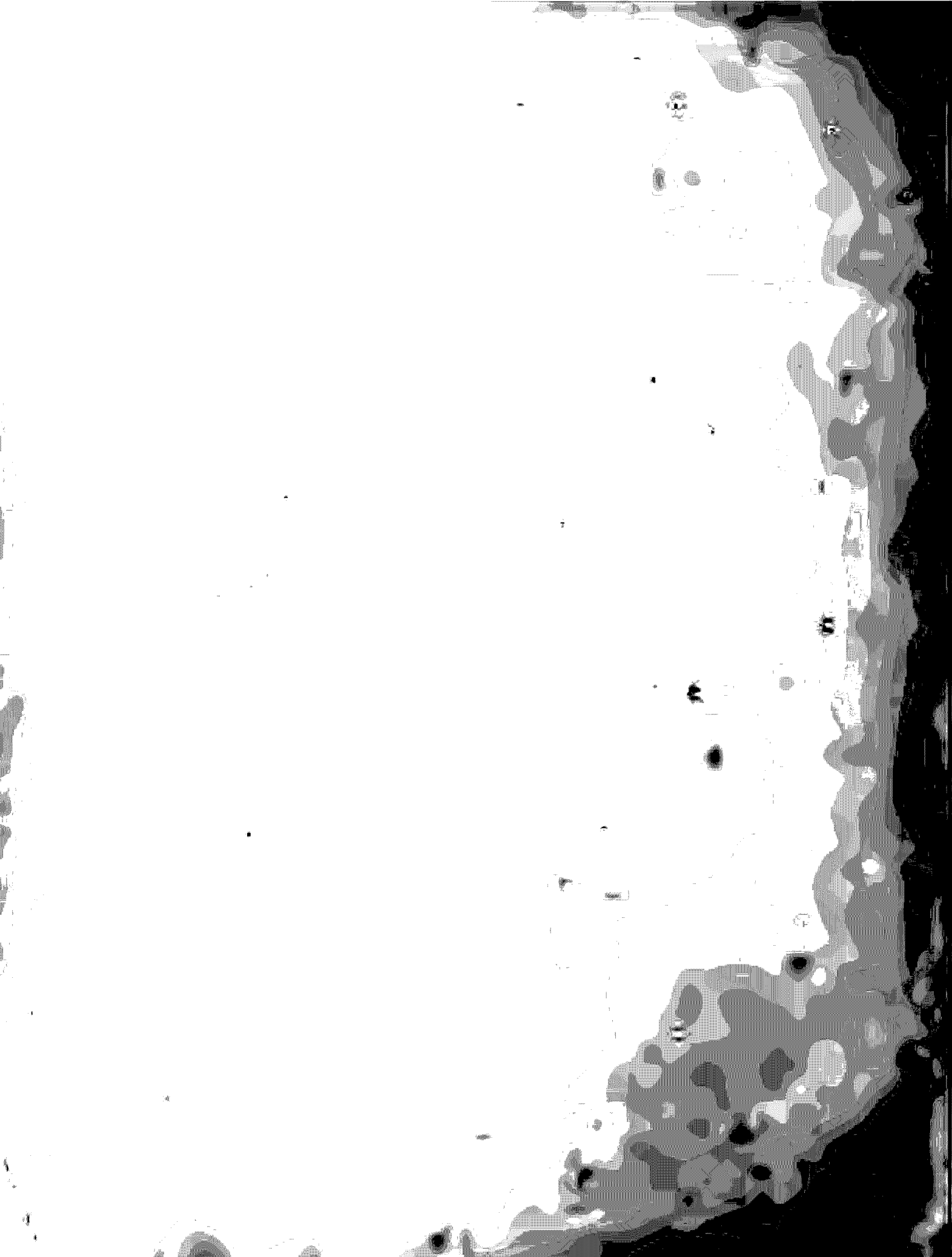
282¹⁷ *read*

أصبح *id.* 706¹²: *to become bent* (said of a sword) 23¹⁸, cf. Ahlwardt Imr. N^o 14 v. 14

283¹⁷ *insert* 63¹⁶ *before* 683²

334⁷ » 778⁵ » 800⁷

THE NAKĀ'ID
OF JARIR AND AL-FARAZDAK.



THE NAKĀ'ID OF JARĪR AND AL-FARAZDAK

EDITED BY

ANTHONY ASHLEY BEVAN M. A.

FELLOW OF TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE,
LORD ALMONER'S READER IN ARABIC.

V O L. III.
(INDICES AND GLOSSARY)



LATE E. J. BRILL
PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS
LEIDEN 1908 -- 12.

PJ
7700
J3N3
1905
v.3



PREFACE TO VOL. III.

Soon after the publication of the last part of vol. II, I received a letter from the Rev. Anastase Marie de St. Elie, of the Carmelite Mission at Baghdad, informing me that he possessed a manuscript copy of the *Nak'id*, dated A. H. 925. Through his kindness I have been able to obtain a transcript of this copy, which I here denote by the letter B (= Baghdad). The following facts concerning it may be of interest.

B consists of 402 pages, most of which contain 10 lines of writing. As I shall henceforth refer to the numbers of the pages, it is necessary to explain that the page which follows p. 75 is wrongly numbered 78, the next 79, and so on to the end. If at any future time this error is rectified by the possessor of the manuscript, the numbers which I give below must be rectified in like manner.

It is obvious at a glance that the text of B is derived from the Strassburg MS (S), which I have described in my *Introduction*, but whether B was copied directly from S, or is a copy of a copy, I do not venture to determine. As has been mentioned in the Introduction, many of the original leaves of S are now lost; these missing passages are all, so far as we can judge, found in B — namely, the latter part of the introductory section (pp. 1¹⁶—2²⁰ of the printed text), and the following Poems or parts of Poems

| N ^o | pages of B |
|----------------|------------|
| 1 (beginning) | 5 |
| 7 (end) | 10, 11 |
| 8 | 11 |
| 9 | 11, 12 |
| 10 | 12 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 12, 13 |
| 13 | 13 |

| Nº | pages of B |
|---------------------|------------|
| 33 (beginning) | 43—47 |
| 49 | 139—143 |
| 50 | 143—147 |
| 51 (verses 9—26) | 116, 117 |
| 52 (end) | 136—139 |
| 53 | 143—158 |
| 54 | 158—165 |
| 55 | 165—169 |
| 56 | 169—171 |
| 63 | 171—179 |
| 64 | 180—187 |
| 65 | 187—194 |
| 66 | 194—199 |
| 71 | 199—202 |
| 72 | 203—206 |
| 73 | 206, 207 |
| 74 | 207—209 |
| 93 (verses 58 seq.) | 377—379 |

On the other hand, the end of Poem 47 and the first 11 verses of Poem 48, which correspond to S fol. 55, are not found in B. This is possibly due to the loss of a leaf of B, but in that case we must suppose that the heading of Poem 48, *قَالَ جَرِيرُ بْنُ عَنِيَّةَ*, which stands at the top of p. 109, immediately before verse 12, was added by a later scribe. It is also to be noticed that in Poem 47 B transposes S fols. 53 and 54, that is to say, the passage which begins at the top of fol. 54a in S begins at the fifth line of p. 105 in B, and the beginning of S fol. 53a corresponds to the third line of p. 107 in B.

From what has been said it is evident that any value which B possesses is limited to those passages which are lost in S. Whether these portions of B accurately represent the original text of S is a question about which I cannot speak with absolute confidence, since my knowledge of B is based on a transcript. But a comparison of the transcript with S seems to show that B contains many errors from which S is free. Thus 3 short poems which are found in S (Nos 19, 85 and 86) are apparently omitted in B; similarly two whole verses and two half-verses are omitted by B on p. 255. Hence I am inclined to think that where S fails us the testimony of B must be accepted with some reserve.

In publishing this third and last volume of my work, I desire once more to express my gratitude to those Orientalists, in particular to Professor Nöldeke and Professor Wellhausen, who have so kindly furnished me with suggestions on a great number of difficult passages. My cordial thanks are due also to Professor August Fischer, from whom I have derived much valuable help in revising the latter part of the Glossary.

A. A. BEVAN.

Cambridge, June 1912.

CONTENTS.

| | Page |
|--|------|
| INDEX I, Poems and poetical fragments arranged according to rhyme and metre | 1 |
| INDEX II, Parallel and illustrative passages from other works | 21 |
| INDEX III, Names of persons, tribes etc. | 49 |
| INDEX IV, Names of places | 251 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| GLOSSARY | 273 |
| APPENDIX, Persian words and phrases | 612 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS. | 614 |
|------------------------------------|-----|
